

Yaa Kanya Ninii Fɔle Sɛɛɛ

The New Testament the Sɛɛɛ language (Ghana)

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

MATEO	4
MARKO	36
LUKA	55
YOHANE	87
OKPE OBLA	111
ROMA BATII	140
1 KORINTO BATII.....	153
2 KORINTO BATII.....	166
GALATIA BATII	175
EFESO BATII	180
FILIPi BATII	185
KOLOSE BATII	189
1 TESALONIKA BATII	192
2 TESALONIKA BATII	195
1 TIMOTEO.....	197
2 TIMOTEO.....	201
TITO	204
FILEMON	206
HEBRI BATII	207
YAKOBO.....	217
1 PETRO.....	221
2 PETRO.....	225
1 YOHANE	228
2 YOHANE	232
3 YOHANE	233
YUDA.....	234
ODIKI OTUO	236

MATEO

Nnya Yesu Kristo Banantii Ninle Mma Mmle Nε.

1 Nnya Yesu Kristo banantii ayooto ninle n-ya mmle nε. Ɔka Dawid kɔna kuale kuakye ni Abraham leyo kame.

² Abraham lalofo Isak, ni di Isak kafɔɔ lalofo Jakob wɔ nialofo ni Yuda ku babilema nε.

³ Yuda kafɔɔ ku ɔɔɔɔ Tamai lalofo Peres ku Sera, ni di Sera kafɔɔ lalofo Hesron nε. Hesron kafɔɔ lalofo Aram.

⁴ Aram kafɔɔ lataka aalofo Aminadab, ni di Aminadab kolofa Naheson nε. Naheson kafɔɔ lalofo Salmon.

⁵ Ni di Salmon kafɔɔ kɔtaka anlofo Boas wɔ di ɔya latoole ni Rahab nε. Boas kafɔɔ lalofo Obed, ɔya niale Rut nε. Obed kafɔɔ lataka aalofo Yisai,

⁶ ni di Yisai kafɔɔ kolofa Ɔka Dawid nε.

Ɖiɔy ni di ɔka Dawid suoto ɉiɉaase ni di obe wɔ kame di Babilon batii lamufu Israel batii baasifiko ni selanle kame di Babilon kasɔ suoto yi, kɔna nwu ninle nko mmle nikwa ni nε.

Dawid ku ɔsanko wɔ niale ni Uria ɔɔɔɔ lalofo Salomo.

⁷ Ni di Salomo lalofo Rehoboam nε, ni di Rehoboam kolofa Abiya nε. Abiya kafɔɔ kolofa Asa nε.

⁸ Ni di Asa lalofo Yehosafat nε. Yehosafat kafɔɔ lalofo Yoram, ni di Yoram kafɔɔ kolofa Usia nε.

⁹ Usia lalofo Yotam, ni di Yotam lalofo Ahas nε, ni di Ahas kafɔɔ kolofa Hiskia nε.

¹⁰ Hiskia lalofo Manase, ni di Manase lalofo Amon nε, ni di Amon kafɔɔ kolofa Yosia nε.

¹¹ Yosia lalofo Yekonia ku babilema suɔɔɔɔɔɔ di selanle kame di Babilon batii kasɔ suoto.

¹² Ɖiɔy ni di obe wɔ di Israel batii ladie ni di Babilon kasɔ suoto di selanle kame, ɉiɉaase ni di obe wɔ baalofo ni Yesu, bawa kɔna ayooto ninle n-ya mmle nε.

Yekonia lalofo Sealtiel, ni di Sealtiel kafɔɔ lalofo Serubabel nε.

¹³ Serubabel lalofo Abihud, ni di Abihud lalofo Eliakim nε. Ni di Eliakim kafɔɔ kolofa Asor nε.

¹⁴ Asor lalofo Sadok, ni di Sadok lalofo Akim nε. Ni di Akim kafɔɔ kolofa Elihud nε.

¹⁵ Elihud lalofo Eleasar, ni di Eleasar kafɔɔ kolofa Matan nε.

¹⁶ Matan lalofo Jakob, ni di Jakob kafɔɔ kɔtaka anlofo Yosef wɔ niacy ni Maria wɔ nialofo ni Yesu wɔ kɔkɔle ni ale Kristo nε.

¹⁷ Nkpo oso ɉiɔy ni di Abraham suoto ɉiɉaase ni di Dawid suoto yi, diabla lefosi ana anà. Ɖiɔy ni di Dawid

suoto kafɔɔ ɉiɉaase ni di obe wɔ di Babilon batii lamufu Israel batii baasifiko ni kasɔ lema suoto kafɔɔ, diabla lefosi ana anà. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ ɉiɔy ni di obe nwu kame ɉiɉaase ni di obe wɔ baalofo ni Kristo nwu kafɔɔ, diabla lefosi ana anà.

Mmle Okle Baalofo Ni Yesu Suoto Ɖlaa.

¹⁸ Nnya mmle okle ɉiɔy ni fiε baalofo ni Yesu Kristo. Baakaale Maria baata Yosef, kafɔɔ fiε babayɔ ni bawo yi, Maria lany aλε nfe alaka leme. Yaa Ninwuna Klekle niata ɉiɔy ninkpo. ¹⁹ Yosef lale otii tinini di Yaa anu. Kafɔɔ atamie ale ookpee nwa sinunɔɔ di batii anu. Nioso aabla disibu ale, oodie nwa buεε. ²⁰ Obe wɔ kɔkɔla ni disibu le mmle aasifi aalaate nii, Yaa tɔkyente ladiki suoto aatuo nwa di kɔlaafɔ kame, ni aatɔkɔ nwa ale, "Yosef, Dawid leyo kame obi, tanyeke Maria ɔɔɔɔ lefɔ ɔy. Diekye leme le alaka ni yi, Yaa Ninwuna osie kame diekye. ²¹ Abalofo osuɔɔɔɔɔɔ, faatika nwa leyooto fale Yesu, diekye nnwɔɔɔ nimadiki batii kɔna ankyeko sikipile lema kame nε."

²² Asaa ya mmle amuu lawa kaanya ale, selaa se di Yaa labue aafenko ni di ɔlaa buetete kɔna suoto kawa kaanya. Aabue ale, ²³ "Kabite ka ninanye ni osuɔɔɔɔ, malaka leme, anlofo osuɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Babaleε nwa ale Emanuel." Lesɔɔɔɔɔɔ ninle ale Yaa nsiko wo.

²⁴ Nkpo oso obe wɔ di Yosef lasenke nii, aacy Maria aabla ɔɔɔɔ kɔna fe mmle di Yaa tɔkyente nwu nkpo latɔkɔ nwa nii. ²⁵ Kafɔɔ, Yosef ku Maria ditatofo bawo fe ɔsa ku ɔɔɔɔ ɉiɉaase di obe wɔ aalofo ni obi kɔna suɔɔɔɔɔɔ nwu nkpo. Ni di Yosef latika nwa leyooto ale Yesu nε.

Banumbente Bawo Lakye Kufi Katunkɔ Baawa Yesu Nfu.

2 Di obe wɔ di Herode latoole ni seka yi, ni baalofo Yesu di okpoo wɔ baatɔkɔle ni Betlehem di Yudea kasɔ suoto nε. Di obe nwu nkpo kame, ni di banumbente ba ninye ni asaa di awentɔɔɔɔ suoto bawo lakye kufi katunkɔ baawa Yerusalem nε. ² Ni baakaale ale, "Ɖfe beelofo obi wɔ nimale ni seka di Yuda batii kasɔ suoto? Buɔnya lewentɔɔɔɔ kɔna di kufi katunkɔ. Nioso butɔkɔɔɔɔɔɔ buɔbatansa nwa nε." ³ Obe wɔ di Ɖka Herode lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle yi, kɔna lasifi nwa ku Yerusalem batii bamuu osie kanya. ⁴ Nkpo oso aaleε Yaa olebatate banɔkɔɔɔ bamuu ku kufiofa asaa batuote aasiisa, ni aakaale ma ale, "Ɖfe babalofo Kristo nwu nkpo?" ⁵ Nfa nfe ɔɔkɔkɔ nwa ale, "Betlehem okpoo di

Yudea kasɔ suoto babalofo nwa. Diekye nimmle okle di Yaa ɔlaa buetete lekpana ni ale,

⁶ Afɔ Bethlehem di Yuda kasɔ,
diele okpoo biibii fale di Yuda sekpoo kame.

Diekye afɔ kame di tunlete kple nwu madie ankye, amaleko kale nii Israel batii katũ."

⁷ Nkpo oso Herode lalɛɛ bafɔɔ nwu nkpo niakye ni kufi katunkɔ di kɔkɔ kaawofakɔ, ni aakaale ma aanu obe wa kame tutuutu baanya lewentrebi nwu nkpo lakye nii. ⁸ Ninfe aadiki ma osuku ale batɔkye Bethlehem nɛ. Ni aatɔɔ ma ale, "Bitɔkye bielaawolaa obiso nwu nkpo nwa. Nse bienyɔ, biekle biwa biebatɔɔ mi ale ami kafɔɔ kakyɛ nnaasumu nwa."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nioso bafɔɔ nwu nkpo layefe osuku baasifi. Obe wa nfe bakye ni di osuku, baakple baanya lewentrebi nwu nkpo tutuutu baanya ni di kufi katunkɔ. Baanya ni nii, suoto layɔɔ ma osie kanya. Lewentrebi nwu nkpo laleko ma katũ diakye dialaayila di leba le di obiso nwu nkpo late nii. ¹¹ Ni baabuo di leyo nwu nkpo kame nɛ. Nioso obe wa baanya ni obiso nwu nkpo ku yaa Maria yi, baase akunkyi kaasɔ, baawakosa asi kasɔ baasumu nwa. Ninfe baasekete kotofoe lema baadiki atasaa ya awo niefũ ni kya ninle ni koto seele, olufuii ku kloboo baatɔɔ nɛ.

¹² Nni kamaa, baafe di osuku bamba suoto baasifi okpoo lema. Diekye Yaa lasi ɔlaa aata ma kɔkɔafɔ kame ale, bataasinkple baalaafe di Herode kyɛ.

Yosef Latosoko Maria Ku Yesu Aasifiko Egipte Kasɔ Suoto.

¹³ Obe wa baafɔɔ nwu nkpo lasifi ni kamaa yi, Yaa tɔkyente onwii ladiki suoto aatuo Yosef di kɔkɔafɔ kame. Ni aatɔɔ nwa ale, "Herode mawolaa obiso nwu nkpo ale oolo. Nkpo oso taka faakpaa obiso nwu nkpo ku yaa bietoso bisifi Egipte kasɔ suoto. Biesie ninfa dielaase di obe wa makple ntɔkɔfɔ nle kple fawa ni."

¹⁴ Kakyɛ nwu nkpo Yosef lakpaa obiso nwu nkpo ku yaa baatoso baasifi Egipte kasɔ suoto. ¹⁵ Baasie ninfa dialaase di obe wa di Herode lakpi nii. Nle mmle lawa ninkpo, diata ale ɔlaa wa di Yaa labue aafenko ni di ɔlaa buetete nwa suoto lawa kaanya ale, "Egipte kame lalɛɛ obi nii lakyeo."

Herode Lata Ale Baalo Babi Suɔɔbi Bamuu Di Bethlehem.

¹⁶ Di obe wa di Herode latofo ale bafɔɔ nwu niakye ni kufi katunkɔ lakyonkyɔ nwa ni yi, ɔkɔ lafie nwa osie kanya. Nkpo oso aakpee bakpete nwa baakye Bethlehem ku aba ya nietete ni nfa feɛ, ale baalaalo babi suɔɔbi ba nintoofũ ni alɛɛ anyɔ ku mba ninayifũ ni nkpo. Aabla nkpo ta mmle okle di bafɔɔ nwu nkpo latɔɔ nwa ni obe wa baanya ni lewentrebi nwu nkpo. ¹⁷ Babiso ba mmle olo lata ale ɔlaa wa di Yaa ɔlaa buetete Yeremia labue aate ni lawa kaanya. Aabue ale,

¹⁸ "Batii lanu selo sewo di Rama
ale boowi kaku osie kanya ku senyaami.
Rahel nikowi anta babi nwa.

Eesi kafɔɔ ale batanlo nwa,
diekye babi nwa nwu nkpo lekpi."

Yosef, Maria Ku Yesu Lakple Di Egipte Kasɔ Suoto.

¹⁹ Obe wa di Herode lakpi ni yi, Yaa tɔkyente onwii ladiki suoto aatuo Yosef kɔkɔafɔ kame di Egipte. ²⁰ Ni aatɔɔ nwa ale, "Taka, faakpaa obiso nwu nkpo ku yaa biekle bisifi Israel kasɔ suoto. Diekye batii ba nikomie ale balo ni obiso nwu nkpo nttookpi." ²¹ Nkpo oso Yosef lataka, ni aakpaa obiso nwu nkpo ku yaa baakple baasifi Israel kasɔ suoto nɛ.

²² Kafɔɔ obe wa di Yosef lanu ale Arkelao wa ninle ni Herode obi nfe ninsi ni di ote lekpmii suoto oole ni seka di Yudea yi, aayekɛ nfa kyɛ. Nioso Yaa tɔkyente onwii lasi aatɔɔ kɔkɔafɔ kame ale atankye nfa, ninfe aake aasifi Galilea kasɔ nteɛ nwu suoto nɛ. ²³ Obe wa aalaabuo ni nfa, aasifi aalaasie di okpoo wa kɔkɔɛ ni Nasaret. Nfa lema ɔlaasie lata ale, ɔlaa wa di Yaa ɔlaa babuetete labue baate ni ale, "Batii maleɛ nwa ni Nasaret otii yi," diawa kaanya ninkpo.

Yaa Ntu Kpeesate Yohane Layie Yaa ɔlaa Lekya.

3 Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, Yaa Ntu Kpeesate Yohane lakye Yudea ɔfaafuu kasɔ suoto, aakye kasɔ aatooyie Yaa ɔlaa lekya, ² aatoobue ale, "Bidie sikipile ɔbla, diekye Yaa seka kalekɔ ntɔkɔtɛtɛɛ."

³ Yohane wa mmle niale otii wa suoto di Yaa ɔlaa buetete Yesaia labue aate ale,

"Otii onwii kɔfaa di ɔfaafuu kame ambue ale,
'Bilolaa osuku bite bita Saate nwa ɔwabee.
Bikykyesa aba ya abafe ni bite nwa!'"

⁴ Awu ya di Yohane lakpee ni yi, kapuɔnkɔ sinwini baayɔ baabla n-ya. Ni aayɔ bɔkɛɛ kukũ okũ aatika ofiame nɛ. Alesaa nwa kafɔɔ niale bablɔ ku akpakyekyee.

⁵ Batii lakye Yerusalem okpoo ku Yudea kasɔ kamuu suoto ku sekpoo se simuu nietɛtɛɛ ni Yordan okle baawa kyɛ nwa. ⁶ Baadiki sikipile lema baabue, ni aakpeesa ma Yaa ntu di Yordan okle kame nɛ.

⁷ Obe wa di Yohane lanyaa Farisi batii ku Saduki batii kpinwu lawa ni kyɛ nwa ale akpeesa ma ni Yaa ntu yi, aatɔɔ ma ale, "Aye kɔsaanwu kɔna! Owe nieka ye ale biatoso di Yaa lekanko le nikwa ni kame? ⁸ Bibla asaa ya nimatuo ale bitookyi ni siikple lee kame. ⁹ Bitanyu bile biatɔɔ suoto lee bile Abraham banantii bile. Diekye kɔkɔ ye nle, Yaa mafuo afuo ya mmle kyɔ ɔkɔ banantii anta Abraham.

¹⁰ "Nunua bia yi, batɔkyɔ kafɛ beese di awoso sidu suoto kofokofoko. Kowoso lele ninantika abi biene yi, bababudi kũ, man-ɔkũ mankpee di ɔkɔ kame.

¹¹ "Ami yi, ntu kyɔ nkpeesa ye Yaa ntu, diotuo ale bitookyi ni siitu lee kame bidie ni sikipile ɔbla. Kafɔɔ otii wa ninkwa ni kaamaa nii yi, abayɔ Ninwuna Klekle ku ɔkɔ ankpeesa ye Yaa ntu. Otii nwu nkpo letaka katɔɔ alenke mi, ninansieko ale katuka nwa ni bia ntokota.

¹² Akle kɔfɛɛ nwa ninneɛ kame, abafɛɛɛ kufuo andiki ni di kamɔ kame, an-ɔkɔ kamɔ ankpete ni di owu kame.

Kafɔ abafie kufuo nwu di ɔɔ wɔ ninnaa ni kaloo kame!”

Yohane Lakpeesa Yesu Yaa Ntu.

¹³ Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, Yesu lakye Galilea aawa Yohane nfu di Yordan okle kotoko ale, Yohane akpeesa nwo Yaa ntu. ¹⁴ Kafɔ Yohane lamie ale ookyisa nwo ni disibu nwu oso, aatɔkɔ Yesu ale, “Ami dikpe ni ale lewa ɔkye lefɔ feekpesɛ Yaa ntu. Diele afɔ nikawa ɔkye nii!”

¹⁵ Kafɔ Yesu ladiki kanya aatɔkɔ nwo ale, “Nu kasɔ, faata bubla ninkpo nunua. Diekye nle mmle nimatuo ale buɔbla Yaa dibiesaa ne.” Ninfe di Yohane lanu kasɔ aatɔkɔ ne.

¹⁶ Nioso obe wɔ baakpeesa Yesu Yaa ntu baaloo ni aatoodie ni di ntu nwu kame, nfanwu osi niasekete, ni aanya Yaa Niwuna latoosoo fe mmle di lelaapɔ nsoo nii, diabasie nwo di suoto ne. ¹⁷ Ninfe di selɔ lakye osi siabue ale, “Nnya obi nii bɔmbɔte ninle nwo mmle ne, oobuo mi anu nwa.”

Abonsam Lasɔ Yesu Aanyu.

4 Ninfe di Yaa Ninwuna lakpaa Yesu aasifiko ɔfaafuu kame ale, Abonsam alaasɔ nwo anyu ne. ² Di obe wɔ di Yesu ntoonii kanya kakɔ ku kakye ayi afosi ana eeloo nii, kɔka laklee nwo. ³ Ninfe di Abonsam lakye ɔkye nwo aalaatɔkɔ nwo ale, “Nse Yaa obi fale, ni tɔkɔ afuɔ ya mmle fale akple alesaa.”

⁴ Kafɔ Yesu ladiki kanya ale, “Kɔkpana Klekle Kukɔ lebue ale, ‘Diele alesaa lete suoto di otii nsie nkpa. Kafɔ ansie nkpa di ɔlaa lele niedie kuokye Yaa kanya kame.’”

⁵ Ninfe di Abonsam lakpaa Yesu aasifiko Yerusalem ninle ni Yuda batii okpoo kple klekle nwu kame. Ninfe aayɔ nwo aalaatika di Yuda batii Olekatakɔ katakalekɔ ne. ⁶ Ninfe aatɔkɔ nwo ale, “Nse Yaa obi fale yi, faayefe fakye ninfu fasifi kasɔ. Diekye Kɔkpana Klekle Kukɔ lebue ale,

‘Yaa makyeseɛ batɔkyente nwo ale babakafɔ fɔ ku nneɛ lema, ale flaayɔ kɔkpa lefɔ fasa di afuɔ kuanwii suoto.’”

⁷ Yesu ladiki kanya ale, “Kafɔ Kɔkpana Klekle Kukɔ nwu nkpo lebue ale, ‘Tansɔ Saate Yaa lefɔ faanyu.’”

⁸ Ninfe di Abonsam nwu nkpo lakple aakpaa Yesu aasifiko kobokote takale kunwii nsintɛ. Ninfe aadiki kayi ka mmle seka nleko mmuu ku sele ninya aatuo nwo ne. ⁹ Ni aatɔkɔ Yesu ale, “Nse fabape akunkyi kaasɔ fansumu mi yi, kamayɔ asaa ya mmle ammuu nta fɔ.”

¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aatɔkɔ nwo ale, “Satana, kye mi di ɔkɔkɔ fasifi! Diekye Kɔkpana Klekle Kukɔ lebue ale, ‘Saate Yaa lefɔ lete faase katɔ kaasɔ fanta. Lete nwo kafɔ faatansa.’”

¹¹ Ninfe di Abonsam nwu nkpo lakye aadie Yesu ne. Ni di Yaa batɔkyente lawa babakyakaako nwo ne.

Yesu Lakye ɔkpe Nwo Kasɔ Di Galilea Kasɔ Suoto.

¹² Di obe wɔ di Yesu lanu ale batoomufu Yohane beɛte ni di leyo katenko yi, ni aasifi Galilea ne. ¹³ Atasie di

Nasaret, kafɔ aasifi aalaasie di Kapernaum, okpoo wɔ ninte ni di Galilea Lekpo ɔkɔkɔ di Sebulon ku Naftali kasɔ suoto. ¹⁴ Aasie ninfa diata ale Yaa ɔlaa Buetete Yesaia ɔlaa wɔ aabue aate lawa kaanya ale, ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Sebulon ku Naftali batii

ba ninsi ni di osuku wɔ niefɛ ni lekpo ku Yordan okle kamaa,

ku Galilea kasɔ suoto mananle ni Yuda batii! Batii ba ninsi ni di ditunu kame manya lekpa kple.

Ku mba ninsi ni di kasɔ ka di kukpi kole ni seka yi, lekpa makpa ninkpete ma di suoto.”

¹⁷ Diayɔ ni di obe nwu kame yi, ni di Yesu lakye ɔlaa nwo kasɔ lekya oyie ale, “Bidie sikipile ɔbla, diekye Yaa seka olebee ntɔɔtɛtɛ!”

Yesu Laleɛ Kɔkpaku Badikite Bana Banwii Ale Batikanko Nwo.

¹⁸ Obe wɔ di Yesu latoofɛ ni di Galilea lekpo kotoko yi, ni aanya basuɔɔbi banyɔ banwii ne. Mma niale Simon, nwo baatɔkɔɛ ni Petro ku obilema Andrea, baatɔkɔta asawu di lekpo nwu kame, diekye kɔkpaku badikite baale. ¹⁹ Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, “Biwa bie-batikankoe, matuo ye mmle mandiki ni batii.” ²⁰ Nfanwu, ni baadie asawu lema baate, baatikanko nwo ne.

²¹ Obe wɔ aakye ni sitɔ keɛke, ni aakple aanya Yakobo ku obilema Yohane ninle ni Sebedeo babi ne. Baasie di oklo lema kame manko ote lema baatooloso asawu lema. Ni di Yesu lalɛ ma ne. ²² Nfanwu, ni baadie oklo ku ote lema, baatikanko nwo ne.

Aayɔsa Sifie Ate Ate Simuu Batii Kame.

²³ Yesu lakye aakye Galilea kasɔ kamuu suoto aatootuo batii asaa di Yuda batii nsiisakɔ. Aatooyie lekya di Yaa seka ole ɔlaa biene nwo suoto. Ni aayɔsa batii ba ninkofie ni sifie ate ate bamuu sifie ne. ²⁴ Leyooto nwo lakyaka Siria kasɔ kamuu suoto. Nkpo oso batii lakpaa batii ba bamuu nikofie ni sifie ate ate baawako ɔkye nwo monoofuo ni lele kuniwii ɔbla. Batii ba di anwuna kpile nisi ni kaame ɔkɔkɔpeko ma nii, mba nikofie ni kakpibubu, ku mba niekpi ni kakyekakye. Ni di Yesu layɔsa bamuu lema ofie ne. ²⁵ Batii dikudi kpinwu lakye Galilea ku eekpoo kple lefosi nwu kame ku Yerusalem ku Yudea kasɔ suoto ku Yordan okle kamaa feɛ, baawa babatikanko nwo.

Yesu Latuo Batii Yaa ɔlaa Di Kobokote Suoto.

5 Di Yesu lanya ni batii dikudi nwu nkpo yi, ni aasifi kobokote kunwii suoto ne. Obe wɔ aasie ni kaasɔ yi, ni di basaatekete nwo lawa ɔkye nwo ne. ² Ni aakyako ma asaa otuo ale,

³ “Suoto siyɔ batii ba nietofo ale bale ni bapiite di ninwuna kame,

diekye lelema ninle Yaa seka kaleko nwo ne.

⁴ Suoto siyɔ batii ba nikowi ni senyaami, diekye Yaa makpee ma kɔneɛ kaafutu.

⁵ Suoto siyɔ batii ba niwakosa ni suoto kasɔ, diekye mma nimale kayi ka mmle asaa ne.

⁶ Suoto siyɔɔ batii ba di anu lɛsɛɛ ma alɛ boosɛ ni nkpa tinini di Yaa anu, diekye babawɛ lɛsaa le nimayɔɔ ma ni kafutu.

⁷ Suoto siyɔɔ batii ba ninnya ni bawo lɛma nyaami, diekye mma di Yaa manya nyaami nɛ.

⁸ Suoto siyɔɔ batii ba siitu lɛma ntika ni lɛɛba ninwii, diekye mma nimanya Yaa nɛ.

⁹ Suoto siyɔɔ batii ba ninlolaa ni batii ntɛɛ, diekye mma di Yaa malɛɛ alɛ babi nɔ nɛ.

¹⁰ Suoto siyɔɔ batii ba baatii ntikanko nɔnya ni dibuo, ta basi ni nkpa tinini di Yaa anu oso, diekye lelema ninle Yaa sɛka kalekɔ nwu nɛ.

¹¹ “Suoto siyɔɔ ye nse batii letufa ye, bɛɛta ye bienya dibuo, bɛɛlaa sɛlaa kuafunu beetika ye, ta bitikanko mi ni oso. ¹² Binya suoto lɛyɔɔ biɛpɔ, diekye letota lee mpɔ di Yaa kafa. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ baatikanko Yaa ɔlaa babuɛtɛtɛ ba niale ye ni katũ, baata ma baanya dibuo nɛ.

Yesu Batikankote Nte Fɛ Mmba Ku Lɛkpa.

¹³ “Ote bite fɛ mba bieta batii bamuu. Kafɔɔ nse mba nwu nkpo ɔmɛnɛfɛ nɔ ntooloo, lɛsɛlɛsaa kuninwii nsinnaa babayɔɔ mankpee mi ni ɔmɛnɛfɛ. Disinnaa nfasũ kunnwii, nioso ɔyɔɔ man-yɔɔ manwii batii nnanafu mi manfe.

¹⁴ “Ote bite fɛ lɛkpa bieta kayi kamuu. Okpoo wɔ beebudi ni koobokote suoto ninwofa diidii. ¹⁵ Otii kuonwii ninsɔ kandie aayɔɔ lɛsaa aatii nwu. Kafɔɔ ɔyɔɔ an-yɔɔ antika lɛɛba le kubakpa kunta ni batii bamuu leeyo.

¹⁶ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ dikpe ni ɔsaabla lee lɛkpa fɛ kandie kuɔta batii nɛ. Ni babanya asaa biene lee ya biɔbla nii, man-yɔɔ lɛtansa manta Teeye wɔ ninkpe ni kaatoo.”

Yesu Lawa Alɛ Asaa Ya Di Mose Latuo Ni Di Obe Wɔ Nintɔbafɛ Ni Kawa Kaanya.

¹⁷ Yesu lakple aabue alɛ, “Bitannyu bile ɔwa lɛwa nle ɔmaklee Mose kufiofa ku Yaa ɔlaa babuɛtɛtɛ asaa otuo ndiki. Ninwa nle ɔmaklee nya ndiki. Kafɔɔ ɔwa lɛwa nle asaa ya beetuo ni kawa kaanya. ¹⁸ Komie nle bitofo bile, obe wɔ di osi ku kasɔ ka mmle lenya kakpe ni yi, blɔbakyelɛnsa kufiofa ko mmle bɛɛkpana bɛɛtɛ nii bia kabɛfɛɛ nɔ dilabadie kaamɛ, diɛlaase di obe wɔ di asaa ya kuufiofa nwu nkpo kotuo ni lɛwa ni kaanya.

¹⁹ Nkpo oso nse otii owo lɛtaka eeyila di kufiofa ko mmle bia kabɛfɛɛ nɔ suoto, eetuo batii bamba kafɔɔ alɛ baabla ninkpo yi, abale otii yentele di Yaa sɛka kalekɔ nwu nkpo kame. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ nse otii owo lɛbla di kufiofa ko mmle suoto, eetuo batii bamba kafɔɔ alɛ babla ninkpo yi, abale otii finle di Yaa sɛka kalekɔ nwu nkpo kame. ²⁰ Nkpo oso ɔɔɔ ye klekle ntikiti nle, fie bibafuo ni Yaa sɛka kalekɔ nwu nkpo obuo yi, diediki biesie nkpa tinini fɛ mmle okle di Yaa komie nii, dielenkee kufiofa batuote ku Farisi batii nle.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aakyeko ɔblɔ ɔnya Suoto.

²¹ “Bitoonu, baatɔɔ bakofɔ alɛ, ‘Bitanlo otii.’ Ni otii lele niɛbla nkpo yi, dikpe ni bɛɛkanko nwu. ²² Kafɔɔ

nunua yi, ami ɔɔɔ ye nle, otii lele niɛnya ɔblɔ eekpeeko obilema yi, babakanko nwu. Otii lele kafɔɔ niɛɔɔ owo nɔ alɛ, ‘Faale otii kuonwii’ yi, baalɛ nwu kaakanko di banɔɔ anu. Otii lele kafɔɔ nimatɔɔ owo nɔ alɛ, ‘Buute fale’ yi, Yaa mananfi nwu kootoko di kawɔɔ ɔɔ dibɔ nwu kame. ²³ Nkpo oso nse fakle lɛtasaa fale fɔkyenko Yaa di Ole ɔta nɔ akyikye suoto feenyuma fale ɔlaa owo nsi di minko owo lɛfɔ ntɛɛ yi, ²⁴ nfanwu die lɛtasaa lɛfɔ nwu nkpo fate di oleɔta akyikye nwu nkpo katũ, faasifi bilaakpete bawo ntu ku owo lɛfɔ nwu nkpo fie faawa fabayɔɔ lɛtasaa lɛfɔ nwu nkpo fata Yaa ole.

²⁵ “Nse otii owo alɛ ɔkpa fɔ ankyenko kakanko yi, mie obe bielolaa bawo ntɛɛ fie biɛlaabuo kakanko nwu nkpo. Nse diele nkpo fie biɛkye biɛlaabuo kakanko nwu nkpo yi, dibafuo ɔwa alɛ abayɔɔ fɔ ankpee di kante nɛɛ kame, kante kafɔɔ n-yɔɔ fɔ ankpee di bamufũtɛ nɛɛ kame, mantefɔ leeyo. ²⁶ Nwaako ɔta fɔ fantofo nle, nfa fɔɔɔ ɔbasie diɛlaase di obe wɔ fatɔɔta ni letokonanfi lɛfɔ koto yentele.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Di Lɛsɔnkɔkpee Suoto.

²⁷ “Bienu bile beebue alɛ, ‘Bitankpee asɔɔ.’ ²⁸ Kafɔɔ ami ɔɔɔ ye nle, osuɔɔ lele niɛnya ɔsanko eeklee nwu ɔɔɔ kamaa, atookpee asɔɔ ku nnwɔɔ kofokofoko di otu nɔ kame. ²⁹ Nkpo oso nse koletanɛ ninu lɛfɔ ɔta fɔ faambla okpile yi, faadiki ni fayu. Diekye yi, nse suoto sina lɛfɔ lɛba lewo leyu yi, dile dilenke alɛ baayɔɔ suoto sina lɛfɔ simuu manfuki mamkpee di kawɔɔ ɔɔ dibɔ nwu kame. ³⁰ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ nse koletanɛ lɛfɔ ɔta fɔ fambla okpile yi, faabudi kũ fayu. Diekye yi, nse suoto sina lɛfɔ lɛba lewo leyu yi, dile dilenke alɛ baayɔɔ suoto sina lɛfɔ simuu manfuki mankpee di kawɔɔ ɔɔ dibɔ nwu kame.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Di ɔsa Ku ɔɔɔ Kusɪ Suoto.

³¹ “Beebue alɛ, ‘Osuɔɔ lele niale osɔɔ ɔɔɔ yi, dikpe nii ɛɛɔ kusinkũ.’ ³² Kafɔɔ ami yi, ɔɔɔ ye nle, nse osuɔɔ owo lesɪ ɔɔɔ nɔ, dilanle asɔɔ eekpee yi, ni atɔɔ ɔɔɔ nɔ nwu nkpo lekpee asɔɔ. Osuɔɔ lele kafɔɔ niɛyɔɔ ɔsanko nwu beesɪ ni yi, atookpee asɔɔ.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Di ɔlaa Obue ɔte Suoto.

³³ “Bitoonu kafɔɔ alɛ, baatɔɔ bakofɔ alɛ, ‘Tansɪ ntam be fɛɛka ni ɔbla. Kafɔɔ bibla di lɛsaa le suoto bieka ntam bieta ni Saate nwu.’ ³⁴ Kafɔɔ nunua yi, ɔɔɔ ye nle bitansinka lɛsɛlɛsaa kuniwii nse biobue bile bibabla lɛsaa lewo. Bitanka di osi diekye nfa ninle Yaa lɛkakpomii nɛ. ³⁵ Ee bitanka di kasɔ, diekye Yaa nkpa kasekɔ kale. Bitanka kafɔɔ di Yerusalem, diekye nwu ninle baka ɔka nwu okpoo kple nɛ. ³⁶ Tanka bia disi lɛfɔ, diekye flabafuo disi onwini lɛfɔ onwii ɔbla kupu ee kuwɔɔ. ³⁷ Bitaa yii lee dibla yii, bieta oowo lee dibla oowo. Nle mmle kamaa, lɛsaa lele bieple biebie kyidite nwu nfũ diekye.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Ale Butambla Okpile Buakyisa.

³⁸ “Bienu beebue ale, ‘Nse feebie owo lefo ninu yi, afo baabie fo lele. Nse feekpa owo lefo lenyee yi, afo baakpa fo lele.’ ³⁹ Kafo nunua yi, koto ye nle, nse owo lee lebla ye okpile yi, bitambla nwo okpile nwo biakyisa. Nse otii owo lepe fo konee kootokosi di oletanekye yi, faamunikiisa komentu tokosi kafa faatoko ape. ⁴⁰ Nse otii owo ale kpa fo ankyenko kakanko anfu fo awu ya fankpee fante ni kaso yi, faadiki osi ale kafa fatoko. ⁴¹ Nse sientee owo lesie fo di suoto ale, tuka nwo atoo leko ninwii yi, afo faatuka ako anyo. ⁴² Nse otii owo lekaale fo lesaa yi, faatoko. Nse otii owo kafa ale fensa nwo lesaa yi, faafensa nwo.”

Yesu Latuo Asaa Ale Buabombo Balo Loo.

⁴³ “Bienu beebue ale, ‘Bibombo basiewo lee, biekyidi balo lee!’ ⁴⁴ Kafo nunua yi, ami koto ye nle, bibombo balo lee, biepe laa bita batii ba nikokoko ye ni. ⁴⁵ Ni bibakple Teeye wo ninkpe ni kaatoo babi. Diekye nnwoko ninta kufi koto mpe kunta batii kpile ku babinete kyekye. Anta kafa kanto koto nnta anta batii ba ninte ni tinini ku mba ninante ni tinini kyekye. ⁴⁶ Nse batii ba nimbombo ye ni lete mimbombo yi, ni letota nwaa kuniwii nnaa di Yaa mata ye nii. Diekye bia akpooto bafunte kafa mmbala nkpo. ⁴⁷ Nse basiewo lee lete minsesa yi, ni biibla lesaa le ninlenke ni baape ni sefa. Bia batii ba ninanle ni bafubanute kafa mmbala nkpo. ⁴⁸ Bile batii ba niewo ni niimu fe mmle okle di Teeye wo ninkpe ni kaatoo lewo ni niimu.”

Yesu Latuo Asaa Di Mmle Buatobla Ni Sifutule.

6 “Bilolaa binyu nwaa ale biebla sifutule lee di lekpa ale batii kanya. Nse biebla asaa ya mmle di lekpa yi, ni letota kuninwii nnaa ye di Teeye nfu di Yaa Kafa. ² Nkpo oso nse foko piite owo lesaa yi, tanyie ni lekya faata batii latofo fe mmle di baalaate mbla ni di bawo kaleko ku lekpa. Mambala nkpo ta mmle baatii katansa ma ni oso. Kafo kote nta ye letofo nle batoofu letota lema kaayi ka mmle kame kofokofoko. ³ Nkpo oso nse fokyaakaako piite owo yi, bla ni di osuku wo suoto di siwo lefo wo bia minko nwo minfe ni yi, dilaatofo lesaa le febla ni. ⁴ Ni lesaa le febla ni masie di lewofa kame. Ni Teefo wo kafa ninnya ni lesaa di lewofa kame yi, matafo letota biene.”

Yesu Latuo Asaa Di Mmle Buape Laa Munta Ni Yaa.

⁵ “Nse biupe laa minta Yaa yi, bitambla fe mmle baatii ba mbla ni asaa di anu anu mbla nii. Mambombo taka oyila di Yaa batii kasiisako ku akpa ale batii bamuu kanya ma ale kope laa manta. Koto ye nle batoofu letota lema kofokofoko. ⁶ Nioso nse kope laa fanta Yaa yi, faabuo leyo tenle lefo kame, faasee, faape laa fata Teefo wo manannya ni. Ni Teefo wo ninnya ni lesaa di kawofako yi, abatafo letota biene.”

⁷ “Ni nse kope laa fanta Yaa yi, tambue selaa se ninanfi ni ninwii ku senyo fe mmle di batii ba ninanfu

banu ni mbla nii. Diekye mannyu ale nse beere laa beta afo beeklesa yi, ni annu ne. ⁸ Bitante fe mma, diekye Teeye Yaa n-ye lesaa le niefi ye ni kofokofoko fie bia biikaale nwo nii. ⁹ Nkpo oso nnya mmle okle dikpe ni biatoko laa biatoko ni Yaa. Bile,

‘Teewo wo ninkpe ni di osi,

ta balee leyooto lefo klekle nwo ku dibu.

¹⁰ Seka kaleko lefo diwa wo kaame.

Ta babla fo dibiesaa

kaaso ka mmle suoto fe mmle dikpe ni di osi.

¹¹ Ta wo mie alesaa ya niefi wo ni.

¹² Faayo sikipile loo faye wo,

fe mmle okle di awo kafa buyo bukye ni batii ba niebla wo ni sikipile.

¹³ Tankpaa wo faakpee di koto onyu siene kame,

kafa dikiwo fayeke kpilete nne kame.

Diekye lelefo ninle seka kaleko ku osie ku lekplele ninnaa ni kaloo.’

¹⁴ “Diekye nse bieyo bawo lee sikipile se bebla ye ni biekye ma yi, ni Teeye wo ninkpe ni di osi kafa mayo sele ye se biebla ni, ankye ye. ¹⁵ Kafo nse bieyo bikye bawo lee yi, ni Teeye kafa dilabayoko siele ye se biebla ni akye ye.”

Yesu Latuo Mmle Okle Buanii Ni Kanya.

¹⁶ Yesu latuo asaa ale, “Nse bionii kanya yi, bitankatu anu fe mmle di balaate mbla nii. Diekye mankatu anu ale batii kanya manta nsu ale boonii kanya. Kote nta ye mintofu bile batoofu letota lema kofokofoko. ¹⁷ Nse bionii kanya yi, biefoto anu biefee disi, ¹⁸ mmle okle di batii dilabatofo ale bionii ni kanya. Diediki Teeye wo manannya ni lete nikatofo. Ni Teeye wo ninnya ni asaa ya biobla ni di kawofako mata ye letota biene.”

Yesu Latuo Asaa Di Yaa Kafa Lesaawe Suoto.

¹⁹ “Bitansiisa lesaawe biate biata suoto di kaso ka mmle suoto. Diekye kaaso ka mmle suoto yi, koto koto ku kosa nke manlalaasa nya nii, bayu kafa nke bababuo man-yu nya nii. ²⁰ Kafo yi, bisiisa lesaawe lee bite bita suoto di Yaa kafa. Nfa yi, koto koto ku kosa nnaa babalalaasa nya nii. Bayu kafa nnaa bababuo man-yu nya nii. ²¹ Diekye nfu di lesaawe lefo nte nii, nfa kafa di otu lefo nwe ne.”

Yesu Latuo Asaa Ale Anu Nle Lekpa Dieta Suoto Sina.

²² “Otii anu nte fe kandie eta suoto sina. Nse anu nle fo yi, afo otii suoto sina lefo simuu nkpa. ²³ Kafo nse anu diele fo yi, suoto sina lefo simuu masie di ditunu kame. Nkpo oso nse lekpa le ninsi fo ni kaame nle ditunu, ni dibate ninwoko fo osie kanya.”

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aakyeko Yaa Ku Lesaawe Otikanko Suoto.

²⁴ “Otii kuonwii dilabafuo basaate banyo kope obla. Diekye abasi onwii ambombo onwii. Ee abakoko onwii kotoko, anfi onwii kotoko koyo. Fobafuo Yaa ku lesaawe kope obla koto koto. ²⁵ Nkpo oso koto ye nle,

bitantoobu diisi sikitii di nle biale minsie ni nkpa ku nle bianyi ni ku nle biaklee ni sutoto ne. Binyu, see nkpa diefu kya dilenkee alesaa? Suoto sina kafu diefu kya silenkee akleesaa? ²⁶ Binyu bakansie ba nikofleete mankyi ni, mankpe kofe, manfee alesaa kafu bakpee di akpa. Kafu Teeye wu ninkpe ni di osi konyu ma obe lele. Biefu kya bilenkee bakansie? ²⁷ Owe nimafuo dii ninwii wu kyakaa ninkpa wu suoto, nse eebu nkpa wu disi osie kanya?

²⁸ "Nkpo oso bitambu diisi sikitii di akleesaa lee suoto. Aye binyu mmle okle di atoto ya nin-ye ni di lepoo kame nkpee ammu ni. Mantaa oleteku ee baaloso abula baata suoto. ²⁹ Kafu wu ye nle, bia wu Salomo omu, di lesaawe wu nimuu kame, atakpee awu ale onyu aawo lepoo kame atoto kpeepele ya mmle kaame lema onwii. ³⁰ Ni nse Yaa lekpe sefa se mmle okle ninkpe nkpa sekpeepele mie, wu babay si mankpe ni di wu kame sinfie nii, ni Yaa nwu nkpo dilaanyuma ye ata ye akleesaa lee alenkee sefa nwu nkpo? Ofu onu lee diepu.

³¹ "Nkpo oso yi, bitansimbu diisi sikitii biatoobue bile, 'Fe bubawe lesaa munle? Ee munwe lesaa munnyi, ee munwe lesaa munklee?' ³² Asaa ya mmle suoto di batii ba ninanle ni bafubanute ntoobu diisi osie kanya ne. Teeye wu ninkpe ni di osi n-ye ale, asaa ya mmle amuu lefi ye. ³³ Kafu bita anu ase ye di Yaa Kafa Seka wu suoto alenkee di asaa amuu wu kame, biebla wu dibiesaa. Ni Yaa may asaa amuu bule ankyakaa ye. ³⁴ Nkpo oso bitansimbu disi kpinwu di wu ko nikwaa ni suoto. Dii nwu nkpo nimmu mabu disi ninta suoto. Dinaa ale biepu atoo bamba biekyakaa di dii nwu nkpo ale suoto.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aakyeko Bawo Wankanku Suoto.

7 "Bitankanku batii, ale Yaa kafu dilaakanku ye. ² Diekye Yaa makanku ye fe mmle okle biekanke ni batii. Leklapoosaa le biepu bieklapoosa bieta ni bawo lee, nninwu ke di Yaa may anklapoosa anta ye ne.

³ "Le diebla wu duku biibii le ninsi ni di owo lefu ninu, kafu wu kanya kawosokuu ka ninsi wu ni leele kame? ⁴ Le faatw obilee fale, 'Lekoto tee ndiki wu duku biibii nwu ninsi wu ni niinu kame.' Di obe wu di kawosokuu nsi ni di afu omu lefu ninu kame? ⁵ Afu laate! Lekatu fadiki kawosokuu ka ninsi ni niinu lefu kame fie, ni fabafuo wu nwa, fandiki duku biibii le ninsi ni di obilee ninu kame.

⁶ "Bitan-wu lesaa le ninte ni klekle biafuki biate di batii ba ninte ni fe bawee anu. Diekye nse biebla nkpo wu babataka mammufu ye manwee. Bitan-wu lesaa futu kafu biate di batii ba ninte ni fe aplakuo anu bile bate. Diekye nse biepu biate ma, wu nanafu babananafu ni mankwankwansa.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aabue Ale, Lesaa Lele Niefi Wo Bwakaale Yaa.

⁷ "Bikaale Yaa asaa, abay anta ye. Biwolaa asaa, abata ye minnya. Bipe wu kokloo kane, abasekete anta

ye. ⁸ Diekye otii lele niekaale Yaa asaa, an-wu antu. Otii lele niwolaa, antu annya. Otii lele kafu niepe Yaa kokloo kane, ansekete antu.

⁹ "Obi Ote kuonwii nnaa abay difu anta ni obi wu nse ekaale wu bloblo. ¹⁰ Nkpo kafu anan-wu ksaan-wu aatu nse ekaale wu kaku ne. ¹¹ Bia aye ba ninle ni bakpileblate yi, biye mmle okle biay asaa biene minta ni babi lee. Ni le oso nfe di Teeye wu ninkpe ni di osi ate ni klekle dilaay asaa biene ata batii ba niekaale wu ni alenkee! ¹² Asaa ya biomie bile batii bamba babla bata ye ni yi, aye bibla nkpo okle bita ma. Nle mmle ninle Mose kufiofa ku Yaa wu babuetete asaa ya bootuo ni kasu ne.

Bife Di Kayoko Ka Ninle Ni Kabiibii Kame Bibuo.

¹³ "Bife di kayoko ka ninle ni kabiibii kame bibuo. Diekye nse bife di kayoko ka nieblefe ni kame, biedu osuku wu niepu ni suoto yi, bibabuo di wu wu nin-wansa ni kame. Nnwu suoto kafu di batii kpinwu nkye ne. ¹⁴ Kafu kayoko ka osuku ninte keesifi ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo kame yi, ote kate biibii, osuku ninwu kafu nte maamaa kukpe osie kafu kuku. Batii ba nintwanya ni osuku nwu nkpo kafu baapu.

Kowoso Biala Ku Abi Ni Ku.

¹⁵ "Bilolaa binyu nwa di balaate ba niebla ni suoto fe Yaa wu baute. Manwa wu lee fele bafoso ba niepu nii. Kafu nwaako di situ lema kame yi, bakplele bale. ¹⁶ Nkpa lema letembi bibay minnya ma minte nsu. Akpofe dilaafu akpaloo abi otika, nkpo kafu di kakwankwanku kowoso dilaafu kukutu abi otika ne.

¹⁷ Nkpo kafu di kowoso biene ntika abi biene ne. Kowoso lalaale kafu ntika abi lalaale ne. ¹⁸ Kowoso biene nintika abi lalaale. Nkpo kafu di kowoso lalaale nintika abi biene ne. ¹⁹ Kowoso lele kafu ninantika abi biene yi, mambudi ku man-yu, makpee ku wu. ²⁰ Nkpo oso, asaa ya di balaate ba niebla ni suoto fe Yaa wu babuetete bale nii, letembi lema bibay mintofu ma.

Aye Bitwbla Yaa Dibiesaa.

²¹ "Diele otii lele nikole mi ni ale, 'Saate, Saate,' ni-makye Yaa kafa. Kafu batii ba niebla ni Teemi wu ninkpe ni di osi dibiesaa ni makye nfa. ²² Obebe di Yaa lekankoyi nwu lewo yi, batii kpinwu matw mi ale, 'Saate! Leeyooto lefu nwu kame, ni buayie Yaa wu laa leky, buatososa anwuna kpile ne. Ni buabla sekpe se niebla ni kpe ate ate kafu di leyooto lefu nwu kame ne.' ²³ Nfa nfe matw ma nle, 'Ninye ye kaakwaka! Bikye mi di kanku bisifi aye batii kpile.'

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aakyeko Di Ayo Batofote Banyo Banwii Suoto.

²⁴ "Nkpo oso, otii lele nienu selaa nii se mmle, eyo si eblako kpe yi, ate fe otii wu niebe ni anu eetofo ni leyo di difuankpaa suoto. ²⁵ Kanto lanw, sekle layii, afele kafu lafe osie kanya di leyo nwu suoto. Kafu ditabie, diekye baatofu ni di difuankpaa suoto. ²⁶ Kafu

otii lele nienu selaa nii se mmle, anan-ya sī ablako ɔkpe yi, ate fe otii wa niebuu nii, eetofo ni leyo di kɔte suoto. ²⁷ Kanto lanɔɔ, sekle layii, afeɛfo kafɔɔ lafe di leyo nwu suoto. Ni diabie wududu diape kaasɔ kɔkyeɔkyeɛ ne.”

Yesu Latuo Asaa Ku Sekambi.

²⁸ Obe wa di Yesu laloo ni selaa se mmle obue yi, diabla batii dikukdi nwu nkpo yaa, di mmle okle aatuo ni asaa. ²⁹ Asaa nɔɔ otuo ditate fe mmle okle di kufiofa batuote ntuo nii. Kafɔɔ aatuo asaa ku sekambi.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Osuɔɔ Onwii Niatoofie Ni Ofie Sɛɛle Ofie.

8 Obe wa di Yesu lasoo aakye ni kabokotee nwu suoto yi, batii dikudi kple ninwii latikanko nwa. ² Ni di osuɔɔ onwii niatoofie ni ofie sɛɛle lawa kɔkye nɔɔ, abape akunkyi kaatũ nɔɔ, aase katũ kaasɔ aabue ale, “Saate! Nse dile fo, faafuo ɔta suoto nii mbla klekle.”

³ Yesu ladiki kɔnɛɛ aakpanko nwa, aatɔɔ nwa ale, “Letuna, suoto lefo siklekle!” Nfanwu, ofie nwu layɔɔ osuɔɔ nwu nkpo. ⁴ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nwa ale, “Lolaa fanyu nwaa, tambue ɔlaa kuonwii faatɔɔ otii kuonwii. Kafɔɔ kɔkye falaayɔ suoto lefo fatuo Yaa Oletate, faata oleta asaa ya di Mose kufiofa letuo ni. Nni nimadiki nintuo batii ale nwaako, ofie nwu nkpo, ntɔɔɔ fo ne.”

Yesu Layɔɔsa Roma Batii Bakpete Nɔɔfo Onwii Kɔɔmplate Ofie.

⁵ Obe wa di Yesu labuo ni Kapernaum okpoo kame yi, Roma batii bakpete nɔɔfo onwii lawa kɔkye nɔɔ abatikiti nwa lekoto aatɔɔ nwa ale, ⁶ “Saate! Kɔɔmplate nii kofie osie kanya ate leeyo diobuo nwa ale, oloofuo bia ɔta-ka.”

⁷ Yesu latɔɔ nwa ale, “Mawa mayɔɔsa nwa ofie.”

⁸ Ni baakpete nɔɔfo nwu nkpo ladiki kanya ale, “Oowo, Saate! Ninsieko ale faawa mi leyo. Kafɔɔ afɔ yi, buɛ ɔlaa onwii lete, kɔɔmplate nii nwu nkpo mawe difieyɔ. ⁹ Diekye ami kafɔɔ nle otii wa ninsi ni di banɔɔfo bawo kalɔ, ni di bakpete bawo kafɔɔ nsi mi kaalɔ ne. Nse letɔɔ owo nle, ‘Atɔɔkye’ yi, ansifi. Nkpo kafɔɔ nse letɔɔ owo nle, ‘Awa’ yi, anwa ne. Nse letɔɔ ɔlanle nii nle, ‘Abla lesaa’ le, ni ambla ne.”

¹⁰ Obe wa di Yesu lanu ni selaa se mmle diabla nwa ɔkpe, ni aatɔɔ batii ba niatikanko nwa ni ale, “Nwaako kɔɔkye nle, ninnya otii kuonwii di Israel batii kame ninkpe ni ofũ onu kple wa mmle okle. ¹¹ Nwaako kɔɔkye nle, batii kpinwu makye kufi katunkɔ ku kufi kameɛko manwa mamasie di opunu katũ ku Abraham ku Isak ku Yakob, di Yaa kafa seka kalekɔ nwu kame. ¹² Kafɔɔ Yaa mayɔ Yuda batii ba di Yaa seka kalekɔ nwu nkpo nle ni kale an-yu di ditunu kame. Nfa babawi kaku manwee anyeɛ ne.”

¹³ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ bakpete nɔɔfo nwu ale, “Tɔɔkye leyo. Fe mmle okle feefũ feenu nii, dibawa kaanya ninta fo nkpo.” Nfanwu, ofie layɔɔ bakpete nɔɔfo nwu nkpo kɔɔmplate.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Batii Kpi Sifie.

¹⁴ Yesu lakye Petro leyo. Ni aalaanya Petro ɔmaato nte di kɔla suoto ofie lewɔɔfo ofie ne. ¹⁵ Ninfe di Yesu lakye aalaamufũ nwa di kɔnɛɛ ne. Nfanwu ofie nwu nkpo layɔɔ nwa ni aataka aafũ nwa kɔɔkye ne.

¹⁶ Di kɔɔkye lawo nii, baakpaa batii kpinwu di anwuna kpile nsi ni baawako Yesu nfũ. Ni di Yesu latososa anwuna kpile nwu nkpo aadiki ma kaame ku ɔlaa onwii obue. Ni aayɔɔsa mba niatoofie ni bamuu sifie ninfa ne. ¹⁷ Abla nle mmle ale, ɔlaa wa di Yaa ɔlaa Buɛtete Yesaia labue aate ni kawa kaanya. Ale, “Nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ eefũ wo suoto dibuo, eekpee disi kafɔɔ di sifie loo simuu kalɔ.”

Batii Banyɔ Lamie Ale Bootootikanko Yesu.

¹⁸ Obe wa di Yesu lany batii dikudi le kpinwu niamana nwa beekyi nwa nii yi, ni aatɔɔ basaateketete nɔɔ ale, “Bita butaale busifi lekpo le mmle semaa.”

¹⁹ Nfanwu ni di kufiofa asaa tuote onwii lawa nwa kɔkye ne. Ni aabatɔɔ nwa ale, “Saatuote, kaka lele fabakye, matikanko fo.”

²⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nwa ale, “Nkpikiti nkpe atue ya kame mansie nii, bakansie nkpe ayo mante nii. Kafɔɔ ami, Otii Obi, nnaa leba kate ni disi.”

²¹ Osuɔɔ bamba ninle ni basaateketete nɔɔ onwii labue ale, “Saate, teɛnkye ninakookaa teemi fie.”

²² Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, “Tikankoe. Faadie batii ba ninte ni fele bakpi, baakookaa mma bamu bakpi lema.”

Yesu Layɔɔsa Kɔfeɛfo Sienle Ko Niakpe Ni Kanya.

²³ Yesu labuo di oklo onwii kame, ni di basaateketete nɔɔ kafɔɔ layie baabuo ne. Obe wa nfe bakye nii, ²⁴ nfanwu, kɔfeɛfo siene kunwii niakyako ɔkpe di lekpo nwu suoto. Kuatɔɔpe ntu kuatookpete di oklo nwu kame, kuamie ale kuamɛɛ. Kafɔɔ di obe nwu kame, Yesu late aatɔɔkyɔsi. ²⁵ Basaateketete nwu nkpo lakye baalaasenkesa nwa, ni baatɔɔ nwa ale, “Saate, diki wo! Nfe buookpi lo!”

²⁶ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ ma ale, “Be oso biyeye nkpo? Ofũ onu lee dieɔɔ.” Nfanwu, Yesu lataka ni aamue kɔfeɛfo ku ntu nwu ninkɔkpe ni ale, “Dieɔfe faate kloklo.” Ninfe dialo kanana ne.

²⁷ Diabla obiala lema yaaa. Ni baakaale suoto lema ale, “ɔmentii okle ninle nwa mmle di kɔfeɛfo ku ntu be ninkɔkpe ni nnu nwa ɔlaa?”

Yesu Latososa Anwuna Kpile Di Batii Banyɔ Bawo Kame.

²⁸ Obe wa di Yesu labuo Gadara kasɔ suoto leekpo nwu nkpo kakyɛ nyɔɔfa, batii banyɔ banwii di anwuna kple kɔkpeko ni ladie baakye batii kakookaako baawa babakyakako nwa. Baatii nwu nkpo lawe ni kobe osie kanya oso, otii kuonwii ninsinfuo ofe di osuku nwu nkpo suoto. ²⁹ Nfanwu ni baafaa osie kanya baabue ale, “Afo Yaa Obi, be ninsi di awo ku afɔ nteɛ? Ole fa-

toole katū fēewa fale fɔɔbananfi wo kootoko fie di obe wo di Yaa letē ni nwo?"

³⁰ Aplakuo ɔlambu kplē onwii latoole alesaa di nteē nwu. ³¹ Nioso anwuna kpile nwu latikiti Yesu lekoto alē, "Nse fabatososa wo fandiki yi, ni faatososa wo fakpee di aplakuo ɔlambo kplē nwu nkpo kame."

³² Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aatɔkɔ nya alē, "Bitɔkɔkye nya kame." Ninfe aadie ma kaame aasifi aplakuo nwu nkpo kame nē. Ninfe di aplakuo ɔlambo nwu nkpo latoso kitikiti baakye kobokotee nwu nkpo ɔkɔkɔ baalaabuo di lekpo nwu kame baame ntu baakpi nē.

³³ Nioso aplakuo nwu bakpatē latoso baasifi okpoo baalaabue lesaa le niawa ni di basuɔɔ ba kame di anwuna kpile nwu lasie ni ku aplakuo nwu suoto baatɔkɔ batii. ³⁴ Nkpo oso okpoo nwu nkpo batii bamuu ladie baakye alē ɔkɔkɔakyakako Yesu. Obe wo baakyakako nwu nii, baatikiti nwu lekoto alē adie ma kaasɔ suoto.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Osuɔɔ Onwii Niafee Aate Ni Kaasɔ Ofie.

9 Yesu labuo di oklo nwu nkpo kame aakple aataale lekpo nwu nkpo aasifi okpoo ɔkɔ. ² Ninfe baakpa osuɔɔ onwii niafee aate ni di ɔkla suoto baawako ɔkye ɔkɔ nē. Obe wo di Yesu lanyā ni ofū onu lēma yi, ni aatɔkɔ osuɔɔ nwu niafee aate ni alē, "Obi nii, ta otu kute fɔ. Ntɔkɔyɔ sikipile lefɔ lekɔye fɔ."

³ Kufiofa batuote bawo lawe ninfa, ni baabue baatɔkɔ suoto alē, "Otii wo mmle kobue mbusuo ɔlaa lo!"

⁴ Yesu latofo disibu lēma nwu nkpo, ninfe aakaale ma alē, "Be oso biobu disu kpile le mmle okle?" ⁵ Selaa se mmle, lēmenle niēyɔkɔ kuobue? Alē, "Bēyɔ sikipile lefɔ bēkye fɔ' ēē sēē baabue alē, 'Taka faakye'?" ⁶ Kamadiki ntuo ye nle, ami, Otii Obi nwu, nkpe osie kaayi ka mmle alē kayɔ okpile nkye." Nkpo oso aatɔkɔ otii nwu niafee aate ni kaasɔ alē, "Taka fayila, faayɔ ɔkla lefɔ, faatɔkɔye leyo." ⁷ Osuɔɔ nwu nkpo niataka, ni aayɔ ɔkla ɔkɔ, aasifi leyo nē. ⁸ Obe wo baatii lanyā ni nle mmle yi, leyēke lamufū ma, ni baatansa Yaa alē ēyɔ osie wo mmle okle ēeta batii nē.

Yesu Lalē Mateo Alē Atikankɔ Nwɔ.

⁹ Yesu ladie ninfa aasifi. Obe wo akɔye oosifi nii, ni aanya akpooto funte onwii baatɔkɔ ni Mateo lasie di akpooto kafunkɔ nē. Ni aatɔkɔ nwu alē, "Tikankoe!" Nfanwu, ni di Mateo lataka aatikankɔ nwu nē.

¹⁰ Obe wo di Yesu latoole ni alesaa di Mateo leyo yi, akpooto bafunte kpinwu ku bakpileblatē bawo lawa nfa baakyakaa di Yesu ku basaateketete ɔkɔ di alesaa nwu kalekɔ. ¹¹ Di Farisi batii bawo lanyā ni nle mmle, ni baakaale basaateketete ɔkɔ alē, "Obe oso di saatuote lee kole alesaa ku akpooto bafunte ku bakpileblatē bamba ba mmle?"

¹² Yesu lanu ɔlaa wo baatoobue nii, ni aadiki kanya alē, "Fablatē diefi batii ba ninoofie nii, bafiete di fablatē lefi. ¹³ Bitɔkɔkye bielaawolaa lesaa le di ɔkɔpana Klekle Kukū kame kotuo ni alē, 'Sifutule di Yaa komie, diele babokē ɔyɔ ɔta ole.' Ninwa babienete ɔlē, bakpilete oso lēwa."

Baakaale Yesu Selaa Di Kanya Onii Suoto.

¹⁴ Di n-ya mmle sēmaa, Ntu Kpeesate Yohane batikankote ɔkɔ lawa Yesu nfū babakaale nwu alē, "Obe oso fie di awo ku Farisi batii munnii ni kanya obe obe, fie di basaateketete lefɔ mma mánnii kanya?"

¹⁵ Ni di Yesu ladiki kanya alē, "Biefū bienu bile batii ba bēlēē bēewako ni ɔsanko kayɔkɔ kawi sēnyaami di obe wo di ɔsanko nwu nkpo ɔsa nsi ma ni kaame? Oowo, di-labawa nkpo diidii! Kafɔ obe owo kɔwa babakpa ɔsanko nwu nkpo ɔsa mansifiko nii. Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, babanii kanya.

¹⁶ "Otii kuonwii nin-yɔ dibula fɔle kakyē aakaa aatfi dibula kofole kabekɔ. Diekye dibula fɔle nwu nkpo matuniisa lekofole nwu nkpo ninta alē, lekofole nwu nkpo mbe ninkyakaa.

¹⁷ "Nkpo okle kafɔ di otii kuonwii nin-yɔ nta fɔle aakpete di ɔkɔkɔkɔkɔ kofole kame nē. Diekye nse bēyɔ beekpete yi, ɔkɔkɔkɔkɔ nwu nkpo mabe nta nwu nkpo nwii, ɔkɔkɔkɔkɔ nwu nkpo kafɔ nɔlala. Nkpo oso ɔkɔkɔkɔkɔ fɔle kame man-yɔ nta fɔle mankpete. Ni dibata alē nta nwu ku ɔkɔkɔkɔkɔ nwu nkpo dilabalala."

Yesu Lakyakaa ɔsanko Onwii Ku ɔkɔkɔ Onwii Baatɔkɔ Ni Yairo Obi Sankobi Onwii.

¹⁸ Di obe wo di Yesu latɔkɔkɔkɔkɔ ma ni yi, Yuda batii kasiisakɔ ɔkɔkɔkɔ onwii lawa ɔkye ɔkɔ, abape akunkyi di katū ɔkɔ aabue alē, "Obi sankobi nii ntookpi nunua, kafɔ wa fabatika nwu ɔkɔnē di suoto, aakple awe nkpa." ¹⁹ Nkpo oso Yesu lataka aatikankɔ nwu, ni di basaateketete ɔkɔ kafɔ latikankɔ nwu nē.

²⁰ Obe wo di Yesu latoofe nii, ɔsanko onwii di asaa latoowii ni lefosi alē anyɔ lafe di Yesu sēmaa aakpanko nwu awu kotokosi. ²¹ ɔsanko nwu labla nkpo diekye aafū aanu alē, "Nse lenya lekpanko nwu awu kamaa, ofie nwu nkpo mayɔkɔ mi."

²² Yesu lamunikī aanyu ɔsanko nwu nkpo ni aatɔkɔ nwu alē, "Obi nii, nya otu! Ofū onu lefɔ ntɔkɔkɔkɔ fɔ ofie." Nfanwu ni di ofie nwu nkpo layɔkɔ nwu nē.

²³ Nni kamaa, Yesu lasifi ɔkɔkɔkɔ nwu nkpo leyo. Ni aanya kaku sinu bakpeete ku mba nikowi kaku ku kudu nē. ²⁴ Ni aatɔkɔ ma alē, "Otii biala adie kayi. Diekye ɔsankobi nwu nkpo diekpi, kafɔ ɔkyɔkɔkɔkɔ." Ninfe baatii nwu nkpo bamuu lēma, baama nwu nē. ²⁵ Di obe wo baatososa batii nwu nkpo bamuu baadiki ni leeyo yi, Yesu labuo ɔsankobi nwu nkpo leyo kame. Ni aamufū nwu ɔkɔnē, ni aasenke aasie nē.

²⁶ ɔlaa wo mmle lakpe kuakyaka kasɔ nwu nkpo aba aba.

Yesu Latikiti Banumbiete Banyɔ Banwii Anu.

²⁷ Obe wo di Yesu ladie ninfa oosifi nii, banumbiete banyɔ banwii lataka baatikankɔ nwu, baatooyiisa kudu baatoobue alē, "ɔka Dawid Obi ee! Nya wo nyaami."

²⁸ Obe wo di Yesu labuo ni leyo kame yi, banumbiete banyɔ nwu nkpo lawa ɔkye ɔkɔ, ni aakaale ma alē, "Biefū bienu bile mafuo ye anu otikiti?"

Ninfɛ baadiki kanya alɛ, "Yii, buofũ bonu."

²⁹ Ninfɛ di Yesu lakpanko ma anu, aatɔkɔ ma alɛ, "Di-wa kaanya dita ye fɛ mmle biefũ bienu ni." ³⁰ Nfanwu anu lɛma niatikiti. Ninfɛ di Yesu lakpee ma kufiofa osie kanya alɛ, "Bitambue nle mmle biatɔkɔ otii kuonwii."

³¹ Kafɔɔ baadie ni ninfɛ yi, baasifi baalaayie ɔlaa wɔ mmle lɛkya di Yesu suoto baakyakasa ntɛɛ nwu nkpo kasɔ fɛɛ.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Osuɔtɔ Onwii Nintatoofuo Ni ɔkakatɛ Ofiɛ.

³² Di obe wɔ baasuɔtɔ nwu nkpo latoosifi nii, batii banwii lakpaa omumu onwii di ninwuna kpilɛ lasiɛ nii baawako Yesu nfũ. ³³ Ni di Yesu latososa ninwuna kpilɛ nwu nkpo aadiki di omumu nwu kamɛ nɛ. Nfanwu ni aakyako ɔtɔkɔkatɛ nɛ. Lɛsaa le mmle labla batii ba bamuu niayila ni ninfɛ yaaa, ni baabue alɛ, "Buunya nle mmle okle di Israel kasɔ suoto bunya!"

³⁴ Kafɔɔ Farisi batii labue alɛ, "Anwuna kpilɛ ɔka niɛtɔɔ osie nwu akle ootososa anwuna kpilɛ andiki."

Batii ɔlaa Lanu Yesu Kafutu.

³⁵ Yesu lakye aakyi sekpoo ku nkpayotũ mmuu kamɛ. Aatuo asaa di Yuda batii nsiisakɔ. Aayie ɔlaa biene nwu lɛkya di Yaa sɛka kalekɔ suoto. Ni aayɔɔsa batii ba nia-toofie ni sifiɛ ate ate sifiɛ fɛɛ nɛ. ³⁶ Di obe wɔ aanya ni batii dikudi nwu nkpo yi, ɔlaa lɛma lanu nwa kafutu, diekye ditoobuo ma, banaa kyakaakotɛ kafɔɔ. Bate fɛ bafoso ba ninnaa ni kpatɛ. ³⁷ Nkpo oso aamunikii aatɔkɔ basaateketɛtɛ nɔɔ alɛ, "Ofiɛlɛ nwu mpɔ, kafɔɔ bafielɛtɛ diepɔ. ³⁸ Nkpo oso bipɛ ɔlaa bita Saate nwu nimba ni ofielɛ nwu nkpo bilɛ, aakyeseɛ bafielɛtɛ mamakyaakaako di ofielɛ nwu nkpo kamɛ mansiisa."

Yesu Lata Batikyentɛ Nɔɔ Lefosi Banyɔ Nwu Osie.

10 Yesu lalɛ basaateketɛtɛ nɔɔ lefosi banyɔ nwu nkpo aasiisa ni aata ma osie alɛ baatososa anwuna kpilɛ mandiki baatii kamɛ, manyɔɔsa sifiɛ ate ate kafɔɔ.

² Batikyentɛ nwu nkpo lefosi banyɔ nwu ayooto ninle n-ya mmle nɛ.

ɔkasale ninle Simon, nwa mankple manlɛɛ ni Petro, ku obilɛma Andrea,

Yakobo ku obilɛma Yohane ba ninle ni Sebedeo babi

³ ku Filipino ku Bartolomeo ku Toma

ku akpooto funtɛ Mateo

ku Yakobo wɔ ninle Alfeo obi ku Tadeo

⁴ ku Simon wɔ niabɔmbɔ ni kale nɔɔ osie kanya

ku Yuda Iskariot wɔ niadiki Yesu aata nii.

Bitɔkyɛ Bilaayie Lɛkya Bilɛ Yaa Sɛka Olebee Ntɔɔtɛtɛɛ.

⁵ Yesu lakpee basuɔtɔ lefosi banyɔ ba mmle kɔtɔ ku kufiofa ko mmle alɛ, "Bitankye batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii kasɔ ku Samaria batii okpoo kuonwii kafɔɔ kamɛ.

⁶ Kafɔɔ bitɔkyɛ Israel batii ba ninte ni fɛ bafoso ba nin-tooyu ni nfũ. ⁷ Bitɔkyɛ bielaayie lɛkya bilɛ, 'Yaa sɛka olebee nwu ntɔɔtɛtɛɛ.' ⁸ Biyɔɔsa bafielɛ sifiɛ,

biɛɛnkɛsa bakpi. Biyɔɔsa batii ba ninkofie ni ofiɛ sɛɛle sifiɛ, bietososa anwuna kpilɛ kafɔɔ bidiki baatii kamɛ. Diele koto biɛta biɛya nle mmle biekyeko ɔkyɛ nii.

Nkpo oso ayee biyɔ bita di koto ɔtanfũ kamɛ. ⁹ Bitan-yo koto kukunwii biaklee di atofɔ lee kamɛ. ¹⁰ Bitan-yo asaa ɔkaalɛ kotofo biaklee di osuku lee nwu ɔkyɛ kamɛ. Bitanklee awu nyɔɔfa, ee biaklee ntokota ee ɔkyenwoso kuonwii. Kpɛmplate biala yi, nfũ ɔɔbla ni ɔkpe anle.

¹¹ "Nse biebuo okpoo owo ee kakpaayotũ kawo kamɛ yi, biemiɛ otii biene wɔ nietuna alɛ oofũ ye ni. Biɛkyɛ bilaasie di ɔkyɛ nɔɔ, dilaase di obe wɔ biedie ni ninfɛ.

¹² Nse biebuo leyo lewo kamɛ yi, biɛsɛɛsa ma bilɛ, 'Atoko ɔkyɛ ole ninle ye lele.' ¹³ Nse leyo nwu nkpo batii letuna beefũ ye, ni biɛta atoko ɔkyɛ ole lee lɛsɛɛsa dite ninfɛ. Kafɔɔ nse baatuna bafũ ye, ni biɛta atoko ɔkyɛ ole lee nwu nkpo lɛsɛɛsa dikple diwa ɔkyɛ lee. ¹⁴ Nse leyo lewo ee okpoo owo batii diefũ ye ee bakyoɔ ye ɔlaa kotoko yi, bidie ninfɛ bisifi, biefentɛ nkpaasɔ lee kɔtɛ bitɛ ma. ¹⁵ Nwaako kɔtɔkɔ ye nle, di lɛkakoyi nwu nkpo suoto, Yaa manya Sodom ku Gomora batii nyaa-mi anlenkee okpoo nwu nkpo batii.

Yesu Labue Aatɔkɔ Batikyentɛ Nɔɔ Ditikanko Le Nimawa Ma Ni Di Suoto.

¹⁶ "Binu! Kokyeseɛ ye fɛ bafoso di bakplɛle kamɛ. Nkpo oso bibe anu fɛ kɔsaanwu, kafɔɔ biebla buɛɛ fɛ ablonumaa. ¹⁷ Bilolaa binyu, diekye batii madiki ye manta, mankpaɛ ye mankyenko kakankɔ. Babapɛ ye kafɔɔ di Yuda batii nsiisakɔ. ¹⁸ Ta ami oso, babakpaɛ ye mankyenko batunletɛ ku baka anu manaakanko ye. Ni biɛtɔkɔ ma ɔlaa biene nwu ku mba ninanle ni Yuda batii. ¹⁹ Nse bɛɛkpaɛ ye bɛɛkyenko kakankɔ yi, bitambu diisi di ɔlaa wɔ bibabue ni suoto, ku mmle bibabue nwu nii. Nse obe lewo alɛ biakakatɛ yi, Yaa omu mata ye ɔlaa wɔ biabue nii. ²⁰ Diekye diele aye bamu nimakakatɛ. Teeye wɔ ninle ni Yaa Ninwuna nimakakatɛ ninfenko di suoto lee.

²¹ "Batii mayɔ babi lɛma manta alɛ balo. Balofotɛ kafɔɔ mabla nkpo di babilema suoto. Babi mataka di balofotɛ lɛma suoto alɛ balo ma. ²² Otii biala makyidi ye ta ami oso. Kafɔɔ otii wɔ niekpee otu ɛlaase ni kaayentɛkɔ, Yaa matɔ nkpa. ²³ Nse beetikanko ye di okpoo onwii kamɛ yi, bietoso bisifi ɔbamba kamɛ. Nwaako kɔtɔkɔ ye nle bilabaloo sɛkpe lee ɔbla di Israel sekpoo simuu kamɛ fie di ami, Otii Obi nwu, makple anwa.

²⁴ "Saateketɛtɛ ninlenkee saatuotɛ nɔɔ, nkpo kafɔɔ di ɔlanle ninlenkee saate nɔɔ nɛ. ²⁵ Nkpo oso, saateketɛtɛ biala kamie alɛ aate fɛ saatuotɛ nɔɔ. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di ɔlanle kamie alɛ, aate fɛ saate nɔɔ nɛ. Nse bɛɛlɛɛ leyo lewo kɔtɔkɔ alɛ anwuna kpilɛ ɔka mɔ, ni blɔbalɛ leyo nwu kamɛ batii kafɔɔ ayooto kpilɛ?

Bitanyɛke Batii.

²⁶ "Nkpo oso bitanyɛke batii, diekye lɛsaa lele bɛɛyo lɛsaa beetii ee bɛɛbla beekookaa yi, Yaa madiki ni kayi.

²⁷ Lesaa lele kafɔɔ bienu biekyeko ɔkye nii diitunu kame yi, bidiki ni kayi. Lesaa lele kafɔɔ letɔɔ ye di kawofako yi, biyie ni lekya di lekpa. ²⁸ Bitanyeke batii ba ninlo ni suoto sina, kafɔɔ mananfuo ni ninwuna olo. Kafɔɔ biyee Yaa wɔ ninfuo ni otii suoto sina ku ninwuna ɔwɔɔsa di kawɔɔ ɔɔ kame. ²⁹ Kaple kanwii kafuo bia kutiiti kɔɔ nyɔɔ. Kafɔɔ kukanwii ninkpa kaape kaaso ale, Teeye Yaa dieye nwu ole. ³⁰ Aye yi, bia disi lee sinwini yi, Yaa n-ye si lepa. ³¹ Nkpo oso yi, bitanyeke. Diekye biefu kɔɔ bilenke kutiiti kpinkidi.

Odiki Yesu Obue Ku Kanya Di Batii Anu.

³² "Otii lele niediki eebue di batii anu ale, ole mi ale yi, amii madiki nwa kanya di Teemi anu di Yaa kafa nle ole mi ale. ³³ Kafɔɔ nse otii owo lesi mi di batii anu ale aaye mi yi, ami, masi nwa di Teemi anu di osi nle ninye nwa.

Batii Mase Suoto Ta Ami Oso.

³⁴ "Bitanyu bile atoko ɔkye ole leyo lewako kanyi ka mmle. Oowo! Ninwako atoko ɔkye ole. Kafɔɔ kapamii lewako. ³⁵ Diekye lewa le lewa ni mata ale, 'obi suɔɔbi mataka anyila di ote suoto.

Obi sankobi kafɔɔ mataka anyila di ɔɔ suoto.

ɔsanko kafɔɔ mataka anyila di ɔsa nɔɔ ɔɔ suoto.

³⁶ Otii lo nɔɔ kasale yi, abakye di nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ leyo nɔɔ kame.'

³⁷ "Otii lele nieɔɔmbɔ ote ee ɔɔ eelenkee mi yi, alaa-fuo mi saateketete ole. Olele kafɔɔ nieɔɔmbɔ obi suɔɔbi ee obi sankobi eelenkee mi yi, aasieko ale aale mi saateketete. ³⁸ Otii lele ninan-ɔɔ atoo nɔɔ atuka, atikanko nnafukpa nii yi, aasieko ale aale mi saateketete. ³⁹ Otii lele niemie ale ɔɔta nkpa nɔɔ yi, abayu mi. Kafɔɔ olele nieyu nkpa nɔɔ ta ami oso yi, abawe mi.

Yaa Mata Batii Ba Niefu Ni Yesu Batikankote Letota Biene.

⁴⁰ "Otii lele niefu ye yi, ami eefu. Otii lele kafɔɔ neifu mi yi, ni eefu Yaa wɔ niekpee mi ni kɔɔ kafɔɔ. ⁴¹ Otii lele niefu Yaa ɔlaa buetete ale Yaa ɔlaa buete ale ni oso yi, abawe dibia di Yaa ɔlaa buete nwu letota kame ankyeko Yaa nfu. Otii lele kafɔɔ niefu otii wɔ ninte ni tinini, ta tininite ale ni oso yi, abawe dibia di tininte nwu nkpo letota kame ankyeko Yaa nfu. ⁴² Bitofu nle mmle nwaa bile, otii lele niekusii ntu ɔɔɔ kakɔɔ kanwii eeta batikankote nii ba mmle ɔyentele kaame lema ta ami oso, Yaa dilabasɔ nwa letota biene ɔɔa."

Ntu Kpeesate Yohane Lakpee Batkyente Baakye Yesu Nfu.

11 Obe wɔ di Yesu laloo ni batkyente lefosi banyo nwu kufiofa okpee yi, aadie ninifa aasifi aalaa-tootuo asaa aatooyie ɔlaa nwu lekya di sekpoo se nietete ni nfa.

² Obe wɔ di Ntu Kpeesate Yohane lanu di leyo katenko asaa ya di Kristo latɔɔbla ni yi, ni aakpee basaateketete nɔɔ bawo baakye Yesu nfu ne. ³ Ni bal-

aakaale nwa ale, "Afo ninle otii wɔ di Yaa labue aate ale fabawa ni ee, see buatoonyu osuku munta otii bamba?"

⁴ Ninfu di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Bikple bielaatɔɔ Yohane asaa ya bienu ni ku n-ya bienu bile lebla ni.

⁵ Banumbiete nfu kɔɔ asaa, abafa nfu kotaka mankye, batii ba ninkofie ni sifie seele suoto ntɔɔkpa, batokotiite nfu konu, bakpi kotaka mansie nkpa, bapiite kafɔɔ nfu konu ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo. ⁶ Suoto mayɔɔ batii ba ninanya ni ɔlaa kpil kuonwii di suoto nii."

⁷ Di obe wɔ di basaateketete nwu nkpo nfu kosifi nii yi, Yesu lakakate di Yohane suoto aatɔɔ batii dikudi nwu nkpo ale, "Obe wɔ biadie biakye Yohane nfu di ɔfaafuu kame, be biatoonyu osuku bile bienu?"

Lekpenyi le di kɔɔ latɔɔfe ni? ⁸ Be lesaa biakye bialaanya? Otii wɔ niakpe ntu aasie ni di asaa biene kame? Binyu, batii nwu nkpo okle yi, baka ayo mansie! ⁹ Aye bitɔɔ mi, be biakye bialaanya? Yaa ɔlaa buetete? Nwaako katɔɔ ye nii yi, otii wɔ biakye bialaanya ni nlenke bia Yaa ɔlaa buetete. ¹⁰ Diekye Yohane ninle otii wɔ suoto di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebue ale, 'Makyesee tkyente nii anlefɔ katū analolaa osuku ante fu.'

¹¹ Nwaako katɔɔ ye ni kafɔɔ, Ntu Kpeesate Yohane letaka katoo alenke otii lele nintoyisie kayi ka mmle eebafe. Kafɔɔ otii wɔ ninle ni ɔyentele di Yaa seka kaleko nwu kame yi, eekple eeta katoo alenke Yohane nwu nkpo. ¹² Dieyo ni di obe wɔ di Ntu Kpeesate Yohane lakyako ni Yaa ɔlaa lekya oyie diebase ni di mie yi, batii ba di ninu lesee ale boobuo ni Yaa seka kaleko nwu nkpo yi, bootuo ma dibuo osie kanya. Kafɔɔ mba niinu lesee beekpe ni ku okyiini yi, mma nimabuo nfa ne.

¹³ Yaa ɔlaa babuetete ku Mose kufiofa Yaa ɔlaa baabue baate fie diebadu Yohane obe suoto. ¹⁴ Ni nse bietuna bile biofu ɔlaa lema nwu minnu yi, Yohane ninle Elia wɔ baabue baate ale, abawa ni ne. ¹⁵ Otii wɔ kunutoko nkpe nii yi, aanu.

¹⁶ "Nunua, be lesaa kayo mie akyenfole nkaateesa ko? Nkpo bate fe babiso ba ninsi bookpee ni kɔɔ di asaa kasunsuko ne. ɔɔɔ dikudi bamba ale,

¹⁷ 'Buasa sekafɔɔnu buata ye, kafɔɔ biasi otu.

Buakpee sikunu buata ye,

kafɔɔ biasi kaku owi.'

¹⁸ Diekye obe wɔ di Yohane lawa nii, aanii kanya, atanyi nta kunwii. Kafɔɔ batii latɔɔ nwa ale, 'Ninwuna kpil ninsi nwa!' ¹⁹ Obe wɔ kafɔɔ di ami, Otii Obi nwu, lewa nii, lala, lanyi. Kafɔɔ batii labue ale, 'Banyu lenyate ku tanyinte nwu lo! Ale akpooto bafunte ku bakpilete siewo!' Kafɔɔ batii ba bamuu nintikanko ni Yaa ninumbe nkpaamaa, batoodiki beetuo ale ninumbe nwaa dile."

Sekpoo Sewo Batii Ditafu Yesu Banu.

²⁰ Seekpoo se di Yesu labla ni sekpe se niebla ni ɔkpe kpinwu kame, batii ditaki di sikpile lema. Nkpo oso di akpe nwa nyaami aabue ale, ²¹ "Biyoɔ aye Korasin batii! Aye Betsaida batii kafɔɔ biyoɔ! Diekye sekpe se niebla ni ɔkpe, bebla ni kaame lee, nse mambla si di Tiro ku Sidon kame yi, nse baakyisa nkpa kofokofoko,

baafifia ntu di suoto, baanyukū aboko, baatuo ale ba-tookyi siikpile lema. ²² Nwaako kɔtɔkɔ ye nle, di lekankoyi nwu nkpo suoto yi, Yaa manya Tiro ku Sidon sekpoo batii nyaami anlenkee ye. ²³ Ni aye Kapernaum batii, bienyu bile Yaa matakatɛsa ye asifiko osi? Oowo! Abawakosa ye kasɔ ankpee ye di kawɔɔ tɔtɔ kame. Diekye sekpe se niebla ni kpe beɛbla ni kaame lee, nse mambla sɪ di Sodom yi, nse okpoo nwu nte diebase bia mie. ²⁴ Kɔtɔkɔ ye nle, di lekankoyi nwu nkpo suoto yi, Yaa manya Sodom batii nyaami anlenkee ye."

Yesu Kɔlɛ Batii Ale Bawa ɔkye Nɔɔ Babate ɔnyɛɛ.

²⁵ Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, Yesu labue ale, "Teete, osi ku kasɔ Saate, kpe fɔ sɛfa, diekye asaa ya fɛɛɔ feekookaa ni bakuyente ku banumbente, nya fatoodiki feetuo batii ba ninanye ni akū nɛ. ²⁶ Nwaako Teete, nkpo okle foomie fale dite nɛ."

²⁷ Ni aakple aabue ale, "Teemi leyɔ asaa amuu eekpee mi nɪnɛ kame. Otii kuonwii dieye otii wɔ di Obi nwu nle nii, diediki Ote lete ninye. Nkpo okle kafɔ di otii kuonwii dieye otii wɔ di Ote nle ni nɛ yeidiki Obi lete ninye, ku batii ba di Obi nwu ale oodiki antuo nii.

²⁸ "Biwa ɔkye nii, aye ba bamuu nintuka atoo nutūle ditoobuo ye ni. Ami mata ye ɔnyɛɛ tɛ. ²⁹ Biyɔ kpe nii ɔbla bitika di suoto, bietekete bikyeko ɔkye nii. Diekye lebla buɛɛ, lewakosa suoto kasɔ kafɔ di otu nii kame, ni bibawe ɔnyɛɛ tɛ. ³⁰ Diekye kpe wɔ mata ye ni nnaa osie. Atoo nii kafɔ lebla fenfle."

Yesu Ku Farisi Batii Lananfi ɔlaa Di Lenyɛɛtyi Suoto.

12 Obe onwii kame, Yesu ku basaateketete nɔɔ la-toofe di kofe kunwii kame di Lenyɛɛtyi suoto. Kɔka laklee basaateketete nɔɔ nwu nkpo, nkpo oso baafee kofe nwu alesaa awo baafini baatoowee. ² Obe wɔ di Farisi batii lanyɔ ni mmle, ni batɔkɔ Yesu ale, "Nyu lo, basaateketete lefɔ nɔɔɔbla lesaa le di kufiofa nwu nkpo dieta osuku ale baabla ni di Lenyɛɛtyi suoto."

³ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aakaale ma ale. "Diidii bika di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame binya, lesaa le di Dawid labla ni di obe wɔ di kɔka laklee nɔɔ ni ku batii nɔɔ? ⁴ Aabuo Yaa leyo, nnwɔɔ ku batii nɔɔ baalaayɔ alesaa ya baata ni Yaa ole, baale. Nu Kuufiofa ditata osuku. Yaa olebatate lete ninkpe osuku manle alesaa nwu nkpo fie. ⁵ Sɛɛ biika di Mose kufiofa kame ale, di Lenyɛɛtyi biala suoto, nu manambla kpe, Yaa olebatate ba ninkpe ni di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo ntaale kufiofa nwu nkpo kafɔ, mankpi lepɔɔ? ⁶ Kɔtɔkɔ ye nle, lesaa le niefū kɔya dilenke ni Yaa Olekatakɔ nsi ye kaame ninfū. ⁷ Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebuɛ ale, 'Nyaami ɔnya di ami Yaa komie, diele ale biayɔ babɔkɛ mintɔ ni ole kowolaa.' Nse fe bienu ɔlaa wɔ mmle kasɔ nwaa yi, nse bitaalo batii ba ninankaate ale baakpi lepɔɔ, lepɔɔ. ⁸ Diekye ami Oti Obi nwu ninle Lenyɛɛtyi Saate."

Yesu Layɔɔsa Osuɔtɔ Onwii Kɔɔnɛ Lakpi Ni Ofie.

⁹ Obe wɔ di Yesu ladie ni ninfa, ninfe aasifi Yuda batii kasiisako kanwii nɛ. ¹⁰ Ni aalaakyakako osuɔtɔ onwii kɔɔnɛ lekpi nɔɔ ni nɛ. Batii bawo lawe ninfa baatoomie ale boolo Yesu lepɔɔ. Nioso baakaale nɔɔ ale, "Kufiofa loo leta osuku ale baayɔɔsa otii ofie di Lenyɛɛtyi suoto?"

¹¹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya, aakaale ma ale, "Nse dieɔwa ale onwii lee nkpe foso onwii, ɛkpa eebuo diibio kame di Lenyɛɛtyi suoto, ɔɔbakpee kɔnɛ ale oodiki nɔɔ? ¹² Mia kafɔ otii lefū kɔya alenke foso. Nkpo oso yi, kufiofa loo leta osuku ale baanya nyaami di Lenyɛɛtyi suoto."

¹³ Ninfe aatɔkɔ osuɔtɔ wɔ kɔɔnɛ nɔɔ lakpi ni ale, "Di-lasa kɔnɛ lefɔ." Ninfe aayilasa kū nɛ. Nfanwu, kɔnɛ nwu nkpo niakple kuale fe mmle di kɔnyɔɔfa nte nii.

¹⁴ Ninfe di Farisi batii nwu nkpo lasifi, baalaakpee asi baawo mmle baalo ni Yesu nɛ.

Yesu Ninle Tɔkyente Nwu Nkpo Di Yaa Lediki Ni Nɛ.

¹⁵ Di obe wɔ di Yesu lanu disibu kpilɛ le di Farisi batii ladiki ni di suoto nɔɔ, aadie ninfa aasifi, ninfe di batii dikudi kpinwu latikanko nɔɔ nɛ. Ninfe aayɔɔsa bafiete bamuu sifie kaame lema nɛ. ¹⁶ Ninfe aasɪ ɔlaa aata ma ale, batandiki nɔɔ kayi baata batii bamba di nni nkpo suoto nɛ. ¹⁷ Aatɔkɔ ma nkpo okle ale Yaa ɔlaa wɔ aabue aate ni diefe ni di ɔlaa Buetete Yesaia suoto kawa kaanya fe mmle aabue nii. Aabue ale,

¹⁸ "Nwɔ mmle ninle kpemlate nii wɔ lediki ni nɛ.

Mbɔmbɔ nɔɔ, obuo mi anu nwaa kafɔ.

Mayɔ Ninwuna nii nkpee nɔɔ kaame ale abadiki lekakanko nii ambue antɔkɔ nnle mmuu.

¹⁹ Alabananfiko otii kuonwii ɔlaa ee amue otii kuonwii. Alabakakate osie kanya kafɔ di akpaka.

²⁰ Abate otu kaasɔ buɛɛ anta mba ninnaa ni osie, abawe sifutule kafɔ anta mba lekyakaako lefɪ nii.

Abayila annyɔ kafɔ ale lekanko le ninte ni tinini lebla kpe di osuku kanya.

²¹ Nnwɔɔ suoto kafɔ di nnle mmuu mayɔ anu lema mantika nɛ."

Batii Labue Ale Yesu Osie Anwuna Kpile ɔka Beelsebul Nfū Kuokye.

²² Ninfe baatii banwii lakpaa osuɔtɔ onwii niinwuna kpilɛ lasie ni atatoonu, atatoofuo ni ɔtɔkɔkate baawako Yesu nfū nɛ. Ninfe di Yesu latososa ninwuna nwu nkpo diaata ale ofie nwu nkpo layɔɔ nwu aafuo ɔtɔkɔkate, aafuo kafɔ ɔtɔkɔnɔ nɛ. ²³ Diabla batii diku-di nwu nkpo niawe ni ninfa yaa di lesaa le di Yesu labla ni suoto. Ni baakaale ale, "Sɛɛ nnwɔɔ ninle ɔka Dawid ɔnantii wɔ baabue baate ale abawa ni nɛ?"

²⁴ Obe wɔ di Farisi batii lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle yi, ni baabue ale, "Anwuna kpile ɔka Beelsebul niɛtɔɔ osie wɔ mmle. Nkpo oso oofuo anwuna kpile otososa odiki baatii kame nɛ."

²⁵ Yesu latofo disibu lema nwu, ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Se-ka kalekɔ lele niɛse bawo di akudi akudi beɛtaka baye baawo suoto yi, manyila. Nkpo okle kafɔ se okpoo ee leyo lewo kame batii lese bawo akudi akudi baɔkɔpɛko bawo yi, mambie. ²⁶ Nkpo oso nse dikudi lewo di Satana seka kalekɔ kame kɔkɔpɛko dikudi nyɔɔfa yi, ni dioto ale seka kalekɔ nwu ntɔɔse suoto, ni baasinkyo ku ntɔɔ. ²⁷ Biobue bile kotososa anwuna kpile ndiki diekye Beelsebul niɛteɛ osie nwu kɔbla nkpo. Ni nse nkpo kute mɔ, owe nieta batii lee osie bootososa anwuna kpile mandiki baatii kame? Ni lesaa le di batii lee kɔbla ni kotuo ale ole ye nnaa! ²⁸ Diele Beelsebul osie kule. Kafɔ Yaa Ninwuna niɛteɛ osie kotososa anwuna kpile ndiki baatii kame. Nle mmle kotuo ale Yaa seka kalekɔ ntɔɔwa ye kame kofokofoko.

²⁹ "Nkpe osie wɔ ninlenke ni Satana ole, diekye otii kuonwii dilabafuo sientɛ leyo obuo ɔle nwa asaa, diediki eemufu sientɛ nwu nkpo eɛpe lekpo fie eɛle nwa asaa.

³⁰ "Otii lele ninan-ye mi kamaa yi, ni ɛtaka aye mi di suoto. Otii lele ninankyakaakoe busiisa, ni ɔsamiisa, ɔsaamiisa. ³¹ Nle mmle oso, kɔkɔ ye nle Yaa mayɔ okpile lele baatii lebla ku ɔlaa kpile lele beebue ankye ma. Kafɔ otii lele niebue ɔlaa kpile di Yaa Ninwuna Klekle suoto yi, Yaa dilabayɔ akye nwa. ³² Otii lele niebue ɔlaa owo eeyila di Otii Obi nwu suoto yi, Yaa man-ɔ ankye nwa. Kafɔ otii lele niebue ɔlaa owo eeyila di Yaa Ninwuna Klekle suoto yi, Yaa dilabayɔ akye nwa di nkpa be mmle kame ee mbe nikɔwa ni kame.

Kowoso Biala Yi, Abi Niku Man-ɔ Mantofo Kowoso Ko Okle Kule Nii.

³³ "Kowoso biene yi, biye bile abi biene kuntika. Kowoso ko ninanle yi, abi ya kuntika ni kafɔ ninle. Kowoso biala, abi ya kuotika ni man-ɔ mantofo kowoso ko okle kule nii. ³⁴ Aye ba ninle ni batii kpile fe kɔsaanwu! ɔlaa biene kuonwii nindie ye kaanya kame! Asaa ya ninsi ni di otii disibu kame yi, nnya ko andiki ambue ne. ³⁵ Otii biene yi, asaa biene ya eekookaa ni di asaa kɔ katekɔ yi, nnya andiki kayi ne. Otii kpile kafɔ yi, sikipile se eekookaa ni kaame kɔ, nsɔ andiki anwako kayi ne. ³⁶ Komie nle kame kakpa ye klekle nle, di lekanko di nwu suoto yi, otii biala ɔlaakuu lele atooyibue yi, abata nwu nkuntaa. ³⁷ Aye bamu kanya kame selaa di Yaa mayɔ ankanko ye, anlo ye lepɔ ee anta ye lebe."

Yesu Lasɔ Ale Oloosimbla Dituosaa Kuninwii Atuo.

³⁸ Nfa nfe di kufiofa batuote bawo ku Farisi batii bawo latɔkɔ Yesu ale, "Saatuote, buomie bule fabla dituosaa lewo fatuo bunya."

³⁹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Nyu mmle di mie akyenfɔle lebla ni batii kpile, batikanko ni afiɔ ɔkɔ lo! Biomie bile mbla dituosaa, kafɔ, namabla. Dituosaa le lete babadiki mantuo ye minnya ni ninle Yaa ɔlaa Buɛteɛ Yona lele le okle ne. ⁴⁰ Fe mmle okle di Yona lale ni ayi atie ku nkye ntie di kakkaku kple nwu kafutu

kame yi, nkpo okle di Otii Obi nwu kafɔ male ayi atie ku nkye ntie di kasɔ kame ne. ⁴¹ Di lekankoyi nwu suoto yi, Niniwe batii mataka manyila makanko ye malo ye lepɔ, diekye baakyi di sikipile lema suoto di obe wɔ baanuu ni Yona ɔlaa obue. Kɔkɔ ye nle otii onwii nkpe ninfu ɛtaka katoo alenke ni Yona. ⁴² Di lekankoyi nwu nkpo suoto yi, ɔka Sanko wɔ niakye ni kala kasɔ mataka anyila ankanko ye anlo ye lepɔ. Diekye aakye osuku wɔ niekyo ni fanfan aakye okpoo kɔ, aakye ɔka Salomo nfu ale, ɔklaanu ninumbe kɔ selaa. Kɔkɔ ye nle otii owo nkpe ninfu ɛtaka katoo alenke ni Salomo.

Ninwuna Kpile Lakple Diawa Diomie Kasieko.

⁴³ "Nse beetososa ninwuna kpile lewo beedikɔ di otii kame yi, ninkyɛ nintookyi aba ya niekoso nii, nintoomie kasieko. Nse diwe kasieko kukanwii yi, ⁴⁴ nintɔkɔ suoto ale, 'Makple nsifi leba kofole le lasie nii.' Nse eekple eɛbanya ale leyo nwu kame nte foeɛ, kafɔ beefie kame, beelolaa ni yi, ⁴⁵ ninkple ninsifi ninaakpaa anwuna kpile akuensɔ ya ninlenke nwa nii, manwa mamasiɛ ninfa. Nse anwuna kpile nwu nkpo ntɔkɔbla nkpo eeloo, otii nwu nkpo nkpa be nfe amasiɛ ni nlalaa ninlenkee nkpa kasale be aasiɛ nii. Nkpo okle diɔwa ɔbate di mie akyenfɔle kpile ya mmle suoto ne."

Bawe Ninle Yesu Kafaabi Kamu Kamu?

⁴⁶ Di obe wɔ di Yesu latɔkakateko ni batii nwu nkpo yi, Yesu ɔya ku Yesu basuɔkɔbi lema lawa nfa. Baabayila kaayi ale boomie ale bakakateko nwa. ⁴⁷ Ninfe di batii ba onwii niayila ni ninfa onwii lema lakye aalaatɔkɔ nwa ale, "Nyu, yaafɔ ku babilee n-ye kaayi ale baɔkakatekofɔ."

⁴⁸ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aakaale ma ale, "Owe ninle mi ɔya ku babilema?" ⁴⁹ Ninfe aayɔ kɔnɛɛ aatuo basaateketete kɔ aabue ale, "Nyu yaami ku babiloo lo! ⁵⁰ Otii lele niebla Teemi wɔ ninkpe ni kaatoo dibiesaa yi, nnwɔ ninle mi obilema suɔkɔbi ku obilema sankobi ku yaami ne."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Di Alesaa Kubi Sante Onwii Suoto.

13 Dii nwu nkpo Yesu ladie leeyo nwu nkpo aasifi lekpo kotoko. Ni aalaasie ninfa aakyekasɔ aatootuo asaa ne. ² Batii ɔlambu wɔ niamana nwa baakyi ni laloolo, nioso aabuo di oklo onwii kame aasie. Ni baatii ɔlambu nwu nkpo layila di lekpo kotoko ne.

³ Ni aatuo ma asaa kpinwu di akpa kame ne. Aabue ale, "Obe onwii kame, fekpente onwii lakye alesaa kubi ɔsa. ⁴ Di obe wɔ aatɔsa ni alesaa kubi nwu koofe yi, kowo lakpete di osuku kotoko, ni baakansie laseseɛ ku baame ne. ⁵ Alesaa kubi nwu nkpo kowo lakpete di lekpanklabukii kasɔ suoto, nfu kɔte diepɔ ni nwaa. Ta kuubi nwu ditakye ni kasɔ kame nwaa oso, kuawolaa ɔkɔkɔ. ⁶ Nkpo oso obe wɔ kuuffi labadie nii, kuayɔ kuakpi, diekye sidu ninya ditakye kasɔ kame. ⁷ Alesaa nwu nkpo kubi kowo lakpete di kakɔkɔkɔ siwu kame. Obe wɔ aakɔntɔ nii, kakɔkɔkɔ nwu nkpo lafukuti kaatii nya feɛ. ⁸ Kafɔ alesaa kubi nwu nkpo kowo lakpete di

kasɔ nwaa suoto kuatika abi. Awo latika abi kɔlafa. Awo kafɔɔ latika afosi akuɔ, ni di awo kafɔɔ latika afosi atie nɛ." ⁹ Ninfe di Yesu layente, aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Otii wɔ kuunutoko nkpe nii yi, aanu!"

Yaa Lediki Yaa Kafa Lesaatofa Awofasaa Eetuo Ye.

¹⁰ Ninfe di basaateketete kɔɔ nwu nkpo lawa Yesu kɔkye ni baakaale nwa ale, "Be lesaa oso footuo batii nwu nkpo asaa di akpa kame?"

¹¹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Aye di Yaa lediki Yaa Kafa Lesaatofa awofasaa eetuo, diele mma. ¹² Diekye otii wɔ ninkpe ni asaa ya mmle okle yi, Yaa matɔɔ ankyakaa ale aawe bia anlenkee mmle oomie nii. Kafɔɔ otii wɔ ninnaa ni asaa nwu nkpo awo yi, kafui ka bia ninkpe nwa ni yi, babaklee manfũ nwa ni nneɛ. ¹³ Lesaa le oso kotuo ma ni asaa di akpa kame ninle ale, bɔɔnya kafɔɔ bɔɔɔnya asaa bate nsũ. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ boonu kafɔɔ bloonu kasɔ nɛ. ¹⁴ Nkpo oso Yaa ɔlaa buetete Yesaia ɔlaa wɔ aabue aate ni ntɔɔwa kaanya fe mmle aabue ni ale,

'Bibanu kafɔɔ bilɔbanu kasɔ,
bibaanya kafɔɔ bilɔbatofa.

¹⁵ Diekye batii ba mmle disibu lebla buɛɛ,
bakpe kafɔɔ setokopĩ,
beetii anu lema kafɔɔ.

Nse diele nkpo, se bɔɔnya,
se boonu kafɔɔ, se disibu lema kafɔɔ ntabasekete,
ale baamunikii manwa kɔkye nii, ale ami Yaa kayɔɔsa ma sife.'

¹⁶ Kafɔɔ aye yi, disi nle ye lo! Diekye anu lee kɔɔnya, atoko lee kafɔɔ konu. ¹⁷ Diekye nwaako kɔɔɔ ye nle, Yaa ɔlaa babuetete kpinwu ku batii ba ninte ni tinini lamie osie kanya ale bɔɔnya lesaa le bɔɔnya nii, kafɔɔ batanya. Baamie kafɔɔ osie kanya ale boonu lesaa le bionu nii, kafɔɔ batanu."

Yesu Ladiki Lekpa Nwu Nkpo Kasɔ Di Alesaa Kubi Nwu Sante Suoto.

¹⁸ Yesu latɔkɔ basaateketete kɔɔ ale, "Nunua yi, bikyɔɔ atoko bienu lesaa le di alesaa kubi sante suoto lekpa le mmle kotuo ni. ¹⁹ Batii ba nienu ni Yaa Kafa suoto ɔlaa nwu nkpo, kafɔɔ manannu ni kasɔ yi, nkpo bate fe alesaa kubi ko niakpete ni di osukunteɛ suoto di kpilete nwu nkpo lewa eebadiki ni ɔlaa nwu nkpo di situ lema kame nɛ. ²⁰ Alesaa kubi ko niakpete ni di lekpa klabukii kasɔ suoto yi, mma ninle batii ba nienu ni ɔlaa nwu nkpo beefũ nwu beenu ni ninfa ninfa ku suoto leyɔɔ nɛ. ²¹ Kafɔɔ di obe wɔ di ɔlaa nwu nkpo diese ni sidu kaame lema oso yi, kunsie ma kaame kuakle saa. Nkpo oso nse dibuo ku ditikanko lewa ma di suoto ta ɔlaa nwu oso yi, nfanwu mankple nkpaamaa. ²² Alesaa kubi ko niabuo ni di kakɔɔɔ siwuu kame yi, mma ninle batii ba nienu ni ɔlaa nwu, kafɔɔ beeyɔɔ disibu lema beetika ni di kayi ka mmle asaa kpinwu suoto, ku mmle baawe nya ni oso, atoofukuti eetii ɔlaa nwu nkpo, kuata ale kuloatika abi. ²³ Alesaa kubi ko kafɔɔ niakpite ni di kasɔ nwaa suoto ninle batii ba nienu ni ɔlaa nwu

beenu ni kasɔ. Beetika abi, bawo kɔlafa, bawo afosi akuɔ, bawo kafɔɔ afosi atie."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Aakyeko Sefa Suoto.

²⁴ Yesu lape ma lekpa bamba ale, "Yaa seka kalekɔ nte fe nle mmle. Otii onwii lape alesaa kubi biene di kofe kɔɔ kame. ²⁵ Dii ninwii kakyɛ, obe wɔ baatii bamuu nfe nte nii, lo kɔɔ onwii lakye aalaasa sefa kpile sinwii kubi di alesaa kubi biene nwu kame, ni aasifi nɛ. ²⁶ Di obe wɔ di alesaa kubi nwu nkpo lakɔntɔ kuamuɔ kuakyako ni okpee yi, ni di sefa kpile kubi nwu kafɔɔ lakyako kɔkɔ nɛ.

²⁷ "Ninfe di kofe nwu nkpo saate bakpente kɔɔ lawa kɔkye kɔɔ babakaale nwa ale, 'Ɔkɔɔfo, diele alesaa kubi biene faape di kofe lefɔ nwu kame? Ni fe di sefa kpile se mmle nwu nkpo lekye?'

²⁸ "Ninfe di kofe nwu saate ladiki kanya ale, 'Kpilete onwii niebla nle mmle.'

"Ninfe di bakpente kɔɔ nwu lakaale nwa ale, 'Ni foomie fale bukye bualaasifi sefa nwu nkpo buyu?'

²⁹ "Ninfe aatɔkɔ ma ale, 'Oowo. Loobia nse bielye sefa nwu nkpo osifi oyu yi, bibasifi alesaa kubi nwu nkpo kafɔɔ minkpɔɔɔsa di sefa nwu nkpo. ³⁰ Aye bita akyuu lema anyɔ nwu nkpo ayila dilaase di alesaa nwu nkpo ofielebee. Nfa nfe matɔkɔ bafielete nwu nle, balekatũ basifi sefa nwu nkpo baanii si akudi akudi baafie si. Nni kamaa baafiele alesaa kubi nwu nkpo balaakpete mi di owu kame.'"

Yesu Lape Lekpa Aayo Yaa Kafa Seka Kalekɔ Akaateesa Ku Lewosobi Biibii Ninwii.

³¹ Yesu lakple aape ma lekpa bamba ninwii ale, "Yaa seka kalekɔ nte fe mmle okle. Otii onwii layɔ lewosobi biibii ninwii aape koofe kɔɔ. ³² Dile lewosobi le niebiibii dilenke ni di alewosobi amuu kame. Kafɔɔ nse kuomuɔ, kumakple kolewoso ko niemuɔ kulenke ni alewoso amuu di kofe nwu kame. Bakansie nwa mamabla ayo lema di sela kɔɔ suoto."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Aakyeko Kɔfa Ko Man-ɔ Mannwɔɔ Ni Nnaafũ Suoto.

³³ Yesu lakple aape lekpa bamba aabue ale, "Yaa seka kalekɔ nte fe mmle okle. Ɔsanko onwii layɔ kɔfa ko man-ɔ mannwɔɔ ni nnaafũ kafui, aanwɔɔ nnaafũ kotofo kunwii dialaase di obe wɔ di mmuu lataka ni."

Yesu Latuo Asaa Di Akpa Kame.

³⁴ Akpa kame di Yesu lafe aatɔkɔ batii nwu nkpo selaa se mmle simuu. Atakate aata ma, nse diele lekpa kɔɔ. ³⁵ Aabla nkpo ale Yaa ɔlaa buetete ɔlaa wɔ aabue aate ni kawa kaanya. Aabue ale, "Akpa kame makate nta ma.

Mabue asaa ya mananye nii ntɔkɔ ma, dieyɔɔ ni di kayi ka mmle kasɔ kayeko."

Yesu Ladiki Lɛkpa Le Aape Ni Di Sɛfa Suoto Kasɔ.

³⁶ Obe wɔ di Yesu ladiki ni batii dikudi nwu nkpo osuku, ni aasifi leyo nɛ. Ninfɛ baasaateketetɛ kɔɔ lawa ɔkyɛ kɔɔ leeyo, babatɔkɔ nwɔ aɛ, "Diki lɛkpa le fɛɛpɛ ni kasɔ di sɛfa kpile suoto kofɛ fata wo."

³⁷ Ninfɛ di Yesu ladiki kasɔ aɛ, "Otii wɔ niasa ni alesaa kubi biene nwu ninle Otii Obi nwu nɛ. ³⁸ Kofɛ nwu nkpo kafɔɔ ninle kayi nɛ. Alesaa kubi biene nwu ninle batii ba ninle ni Yaa kafa batii nɛ. Sɛfa kpile nwu nkpo ninle batii ba ninle ni kpiletɛ nwu nkpo bale nɛ.

³⁹ Kpiletɛ wɔ kafɔɔ niasa ni sɛfa kpile nwu ninle Abonsam nɛ. Alesaa kubi nwu nkpo ofiɛɛbee kafɔɔ ninle kayi kalookɔ nɛ. Alesaa kubi bafieɛtɛ nwu nkpo ninle Yaa batɔkyɛntɛ nɛ.

⁴⁰ "Fɛ mmle okle baasiisa ni sɛfa, baafie sɪ ni di ɔɔ kame yi, nkpo okle kafɔɔ dibate di kayi kalookɔ nɛ.

⁴¹ Ami, Otii Obi nwu, makyeseɛ Yaa batɔkyɛntɛ nii nkyeko osi, manwa mamasiisa batii ba bamuu ninkɔta batii mbla ni okpile ku batii ba bamuu ninkɔbla ni sikpile di Sɛka kalekɔ nii kame. ⁴² Babafuki ma makpee di kawɔɔ ɔɔ wɔ nikofie ni bembembe kame. Nfa babawi kaku, manwee anyɛɛ nɛ. ⁴³ Kafɔɔ Yaa batii makpa fɛ le kuffi di Teete lɛma Sɛka kalekɔ kame di osi. Otii wɔ kuunutoko nkpe nii, aanu.

Yesu Lapɛ Lɛkpa Di Lɛsaawɛ Le Beekookaa Ni Suoto.

⁴⁴ "Yaa sɛka kalekɔ nte fɛ nle mmle okle. Obe onwii, otii onwii lakye aalaawɛ lɛsaawɛ le niefũ ni kɔɔ di kofɛ kunwii kame beekookaa nii. Ni aakple aayɔ lɛsaa nwu nkpo aakookaa nɛ. Di suoto lɛyɔɔ kame, ni aasifi aalaayɔ asaa kɔɔ amuu aasunsũ, ni aasifi aalaaya kofɛ nwu nkpo nɛ."

Yesu Lapɛ Lɛkpa Aakyeko Aniibi Anwii Niefũ Ni Kɔya Suoto.

⁴⁵ Yesu lakple aabue aɛ, "Yaa sɛka kalekɔ lekple dite fɛ nle mmle. Asaa sunsutɛ onwii latoomie aniibi ya niefũ ni kɔɔ osie kanya. ⁴⁶ Obe wɔ aawɛ ni onii wɔ ninle kulenke ni yi, aasifi aalaayɔ asaa kɔɔ ya amuu ninkpe nwɔ ni aasunsũ, aayɔ aalaaya oniibi nwu nkpo.

Yesu Lapɛ Lɛkpa Aakyeko Asawu Bataatɛ Banwii Suoto.

⁴⁷ "Yaa sɛka kalekɔ lekple dite fɛ nle mmle okle. Kɔk-paku badikite banwii lataa asawu baakpee di lekpo kame, ni baadiki kakpaku ate ate nɛ. ⁴⁸ Obe wɔ di asawu nwu nkpo layii nii, baananfi nya baawako lekpo kotoko, ni baasie kaasɔ baasesɛɛ kɔkpaku nwu nkpo nɛ. Baayɔ kubiene baakpete di kakyikyɛ kame, ni baayɔ kɔlalaale kafɔɔ baawii nɛ. ⁴⁹ Nkpo okle diwɔ ɔbate di kayi kalookɔ nɛ. Yaa batɔkyɛntɛ mawa mamadiki babilenɛte mankyeko bakpileblatɛ kame. ⁵⁰ Nse batɔkyɔ bakpileblatɛ beefuki beekpee di kawɔɔ ɔɔ kame. Nfa di kaku owi ku anyɛɛ oweɛ mawɛ nɛ."

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aakyeko Asaa Fɔle Ku Akofole Suoto.

⁵¹ Yesu lakaalɛ ma aɛ, "Bienu lɛsaa biala letɔkɔ ye ni kasɔ?"

Ni baatɔkɔ nwɔ aɛ, "Yii, bonu kasɔ."

⁵² Ninfɛ di Yesu latɔkɔ ma aɛ, "Ni nle mmle kotuo aɛ asaa batuoɛ lele nintookple Yaa sɛka kalekɔ asaa teketetɛ kamaa, nɛ nte fɛ leyo saate wɔ nindiki asaa kofole ku asaa fɔle ankyeko ni asaa kɔɔ katekɔ anwako ni kayi."

Nasaret Batii Lasɪ Yesu.

⁵³ Obe wɔ di Yesu laloo ni akpa nwu nkpo ɔpɛ yi, aadie ninfa aasifi. ⁵⁴ Ninfɛ aakple aasifi nnwɔɔ omu kɔɔ okpoo lɛma nɛ. Ninfɛ aalaatuo asaa di kasiisakɔ lɛma nɛ. Batii ba nianu ni asaa kɔɔ otuo, diabla ma yaaa. Ninfɛ baakaalɛ suoto lɛma aɛ, "Ɔfɛ ɛwɛ lɛsaatofo le mmle nwu nkpo eekyeko? Ɔfɛ kafɔɔ ɛwɛ osie wɔ akle kɔɔblako ni sɛkpe se niebla ni ɔkpe antuo ni? ⁵⁵ Sɛɛ diele nnwɔɔ ninle asaa wolatɛ nwu obi? Diele ɔya kafɔɔ ninle Maria, diele babilɛma suɔɔɔbi kafɔɔ ninle Yakobo ku Yosef ku Simon ku Yuda? ⁵⁶ Diele babilɛma sankobi bamuu kafɔɔ ninsiwo kaame ninfũ nɛ? Ni owe niɛɔɔ lɛsaatofo ku osie wɔ mmle okle?" ⁵⁷ Nioso diawɛ ma osie aɛ baafũ nwɔ, nkpo oso baasɪ nwɔ.

Ninfɛ di Yesu latɔkɔ ma aɛ, "Batii mbu Yaa ɔlaa buɛtɛtɛ di kakɔbiala, diediki nnwɔɔ omu kɔɔ okpoo lɛma ku kafaabi kɔɔ batii kame lete, manambu nwɔ."

⁵⁸ Ta batafũ Yesu baanuu ni oso yi, atabla sɛkpe se niebla ni ɔkpe kpinwu di Nasaret batii kame.

Herode Lata Aɛ Baalo Yaa Ntu Kpeesatɛ Yohane.

14 Di obe nwu kame yi, Herode wɔ niatoole ni sɛka di Galilea kasɔ suoto lanu Yesu leyooto. ² Ni aatɔkɔ batii kɔɔ aɛ, "Otii wɔ mmle yi, Yaa Ntu Kpeesatɛ Yohane nintoo kple ɛɛtaka eekye bakpi kame ɛwɛ. Nkpo oso akpe osie kɔɔbla sɛkpe se niebla ni ɔkpe antuo nɛ."

³ Aabue ɔlaa wɔ mmle diekye Herode wɔ mmle niata baamufũ Yohane, aata baanuu nwɔ, baatɛ nwɔ leeyo. Herode labla nle mmle ta Herodia wɔ ninle obilɛma Filipo ɔɔɔ oso. ⁴ Diekye lɛsaa le niawa ni ninle aɛ, Yaa Ntu Kpeesatɛ Yohane lasɪ ɔlaa aata Herode aɛ, "Yaa kufiofa diɛta osuku aɛ, faafũ obilee ɔɔɔɔ Herodia fanyɔ." ⁵ Nkpo oso Herode lamie aɛ oolo Yohane. Kafɔɔ aatɔkyɛkɛ Yuda batii, diekye baatoobu Yohane fɛ le Yaa ɔlaa buɛtɛtɛ.

⁶ Dii ninwii, Herode latoole lelofoyi kɔɔ, aalɛ batii kpinwu. Ni di Herodia obi sankobi lakye aalaatũ di batii nwu nkpo anu nɛ. Katũ kɔɔ nwu nkpo labuo Herode anu osie kanya. ⁷ Ni aaka ntam aabue aɛ, "Matafa lɛsaa lele fɛɛkaalɛ mi!"

⁸ Ninfɛ di ɔsankobi nwu nkpo ɔya latɔɔ disibu di lɛsaa le aakaalɛ ni suoto nɛ. Nkpo oso aakyɛ aalaakaalɛ Herode aɛ, "Komie Yaa Ntu Kpeesatɛ Yohane disi di beesi benkeɛ kame nunua."

⁹ Lesaa le mmle di ɔsankobi nwu nkpo lakaale ni labuo ɔka Herode suoto. Kafɔ di ntam be aaka ni di bancɔfo nwu nkpo bamuu anu oso, aata osuku ale babla di ɔsankobi nwu nkpo dibiesaa suoto batɔɔ. ¹⁰ Nioso aakpee otii lakye aalaabudi Yohane disi di leyo katenkɔ. ¹¹ Ni aayɔ disi nwu nkpo aakpee di beesi benkee kame aawako ɔsankobi nwu nkpo ne. Ni di ɔsankobi nwu nkpo kafɔ layɔ disi nwu aakyenko ɔya ne. ¹² Ni di Yohane basaateketete kɔ labayɔ kpi nwu nkpo baasifiko baalaakookaa ne. Ni baakye baalaatɔkɔ Yesu ne.

¹³ Di obe wɔ di Yesu lanu ale batoolo ni Yohane yi, ni aayɔ oklo aadie ninfa aasifi laba le nielo ni baatii nnaa ni ne. Obe wɔ baatii lanu nfũ akpe nii, kpinwu lema ladie seekpoo lema baakye nkpa, baati nwa, baakye ninfa. ¹⁴ Obe wɔ di Yesu ladie ni di oklo kame, aanya ni batii ɔlambu nwu nkpo, kafutu lanyinyii nwa di suoto lema. Ni aayɔɔsa mba niatoofie ni bamuu sifie ne.

Yesu Lata Batii Nkpe Nnɔ Alesaa Baale.

¹⁵ Di obe wɔ di latɔkɔ lawo nii, basaateketete kɔ lawa kye kɔ babatɔkɔ nwa ale, "Kale nfe koloo, nfũ bukpe ni kafɔ lekyo ku okpoo. Nkpo oso diki batii ba mmle osuku, baatɔkye nkpaayotũ baalaamie lelesaa bale."

¹⁶ Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Diefi ale baasifi. Aye bamu bimie lesaa lewo bita ma bale."

¹⁷ Ni baasaateketete kɔ nwu nkpo latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Alesaa ya lete bukɔ ni ninle bloblo akudi anɔ ku kɔk-paku senle kɔkɔ."

¹⁸ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Biyɔ alesaa nwu bi-wakoe." ¹⁹ Ni aatɔkɔ batii nwu nkpo bamuu ale basie kaas di sɛfa kɔnle nwu nkpo suoto. Ninfe aayɔ bloblo akudi anɔ ku kɔk-paku kɔkɔ nwu nkpo, ni aakplesaa anu katoo aanyu osi aape Yaa sɛfa ne. Ni aabebe bloblo nwu nkpo kɔkye aata basaateketete kɔ ne. Ni baasaateketete kɔ kafɔ layɔ baata batii nwu nkpo ne. ²⁰ Obiala lema lale alesaa nwu nkpo aamie. Nni kamaa, ni basaateketete kɔ lasiisa kɔkye aata niabu nii baakpete di nkyikyɛ kame ne. Baawe lefosi nkyikyɛ nnyɔ kɔ. ²¹ Batii ba niale ni alesaa nwu nkpo labla basutɔ nkpe nnɔ. Bataka basanko ku babisɔ baakpee kaame.

Yesu Lakye Di Galilea Lekpo Suoto.

²² Ninfe di Yesu lata ale basaateketete kɔ layie baabuo di oklo kame ale balekatũ bataale basifi lekpo nwu nkpo kakye nyɔɔfa ne. Diabu lete kɔ ninfa ale oodiki batii nwu nkpo osuku. ²³ Di obe wɔ atoodiki batii nwu nkpo osuku eeloo ni kamaa, lete kɔ aakata aasifi kobokote osi ale ɔklaape ɔklaa anta Yaa. Kale laloo, nioso Yesu lete niabu ninfa. ²⁴ Di obe nwu nkpo kame, oklo nwu nkpo ntɔkye sitũ nwa. Lekpo ntu latɔkɔpekɔ oklo nwu nkpo, diekye lekpo kɔfɛfɔ latɔkɔfɛ kuatɔkyako oklo nwu nkpo.

²⁵ Kolesetũ elomu etie ku elomu ekua nte yi, Yesu lakye di ntu osi aatoofe basaateketete kɔ nwu nkpo

nfũ. ²⁶ Di obe wɔ kame baanyɔ akye di ntu osi ɔkwa nii, leyeke lape ma baabue ale, "Kpi dile!" Nkpo oso baayi-isa kudu osie kanya!

²⁷ Nfanwu Yesu lakakate aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Binya otu! Ami dile! Bitanyeke!"

²⁸ Ninfe di Petro latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Saate, nse afɔ dile nwaako, ni faate nkye di ntu osi nwa kye lefɔ."

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Wa!"

Ninfe di Petro ladie di oklo nwu kame aakyako kye di ntu osi, aatoofe Yesu nfũ ne. ³⁰ Kafɔ di obe wɔ aanya ni kɔfɛfɔ ko niatɔkɔfɛ ni osie kanya, leyeke lape nwa, ni aakyako ɔmɛ di ntu nkpo kame ne. Ni aafaa osie kanya aabue ale, "Saate, diki mi!"

³¹ Nfanwu ni di Yesu lananfi kɔne kɔ aamufũ nwa, ni aatɔkɔ nwa ale, "Ofũ onu lefɔ diewo! Be oso fonoofũ mi fanu?"

³² Banyɔ lema baabuo di oklo nwu nkpo kame, ni kɔfɛfɔ nwu nkpo ladie kɔ ne. ³³ Ninfe di basaateketete kɔ nwu nkpo di oklo kame lape akunkyɔ baasumu nwa baabue ale, "Nwaako, Yaa Obi fale!"

Yesu Layɔsa Batii Sifie Di Genesaret.

³⁴ Obe wɔ baataale lekpo nwu nkpo baalaadu ni kaye nyɔɔfa di Genesaret kasɔ suoto yi, ³⁵ batii lanyɔ Yesu baate nsũ ninfa. Nkpo oso baakye baalaakpaa bafiete ba ninkpe ni di nte nwu nkpo fe baawako Yesu nfũ.

³⁶ Ni baatikiti Yesu lekoto ale ata bafiete bakpanko nwa awu kotoko lete pe. Batii ba bamuu niakpanko ni awu kɔ kotoko yi, sifie lema layɔ ma.

Biesi Yaa Bitikanko Batelee Saa Obe Asaa Otuo Nkpaamaa.

15 Ninfe di Farisi batii bawo ku kufiofa asaa batuoɔ bawo lakye Yerusalem baawa Yesu nfũ babakaale nwa ale, ² "Be oso di basaateketete lefɔ diloole afiofa ya di saa bakofɔ loo ledie beete wo ni? Diekye mánfoto nne lema fie manle alesaa fe mmle di ɔsaabla loo kotuo nii."

³ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Be oso di aye kafɔ biesi Yaa kufiofa ole, bitikanko saa bakofɔ loo ɔsaabla nkpaamaa? ⁴ Yaa lebuɛ ale, 'Bu teefɔ ku yaafɔ. Otii lele niekpaani ote ee ɔya, dikpe ni beelo nwa.' ⁵ Kafɔ bio-tuo bile, nse otii owo nkpe lesaa ale kɔkyɔ ankyakaako ote ee ɔya, eebuɛ ale, 'Leyɔ lesaa le mmle nle kɔta Yaa' yi, ⁶ diesinfɔ ale otii nwu nkpo kabu ote ee ɔya. Di nle mmle ɔbla suoto yi, biesi Yaa kufiofa ole, bitikanko bawa lee nwu nkpo ɔsaabla nkpaamaa. ⁷ Aye balaate! Nwaako, ɔklaa wɔ di Yaa ɔklaa Buetete Yesaia labue aate ni di suoto lee ntɔkwa kaanya. Aabue ale.

⁸ 'Batii ba mmle kanya fukiti ko man-ɔ mantansee, kafɔ mambombɔ mi siitu lema kame.

⁹ Kasakasa kɔkɔbla mi kpe.

Diekye bakle batii afiofa bootuo fele afiofa nii ale.' "

Asaa Ya Nindie Ankye Ni Otii Otu Kame Ninta Ale Otii Nkpkwofa.

¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu lalae batii dikudi nwu nkpo aawako kye nwa ni aatoka ma ale, "Bikya atoko, bienu kaso!
¹¹ Diele alesaa ya di otii nle ankpee ni kaafutu kame ninta ale ankpkwofa. Kafwa selaa se nindie sinkye ni otii kanya kame ninta otii nkpkwofa."

¹² Ni baasaateketete nwu nkpo lawa kye nwa ba batoka nwa ale, "Faye fale selaa se feebue ni lebuo Farisi batii nwu nkpo suoto osi kanya?"

¹³ Yesu ladiki kanya aabue ale, "Kowoso lele di Teemi wa ninkpe ni di osi dieso yi, abasifi ku an-yu. ¹⁴ Nkpo oso bitankpee ma kanya. Banumbiete bale bakpaa banumbiete wo lema. Nse numbiete kafwa kkpaa numbiete wo nwa yi, akyuu lema anyo, babanwa mam-buo diibio kame."

¹⁵ Petro latoka nwa ale, "Diki lekpa nwu nkpo feere ni kaso di alesaa ya ninkpkwofa ni otii suoto fata wo."

¹⁶ Ninfe di Yesu latoka ma ale, "Ni aye kafwa batii ba ni noonu selaa kaso bieple bile? ¹⁷ Biye bile lesaa lele di otii lekpee kaanya kame, kafutu kame ninsifi, nni kamaa, ankye ni an-yu. ¹⁸ Kafwa selaa se nindie sinkye ni otii kanya kame yi, otii otu kame sinkye. Selaa nwu ninle asaa ya ninta ale otii nkpkwofa ne. ¹⁹ Diekye disibu kpile le ninta ale otii nlo ni otii, ku lesokkpee ku setee-teelaa ku kayu ku selaa kuafunu ku ditiikpkwofa yi, otii otu kame ankye. ²⁰ Asaa ya mmle ninta otii nkpkwofa ne. Kafwa nse otii lele alesaa ananfota kose fe mmle di Farisi batii kotuo ni yi, nni nkpo ninkpkwofa otii."

Yesu Laykasa Osanku Onwii Obi Sankobi Ofie.

²¹ Yesu ladie ninfa, ni aasifi ntee be nieteete ni sekpo kple se ninle ni Tiro ku Sidon ne. ²² Ni di Kana osanku onwii ninkpe ni nintee nwu nkpo lawa Yesu nfu, aafaa aatikiti nwa lekoto ale, "Saate nii, Oka Dawid Obi! Nyee nyaami! Ninwuna kpile ninwii kkpoko obi nii sankobi, asi diibuo kame osie kanya!"

²³ Kafwa Yesu ditadiki kanya. Ninfe di basaateketete nwa lawa babatoka nwa ale, "Tososo aatokye, diekye atikanku wo, ootisa wo atoko."

²⁴ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aatoka osanku nwu ale, "Israel batii ba ninte ni fe bafoso ba niyu nii, mma kye di Yaa lekpee mi ne."

²⁵ Kafwa osanku wa mmle lape akunkyi di Yesu nkpaatu aatikiti nwa lekoto ale, "Saate nii, kyakaakoe!"

²⁶ Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Diele ale baayo babiso alesaa manfuki man-yu bawee we lema."

²⁷ Ninfe di osanku nwu nkpo ladiki kanya ale, "Saate nii, nwaako kule. Kafwa bawee we kafwa nkpe osuku manle alesaa kobefe ko ninkpa ni di saate lema opunu suoto kumpe ni kaaswa."

²⁸ Obe wa di Yesu lanu ni laa wa mmle yi, ni aatoka nwa ale, "O osanku, ofu onu lefu lemu lo! Lesaa le foomie ni yi, diwa kaanya dita fa." Nkpo oso di obe

nwu nkpo kame tutuutu, ni di obi nwa sankobi nwu ofie laykwa nwa ne.

Yesu Laykasa Batii Kpinwu Sifie.

²⁹ Yesu ladie ninfa aalaafe di Galilea Lekpo kotoko, ni aalaadu kabokotee kanwii bakwa, ni aakata ka aasifi aalaasie ne. ³⁰ Batii dikudi kpinwu lawa nwa kye, ni baakpaa batii ba niefefee basi ni kaaswa ku mba ninoo-fuo ni kye nwa ku banumbiete ku bamumu ku bafiete bamba kpinwu baawako baabate di anu nwa, ni aaykasa ma sifie ne. ³¹ Obe wa di batii nwu nkpo lanyu bamumu kakate nii, batii ba ninoo-fuo ni kye nfe nkye ni nwa, batii ba niefefee basi ni kaaswa ntoosie nii, banumbiete kafwa nfe kanya ni yi, diabla ma yaaa. Ni baatansa Israel Yaa ne.

Yesu Lata Batii Nkpe Nna Alesaa Baale.

³² Yesu lalae basaateketete nwa aawako kye nwa ni aatoka ma ale, "Batii ba mmle nwu nkpo laa konu mi kafutu, diekye batokwe di kye nii ayi atie amu kafwa lesalesaa nnaa ma baale nii. Noomie nle ndiki ma osuku baatokye leyo ku kaka. Nse diele nkpo, babal-aatokpi kaka di osuku."

³³ Ni di basaateketete nwa lakaale nwa ale, "Fe bubawe alesaa oafafuu wa mmle kame munta banankpantii ba mmle manle mammie?"

³⁴ Ni di Yesu lakaale ma ale, "Bloblo akudi ase bikle?" Ni basaateketete nwu latoka nwa ale, "Bloblo akudi akuensi ku kkpaku biibii kose kowo ko bukle."

³⁵ Ninfe di Yesu latoka batii nwu nkpo ale basie kaaswa. ³⁶ Ninfe di Yesu laykwa bloblo akudi akuensi ku kkpaku nwu nkpo, ni aape Yaa sefa ne. Ninfe aabebee alesaa nwu nkpo aata basaateketete nwa, ni basaateketete nwu nkpo kafwa baayo baase batii dikudi nwu ne. ³⁷ Bamuu lema baale baamie. Obe wa basaateketete lasiisa ni kufui kufui ko niabu nii, baawe nkyiky nkuensi po. ³⁸ Batii ba niale ni alesaa nwu nkpo labla basuku nkpe nna. Bataka basanku ku babiso baakpee kaame. ³⁹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki batii dikudi nwu nkpo osuku baasifi, ni aabuo di oklo kame aasifi Magadan ntee nwu kaswa suoto ne.

Farisi Batii Ku Saduki Batii Bawo Lakaale Yesu Ale Aba Dituosaa Lewo Atuo Ma.

16 Farisi batii ku Saduki batii bawo lawa Yesu nfu ale bakwola nwa kaanya. Nkpo oso baatoka nwa ale, "Bla dituosaa lewo fatuo wo buotofo bule nwaako Yaa nfu fekye."

² Kafwa Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Nse kufi nfe kofe kameeko die kolo lesese yi, mimbue bile kayi male kosee.

³ Nkpo okle kafwa mimbue ku kolesetu bile, 'Alokonye lesese kayi lefu nioso kanto manwa.' Minfu mmle kaayi mate ni otofo nse bienyu osi. Kafwa biloofuo atuosaa ya ninkwa ni di obe wa mmle kame kaswa onu!

⁴ Aye mie akyenfu kpile, bitookple di Yaa nkpaamaa, biomie bile mbla dituosaa ntuo ye. Oowo! Bilabanya di-

tuosaa kuniwii dilenkee Yona lele le okle." Nkpo oso Yesu ladie ma aasifi.

Yesu Lakpee Basaateketete Nkw Kufiofa Di Farisi Batii Ku Saduki Batii Asaa Otuo Suoto.

⁵ Obe wɔ di basaateketete nwu lataale lepanta nwu nkpo baalaadu ni kaye nyɔɔfa yi, ni baanyuma ale baayo bloblo kuonwii bakle nɛ. ⁶ Ninfe di Yesu latɔko ma ale, "Bilolaa binyu nwaa di Farisi batii ku Saduki batii kɔfa ko mankpee ni di nnaafu kame nintaka ni suoto."

⁷ Ninfe baakyako obuɛ kaame lema ale, "Mmle munan-ɔy bloblo kuonwii buklu ni oso obuɛ ɔlaa wɔ mmle?"

⁸ Yesu latofo ɔlaa wɔ baatoobuɛ nii, nioso aakaale ma ale, "Be oso biobuɛ kaame bile biɛy bloblo kuonwii bikle? Ofu onu lee lete kuɔwa kasɔ lo! ⁹ Ni biifuo otofo? Ni biloonyuma obe wɔ labebɛɛ bloblo akudi ankw lase ni batii nkpe nkw? Nkyikyɛ nse kɔkyɛ kɔkyɛ ko biasiisa ni layii? ¹⁰ Diekyakaa nii, bloblo akudi akuensɔ ya layɔ lata ni basuɔ nkpe nna mɔ? Nkyikyɛ nse biasiisa kɔkyɛ kɔkyɛ nwu biayiisa? ¹¹ Ni be oso minoofuo otofo bile diele bloblo suoto kɔkakate nta ye nle, 'Bilolaa binyu nwaa di Farisi batii ku Saduki batii kɔfa ko mankpee ni di nnaafu kame nintaka ni suoto?'" ¹² Nfa nfe di basaateketete nwu nkpo lanu kasɔ ale diele kɔfa ko mankpee ni di nnaafu kame nintaka ni suoto kɔkakate anta ma. Kafɔ di asaa ya di Farisi batii ku Saduki batii ntuo ni suoto alaka.

Petro Ladiki Aabuɛ Oti Di Yesu Nwu Nkpo Nle Nii.

¹³ Yesu ku basaateketete nkw lasifi ntɛɛ be nietɛɛɛɛ ni Kaesarea Filipi okpoo. Nfa aakaale ma ale, "Owe baatii kobuɛ ale ami, Oti Obi nwu, nle?"

¹⁴ Ni baadiki kanya ale, "Bawo kobuɛ ale Yaa Ntu Kpeesate Yohane. Bawo kafɔ kobuɛ ale Yaa ɔlaa Buɛtete Elia fale. Fiɛ baawo kafɔ kobuɛ ale Yeremia ee Yaa ɔlaa buɛtete bamba owo fale."

¹⁵ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale ma ale, "Ni aye mɔ? Owe biobuɛ bile nle?"

¹⁶ Ninfe di Simon Petro ladiki kanya ale, "Afɔ ninle Kristo nwu nkpo nɛ, Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa Obi."

¹⁷ Ninfe di Yesu latɔko nkw ale, "Yaa ntoowii fɔ leyɔ, Simon, Yona obi. Diekye diele otii kuonwii niediki nle mmle eetuo fɔ, kafɔ Teemi wɔ ninkpe ni di osi niediki eetuo fɔ. ¹⁸ Nkpo oso kɔkɔ fɔ nle afɔ ninle Petro di lɛsɔdiki ninle ni difuɔnkpa. Difuɔnkpa le mmle suoto kamatofo bafubanute nii dikudi nɛ. Bia kukpi osie dilɔbafuo ma olenkee. ¹⁹ Kamayo Yaa sɛka kalekɔ osie nta fɔ. Lesaa lele feenii kaasɔ ka mmle suoto yi, Yaa kafɔ manii ni di osi. Lesaa lele kafɔ feefukuti di kasɔ ka mmle suoto yi, Yaa kafɔ mafukuti ni di osi." ²⁰ Ninfe di Yesu lakpee basaateketete nkw kufiofa ale, "Bitantɔko otii kuonwii bile ami ninle Kristo nwu."

Yesu Lakakate Aakyeko Dibuo Nkw Ku Kukpi Nkw Suoto.

²¹ Diayo ni di obe nwu nkpo kame, Yesu lakye kasɔ aatɔkɔ basaateketete nkw nwu nkpo ale, "Dikpe ni leyɛ Yerusalem lelaafe diibuɔ kpinwu kame di okpoo banɔko ku olecta banɔko ku kufiofa batuote nneɛ kame. Babalo mi, kafɔ dii tiefa Yaa masenkeseɛ ankyeko bakpi kame nsie nkpa."

²² Ninfe di Petro lakpaa Yesu aasifiko kɔkɔ aalaasɔ ɔlaa aatɔkɔ, ni aatɔkɔ nkw ale, "Saate, Yaa ata nle mmle dikye di okyo. Diidii nle mmle dilabawafɔ di suoto!"

²³ Yesu lamunikii aatɔkɔ Petro ale, "Abonsam, kye mi di kɔkɔ fasifi! Fale disukutiisa fɛtɛɛ, diekye disibu le fakle ni yi, diele Yaa nfu diekye. Oti disibu dile."

²⁴ Nfa nfe di Yesu latɔko basaateketete nkw ale, "Nse otii owo komie ale awa abatankoe, ni dikpe nii ansɔ suoto nkw, an-ɔy aatoo nkw, antikankoe. ²⁵ Diekye otii lele nikomie ale ata nkpa nkw, abayu mi, kafɔ otii lele nieyu nkpa nkw ta ami oso yi, nwaako abawe mi. ²⁶ Obe nfasu di otii mawe nse ɛwe kayi ka mmle asaa amuu eeyu nkpa nkw? Ee lesaa lewo nkpe di otii kafuo ni ɔy kyelensa ofu nkpa nkw? ²⁷ Diekye Oti Obi nwu nkpo kamawa di Ote lekpa kame ku Yaa batokyente nkw, abata otii biala koto di nkpa nkw be eesie ni kanya.

²⁸ Nwaako kɔkɔ ye nle, batii bawo nsi ye kaame ninfu, blɔwa ɔbakpi fiɛ babanya Oti Obi nwu nkpo kɔwa fe ɔka."

Kakyi Kawo Lawa Di Yesu Suoto.

17 Ayi akuɔ semaa, Yesu lakpaa Petro, Yakobo ku obilema suɔkɔbi Yohane baasifi kobokote takale kunwii osi. Ni baalaasie ninfa lete lema nɛ. ² Di obe wɔ baasie ni ninfa, baanya nii, Yesu letembi ntookyɛ. Anu nkw lakpa fele kufi, awu nkw kafɔ lapu aatoosese di anu. ³ Ninfe di basaateketete nwu nkpo batie lanyu Mose ku Elia kɔkakateko Yesu nɛ.

⁴ Nioso Petro latakatesa selɔ katoɔ aatɔkɔ Yesu ale, "Saate, dietɛ dile ale buɔwa nfu! Nse feetuna yi, mape akpanta atie. Alefɔ anwii, Mose ale anwii, Elia ale kafɔ anwii."

⁵ Di obe wɔ aye kɔkakate ni yi, dituntɔ le niekpa ni lawa diabafukuti diatɔ ma di suoto. Ni sɛlɔ ladie di-ituntɔ nwu kame siabuɛ ale, "Obi nii bɔmbɔte ninle nwo mmle nɛ. Nintuna nwo di suoto, oobuo mi anu nwaa. Bikyɔ nwo atoko!"

⁶ Di obe wɔ baasaateketete batie nwu nkpo lanu ni selɔ se mmle yi, leyɛke lapɛ ma osie kanya, ni baafuusa anu kaasɔ nɛ. ⁷ Ni di Yesu lakple aawa kye lema abakpanko ma aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Bitaka! Bitanyeke!" ⁸ Ninfe baatakatesa anu katoɔ nɛ, batasinya otii kuonwii dilenkee Yesu lete.

⁹ Di obe wɔ nfe boosoo mankye ni kobokote nwu nkpo suoto manwa nii, Yesu lakpee ma kufiofa ale, "Bitantɔko otii kuonwii dituosaa le beedikɔ beetuo ye ni ninfu, dielaase di obe wɔ beetakatesa ni ami, Oti Obi nwu nkpo, beekye ni bakpi kame."

¹⁰ Ninfe di basaateketete nwu nkpo lakaale Yesu ale, "Ni obe oso di kufiofa batuoete labue ale dikpe ni Elia lelekatu ewa fie di asaa ya mmle lewa kaanya?"

¹¹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aabue ale, "Nwaako dile ale Elia lelekatu ewa eba lololaa lesaa biala ete.

¹² Kafu kaku ye nle Elia ntawa kofokofoko, kafu batii dienyaku bate nsu, ni baabla nwa amumu fe mmle dile ma ni ne. Nkpo okle kafu bababla Otii Obi nwu amumu ne." ¹³ Ninfe di basaateketete nwu nkpo latofo ale Yaa Ntu Kpeesate Yohane suoto kakatete anta ma ne.

Yesu Latososa Ninwuna Kpile Ninwii Di Osutu Onwii Kame.

¹⁴ Di obe wa di Yesu ku basaateketete nwa lasoo baabadu ni batii dikudi nwu nkpo nfu yi, osutu onwii lawa Yesu nfu aabape akunyki kaatu nwa. ¹⁵ Ni aatku Yesu ale, "Saate, nya obi nii sutubi wa mmle nyaami. Kakpibubu nsi nwa kwanawa osie kanya. Obe lele kwanwa ambuo di ntu ku tka kame. ¹⁶ Lekpaa nwa lewako basaateketete lefu, kafu baafuo nwa ofie nyakasa."

¹⁷ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Aye mie akynfule, be oso minoofu mi binu, bikpe otokopi nkpo? Membe okle kakpee otu nnanfi ye nnaase? Namasie ye di kyee obe lele! Bikpaa obisaku nwu nkpo biwakoe ninfu!" ¹⁸ Ninfe di Yesu lasi alaa aata ninwuna kpile le niasie ni di obisaku nwu nkpo kame, nife diadie ne. Nfanwu ni di ofie nwu nkpo layaku nwa ne.

¹⁹ Ninfe di basaateketete nwu nkpo lawa Yesu nfu babakaale nwa buae ale, "Be oso munanfu ninwuna kpile nwu nkpo otososa odiki?"

²⁰ Ni di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Diekye ofu onu lee dieku. Nwaako kaku ye nle, nse ofu onu lee nte fe alesaa kubi biibii yentele yi, biafu kobokote takale ko mmle kaku bile, 'Taka ninfu fasifi kamaa nwa falaayila!' Kubasifi. Lesalesaa kuninwii bla dilaba lenkee ye!

²¹ Nse diele kanya onii ku alaa kpe tka Yaa, bilaafuo ninwuna le mmle okle otososa odiki."

Yesu Lakple Aakate Di Kukpi Nwa Suoto.

²² Di obe wa baasaateketete nwu nkpo bamuu labasi ni di Galilea yi, Yesu lataku ma ale, "Babayu Otii Obi nwu nkpo mankpee di batii nne kame. ²³ Babalo nwa, kafu dii tiefa, Yaa makple ansenkasa nwa ankyeko bakpi kame." Nioso, basaateketete nwu nkpo labuo nyaami.

Yesu Ku Basaateketete Nwa Lata Yaa Olekatakoto Koto Ko Baatii Nta Nii.

²⁴ Di obe wa di Yesu ku basaateketete nwa lababuo ni Kapernaum, Yuda batii Olekatakoto ato bafunte labakaale Petro ale, "Saatuete lee kafu nta Olekatakoto koto nwu nkpo?"

²⁵ Ninfe di Petro ladiki kanya ale, "Be Oso. Anta!"

Nkpo oso obe wa di Petro lakye aalaabuo ni leyo, ni di Yesu lalekatu aakaale nwa ale, "Simon, lefenya?"

Bawe dikpe ni beta akpooto ku kale ato beta kayi ka mmle baka? Kale babi ee, see bafu?"

²⁶ Ninfe di Petro ladiki kanya ale, "Bafu."

Ninfe di Yesu labue ale, "Dile. Nse dinaa ale kale babi kata fie! ²⁷ Kafu noomie nle buwolaa batii ba mmle kaanya, tkye lekpo nwu nkpo kotoko falaataa dadiwa. Kakpaku ka kasale fabadiki ni yi, nyu ka kanya kame, fabanya koto kowo nimawo ni ami ku kole ye fanta ni Olekatakoto nwu koto. Diki koto nwu, faayu falaata koto ko busiko ma ni."

Yesu Ladiki Otii Wa Ninlenke Ni Aatuo.

18 Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, basaateketete nwu nkpo lawa Yesu nfu babakaale nwa ale, "Owe ninle otii finle di Yaa seka kaleku?"

² Ninfe di Yesu lare obisaku biibii onwii aabayila ma di anu ne. ³ Ni aatku ma ale, "Nwaako kaku ye ntikiti nle, nse biekyisa letembi lee bite fe babisaku yi, diidii, bilababuo Yaa seka kaleku nwu nkpo. ⁴ Otii wa niefu kya alenke ni di Yaa seka kaleku nwu nkpo ninle, otii wa niwakosa ni suoto kasu, eekyi eete fe obisaku wa mmle okle.

⁵ "Otii wa nimafu ni obisaku biibii wa mmle okle di leyooto nii kame yi, ami eefu."

Tannanfi Otii Wo Lefu Faakpee Di Okpile Kame.

⁶ "Nse Otii owo leta ale babisaku ba mmle nwu nkpo onwii lema leyu ofu onu nwa kaame nii, nse kaku kuku dibinte beenii beesakasa nwa siimu beesoosa nwa beekpee di lekpo kakyofoleku eme ntu eekpi yi, dibale nwa ninlenkee.

⁷ "Kayi ka mmle batii bayaku di asaa ya nimata batii n-yu ni ofu onu lema. Asaa nwu nkpo nnya obe lele abawa. Kafu otii wa suoto abafe anwa nii, ayaku!

⁸ "Nkpo oso nse kane lefu, ee kaku lefu mata ale fambla okpile yi, faabudi ku fayu. Dile dilenke ale faayu kane kunwii ee kaku kunwii fambuo di nkpa nwu kame, ale faawe nne nny ee nkpa nny, man-yu fu manfuki mankpee di kawaku tka ninaa ni kaloo kame. ⁹ Nse kafu, ninu lefu nikata fu fambla okpile yi, faadiki ni fayu. Diekye dile dilenke ale, faayu ninu ninwii fambuo nkpa nwu nkpo kame ale, faawe anu anyu man-yu fu manfuki mankpee di kawaku tka ninaa ni kaloo kame.

Yesu Lape Lekpa Di Foso Wa Nieyu Ni Suoto.

¹⁰ "Bilolaa binyu nwa bile bienyu babisaku wkye wkye ba mmle nwu nkpo bile baadie lesalesa di anu lee. Diekye nwaako kaku ye ntikiti nle, bakpe Yaa batkyente ba nin-ye ni di Teemi wa ninkpe ni di osi anu obe lele. ¹¹ Diekye ami, Otii Obi nwu, lewa nle komadiki batii ba nieyu nii, nta ma nkpa.

¹² "Le bienya, nse otii nkpe bafoso kolafa di onwii leyu kaame, labadie afosi anaasi banaasi ba niebu ni koobokote osi batoole alesaa asifi alaawolaa onwii nwu nkpo nieyu ni? ¹³ Nwaako nse enyaku yi, abanya suoto leyu di onwii nwu nkpo suoto anlenkee afosi

anaasĩ banaasĩ nwu nkpo niebu nii. ¹⁴ Nkpo okle kafɔ di Teeye wɔ ninkpe ni di osi yi, oloomie ale babiso ba mmle wekye wekye onwii lema ayu ne.

Nya Osuku Wɔ Suoto Dikpe Ni Fɛkye Ni Nse Ofũ Onute Wo Lɛfɔ Lebla Fɔ Okpile.

¹⁵ "Nse ofũonute wo lɛfɔ lebla fɔ okpile yi, kye ɔkye nɔ falaadiki okpile wɔ eɛbla fɔ ni fatuo nwa. Faata ɔlaa nwu kusie di batii lee banyo nte lete. Nse eenu fɔ kaso yi, ni minko nwa kasie ntookple keele ne. ¹⁶ Kafɔ nse aanu fɔ kaso yi, ni faamie otii onwii ee banyo fakyakaa di suoto biekye, baanuko fɔ ɔlaa nwu nkpo fele kamaa bayilate, fe mmle okle beekpana ni Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame. ¹⁷ Nse mma kafɔ aanu ma kaso yi, ni faata ɔlaa nwu kudu bafũbanute ba ninkpe ni kaasiisako nwu nkpo. Nse aanu kasiisako nwu nkpo batii kafɔ kaso yi, ni faadie nwa fele otii wɔ ninanfũ anu ni ee kpileblate wɔ ninayikyisa ni nkpa.

Yesu Lata Bafũbanute Nwu Nkpo Osie.

¹⁸ "Nkpo oso kɔkɔ ye nle, lesaa lele bienii kaasɔ ka mmle suoto, Yaa n-ye ye kamaa di osi. Lesaa lele kafɔ biefukuti di kasɔ ka mmle suoto, Yaa n-ye ye kamaa di osi.

¹⁹ "Kokple ntɔkɔ ye kafɔ nle, nse batii lee banyo biebla kanya kanwii lesaa lele suoto kaasɔ ka mmle, biekaale, Teemi wɔ ninkpe ni di osi mabla anta ye. ²⁰ Diekye kɔkɔ lele batii banyo ee batie lebla onwii leeyooto nii kame, nsi ma nintɛ."

Yesu Lape Lɛkpa Di Kpɛmplate Onwii Wɔ Nintayo Owo Nɔ Okpile Aakye Nwa Ni Suoto.

²¹ Ninfe di Petro lawa Yesu nfũ aabakaale nwa ale, "Saate, nse owo nii kɔbla okpile di suoto nii, sese kayo nkye nwa? Sikuensĩ ee, see le?"

²² Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Diele nkpo! Kafɔ faayo fankye nwa afosi akuensĩ, sikuensĩ.

²³ "Nle mmle oso Yaa sɛka kalekɔ nte fe ɔka wɔ ninkomie ale ablako ni batii nɔ ba nikɔblako nwa ni ɔkpe nkuntaa. ²⁴ Di obe wɔ aanya aakye ni kasɔ, ni baakpaa osuɔkɔ onwii ninsiko nwa ni koto kpinwu baawako ɔkye nɔ ne. ²⁵ Di obe wɔ di osuɔkɔ nwu nkpo nnaa lesalesaa abayo anta ni koto nwu oso, ɔka nwu nkpo labue ale, bayo nnwɔ ku ɔkɔ nɔ ku babi ku lesaa biala ninkpe nwa basunsu bata koto nwu nkpo.

²⁶ "Ninfe di osuɔkɔ nwu nkpo lape akunkyi di ɔka nwu nkpo katũ aatikiti nwa lekoto osie kanya ale, 'We otu fatee, mata koto nwu nkpo kumuu!' ²⁷ Osuɔkɔ nwu nkpo ɔlaa lakpe ɔka nwu nkpo nyaami, nkpo oso aayo koto nwu nkpo aakye nwa, aadie nwa aasifi.

²⁸ "Di osuɔkɔ wɔ mmle ladie aasifi nii, ni aakye aalaakyakako kɛntɛ wo nɔ wɔ ninsiko nwa ni koto kafuii ne. Ninfe di osuɔkɔ wɔ mmle lamufũ kɛntɛ wo nɔ nwu nkpo siimu osie kanya aatɔkɔ nwa ale, 'Tee koto nii ko kumuu fasikoe ni!'

²⁹ "Ninfe di kɛntɛ wo nɔ nwu nkpo latikiti nwa lekoto aatɔkɔ ale, 'We otu fatee, mata fɔ koto nwu nkpo kumuu!'

³⁰ "Kafɔ aasĩ, ni aata baakpaa kɛntɛ wo nɔ nwu nkpo baalaate leeyo ale diediki eeta koto nwu nkpo kumuu fie baadie nwa. ³¹ Nkpo oso, obe wɔ di bakpente bamba lanyo ni lesaa le di osuɔkɔ nwu nkpo labla nii, suoto ditayɔ ma ni baasifi baalaatɔkɔ ɔka nwu nkpo lesaa le di osuɔkɔ nwu labla ni fee ne.

³² "Nkpo oso ɔka nwu nkpo lakpee baalaale osuɔkɔ nwu baawako nwa ni aatɔkɔ nwa ale, 'Otii kpile fale. Di obe wɔ faatikiti mi ni lekoto, layo koto ko kumuu fasikoe nii lekye fɔ. ³³ Nse nkpo okle dikpe ni afɔ fan-yo fankye kɛntɛ wo lɛfɔ nwu fe mmle okle lanyo fɔ ni nyaami ne.' ³⁴ Nni nkpo oso ɔkɔ lafie ɔka nwu nkpo osie kanya, ni aata ale bakpaa osuɔkɔ nwu nkpo baalaate leeyo, baananfi nwa kootoko dilaase di obe wɔ eeta ni koto nwu nkpo kumuu."

³⁵ Ninfe di Yesu layente ɔlaa nwu ale, "Nkpo okle di Teemi wɔ ninkpe ni di osi mabla aye ba ninan-yo bikye ni bafũbanute wo lee di situ lee kame ne."

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aakyeke Sesa Ku Sɛsɔfɔ Osĩ Suoto.

19 Obe wɔ di Yesu labue selaa se mmle simuu aaloo nii, ninfe aadie di Galilea aasifi Yudea nte nwu di Jordan okle semaa ne. ² Ni batii dikudi ninwii kpinwu latikanko nwa ne, ni aayɔkɔsa bamuu lema sifie ninfa ne.

³ Ninfe di Farisi batii bawo lawa nwa ɔkye baabawolaa nwa kaanya ne. Ni baakaale nwa ale, "Mose kufiofa leta osuku ale osuɔkɔ kafuo ɔkɔ osĩ di lesaa lele suoto?"

⁴ Ni di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Biika di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame ale, kaasɔ kakyekɔ osuɔkɔ ku ɔsanko di Yaa labla? ⁵ Ninfe di Yaa labue ale, 'Nle mmle oso, osuɔkɔ madie di ote ku ɔya suoto ansifi manko ɔkɔ nɔ man-aabla onwii, banyo lema mankple suoto sina sinwii.' ⁶ Nle mmle oso, baasinle batii banyo, kɔkɔ otii onwii nfe bale. Nkpo oso, dinaa ale otii leblasaa lesaa le di Yaa ntoomufũ eɛbla ninwii."

⁷ Ninfe di Farisi batii nwu nkpo lakaale nwa ale, "Ni be oso di Mose lata osuku ale, osuɔkɔ kafuo ɔkɔ kusinkũ ɔta ansĩ nwa antɔkɔ ansifi?"

⁸ Ni di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Mose lata ye osuku ale biasĩ ɔsanko ta otokopĩ lee oso. Kafɔ kaasɔ kayekɔ di Yaa labla ni kayi yi, ditate nkpo. ⁹ Kafɔ nunua kɔkɔ ye nle, nse osuɔkɔ owo lesĩ ɔkɔ ninanle asɔkɔ eekpee, eekple eelaayo ɔsanko bamba, atookpee asɔkɔ."

¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu basaateketete latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Nse nkpo dite di ɔsa ku ɔkɔ nte, ni diele ale, baayo bawo."

¹¹ Ni di Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Diele otii lele nimafuo asaa otuo ya mmle ofũ, diediki otii wɔ di Yaa leyo eeta ni lete. ¹² Diekye lesaa le oso di basuɔkɔ bawo nle ni balema nkpe ate ate. Bawo yi, nkpo beete beelofo ma ne. Bawo kafɔ yi, batii niebla nkpo. Fie baawo kafɔ mma bamu niebla suoto balema, ta Yaa sɛka kalekɔ ɔkpe nwu oso. Otii wɔ nimafuo ni nle mmle ɔbla yi, aabla."

Batii Lakpaa Babisɔ Baawako Yesu Nfũ Aawii Ma Lɛyɔɔ.

¹³ Batii bawo lakpaa babisɔ baawako Yesu Nfũ aɛ ati-ka ma nnɛ di suoto aapɛ ɔlaa ata Yaa diisi lɛma. Kafɔɔ basaateketetɛ lasɪ ɔlaa baata batii nwu nkpo.

¹⁴ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ basaateketetɛ nwu nkpo aɛ, "Bitababisɔ bawa ɔkyɛ nii, bitantũi ma osuku. Diekye batii fe babisɔ ba mmle okle kale ninle Yaa seka kaleko nwu nkpo." ¹⁵ Yesu layɔ kɔnɛ aatika ma di suoto aapɛ ɔlaa aata Yaa diisi lɛma, nni kamaa, ni aasifi aadie ma nɛ.

Dibawɛ Osie Ninta Basaawentɛ Fie Bababuo Yaa Seka Kaleko Nwu Nkpo.

¹⁶ Dii ninwii osuɔtɔ onwii lawa Yesu ɔkyɛ aabakaale nɔwɔ aɛ, "Saatuotɛ, lɛmensaa biene kabla fie di Yaa katɛɛ nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo?"

¹⁷ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aɛ. "Be oso fɔkɔkaale mi ɔlaa fankyeko lɛsaa biene ɔbla suoto? Yaa lete ninle otii biene. Nse foomie fale fawɛ nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo yi, ni faale afiofa nɔwɔ nwu nkpo."

¹⁸ Ni di osuɔtɔ nwu nkpo lakaale nɔwɔ aɛ, "Kɔmenfi-ofa?"

Ni di Yesu latɔkɔ nɔwɔ aɛ, "Tanlo otii, tankpee asɔnɔ, tan-yu, tanyila sɛlaa kuafunu kamaa, ¹⁹ bu teefɔ ku yaafɔ, bɔmbɔ owo lɛfɔ, fe mmle okle fambɔmbɔ ni suoto lɛfɔ."

²⁰ Ninfe di okosopo nwu nkpo latɔkɔ Yesu aɛ, "Ntoole afiofa ya mmle amuu. Lɛsaa lewo lebu kakple mbla ni?"

²¹ Yesu latɔkɔ nɔwɔ aɛ, "Nse foomie fale fawo nimu yi, tɔkyɛ flaayɔ asaa ya amuu ninkpe fɔ ni fasunsũ, faayɔ koto nwu nkpo fata bapiite, ni fabakple saawentɛ di Yaa kafa. Nni kamaa, faawa fabatikankoe."

²² Obe wɔ di okosopo nwu nkpo lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle yi, suoto ditayɔ nɔwɔ, ni aasifi nɛ. Diekye saawentɛ aale osie kanya.

²³ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ basaateketetɛ nɔwɔ aɛ, "Nwaako kɔtɔkɔ ye nle, dibawɛ osie fie di basaawentɛ makye Yaa seka kaleko nwu nkpo. ²⁴ Kokple nse ye letɔkɔ kafɔɔ nle, diete dieyɔɔ dieta kapupɔnɔkɔ aɛ aafe di panie ditue kame, dilenke aɛ saawentɛ kabuo Yaa seka kaleko nwu nkpo."

²⁵ Di obe wɔ baasaateketetɛ lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle di-atɛ diabla ma ɔkpe. Nkpo oso baakaale aɛ, "Ni se nkpo kute mɔ, owe nfe babata nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo?"

²⁶ Ninfe di Yesu layu ma di anu tuwii aatɔkɔ ma aɛ, "Otii kuonwii dilabafuo nle mmle ɔbla. Kafɔɔ Yaa nnwɔ lɛsɛsaa nnaa nɔwɔ osie ku ɔbla."

²⁷ Ninfe di Petro lakakate aabue aɛ, "Nyu lo! Buodie lɛsaa loo biala buɔte butikanko fɔ. Ni be bubawɛ?"

²⁸ Yesu latɔkɔ ma aɛ, "Nwaako kɔtɔkɔ ye nle, nse Otii Obi nwu nkpo lɛbasie di lɛkakpomii nɔwɔ suoto, leeklek-le kame, di kayi fɔle ka nikɔwa ni kame, aye lefosi batii banyɔ ba nintikankoe nii, ayee bibasie di akakpomii suoto minkanko Israel batii, lefosi nfaabi nnyɔ nwu nkpo. ²⁹ Otii lele kafɔɔ niedie ayo ee babilema suɔtɔbɛ

ee babilema sankobi ee ote ee ɔya ee babi ee afe ɛɛɛ ta ami oso, abawɛ nya akyuu kɔlafa anlenkeesa bia. Yaa matɔkɔ kafɔɔ nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. ³⁰ Kafɔɔ batii ba kpinwu ninle ni batunlete, makple bamaakpite. Ba-maakpite kafɔɔ makple batunlete.

Bakpemblatɛ Labla ɔkpe Di Dii Kɔkpentɔ Kanya.

20 "Yaa seka kaleko nte fe nle mmle okle. Obe onwii kame, osuɔtɔ onwii lataka ku kolesetũ aɛ, ɔlaamie batii bawo manaabla dii kufi ɔkpe di awosobi ya mambla ni nta kofe mantɔ. ² Kofe saate nwu nkpo ku bakpentɛ nwu lale ɔkpe nwu kɔya. Lɛsɔnɔ lawa di-atɔkɔ aɛ abata ma dii kɔkpentɔ koto fututu kunwii. Ni aakpaa ma aasifiko kofe nwu nkpo nɛ.

³ "Di obe wɔ diapɛ ni abombo anaasɪ, osuɔtɔ nwu nkpo lakple aadie aakyɛ lɛkpaka, aalaanya basuɔtɔ bawo n-ye ninfa blɔblɔ lɛsɛsaa. ⁴ Nkpo oso, aatɔkɔ ma aɛ, 'Aye kafɔɔ bitɔkyɛ kofe nii bilaabla ɔkpe, mata ye koto ko niesieko ni ɔkpe nwu.' ⁵ Nkpo oso baasifi kofe nwu nkpo.

"Aakple aadie aakyɛ lɛkpaka di abombo lefosi anyɔ ku abombo atie kame aalaabla nkpo kafɔɔ. ⁶ Ditoobu kekɛɛ di abombo anɔwɔ kape nii, aakple aadie aakyɛ lɛkpaka, ni aalaanya basuɔtɔ bamba bawo n-ye ninfa. Ni aakaale ma aɛ, 'Be niɛwa fie biɛlalaasa dii kufi kumu minambla ɔkpe kuonwii?'

⁷ "Ninfe baatɔkɔ nɔwɔ aɛ, 'Otii kuonwii diɛwa abayɔ wo aɛ bubabla ɔkpe.'

"Ninfe aatɔkɔ ma aɛ, 'Ni bitɔkyɛ kofe nii biɛlaabla ɔkpe.'

⁸ "Obe wɔ kɔtɔkɔ lawo nii, ni koofe nwu nkpo saate latɔkɔ kofe nwu nyunte aɛ, 'Lɛ bakpentɛ nwu nkpo faata ma koto lɛma. Kyekasɔ di mba nienyentɛ ni ɔwa falaase di bakasale suoto.'

⁹ "Ninfe aayɔ koto fututu ninle ni dii kɔkpentɔ kunwii kunwii aata batii ba niawa ni kɔtɔkɔ abombo anɔwɔ kame nɛ. ¹⁰ Nioso obe wɔ diadu ni batii ba niasifi ni kofe nwu nkpo ku olesɛ yi, baanyu aɛ babafũ koto manlenke bawo lɛma. Kafɔɔ mma kafɔɔ koto nwu nkpo fututu kunwii kunwii baafũ nɛ. ¹¹ Di obe wɔ baafũ ni koto nwu nkpo yi, baakyako ɔkakate di kofe nwu nkpo saate suoto aɛ, ¹² 'Batii ba mmle niɛwa ni kofe leyentɛle, lebombɔ ninwii lete bɛɛbla ɔkpe. Awo ba niɛbla ni ɔkpe dii nimu, kuufi lɛpɛ wo nii, koto nwu kunwii feeta wo!'

¹³ "Ninfe di kofe nwu nkpo saate latɔkɔ ma aɛ, 'Basie-wo, binu kasɔ, nintafaa ye! Munko ye niele ɔkpe kɔya bienu suoto kasɔ bile, bibafũ dii kɔkpentɔ ninle koto fututu kunwii. ¹⁴ Nkpo oso yi, bifũ koto lee biɛtɔkyɛ leyo. Ami omu ninle kɔta batii yentɛle ba mmle koto okle leta ye nii. ¹⁵ Nkpe osuku mblako koto nii ɔkpe mmle okle dile mi nii. Nkpo oso yi, bitanta ɔblɔ lafie ye di sifutule nii se lɛbla ni suoto.' "

¹⁶ Ninfe di Yesu layentɛ aɛ, "Nioso batii yentɛle mawa mamale bakasale, bakasale kafɔɔ mawa mamale bayentɛle."

Yesu Lakple Aabue Kukpi כַּךְ דְּלֵא דִּי תִּיפָא.

¹⁷ Di obe wɔ di Yesu ku basaateketete כַּךְ latoofe ni Yerusalem, aale ma di כַּכְּכֹ. ¹⁸ Ni aatɔkɔ ma ale. "Binu lo! Buofe Yerusalem, nfa babayɔ ami, Otii Obi nwu nkpo mankpee di olebatate banɔkɔ ku kufiofa batuote nne kame. Babalo nwu kukpi lepɔkɔ. ¹⁹ Babayɔ nwu mankpee di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii nne kame, babama nwu, babape nwu, mampe nwu sibue mankaasa di kowoso suoto. Kafɔ di dii tiefa suoto, Yaa masenkesa nwu aakyeko bakpi kame, ansie nkpa."

Yakobo Ku Yohane Dya Lakaale Yesu Ale Akyakaako Babi כַּכְּ.

²⁰ Ninfe di Sebedeo כַּכְּכֹ lakpaa babi כַּכְּ suɔkɔbi banyɔ aawako Yesu nfu, abape akunky kaatɔ כַּכְּ aatɔkɔ nwu ale, akyakaako ma.

²¹ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale nwu ale, "Be lesaa foomie?"

Ninfe di ɔsanko nwu nkpo latɔkɔ nwu ale, "Komie nle, fabla fate ale, nse fɛɛwa sɛka lefɔ ole yi, babi nii ba mmle banyɔ yi, onwii masie di oletannee kye lefɔ, onwii kafɔ masie di komentunnee kye lefɔ."

²² Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Bieye lesaa le biɔkaale nii. Bibafuo dibuo le kamanya ni ɔnya?"

Ninfe baadiki kanya ale, "Yii, bubafuo."

²³ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Nwaako, bibafuo. Kafɔ nnaa osuku ndiki otii wɔ nimasie ni di oletannee kye nii ku komentunnee kye nii. Nsiekɔ be mmle nwu nkpo yi, dile batii ba nle di Teemi lelola eɛte eɛta nii."

²⁴ Di obe wɔ di basaateketete lefosi bule lanu ni ɔlaa nwu nkpo yi, kɔkɔ lafie ma osie kanya di basuɔkɔbi nwu nkpo banyɔ ninle ni bawo babilema suoto. ²⁵ Nkpo oso Yesu lalɛ ma aasiisa ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Biye bile batunlete ba nikole ni sɛka di batii ba ninanfɔ banu nii, bakpe osie di suoto lema mantuo suoto mankpee ma. ²⁶ Bitanta diate nkpo okle di kame lee. Nse onwii lee komie ale ale כַּכְּכֹ kaame lee yi, ni dikpe ni eele kɛmplate eɛta babule. ²⁷ Nse onwii lee kafɔ komie ale ale ɔkasale yi, ni dikpe ni eɛbla suoto fe obisɔ eɛta babule. ²⁸ Nkpo okle kafɔ di Otii Obi nwu nkpo diɛwa ale batii katɔkɔbla sɛkpe mantɔkɔkɔ nɛ. Kafɔ nɔnɔkɔ eɛwa ale ɔkɔbla sɛkpe anta batii ale aayɔ nkpa כַּכְּ kafɔ ante kaasɔ andiki batii kpi."

Yesu Latikiti Banumbiete Banyɔ Banwii Anu.

²⁹ Di obe wɔ di Yesu ku basaateketete כַּכְּ ladie di Yeriko baatoosifi nii, batii dikudi kpinwu latikankɔ ma.

³⁰ Basuɔkɔ banyɔ banwii di anu labie ma ni lasie di osukulɔkɔ, ni baanu ale Yesu kɔwaale anfe. Ni baakyako ɔfaa osie kanya baabue ale, "ɔka Dawid Obi ee! Nya wo nyaami!"

³¹ Batii dikudi nwu nkpo lasi ɔlaa baata banumbiete nwu nkpo osie kanya ale bamaasa kanya. Kafɔ mia nwu nfe baate baafaa osie kanya baabue ale, "Saate loo! ɔka Dawid Obi ee! Nya wo nyaami kyu woo!"

³² Yesu layila ni aale ma aawako kye כַּכְּ, ni aakaale ma ale, "Be biomie bile mbla nta ye?"

³³ Ninfe baadiki kanya baatɔkɔ nwu ale, "כַּכְּכֹ, buomie bule fata wo butɔkɔnya."

³⁴ ɔlaa lema lakpe Yesu nyaami, ni aakpanko ma anu nɛ. Nfanwu ni baakyako ɔnya nɛ. Ninfe baatikankɔ Yesu nɛ.

Yesu Labuo Yerusalem Fele ɔka Ku Suoto Leyɔ.

21 Di obe wɔ di Yesu ku basaateketete כַּכְּ kɔtetɛ ni Yerusalem, babadu ni Betfage di Nnɔnyi Awoso Kobokote כַּכְּכֹ yi, Yesu lakpee basaateketete כַּכְּ banyɔ ale balekatɔ. ² Ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Bitɔkye kakpaayotɔ ka ninte ye ni siitɔ kame, bibanya bɔkɛe wɔ ninte ni fe kɔnkɔ antuka ni aatoo beekpee nwu okɔ, di-ibi kafɔ n-ye nwu ni di כַּכְּכֹ. Bidiki nwu di okɔ biɛkpa ma biwakoe. ³ Nse otii owo lekaale ye ɔlaa owo yi, biɛkɔkɔ nwu bile, 'Saate nwu nikomie ma.' Abakples ma kafɔ anwako ye nunua."

⁴ Nle mmle lawa kaanya fe mmle okle di Yaa ɔlaa buetete onwii labue aate ni ale,

⁵ "Bitɔkɔ Sion batii bile,

'Binyu! ɔka lee kɔwa kye lee.

Ɛɛwakosa suoto kasɔ asi di bɔkɛe wɔ nintuka ni atoo ku dibi suoto כַּכְּwa.' "

⁶ Nkpo oso basaateketete banyɔ nwu nkpo, lakye baalaabla fe mmle okle di Yesu lakpee ma ale balaabla nii. ⁷ Ni baakye baalaakpaa bɔkɛe wɔ nintuka ni atoo ku dibi nwu nkpo baawako nwu nɛ. Ni baablefesa abula lema baatika di suoto lema, ni di Yesu layie aasie ma di suoto nɛ. ⁸ Ni baatii kpinwu di batii dikudi nwu nkpo kame latɔta siwidi baadiki abula lema baate di osuku suoto. Ni baawo kafɔ labudi sɛkaafe baate di osuku suoto nɛ. ⁹ Ninfe di batii dikudi le niale Yesu katɔ ku mba niakpi ni semaa latɔta siwidi ale, "Bitansa ɔka Dawid Obi nwu!

Yaa lekusekusesa otii wɔ nikɔwa ni di Saate leyooto kame!

Bitansa Yaa!"

¹⁰ Di obe wɔ di Yesu labuo ni Yerusalem, kudu niamu di okpoo omuu. Ni baatii latɔkɔkaale ale, "Owe dile?"

¹¹ Ninfe di batii dikudi nwu nkpo labue ale, "Yaa ɔlaa Buetete Yesu wɔ niekye ni Nasaret di Galilea kasɔ suoto dile!"

Yesu Latososa Asaa Basunsute Aadiki Di Yaa Olekatakɔ Kame.

¹² Yesu lakye Yaa Olekatakɔ ni aalaatososa batii ba bamuu niatoosunsu ni asaa ku mba niatɔɔya ni asaa ninfa odiki leeyo nwu kame nɛ. Aatutukusa koto babilie siipunu aayu. Aatukusa mba ninsi boosunsu ni ablonuma kafɔ akpomii aayu. ¹³ Ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Bɛekpana di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukɔ kame ale, 'Baale mi leyo ale ɔlaa ɔpe katakɔ.' Kafɔ aye, bitɔkɔ biɛbla bayu kawofakɔ!"

¹⁴ Ninfe di batii bawo lakpaa banumbiete ku abafa baawako nwu di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo nɛ. Ni di Yesu layiɔsa ma sifie nɛ. ¹⁵ Obe wɔ di olebatate banɔkɔ ku kufiofa batuote lany a sɛkpe se niebla ni ɔkpe aabla nii

⁴² Ni di Yesu lakaale ma ale, "Biika di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame binya? Beebue ale, 'Difuo le baayotofote lesi ale diele nii, nni nintɔbakple difuo le niefi dilenke ni ne. Saate niebla lesaa kple le mmle.

Nioso diebla wo akpe osie kanya! "

⁴³ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Nkpo oso kɔkɔ ye nle, Yaa maklee seka kalekɔ nɔ nwo nkpo anfũ ye di nne kame, an-yɔ anta batii ba nimabla nwo ni di-biesaa. ⁴⁴ Otii lele niɛnɔ ɛpe diifuo le mmle suoto mafefee kukuii kukuii. Kafɔ nse difuo nwo nkpo lekpa diepe di otii owo suoto yi, abaku muemue."

⁴⁵ Nioso di Olekatako banɔko ku Farisi batii lanu ni Yesu akpa ya mmle yi, baatofo ale mma alaka. ⁴⁶ Nkpo oso baamie ale boomufũ nwo. Kafɔ baayee batii diku di nwo nkpo, diekye batii kpinwu lafũ Yesu fele Yaa laa buetete.

Yesu Lape Lekpa Di ɔsanko ɔyɔ Dii Ole Suoto.

22 Yesu lakple aatuo ma asaa di akpa kame aabue ale, ² Yaa seka kalekɔ nte fe nle mmle. Di obe onwii kame, ɔka onwii lale ɔsanko ɔyɔ dii aata obi suɔɔbi nɔ. ³ Ni aakpee bakpembala nɔ ale bakye baalaale batii ba ɛkyaka ni di ɔsanko ɔyɔ nwo nkpo dii kalekɔ bawako. Kafɔ baasi ale baɔkɔ.

⁴ "Nkpo oso aakple aakpee bakpemblate bamba ale balaatɔkɔ batii nwo nkpo ale, 'Dii ole alesaa nwo ntoobe, lelo nankyue suɔɔ ku obiibii wɔ ninsi ni lela, lesaa biala ntoosi. Biwa ɔsanko ɔyɔ dii nwo kalekɔ.'

⁵ "Kafɔ batii ba baakyakako ni nkpo, kuonwii lema ditakyɔ lele nwo kotoko, baasifi sekpe lema mme. Onwii lasifi kofe, onwii kafɔ lasifi asaa kasunsuku. ⁶ Bawo kafɔ lamufũ bakpembate nwo nkpo, baape ma, ni baalo ma ne. ⁷ ɔkɔ lafie ɔka nwo nkpo osie kanya ni aakyese bakpete nɔ baaye baalaalo batii lote nwo nkpo bamuu, ni baakpee okpoo lema nwo nkpo ɔ baawɔsa nwo ne.

⁸ "Ninfe aale bakpente nɔ nwo nkpo aatɔkɔ ma ale, 'Obi nii ɔsanko ɔyɔ alesaa nwo nkpo ntoosi, kafɔ batii ba lekyakako ni diesieko dii nwo nkpo kalekɔ. ⁹ Nkpo oso nunua yi, bitɔkye akpaka bielaale batii lele bienya bile bawa ɔsanko ɔyɔ dii kalekɔ nwo.' ¹⁰ Nioso bakpente nwo nkpo ladie baasifi akpaka baalaale batii ba bamuu baanya nii, babienete ku bakpilete baawako. Nioso ɔsanko kayɔkɔ nwo nkpo layii pɔ ku batii.

¹¹ "Ni di ɔka nwo nkpo lawa ale baanyu batii ba bekyakako beewako ni nfa, ni aanya osuɔɔ onwii diekpee ɔsanko ɔyɔ awo. ¹² Ni di ɔka nwo nkpo lakaale nwo ale, 'Siwo, leyiebla fie feewa nfũ fanankpee ɔsanko ɔyɔ awo?' Kafɔ osuɔɔ nwo nkpo ditafuo kanya odiki.

¹³ "Ninfe di ɔka nwo nkpo latɔkɔ bakpembate nɔ ale, 'Binii nwo nne ku nkpa biefuki nwo biyu kaayi diitunu nwo nkpo kame. Nfũ kaaku owi ku anyee owe nkpe ni.' "

¹⁴ Ninfe di Yesu layente ku lekpa le mmle ale, "Yaa lele batii kpi, kafɔ, basee eediki kaame."

Yesu Lakakate Di Akpooto ɔta Suoto.

¹⁵ Farisi batii bawo lakye baalaabla disibu mmle okle baayɔ Yesu omu kanya kame ɔlaa manwe nwo nii.

¹⁶ Nkpo oso baakpee basaateketete lema bawo ku batii ba nintikanko ni Herode baakye Yesu nfũ. Obe wɔ baakye ni ɔkye nɔ, baatɔkɔ nwo ale, "Saatuote, buye bule nwaakote fale, fantuo kafɔ Yaa ɔlaa nwo ninle ni nwaako ɔlaa, diekye fannyu batii di anu faabla lesaa. Faayɔ nwo ole di batii selaa se mambue ni kafɔ.

¹⁷ Nkpo oso, ɔkɔ wo disibu lefo. Kufiofa loo leta osuku ale buata akpooto munta Roma batii ɔka nɔko ɛ, see dinaa ale buata?"

¹⁸ Kafɔ Yesu latofo disibu kpile le bakle ni di suoto nɔ, nioso aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Aye anu di anu basaablate! Be oso biewa biwolaa mi kaanya? ¹⁹ Bitɛ koto ko min-yɔ mintɔta ni akpooto nwo nkpo ninnyu." Ninfe baayɔ koto nwo nkpo baawako nwo ne.

²⁰ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale ma ale, "Owe kunyii ku leyooto nintika di koto ko mmle suoto?"

²¹ Ninfe baadiki kanya ale, "ɔka Kple Kaesare dile."

Nioso Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Ni biyɔ lesaa le ninle ni ɔka Kple Kaesare lele yi, bita ɔka Kple Kaesare. Biɛyɔ lesaa le kafɔ ninle ni Yaa lele yi, bita Yaa."

²² Obe wɔ baanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle yi, diabla ma yaaa, ni baasifi baadie nwo ne.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Ale Bakpi Makple Mantaka Kuukpi Kame.

²³ Dii nwo nkpo kale, Saduki batii ba nimbue ale bakpi dilabasintaka bakye ni bakpi kame lawa Yesu nfũ. ²⁴ Ni baabatɔkɔ nwo ale, "Saatuote, Mose latɔkɔ wo ale, nse osuɔɔ owo lekpi eedie ɔkɔ manko nwo banaa babi kubanwii yi, osuɔɔ nwo nkpo obilema kafuo kpisɔkɔ nwo nkpo ɔyɔ, manko nwo manlofo babi. Ni baayɔ babi nwo nkpo mambla fe osuɔɔ wɔ ninsinaa ni babi.

²⁵ Obe onwii, babilema suɔɔbi bakuensɔ banwii lawe wo kaame ninfũ. Ni di ɔkɔ le layɔ ɔsanko batalofo babi, ni aabafe aakpi ne. Ninfe di maatele labayɔ kpisɔkɔ nwo nkpo ne. ²⁶ Lesaa nwo nkpo kafɔ labla obilema suɔtobi nyɔkɔ nwo nkpo ku otiefa, dialaase di okuensɔ le suoto. Kuonwii lema ditalofo ku ɔsanko nwo nkpo fie baakpi. ²⁷ Yenteyente, ɔsanko nwo nkpo kafɔ labafe aakpi. ²⁸ Nimɔ, di dii le baakpi makple mantaka nii, owe lema ɔkɔ di ɔsanko nwo nkpo male di obe wɔ baakuensɔ lema nwo layɔ nwo ni?"

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Diele nkpo dibate saa. Lenya nle bienu ɔlaa wɔ mmle kasɔ, diekye bieye selaa se ninsi ni die Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame, ee Yaa osie. ³⁰ Diekye di obe wɔ di bakpi mataka nii, babate fe Yaa batɔkyente di osi, nioso sesa ku sesɔkɔ dilabasinwe.

³¹ Biika lesaa le di Yaa labue aatɔkɔ ye ni diekye ni baakpi okple ɔtaka osie nkpa suoto? Aabue ale, ³² 'Ami ninle Abraham Yaa ku Isak Yaa ku Yakob Yaa.' Nle mmle kotuo ale, nnwɔ ninle batii ba ninkpe ni nkpa Yaa, diele bakpi Yaa ale."

³³ Di obe wɔ di batii dikudi nwu nkpo lanu ni asaatuo ya mmle yi, diabla ma ɔkpe osie kanya.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Di Kufiofa Ko Niefi Kullenke Ni Suoto.

³⁴ Di obe wɔ di Farisi batii lanu ale Yesu selaa kanya didikibi lata ale Saduki batii nwu nkpo ditasinfuo ni kanya ɔbe yi, baakple baabasi. ³⁵ Ni di onwii kaame lema ninle ni kufiofa tuote lawolaa Yesu kaanya aakaale nwo ale, ³⁶ "Saatuote, kɔmenfiofa niefi kullenke di Mose afiofa nwu nkpo kame?"

³⁷ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Bɔmbɔ Saate Yaa lefo ku otu lefo omuu, ku ninwuna lefo nimuu ku disibu lefo nimuu. ³⁸ Nko mmle ninle kufiofa ko niefi kullenke ni, kule ni kɔkasale ne. ³⁹ Nko niekple kutikanko ni kuodie ni kɔkasale ninle ale, 'Bɔmbɔ owo lefo fe mmle okle fambɔmbɔ ni suoto lefo.' ⁴⁰ Afiofa ya mmle anyɔ suoto di Mose kufiofa ku Yaa ɔlaa babuete asa otuo nkye ne."

Owe Ninle Kristo Nwu Nkpo?

⁴¹ Obe wɔ di Farisi batii bawo lasi ni dikudi, Yesu lakaale ma ale, ⁴² "Le ninle ye disibu di Kristo nwu nkpo suoto? Owe leyo kame eekye?"

Ni baadiki kanya ale, "Ɔka Dawid leyo kame eekye."

⁴³ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale ma ale, "Nse nkpo kute mɔ, ni le diebla fie di Yaa Ninwuna lata Dawid lalɛ nwo ale Saate? Di Dawid nwu nkpo labue ale,

⁴⁴ 'Yaa latɔkɔ Saate nii ale,

"Sie di oletanɛkye nii ninfu

dilaase di obe wɔ mayɔ balo lefo

nkpee fo ni ninkpaa kal.'"

⁴⁵ Ni nse Dawid lalɛ Kristo nwu nkpo ale Saate, ni le diebla fie ale Dawid leyo kame obi?" ⁴⁶ Otuu kuonwii kaame lema ditafuo Yesu ɔlaa nwu nkpo kanya odiki. Diayɔ ni di dii nwu nkpo kamaa, kuonwii ditasinkpee otu aakaale Yesu ɔlaa kuonwii.

Yesu Ladiki Kufiofa Batuoɛ Ku Farisi Batii Ɔsaabla Kayi.

23 Nni nkpo semaa, Yesu lakakate aata batii dikudi nwu nkpo ku basaateketete kɔ. ² Ninfe aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Kufiofa batuoɛ ku Farisi batii ninle mba beeta osuku ale baadiki ni Mose kufiofa nwu nkpo kasɔ.

³ Nkpo oso bibla lesaa lele beɛtɔkɔ ye, biemufu biklee osie kanya. Kafɔ bitantikanko ɔsaabla lema nkpaamaa, diekye baasi nkpa di asa ya bootuo ni suoto.

⁴ Beekpee atoo ya ninkpe ni onutu beetukasa batii diisi ale batuka. Kafɔ mma bamu bolootuna ale bɔkɔ bia lenɛbi lema ninwii mankyaaako batukate nwu ale baatuka.

⁵ "Mambla lesaa biala baatii kanya ma ni fele Yaa bakpembplate nwaa bale nii. Asaa ya man-ɔyɔ manni ni disi ku nneɛtu lema lebla blefe, beekpana kɔkpana klekle selaa beetika nya di suoto. Beɛbla kafɔ awu sekpaale abinte beetika di awu lema suoto. ⁶ Mambɔmbɔ osie di nsiekɔ kple di dii nleko ku aba kple osie di Yuda batii nsiisako kame. ⁷ Mammie ale batii katɔwakasɔ

mantɔɔsesa ma ku dibu laakpaka, mantɔɔle ma kafɔ ale Basaatuote.

⁸ "Kafɔ aye bafubanute yi, bitanta baale ye basaatuote, diekye saatuote onwii lete ninkpe ye. Aye yi, bawo babilema bile. ⁹ Bitanle otii kuonwii kafɔ kaayi ka mmle bile Teete, diekye Teete onwii lete ninkpe ye di osi. ¹⁰ Bitanta baale ye kafɔ ale Batunlete. Diekye otii onwii lete ninle ye tunlete, nnwɔ ninle Kristo ne. ¹¹ Kaame lee, nwo ninle ni kɔkɔfo yi, dikpe nii eele kpembplate ɛeta bayentele. ¹² Otuu wɔ nietakatesa ni suoto kato yi, Yaa mawakosa nwo kasɔ. Otuu wɔ kafɔ niwakosa ni suoto kasɔ yi, Yaa matakatesa nwo kato.

Yesu Lalo Kufiofa Batuoɛ Ku Farisi Batii Lepɔ.

¹³ "Biyɔɔsa, aye kufiofa batuoɛ ku Farisi batii! Aye anu di anu basaablate! Biɛɛɛ Yaa seka kaleko kayokon-tu biekpee batii bile batambu. Aye bamu kafɔ biesi bile biloobuo. Bietii mba kafɔ nikokpee ni okyiini ale boobuo ni osuku. ¹⁴ Biyɔɔsa aye kufiofa batuoɛ ku Farisi batii! Aye anu di anu basaablate! Minky bakpɔɔfo nfu bile biɔkyakaako ma, kafɔ minkyɔkyɔ ma minfu ma asa ninnɛ. Mimpɛ ɔlaa minklesa kafɔ bile biɔkyɔ minkyɔkyɔ ma. Ta nkpo oso letokonanfi lee mate nimpɔ.

¹⁵ "Biyɔɔsa aye kufiofa batuoɛ ku Farisi batii! Aye anu di anu basaablate! Mintaale lekpo minky minky kayi aba aba mimmie otii onwii minta Yaa. Nse bitɔkwe otii nwu bieloo, mintuo nwo asa anlalaa anlenkee bia aye bamu lee senyɔ, ale aakye kawɔkɔ nwo nkpo kame!

¹⁶ "Biyɔɔsa aye batunlete ba di anu lebie ni! Mintuo bile, 'Nse otii leka Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo yi, diebla lesalesaa, kafɔ nse otii leka koto seele ko ninte ni di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo kame yi, dikpe nii eediki ntam nwu nkpo.' ¹⁷ Banumbiete babuete! Lemɛnle niefi dilenke, koto seele nwu ɛɛ, seɛ Yaa Olekatakɔ ka nieta koto seele nwu nkpo nte ni klekle? ¹⁸ Biokple mintuo bile, 'Nse otii owo leka oleta akyikye nwu nkpo yi, diebla lesalesaa. Kafɔ nse ɛleɛ oleta wɔ nintika ni di oleta akyikye nwu nkpo suoto yi, ni dikpe nii eediki ntam nwu nkpo.' ¹⁹ Banumbiete biete bile nwaako! Lemɛnle niefi dilenke, oleta nwu ɛɛ, seɛ oleta akyikye ya nieta oleta nwu nkpo nte ni klekle? ²⁰ Nkpo oso, nse otii owo leleɛ oleta akyikye nwu nkpo yi, ni atɔleɛ oleta akyikye nwu nkpo ku oleta wɔ omuu nintika nya ni di suoto. ²¹ Nse ɛleɛ Yaa Olekatakɔ kafɔ yi, ni atɔleɛ Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu ku Yaa wɔ ninsi ni ninfɔ. ²² Nkpo okle kafɔ nse otii owo leka osi yi, ni atɔka Yaa lekakpomii ku Yaa wɔ omu ninsi ni di lekpomii nwu suoto ne.

²³ "Biyɔɔsa aye kufiofa batuoɛ ku Farisi batii! Aye anu di anu basaablate! Biye mmle okle manta ni apasalebi ku kayee ku abulaa dikyuu lefosile kɔ manta ni Yaa, kafɔ biesi kufiofa asaatu finle ya ninle ni batii stan-nyu di anu ku nyaami nya ku ote tinini biete. Asaa ya mmle dikaate ale bieka ɔbla fie bieyɔ nya nkpo kafɔ biɔkyakaa ne. ²⁴ Batunlete banumbiete! Mindiki kabɔkɔbii biibii di nta anu, kafɔ asa ya mimme ni lemɔ alenke kapupɔkɔ!

²³ “Nioso se otii owo letkɔƙɔ fɔ alɛ, ‘Nyu! Nnya Kristo ninfũ!’ ee ‘Nyɔɔ ninfa!’, tanfũ nwo faanu. ²⁴ Diekye batii mataka manlaa mambuɛ alɛ mma ninle Kristo nwu nkpo, bawo kafɔɔ mabuɛ alɛ Yaa ɔlaa babuetete bale. Bababla sekpe se niebla ni sekpe ku atuosaa ate ate mantuo alɛ, nse dialɛ yi, baayɔ mankyɔnkɔyɔ bia batii ba di Yaa lediki eese ni lete. ²⁵ Binu! Nkpo oso ntoole katũ letkɔƙɔ ye selaa se mmle fie di obe nwu mawo nɛ.

²⁶ “Nse batii letkɔƙɔ ye alɛ, ‘Binyu! Akpe di ɔfaafuu’ yi, bitankye nfa. Ee nse beɛtɔƙɔ ye alɛ, ‘Asi leeyo kame’ yi, bitanfũ bianu. ²⁷ Diekye Otii Obi nwu nkpo mawa fe mmle okle di kanto mmunaa ankye ni kufi katunkɔ amafe ni kufi kameɛkɔ. ²⁸ Nkpo oso bitanyee bile nfũ di lesaa lekpi dite nii, nfa di alente nsi nɛ.

Asaa Ya Awo Nimatuo Alɛ Kayi Kalookɔ Ntoowo Nii.

²⁹ “Diibuɔ kple nwu nkpo kamaa, kufi mata ditunu, kɔwentɛ kafɔɔ dilabapu. Awentlebi kafɔɔ makpa ankye osi, osi asaa kafɔɔ matididi di aba ya atika nii.

³⁰ “Nfanwu Otii Obi nwu nkpo dituɔsaa makyɔɔ di osi, kasɔ ka mmle batii bamuu mawi kaku di obe wɔ baatii manya Otii Obi nwu makyɔɔ ni di alokonkyɛ kame ɔɔwa ku osie kple di leklekɛ kame. ³¹ Abata manfe dikyukyoo kple nwu nkpo. Abakyesee Yaa batɔkyentɛ nɔɔ di kayi ka mmle nkyakakɔ nwu nkpo nna, mansiisa batii nɔɔ ba eediki ni mankyeko kaasɔ disi le dielase ni diisi le.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aakyeko Kolewoso Kunwii Suoto.

³² “Bitekete lesaa bikyeko kolewoso suoto. Nse obe wɔ bienya bile nfe kuodie ni sɛla fɔle kuokpee ni afata fɔle yi, mintofɔ bile kanto ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nfe kowo. ³³ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ nse bienya asaa ya mmle nkpo amuu yi, bi-etofo bile Kristo obe nwu nkpo ntɔɔɔɔɔɔ, nfe aye di kayokontũ. ³⁴ Nwaako kɔɔɔɔ ye nle asaa ya mmle amuu mawa fie di batii ba bamuu ninsi ni nkpa nunua maloo okpi. ³⁵ Osi ku kasɔ mafe, kafɔɔ selaa nii nsɪ, sil-abafe diidii.

Otii Kuonwii Dieye Dii Le Ku Obe Wɔ Di Yesu Makple Anwa Nii.

³⁶ “Otii kuonwii dieye dii nwu nkpo ku obe wɔ kame dibale nii. Yaa batɔkyentɛ ba ninkpe ni di osi dieye. Bia Obi nwu nkpo omu dieye, Ote lete ninnye. ³⁷ Otii Obi nwu nkpo ɔwabee mate fe lesaa le niawa ni di Noa obe kame. ³⁸ Di obe nwu nkpo kame fie di kanto labanɔɔ aayii ni kayi yi, batii latoole baatoonyi. Basanko ku basuɔɔ latoodiki bawo baatɔɔɔ. Baatɔɔɔ bawo kafɔɔ baatɔɔɔ asa, dialaase di dii le di Noa labuo ni di oklo nwu nkpo kame. ³⁹ Kafɔɔ batatofɔ lesaa le niatɔɔwa nii, dialaase di obe wɔ di kanto lanɔɔ ntu labayɔ ni bamuu lema. Nkpo okle dibate nse Otii Obi nwu nkpo lewa nɛ. ⁴⁰ Di obe nwu nkpo kame, basuɔɔ banyɔ matɔɔɔɔla kpe koofe Yaa makpaa onwii andie onwii. ⁴¹ Basanko banyɔ kafɔɔ mawe di nnaafũ kakuɔɔ, Yaa makpaa onwii andie onwii.

⁴² “Nkpo oso bita anu lee ate kesekese, diekye bieye dii le di Saate lee kamawa nii. ⁴³ Nse fe leyo saate n-ye

obe wɔ kame di yu kamawa nii yi, biye bile atabasie ku anu kesekese ansoko nwo. Atabata yu nwu nkpo abie kakakakɔ abuo nwo leyo kame. ⁴⁴ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ dikpe nii bieta anu lee lete kesekese obe lele nɛ, diekye Otii Obi nwu nkpo kamawa di obe wɔ kame minoonyu osuku bile abawa nii.

Dikpe Nii Kpɛmplate Lebla Asaa Di Osuku Suoto.

⁴⁵ “Nimɔ owe ninle kpɛmplate wɔ niebe ni anu ambla ni asaa di osuku suoto? Nnwɔɔ ninle otii wɔ di saate nɔɔ leyo nwo eese ni di bakpɛmplate wo nɔɔ kanya alɛ aata ma ni alesaa di obe kanya nɛ. ⁴⁶ Nwaako suoto mate sinyɔɔ kpɛmplate nwu nkpo nse saate nɔɔ lewa ebanyɔɔ alɛ nɔɔɔ lela le aatɔɔ nwo nii. ⁴⁷ Nwaako kɔɔɔ ye nle, saate nwu nkpo mayɔ kpɛmplate wɔ mmle anse di asaa nɔɔ amuu kanya. ⁴⁸ Kafɔɔ nse kpɛmplate kpile ale yi, ababuɛ antɔɔɔ suoto alɛ, ‘Sua! Saate nii dilabawa nunua!’ ⁴⁹ Nkpo oso abakye kasɔ antɔɔɔɔ bakpɛmplate wo nɔɔ nwu nkpo. Nse atɔɔkyako ole, onyi ku batasientɛ. ⁵⁰ Nse Saate nwu nkpo ntookple ɛɛwa di dii le ku obe wɔ di kpɛmplate nwu nkpo diloonyu osuku aatɔɔ nii. ⁵¹ Saate nwu nkpo mananfi kpɛmplate nwu nkpo kootoko osie kanya, antɔɔɔ kalekɔ nɔɔ di anu di anu basaablate kame. Nfa di kaku owi ku anyɛɛ owee kamawe nɛ!

Yesu Lape Lekpa Di Kokpeelebite Lefosi Kowo Suoto.

25 “Di obe nwu nkpo kame, Yaa sɛka kalekɔ nwu nkpo mate fe mmle okle. Di obe onwii kame, kokpeelebite lefosi kowo layɔ bakandie lema alɛ ɔɔlaakyakako ɔkafɔɔsa. ² Banɔɔ kaame lema lale babuute. Banɔɔ bule kafɔɔ lale banumbentɛ. ³ Babuute nwu nkpo layɔ bakandie lema kafɔɔ batalee nɔɔɔ kunwii baakyakaa. ⁴ Kafɔɔ banumbentɛ nwu nkpo mma baabla nɔɔɔ baakpete di asaa kame baakle baata bakandie lema. ⁵ ɔkafɔɔsa nwu nkpo lakle ku ɔwa, nkpo oso kokpeelebite nwu nkpo lakyako sɛkyɔɔɔ ɔkpa, ni baakyɔɔɔ nɛ.

⁶ “Nkyentɛ fie kuudu ladie alɛ, ‘ɔkafɔɔsa nwu ntɔɔbabuo kyu woo! Bidie biwa biebakyakako nwo!’

⁷ “Ninfɛ di bakpeelebite lefosi nwu nkpo lataka wla baayiensa bakandie lema nɛ. ⁸ Ninfɛ di babuute nwu nkpo latɔɔ banumbentɛ nwu nkpo alɛ, ‘Bitika wo nɔɔɔ lee nwu nkpo nnwo, diekye bakandie loo ba buk-le ni nfe konii.’

⁹ “Ninfɛ di banumbentɛ nwu nkpo latɔɔ ma alɛ, ‘Oo, nɔɔɔ be buk-le ni dilabawo awo ku aye. Nkpo oso bitɔɔkyɛ basunsute nfũ bielaaya.’

¹⁰ “Nkpo oso babuute nwu nkpo lasifi nɔɔɔ nwu nkpo kayakɔ. Obe wɔ baasifi ni osifi ni di ɔkafɔɔsa nwu nkpo lawa nɛ. Ninfɛ di kokpeelebite nɔɔɔ ko nialoolaa ni suoto latikanko nwo baabuo ɔsanko nwu kayakɔ nɛ, ni baasɛ leyo nɛ.

¹¹ “Nni sɛmma, kokpeelebite bule nwu nkpo kafɔɔ lawa, ni baabuɛ alɛ, ‘Nɔɔɔfo, Nɔɔɔfo! Sekete wo buobuo!’

¹² "Ninfe di ɔkafɔɔsa nwu nkpo latɔkɔ ma ale, 'Oowo! Ninnye ye.' "

¹³ Ninfe di Yesu layente ku lekpa nwu ale, "Nkpo oso bita anu lee ate kesekese, diekye bieye dii nwu nkpo ee obe wɔ di Otii Obi nwu mawa nii.

Dikpe Nii Buololaa Asaa Ya Di Yaa Leyo Eekpee Wo Ni Di Nnee Kame Buoklee.

¹⁴ "Di obe nwu nkpo kame, Yaa seka kalekɔ nwu kamate fe nle mmle okle. Obe onwii kame osuto onwii lalolaa suoto aatoofe osuku, ni aale bakpembplate nɔ, aayo ma aase di asaa nɔ kanya ne. ¹⁵ Aata obiala lema lesaa le aafuo ni okle di osei nɔ kanya. Aata onwii koto fututu nkpe nɔ, ɔbamba kafɔ aatɔ koto nkpe nnyɔ, ɔbamba kafɔ aatɔ kakpe kanwii. Ni aadie aasifi osuku ne. ¹⁶ Kpembplate wɔ niafũ ni koto nkpe nɔ, nfanwu aasifi aalaayo koto nɔ aakpee di ɔkpe ɔbla kame aawe koto nkpe nɔ atikasa. ¹⁷ Nkpo okle kafɔ di kpembplate wɔ niafũ ni koto nkpe nnyɔ lawe koto nkpe nnyɔ aatikasa ne. ¹⁸ Kafɔ kpembplate wɔ niafũ ni koto kakpe kanwii lasifi aalaakutu kasɔ aayo Saate nɔ koto aakookaa ninfa.

¹⁹ "Ayi kpinwu sema, bakpembplate nwu nkpo Saate lema lakple aawa aabablako ma koto nwu nkpo nkuntaa. ²⁰ Kpembplate wɔ niafũ ni koto nkpe nɔ, layo koto nkpe nɔ bamba aakyakaa, ni aabue ale, 'Ɔnɔkfo, faate koto nkpe nɔ kafɔ lewe nkpe nɔ bamba letikasa.'

²¹ "Ninfe di Saate nɔ nwu nkpo latɔkɔ nɔ ale, 'Oo! Kpembplate biene, feɛbla lesaa di osuku kanya nwaako! Di obe wɔ feelolaa feɛbla, feelolaa koto ko mmle kafuii feekle ni oso yi, mayo fɔ nse di koto kple kanya. Wa fabasie di suoto leyɔkɔ nii kame!'

²² "Ninfe di kpembplate wɔ kafɔ baata ni koto nkpe nnyɔ lawa ababue ale, 'Ɔnɔkfo, faate koto nkpe nnyɔ, kafɔ lewe nkpe nnyɔ bamba letikasa.'

²³ "Ninfe di Saate nɔ nwu nkpo latɔkɔ nɔ ale, 'Oo! Kpembplate biene, feɛbla lesaa di osuku kanya nwaako! Di obe wɔ feelolaa feɛbla, feelolaa koto koto ko mmle kafuii feekle ni oso yi, mayo fɔ nse di koto kple kanya. Wa fabasie di suoto leyɔkɔ nii kame!'

²⁴ "Ninfe di kpembplate wɔ kafɔ baata ni koto kakpe kanwii lawa ababue ale. 'Ɔnɔkfo, n-ye nle fale otii wɔ di ɔlaa lefɔ nkpe ni osie, fanfiɛle ninfũ fanankpe nii. Fantese ninfũ kafɔ fanampe ni lesalesaa. ²⁵ Koye ni oso, layo koto lefɔ nwu nkpo lalakutu kasɔ layo lakookaa. Nnya lesaa lefɔ. Fũ!'

²⁶ "Ninfe di Saate nɔ nwu nkpo latɔkɔ nɔ ale, 'Afo kpembplate kpile, fakpe nkyakɔ lo! Faye fale nfiɛle ninfũ ninankpe ni kowee, ntese kafɔ ninfũ ninampe ni lesalesaa. ²⁷ Ni be oso fanan-yo koto nii nwu nkpo falaate di koto katekɔ ale nse lewa kafũ koto nwu nkpo nwe lesaa ntikasa?'

²⁸ "Ninfe di Saate nɔ nwu nkpo labue ale, 'Bifũ koto nwu nkpo di nne nɔ biɛyo bita otii wɔ ninkle ni koto nkpe lefosi.' ²⁹ Diekye otii wɔ ninkpe ni lesaa yi, nnwɔ babakple mankyakaa mampɔsa ne. Ale lesaa le ninkpe nɔ ni kakple nimpɔ ninlenkee. Kafɔ otii wɔ ninnaa ni

lesaa yi, kekeɛ wɔ bia ninkpe nwu nii yi, babakle manfũ nɔ nne kame. ³⁰ Kpembplate wɔ mmle diesinle ata lesalesaa ɔblako, nkpo oso biyo nɔ bifuki binyu kaayi di ditunu nwu nkpo kame. Nfa abawi kaku anwee anye ne.

Otii Obi Nwu Nkpo Nimakanko Batii Bamuu Kaayi.

³¹ "Nse Otii Obi nwu nkpo lewa fe Ɔka, di Yaa batɔkyente lemana nɔ beekyi yi, abasie di lekakpomii nɔ suoto. ³² Abasiisa nle mmu batii di anu nɔ, nse atɔkɔ ma nte di akyuu anyo fe mmle okle di babɔkekpatɛ nse ni batie ku bafoso nte. ³³ Abata batii biene nyila di oletanekye nɔ, anta batii kpile kafɔ nyila di ɔmetukye nɔ.

³⁴ "Nse Ɔka nwu nkpo ntɔkɔ batii ba nin-ye nɔ ni di oletanekye ale, 'Biwa, aye ninle batii ba di Teemi lewii ni leyɔkɔ ne! Biwa biebasie di seka kalekɔ nwu nkpo di Yaa lelolaa eta ye ni, dieyo ni di kayi kasɔ kakyeko. ³⁵ Diekye di obe wɔ kɔka laklee mi nii, biate alesaa lale. Obe wɔ di otukɔ laklee mi nii, biate ntu lanyi. Obe wɔ kafɔ lababuo ye ni kɔkɔ, biafũ mi ku otu biene. ³⁶ Obe wɔ lakyɛ ni lekɔkɔ, biate asaa laklee. Obe wɔ latoofie nii, bianyu mi. Obe wɔ kafɔ late ni leyo, biawa biabanyu mi.'

³⁷ "Nfa nfe di batii biene nwu nkpo makaale nɔ ale, 'Saate, ɔmembe buanya fɔ kɔka laklee fɔ buata fɔ alesaa faale, ee ɔmembe di otukɔ laklee fɔ buata fɔ ntu faanyi? ³⁸ Ɔmembe faabuo wɔ kɔkɔ buafũ fɔ ku otu biene, ee faakye lekɔkɔ buata fɔ asaa faaklee?'

³⁹ Ɔmembe faatoofie buawa buabaseesa fɔ, ee faate leyo katenkɔ buawa buabanyu fɔ?'

⁴⁰ "Nfa nfe di Ɔka nwu nkpo madiki kanya ale, 'Nwaako kɔkɔ ye nle, di obe wɔ biɛnya biebla nle mmle bieta ni babiloo ba mmle yentele onwii lema kamaa, ami biebla bieta.'

⁴¹ "Nfa nfe abatɔkɔ batii ba nin-ye nɔ ni di ɔmetukye ale, 'Bikye mi di kɔkɔ bisifi aye ba di Yaa lekpaani ntika ni di suoto! Bitɔkyɛ kawɔkɔ wɔ ninnaa ni kaloo di Yaa lelolaa eta eta ni Abonsam ku batɔkyente nɔ kame! ⁴² Diekye kɔka laklee mi, kafɔ bitate alesaa lale. Otukɔ laklee mi, kafɔ bitate ntu lanyi. ⁴³ Labuo ye kɔkɔ, kafɔ bitafũ mi. Lakyɛ lekɔkɔ, bitate asaa laklee. Latoofie bitawa biabaseese. Late leyo kafɔ bitawa biabanyu mi.'

⁴⁴ "Nfa nfe babakaale nɔ ale, 'Saate, ɔmembe buanya fɔ kɔka laklee fɔ, ee otukɔ laklee fɔ, ee faabuo wɔ kɔkɔ, ee faakye lekɔkɔ, ee faatoofie, ee faate leyo fie butakyakaako fɔ?'

⁴⁵ "Nfa nfe di Ɔka nwu nkpo matɔkɔ ma ale, 'Nwaako kɔkɔ ye nle di obe wɔ bitabla dibiene biata ni babiloo ba mmle yentele yi, ami bitabla biata.' "

⁴⁶ Yesu layente ale, "Batii ba mmle nwu nkpo masifi dibuo le ninnaa ni kaloo kame. Batii biene kafɔ masifi nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo kame."

Yuda Batii Batunlete Lakpee Asi Baawo Ale Boolo Yesu.

26 Di obe wɔ kame di Yesu ntooloo ni asaa ya mmle amuu otuo yi, aatɔkɔ basaateketete nɔɔ ale,
² "Biye bile ditoobu ayi anyɔ bubale ni Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii nwu nkpo. Babayɔ Oti Obi nwu nkpo manta mampe mankaasa di kowoso suoto."

³ Ninfe di olebatate banɔɔfo ku okpoo banɔɔfo bal-aasi di Oletate Nɔɔfo Kaiafa leyo ne. ⁴ Ni baalaabla disibu mmle okle babamufu ni Yesu di lewofa kame manlo nɔɔ ni ne. ⁵ Ni baabue baatɔkɔ bawo ale, "Ditanwa ale buɔbla lesaa le mmle di ayi ya buole ni kame. Se diele nkpo, batii manya ɔbl mantaka wo di suoto."

Osanko Onwii Lakpete Nnɔnyi Kɔnɔkɔ Nnwii Di Yesu Suoto Di Betania.

⁶ Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, Yesu lakye Simon wɔ niafi ni ofie seele leyo di Betania. ⁷ Yesu lawe di Betania okpoo die Simon wɔ niafi ni ofie seele leyo. Obe wɔ di Yesu lasie aatoole ni alesaa, ɔsanko onwii lawa nfa. Aaklee difuɔ kylɔkylɔ lebo ninwii di nnɔnyi kɔnɔkɔ be niefu ni kɔya osie kanya lasie ni kaame. Ni aanyene nnɔnyi nwu nkpo aakpete di Yesu disi ne.

⁸ Obe wɔ baasaateketete nɔɔ lanyɔ ni nle mmle yi, ditaayɔ ma kafutu, ni baakaale ale, "Be lesaa oso eelalaasa nnɔnyi be mmle, nkpo okle? ⁹ Baafuo nnɔnyi be mmle osunsu ku kɔya kple, man-ɔ koto nwu nkpo manta bapiite fie!"

¹⁰ Yesu lanu ɔlaa wɔ baatoobue nii, ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Be oso biokpee ɔsanko wɔ mmle kubue? Lesaa biene ninle nle mmle ebla ete nii ne. ¹¹ Bapiite nsi ye kaame obe lele. Kafuɔ ami, diele obe lele kamawe ye kaame. ¹² Nnɔnyi be mmle di ɔsanko wɔ mmle leyɔ eekpete mi ni di suoto yi, ololaa eelolaa mi eta okookaabee nii. ¹³ Nwaako kɔkɔ ye nle, kaku lele beeyie ɔlaa biene wɔ mmle lekya di kayi ka mmle kame yi, lesaa le di ɔsanko wɔ mmle lebla nii, bababue nwu man-ɔ mannyuma nwa."

Yuda Iskariot Latuna Aafu Koto Aadiki Yesu Aata.

¹⁴ Ninfe di basaateketete lefosi banyɔ nwu nkpo onwii lema wɔ baatɔkɔ ne ni Yuda Iskariot ladie aasifi olebatate banɔɔfo nfu ne. ¹⁵ Ni aalaakaale ma ale, "Be bibate nse lediki Yesu leta ye?" Ninfe baaka koto fututu afosi atie baatɔkɔ ne. ¹⁶ Diayɔ di obe nwu nkpo kame diasifi nii, Yuda latoomie osuku wɔ suoto abafe andiki Yesu anta nii.

Yesu Ku Basaateketete Nɔɔ Lale Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii Alesaa Nwu Nkpo.

¹⁷ Die Bloblo wɔ Ninantaka ni Dii ole kame, di dii kasale suoto yi, basaateketete nwu nkpo lawa Yesu nfu babakaale nwa ale, "Ofe foomie fale bulaawa Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ole alesaa nwu buta fu?"

¹⁸ Ni aakpee ma osuɔkɔ onwii nfu aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Bitɔkye okpoo kame bielaatɔkɔ nwa bile, 'Saatuote ale, 'Obe nii ntoowo. Ami ku basaateketete nii, leyo lefu

bubale Okpi Diisi Ofe alesaa nwu nkpo." " ¹⁹ Nkpo oso basaateketete nwu nkpo labla fe mmle okle di Yesu latɔkɔ ma nii, baalaawa Okpi Diisi Ofe alesaa nwu nkpo baase.

²⁰ Di obe wɔ kɔkɔ lawo nii, Yesu ku basaateketete nɔɔ lefosi batii banyɔ nwu nkpo lasie kaasɔ ale boole alesaa. ²¹ Obe wɔ boole ni alesaa nwu nkpo, Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Nwaako kɔkɔ ye nle otii onwii kaame lee madiki mi anta."

²² Olaa nwu nkpo lakpanko basaateketete nwu nkpo di otu kame osie kanya ni baakyako nwa ɔkaale onwii onwii ale, "Saate, nwa n-ye nle diele ami falaka, see ami dile?"

²³ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Oti wɔ niekpee ni kɔne kaasefe ku ami, nimadiki mi anta. ²⁴ Ami, Oti Obi nwu nkpo, makpi fe mmle okle di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū labue nii. Kafuɔ otii wɔ nimadiki ami, Oti Obi nwu nkpo, anta nii, ayɔɔsa. Nse bia batanlofo nwa, nse dile nwa dilenke!"

²⁵ Ninfe di Yuda wɔ niadiki nwa aata ni kafuɔ lakaale nwa ale, "Saatuote, nwa n-ye nle diele ami falaka, see ami dile?"

Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Nnwu fatoobue ne."

Baale Kɔkɔ Alesaa Ya Nikotuo Ni Yaa Kanya Ninii Fole Nwu.

²⁶ Di obe wɔ di Yesu ku basaateketete nɔɔ nsi boole ni alesaa yi, ni aayɔ bloblo ne. Ni aape Yaa sefa, aafee nwa, aayɔ aata basaateketete nɔɔ, aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Bifu bile. Nle mmle ninle suoto nii sina ne."

²⁷ Ninfe aayɔ opu, ni aape Yaa sefa, aayɔ aata ma aabue ale, "Bamuu lee bifu binyi. ²⁸ Nle mmle ninle nɔɔ nii be beeyɔ beese ni kaanya di Yaa kanya ninii le eenii ni ku batii ne. Beewii mi kaasɔ di batii kpinwu disi ale Yaa kayɔ sikipile lema ankye ma. ²⁹ Nwaako kɔkɔ ye nle, namasinny nta be mmle okle diidii dielaase di dii le di ami ku aye bubanyi ni nta fole di Teemi seka kalekɔ nwu nkpo kame."

³⁰ Ninfe baasa onu onwii baatansa Yaa, ni baadie baasifi Nnɔnyi Awoso Kobokote suoto ne.

Yesu Labue Aate Ale Petro Masɔ Nwa.

³¹ Nfa nfe di Yesu latɔkɔ basaateketete nɔɔ ale, "Mie kakye yi, bamuu lee bibatoso mindie mi nimbu lete nii. Diekye Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū labue ale,

"Yaa malo bafosokpate nwu nkpo se bafoso nwu bamuu ntɔɔsamii."

³² Kafuɔ nse beekple beesenkesee beewako nkpa kame yi, male ye katū nsifi Galilea."

³³ Ninfe di Petro latɔkɔ Yesu ale, "Minte bawo nii bamuu matoso mandie fu yi, ami diidii namatoso ndie fu!"

³⁴ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ Petro ale, "Nwaako kɔkɔ fu nle, kakye ka mmle fie di kɔkɔ mabo nii, fababue sitie simu fale faaye mi."

³⁵ Petro ladiki kanya ale, "Nse bia olo ale boole munko fu yi, diidii namabue nle ninye fu." Basaateketete bule bamuu kafuɔ labue nkpo.

⁷⁰ Kafɔɔ Petro lasi di batii nwu nkpo bamuu anu aabue ale, "Ninye ɔlaa kuonwii nkyeko ɔlaa wɔ foobue ni suoto."

⁷¹ Ninfe aadie aalaayila di kafɔɔnkɔ nwu nkpo kayokontu ne. Ninfe di kpremlate ɔsankobi bamba lany Petro, ni aatɔɔ basuɔɔ ba niayila ni ninfa ale, "Osuɔɔ wɔ mmle kafɔɔ latikanko Yesu Nasaret Oti nwu nkpo."

⁷² Ninfe di Petro lakple aasi aaka di asaa aabue ale, "Ninye osuɔɔ nwu nkpo kama!"

⁷³ Ditakle saa, ni di basuɔɔ ba niayila ni ninfa lawa Petro nfu babatɔɔ nwa ale, "Nwaako, afɔɔ, onwii lema fale. Diekye mmle okle fɔɔkakatɔ nii, ditoodiki dietuo klekle."

⁷⁴ Ninfe di Petro labue ale, "Leka nle nwaako kobue! Yaa ananfi mi kootoko nse ɔlaa ɔlaa! Ninye osuɔɔ wɔ mmle."

Nfanwu, ni di ɔɔɔ labo ne. ⁷⁵ Ninfe di Petro lanyuma ale Yesu latɔɔ nwa ale, "Fie di ɔɔɔ mabo nii, fabasi mi sitie fambue fale, faaye mi." Nkpo oso aadie aasifi kayi aalaawi kaku osie kanya.

Yuda Bancɔɔfotii Lakpaa Yesu Baakyenko Pilato Nfu.

27 Kaleese ku kolesetu, olebatate ku okpoo bancɔɔfo bamuu, baabla disibu ale babalo Yesu. ² Bape nwa lekpo ni baakpaa nwa baalaakpee di Roma Abaa Nɔɔɔ Pilato nne kame ne.

Yuda Lalo Suoto.

³ Obe wɔ di Yuda wɔ niadiki Yesu aata ni lanu ale beelo nwa ni kukpi leɔɔ, diabuo nwa suoto osie kanya. Nioso aakpleso koto fututu afosi atie nwu nkpo aakyenko olebatate bancɔɔfo ku okpoo bancɔɔfo nwu nkpo. ⁴ Ni aatɔɔ ma ale, "Lebla okpile di obe wɔ lediki otii wɔ ninambla ni okpile leta nle balo nii."

Ni baatɔɔ nwa ale, "Nnwu nkpo diekaako wo. ɔlaa lefa kule!"

⁵ Ninfe di Yuda layɔ koto nwu nkpo aawii di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo ninfa, ni aasifi aalaakpee suoto oku ne.

⁶ Ni di olebatate bancɔɔfo nwu nkpo lakye baalaasese koto nwu nkpo ni babue ale, "Yinaa ale buɔɔ koto ko mmle buɔɔɔɔɔɔ di nko ninte ni di Yaa Olekatakɔ lelakaa kame, diekye otii ntu koto kule. Kufiofa loo kafɔɔ dieta osuku." ⁷ Di obe wɔ baakpee ni asi baawo, baatuna ale babayɔ koto nwu nkpo man-ya dibukii blate kasɔ, nfa kafɔɔ babatookookaa bafɔɔ ne. ⁸ Nle mmle oso, bia mie ɔɔɔ kasɔ nwu nkpo ale Ntu Kasɔ ne. ⁹ Nioso ɔlaa wɔ di Yaa ɔlaabuete Yerima labue aate ni lawa kaanya nwaako. Aabue ale, "Baayɔ koto fututu afosi atie ko di Israel batii latuna ale baata ni diisi ɔɔ, ¹⁰ baaya dibukii blate kasɔ fe mmle di Saate latɔɔ mi nii."

Pilato Lakaale Yesu Sela.

¹¹ Baakpaa Yesu baalaase di Roma batii abaa bancɔɔfo Pilato anu. Ni aakaale nwa ale, "Afa ninle Yuda batii ɔka nwu ne?"

Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Nnwu fatoobue ne."

¹² Kafɔɔ obe wɔ di olebatate bancɔɔfo ku okpoo bancɔɔfo nwu nkpo layila baatoobudi nwa ni kanya yi, Yesu ditakpee ma kanya. ¹³ Ninfe di Pilato lakaale nwa ale, "Ni floonu selaa se boobue mantika fa ni di suoto?"

¹⁴ Kafɔɔ Yesu lasi atabe kanya adiki ɔlaa kuonwii kanya. Nioso diabla abaa bancɔɔfo nwu nkpo ɔkpe.

Pilato Lalo Yesu Kukpi Leɔɔ.

¹⁵ Di Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ole biala yi, Roma batii abaa bancɔɔfo wɔ mmle ndie Yuda batii leyo batente lele baatii nwu lekaale ni anta ma. ¹⁶ Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, leyo tente onwii lawe ma baatii n-ye nwa ni osie kanya ta ɔsaabla ɔɔ lalaale oso. Baatɔɔɔ nwa Baraba.

¹⁷ Nioso obe wɔ baatii dikudi labasi nii, Pilato lakaale ma ale, "Owe biomie bile ndie nta ye? Baraba ee, see Yesu wɔ bancɔɔɔ ni Kristo?" ¹⁸ Aakaale ma ɔlaa nwu nkpo diekye aatofa ale onunsee kanya oso di Yuda bancɔɔfotii lakpaa Yesu baawako nwa.

¹⁹ Di obe wɔ di Pilato lawe ni di kakankɔ, ɔɔɔ lakpee nwa otii ale, "Diki nne lefa di otii wɔ ninambla ni okpile ɔlaa kame. Diekye kɔsa kukakye, die alaafa nii kame, di-abuo mi ta nnwɔ oso."

²⁰ Kafɔɔ olebatate bancɔɔfo ku okpoo bancɔɔfo nwu nkpo lakpee batii dikudi nwu nkpo ɔɔ ale, baakaale Pilato ale adie Baraba ata ma, aalo Yesu.

²¹ Ninfe di Pilato lakaale batii dikudi nwu nkpo ale, "Batii ba mmle banyɔ, ɔmenle lema biomie bile ndie nta ye?"

Ninfe baadiki kanya ale, "Baraba!"

²² Ni di Pilato lakple aakaale ma ale, "Obe biomie bile mbla Yesu wɔ manlee ni Kristo nwu?"

Ninfe di bamuu lema baakyako ɔfaa obue ale, "Pe nwa sibue fakaasa koowoso suoto ne!"

²³ Kafɔɔ Pilato lakple aakaale ma ale, "ɔmenkpile eebla fie?"

Kafɔɔ mia nfe baakple baatɔɔfaa osie kanya baatoobue ale, "Pe nwa sibue fakaasa koowoso suoto ne!"

²⁴ Di obe wɔ di Pilato lany ale ɔɔɔbasinfuo ni lele ku-niwii ɔɔla, kafɔɔ kudu nfe nimadie ni yi, ni aayɔ ntu, aafoto nne ɔɔ di batii nwu nkpo dikudi anu, aabue ale, "Nne nii diesi di osuɔɔ wɔ mmle kukpi kame lo! Oleye kule lo!"

²⁵ Ninfe di batii dikudi nwu nkpo bamuu labue ale, "Kukpi ɔɔ lekpaani ditika di awo ku babiloo disi!"

²⁶ Ninfe di Pilato ladie Baraba aata ma ne. Kafɔɔ obe wɔ aata baape Yesu ku mpile baaloo nii, ni aayɔ nwa aakpee ma ninne ale balaape nwa bakaasa di kowosa suoto ne.

Roma Batii Bakpete Nwu Nkpo, Lakpee Yesu Sinunso.

²⁷ Ninfē di Pilato bakpete nkw nwu nkpo lakpaa Yesu baasifiko abaa nwu kafonko, ninfē di bakpete nwu nkpo bamuu lamana nwo baakyi nē. ²⁸ Ninfē baaklee nwo akpeelee baadiki di suoto, ni baayo awu sēele ya niefū ni koya wua baakpa nwo nē. ²⁹ Ni baabla sekansi lekakoto baatūkūsō nē. Ninfē baayo kye nwo onwii baakleesō di koletanē nē. Ninfē baape akunkyi kaatū nkw baama nwo baatōōta siwidi ale, "Yii yiiduu! Yuda batii Ōka, asiē nkpa akle!" ³⁰ Ni baatufa sita baakpete nwo di suoto nē, ni baafū owoso ninnē nkw baatōōpe nwo diisi nē. ³¹ Di obe wo baaloo nwo ni ōma, baadiki nwo awu sēele nwo di suoto baakplesā awu nkw amu baakpee nwo. Ninfē baakpaa nwo baasifiko ale baalaape nwo sibue mankaasa koowoso suoto nē.

Baape Yesu Sibue Baakaasa Koowoso Suoto.

³² Di obe wo batoodie boosifi nii, ni baakyakako osuoto onwii baatōōlē ni Simon nē. Aakye Kirene kasō. Ninfē di bakpete nwu nkpo layila nwo di suoto ale afū Yesu kowoso nwu nkpo atuka nē. ³³ Ni baakpaa Yesu baalaadu leba le manlē ni Golgota lēsoōdiki ninle ni ale Otii Disi Dikufi. ³⁴ Ninfē baayo nta be bēekpōōōōō ni ku kōfa lonle baata Yesu ale anyi nē. Kafō obe wo aatu aanyu nii, aasī mi onyi.

³⁵ Ninfē di bakpete nwu nkpo lape nwo sibue baakaasa koowoso suoto nē. Nni kamaa, baayo awu nkw baase bawo di obe wo baawii ni atrebi baatōō n-ya di obiala lema kayō nii. ³⁶ Nni kamaa, ni baasie ninfā baatōōnyu nwo nē. ³⁷ Ni baayo kataabookyē baape baakaasa di lekantosi nkw, ni baakpana lesaa le oso beelo nwo nii ale, "Nnya Yesu Yuda Batii Ōka Nwu Ninle Nwo Nē."

³⁸ Baape bayu banyō kafō sibue baakaasa di awoso suoto diē Yesu kōkō. Onwii lakaa diē oletanēkyē nkw, onwii kafō lakaa diē ōmentukyē. ³⁹ Batii ba niatoofe ni ninfā bamuu latūkunsa asi, baatufa Yesu baabue ale, ⁴⁰ "Afō niabue fale fababie Yaa Olekatakō ka mmle, fanse ni letofo di ayi atie kame nē! Nse Yaa Obi fale nwaako, faasoo koowoso nwu fawa, faafū suoto lefō nkpa buonyu!"

⁴¹ Nkpo okle kafō di olebatate banōōfo ku kufiofa batuote ku okpoo banōōfo nwu nkpo kafō lama nwo ale, ⁴² "Aafū batii bamba nkpa, kafō oloofuo suoto nkw odiki. Diele nnōō ninle Yuda batii Ōka nwu nkpo nē? Asoo koowoso nwu nkpo suoto awa buofū nwo bunu!" ⁴³ Eetika Yaa disi, kōlē suoto kafō ale Yaa Obi ale. Nse nwaako Yaa mbōōōōō nwo yi, ni aabafū nwo buonyu!" ⁴⁴ Nkpo okle kafō di bayu banyō ba baape baakaasa ni di awoso suoto ku nnōō kafō latufa nwo nē.

Yesu Lakpi.

⁴⁵ Kakū lefosi elomu enyo lebe, kayi kamuu lawōō, dialaase di kōōōōō elomu etie kame. ⁴⁶ Di kōōōōō elomu etie kame okle, Yesu lafaa osie kanya aabue ale, "Eli, Eli,

lama sabaktani?" Lēsoōdiki ninle ale, "Yaa nii, Yaa nii, be oso feedie mi nneē nkpo?"

⁴⁷ Batii ba bawo niayila ni ninfā, baanu ni ōlaa nwu nkpo labue ale, "Ōlē Elia!"

⁴⁸ Nfanwu onwii kaame lema latoso aalaayo oleteku aanyō di nta nyankale kame, aayo aatū di owoso suoto, aamie ale kōōōōō ankyōōōōō nwo annyi. ⁴⁹ Kafō batii bamba labue ale, "Bita buyila buonyu, nse Elia kamawa amadi-ki nwo di kowoso suoto."

⁵⁰ Yesu lakple aafaa leyentele, ninfē niinwuna nkw ladie nē.

⁵¹ Nfanwu, dibula le ninsaka ni di Yaa Olekatakō nwu nkpo kame niabe di akyuu anyō diakye di osi dialaase kaasō. Kasō kafō latukū, afu labibie. ⁵² Sekya kafō labē siatikiti, Yaa batii klekle ba nintookpi bēebafe ni bawo lataka baakye bakpi kame. ⁵³ Baadie di sekya lema kame obe wo di Yesu lakple aataka aakye ni bakpi kame yi, baasifi Yerusalem okpoo klekle nwu nkpo kame baalaadiki suoto baatuo batii kpinwu.

⁵⁴ Di obe wo di bakpete kōōōōō ku bakpete nwu nkpo niayila baatonyu ni Yesu lanyā mmle okle kaasō latukū ni ku aasaa ya amuu niabla ni yi, leyēke lape ma osie kanya! Ninfē baabue ale, "Nwaako, Yaa Obi ninle otii wo mmle!"

⁵⁵ Basanko ba kpinwu kafō niatikanko Yesu baatōōkyakaako nwo ni, baakye ni Galilea lawe ninfā. Baayila kaakyonko baatōōnyu asaa ya niatōōōōō nii.

⁵⁶ Basanko nwu nkpo bawo kaame lema niale Maria Magdalene, Maria wo ninle ni Yakobo ku Yosef ōya ku Sebedeo kōōōōō.

Yosef Wo Niakye Ni Arimatea Lakookaa Yesu Kpi.

⁵⁷ Obe wo kōōōōō lawo nii, osuoto onwii niale ni saawente baatōōlē ni Yosef lawa, aakye Arimatea. Yesu saateketete aale. ⁵⁸ Aakye Pilato nfū ale ayo Yesu kpi atōō. Ninfē di Pilato lata osuku ale balaayo kpi nwu nkpo batōō nē. ⁵⁹ Ninfē di Yosef lasifi aalaayo kpi nwu nkpo, ni aayo dibula fututu aamininisa nwo di suoto nē. ⁶⁰ Ninfē aayo nwo aalaakokaa di ofuōōōōō kya fōle wo aakutu aata ni suoto kame nē. Ninfē aamunusa difuōōōōō dibinte ninwii aatī ofuōōōōō nwo kanya nē. Ni aasifi nē. ⁶¹ Ninfē di Maria Magdalene ku Maria nyōōōōō lasie ninfā baakyoōōōō kya nwu nkpo anu nē.

Basaanyunte Layila Baatonyu Yesu Ōkya Nwu Nkpo.

⁶² Kaleese niale ni Lenyēētyi yi, olebatate banōōfo ku Farisi batii lalē bawo di Pilato nfū. ⁶³ Ni baatōōōōō nwo ale, "Ōōōōō, buonyuma bule obe wo di laate nwu nkpo lasie ni nkpa yi, aabue ale, 'Nse lekpi yi, makple ntaka nkye bakpi kame di ayi atie kame.'" ⁶⁴ Nkpo oso ta fale basaanyunte lēlayila beenyu ōkya nwu nkpo osie kanya diēlaase di ayi atie kame. Nse faata babla nle mmle yi, basaateketete nkw makye manayu nwo mansifiko, manatōōōōō batii ale, 'Atōōōōō eekye bakpi kame.' Nse diēwa ninkpo yi, selaa kuafunu se babakple malaa ni malenkee lekasale."

⁶⁵ Ninfe di Pilato latɔkɔ ma ale, "Bitu bakpete bakye balaayila banyu ɔkya nwu nkpo fe mmle dikaate ni."

⁶⁶ Ninfe baakye baalaatɔi ɔkya nwu nkpo kanya osie kanya baate nwu nsu ne. Ninfe baadiki bakpete baase baatoonu ɔkya nwu nkpo ne.

Yaa Lasenkesa Yesu Aakyeko Bakpi Kame.

28 Obe wɔ di Lenyɛtɛyi ntɔbafɛ nii, di Kɔsida kolesetu, Maria Magdalene ku Maria wɔ nyɔɔfa lakye ale bɔɔlaanyu Yesu ɔkya nwu nkpo.

² Nfanwu, kasɔ latukɔ osie kanya. Ni di Yaa tɔkyente onwii lasoo aakye osi aawa, abamunusa difuɔ nwu nkpo di ɔkya kanya, ni aasie ni di suoto ne. ³ Suoto nɔ odiki otuo late fe ɔplalaa nimunaa, awu nɔ kafɔ lapu fele oleteku. ⁴ Leyeke lamufu basaanyunte nwu nkpo osie kanya, baakyako otutukɔ baaklee baabla fe bakpi.

⁵ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyente nwu nkpo latɔkɔ basanko nwu ale, "Bitanyeke. N-ye nle Yesu wɔ baape sibue baakaasa ni koowoso suoto biowolaa. ⁶ Anaa ninfu. Atɔɔtaka akpe nkpa fe mmle aatɔkɔ ye nii. Biwa biebanu leba le baate nwu ni. ⁷ Kanunua bipesewa biɛtɔkye bilaatɔkɔ basaateketete nɔ bile, 'Aatɔtaka eekye bakpi kame. Atoole ye katu oofɛ Galilea. Nfa bibanyɔ ne.' Binyuma ɔlaa wɔ letɔkɔ ye ni!"

⁸ Nkpo oso baapesewa baakye di ɔkya nwu katu baasifi. Baatɔkyeke, kafɔ suoto latɔkɔ ma baatoso ale bɔɔlaatɔkɔ basaateketete nɔ ɔlaa nwu nkpo. ⁹ Nfanwu, Yesu lakyakako ma di osuku. Ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Atoko ɔkye ole disieko ye." Ninfe baakpukuti baateete nɔ, baamufu nɔ nkpa, baasumu nɔ ne. ¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Bitanyeke. Bitɔkye bielaatɔkɔ babiloo bile, batɔkye Galilea, babanyɛ ninfu."

Basaanyunte Nwu Nkpo Lakye Baalaabue Lesaa Le Baanya Nii.

¹¹ Di obe wɔ di basanko nwu nkpo ntɔkye boosifi nii, basaanyunte nwu nkpo bawo niatoonu ni ɔkya nwu nkpo, baasifi okpoo kame baalaatɔkɔ olebatate bantɔfo asaa ya amuu niawa ni ninfu. ¹² Ninfe di olebatate bantɔfo nwu nkpo ku okpoo bantɔfo, lalɛ bawo baabla disibu ne. Ni baata basaanyunte nwu nkpo koto dikudi kple ninwii ne, ¹³ ni baatɔkɔ ma ale, "Bibue bile obe wɔ bite biɔkyɛni ni ku kakye, ni baasaateketete nɔ labayu nɔ baasifiko ne. ¹⁴ Nse Abaa Nantɔfo lenu ɔlaa wɔ mmle kafɔ yi, bubablako nwu akpe, muntɔ annu kasɔ bule, diele aye ninkyenko." ¹⁵ Basaanyunte nwu nkpo lafu koto nwu nkpo baabla fe mmle okle baakpee ma nii. Nioso ɔlaa lema nwu nkpo labie kuabuo di Yuda batii kame diebase bia mie.

Yesu Ladiki Suoto Aatuo Basaateketete Nɔ.

¹⁶ Ninfe di basaateketete nɔ lefosi onwii nwu nkpo, lakata baasifi Galilea di kobokote ko suoto di Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale basifi ni ne. ¹⁷ Di obe wɔ baanyɔ nii, baase akunkyi kaasɔ baasumu nɔ. Kafɔ batii bawo kaame lema ditafu baanu ale nnwɔ diale. ¹⁸ Ninfe di Yesu lakpukuti aateete ma ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Yaa leyɔ osi ku kasɔ osie omuu eekpee mi di nne kame. ¹⁹ Nkpo oso bitɔkye kayi ka mmle nnle mmuu kame, bielaabla batii basaateketete nii. Biekpeesa ma Yaa ntu di Ote, Obi, ku Ninwuna Klekle leyooto kame. ²⁰ Bietuo ma bile bakɔ asaa ya amuu letuo ye ni atoko. Nwaako kamasieko ye obe lele ninaadu bia kayi ka mmle kalooko."

MARKO

Yaa Ntu Kpeesatɛ Yohane Layie Lɛkyɛ.

- 1** Nnya ɔlaa biene wɔ niekye ni Yesu Kristo Yaa obi suoto kasɔ kakyekɔ.
2 Binyu! Diawa fɛ mmle di Yaa ɔlaa Buɛtɛtɛ Yesaia lak-pana aate ni kofokofoko alɛ,
 "Makyeseɛ tɔkyɛntɛ nii anle fɔ katũ,
 aanaalolaa osuku antɛ fɔ.
3 Otii nwu matooyie lɛkyɛ di ɔfaafuu antoobuɛ alɛ,
 'Bilolaa osuku bitɛ bita Saate nwu ɔwabee.
 Bikyɛkyɛsa abaya abafe ni bitɛ nwa.' "

Yohane Lakpeesa Yesu Yaa Ntu Di Yordan Okle Kameɛ.

4 Tɔkyɛntɛ nwu niale Yohane nɛ. Aawɛ di ɔfaafuu aabatookpeesa batii Yaa ntu. Aatɔɔtakɔ ma alɛ, "Bidie sikipile lee ɔbla baakpeesa ye Yaa ntu, ni Yaa mayɔ sikipile lee ankyɛ ye."⁵ Batii kpinwu lakye Yudea kasɔ ku Yerusalem okpoo kplɛ baakyɛ ɔfaafuu baalaanu Yohane ɔlaa. Baadiki sikipile lɛma baabuɛ ni aakpeesa ma Yaa ntu di Yordan okle kameɛ nɛ.

6 Di obe wɔ mmle kameɛ Yohane lakpee kapupɔnkɔ sinwini awu, ni aayɔ bɔkɛɛ kukũ okũ aatika ofiamɛ nɛ. Alesaa nɔ niale akpakyekyee ku bablɔ.

7 ɔlaa wɔ aatoobuɛ ninle alɛ, "Otii wɔ nimawa ni sɛɛ-maa nii nlenke mi. Ale Otii wɔ ninansieko alɛ bia kadiki nwa ni ntokota fɛ kpɛmplate. **8** Ami ntu kɔyɔ nkpeesa ye Yaa ntu, kafɔ nnnwɔ abayɔ Ninwuna Klekle ankepeesa ye kaameɛ."

9 Ditaklɛ, Yesu lakye Nasaret die Galilea kasɔ aawa, ni di Yohane lakpeesa nwa Yaa ntu di Yordan okle kameɛ nɛ. **10** Nfanwu di Yesu latoodie ni di ntu nwu kameɛ, aanya kolo lasekɛtɛ, ni di Ninwuna Klekle latoosoo di suoto nɔ fɛ mmle di lɛlaapɔ nsoo ni nɛ. **11** Ni baanu sɛɛlɔ lakye osi siabuɛ alɛ, "Afɔ ninle Obi nii wɔ suoto niantuna ni nɛ, foobuo mi anu nwa."

12 Nfanwu Ninwuna Klekle lakpaa nwa aasifiko ɔfaafu. **13** Ni aasie ninfa lete nɔ ayi afosi ana Satana lasɔ nwa aanyu nse abatikanko nwa. Babɔkɛɛ ba ninkpe ni kobe lawɛ ninfa, kafɔ di obe nwu kameɛ Yaa batɔkyɛntɛ lakye osi baabakpee nwa osie.

Yesu Ladiki Basateketɛ Kasale.

14 Obe wɔ baatɛ ni Yohane leeyo katenkɔ semaa, Yesu lakye Galilea kasɔ aalaatoobuɛ ɔlaa biene wɔ niekye ni Yaa nfũ.

15 Aatoobuɛ alɛ, "Obe biene nwu ntoowo, Yaa sɛka ole bee ntɔɔtɛtɛɛ, bidie sikipile ɔbla biefũ ɔlaa biene nwu binu!"

16 Obe wɔ di Yesu latoofe ni di Galilea lekpo ɔkɔkɔ, aanya kɔkpaku badikite banyɔ banwii, Simon ku obilema Andrea baatoodiki kɔkpaku ku asawu.

17 Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma alɛ, "Biwa biebatikankoe, matuo ye mmle mandiki ni batii." **18** Nfanwu ni baadie asawu lɛma, baatikanko nwa nɛ.

19 Aakyɛ ni sitũ kɛkɛ, ni aanya babilema banyɔ banwii ninle ni Sebedeo babi Yakobo ku Yohane, baasie di oklo kame baatoololaa asawu lɛma. **20** Di Yesu lanyɛ ma nii, ni aalɛɛ ma alɛ batikanko nwa nɛ. Ni baadie ote lɛma Sebedeo ku bakpentɛ nɔ di oklo kame baatikanko nwa nɛ.

Yesu Latososa Ninwuna Kpile Di Osuɔɔ Onwii Kameɛ.

21 Ni baasifi Kapernaum okpoo nɛ. Obe wɔ di Yuda batii Lenyɛɛteyi nwu lawo nii, Yesu lasifi kasiisakɔ lɛma, ni aalaakya ko batii asaa otuo nɛ. **22** Asaa nɔ otuo labla ma kɔpɛ, diekyɛ aatuo ma asaa fɛ otii wɔ ninkpe ni otumi, ninanle ni fɛ mmle di kufiofa batuote ntuo nii.

23 Nfanwu osuɔɔ onwii di ninwuna kpile lasie nii lawɛ kaameɛ lɛma, **24** ni aafaa osie kanya aabuɛ alɛ, "Be foomie di ɔkyɛ loo, afɔ Yesu Nasaret Otii ntɛɛ? ɔwɔɔsa fɛɛwa wo? N-ye otii wɔ fale nii! Afɔ ninle Otii Klekle wɔ di Yaa lekyeseɛ ni nɛ!"

25 Ni di Yesu lamuɛ nwa alɛ, "Lo kanana, faadie nwa kaameɛ!" **26** Ni di ninwuna kpile nwu latũkansa osuɔɔ nwu osie kanya, ni aafaa osie kanya, ni diadie nɛ.

27 Diabla batii ba niayila ni ninfa bamuu kɔpɛ diata baatɔkaale bawo alɛ, "Be nɛ? Asaa otuo fɔle ale? ɛɛyɔ otumi ootososa anwuna kpile annu!" **28** Ta nkpo oso Yesu leyooto lakyaka Galilea kasɔ kamuu.

Yesu Lakya Batii Sifieɛ.

29 Nfanwu di Yesu ku batii nɔ ladie ni kaasiisakɔ nwu, baakpaa Yakobo ku Yohane baasifi Simon ku Andrea leyo. **30** Baabuo ni nfa batii bawo latɔkɔ Yesu alɛ, Simon ɔmaato nte ofie lɛwɔkɔ ofie. **31** Nioso Yesu lakye ɔkyɛ nɔ aalaamufũ nwa kɔkɔnɛ aatakatesa, ni di ofie layɔ nwa nɛ, ni aataka aanyu ma kanya nɛ.

32 Obe wɔ kuufi ntɔɔmɛɛ nii, baakpaa bafietɛ kpinwu ku mba di anwuna kpile nsi ni baawako Yesu ɔkyɛ alɛ ayɔɔsa ma sifieɛ. **33** Ni die okpoo nwu batii bamuu labasi die kayokontũ nwu baatoonyu nɛ. **34** Ni aakya batii ba bamuu niatoofie ni sifieɛ ate ate sifieɛ. Ni aatososa anwuna kpile atata nya osuku alɛ akakate, diekyɛ anwuna kpile nwu latofo otii wɔ okle ale nii.

Yesu Layie ɔlaa Biene Nwu Lɛkyɑ Di Galilea Kasɔ.

³⁵ Yesu lataka kuyitatũ aadie leeyo aasifi lɛba le nialo ni lete nɔɔ, aalaape ɔlaa aata Yaa.

³⁶ Sɛmaa Simon ku bawo nɔɔ lakye baalaatowolaa Yesu. ³⁷ Obe wɔ baanyɔɔ nii, baatɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Otii biala kowolaa fɔ!"

³⁸ Ni aatɔɔ ma alɛ, "Bitɑ busifi sekpoo bibii bamba se niɛtɛtɛtɛ ni, ninaabue Yaa ɔlaa ninfa kafɔɔ nta ma, diekye nni oso lewa nɛ."

³⁹ Nioso aakye aatookyi nsiisako lɛma nwu die Galilea kasɔ aatoobue Yaa ɔlaa, aatootososa anwuna kpilɛ baatii suoto.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Osuɔɔ Onwii Niatoofie Ni Ofie Sɛele Ofie.

⁴⁰ Ni di osuɔɔ onwii niatoofie ni ofie sɛele lawa Yesu kyɛ aalaape akunkyɛ, aatootikiti nɔɔ lekoto alɛ, "Nse dile fɔ, faafuo ɔta suoto nii mbla klekle."

⁴¹ ɔlaa nɔɔ lakpe nɔɔ nyaami, ni di Yesu ladiki kɔnɛ aakpanko nɔɔ, aatɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Letuna, suoto lefɔ siklekle!" ⁴² Nfanwu, ofie sɛele nwu layɔɔ nɔɔ suoto nɔɔ laklekle.

⁴³ Ni di Yesu ladiki nɔɔ osuku aakpee nɔɔ kufiofa alɛ, ⁴⁴ "Nyu, tanaabue ɔlaa wɔ mmle faatɔɔ otii kuonwii, tɔkyɛ falaadiki suoto fatuo Yaa oletatɛ, faata ole di mmle di Mose lekpee kufiofa ɛtɛ ni di suoto okleklesa suoto, diatuo alɛ ɔfie nwu ntɔɔɔ fɔ ni."

⁴⁵ Kafɔɔ aasifi nii, aalaatoobue ɔlaa nwu aatɔɔkyakasa osie kanya, ta nkpo oso Yesu ditasinfuo kayi ootodie di okpoo kuonwii kame. ɔfaafuu aatoosie, kafɔɔ batii lakple baakye aba aba batɔɔwɑ kyɛ nɔɔ.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Osuɔɔ Onwii Niafefee Aate Ni Ofie.

2 Ayi asɛɛ sɛmaa Yesu lakple aasifi Kapernaum okpoo. Di obe kakui kame batii lanu alɛ akpe leeyo. ² Ni baatii kpɛnwu lasi die leyo le aabuo nii, diata alɛ baalaadu bia kayokontũ, bawo ditasinwɛ kayilakɔ. Ni aabue Yaa ɔlaa aata ma nɛ. ³ Ni baatii bana latuka fietɛ onwii niafefee nii baatɔɔwako kyɛ nɔɔ nɛ. ⁴ Batii leɔɔ oso batawɛ osuku baatɛtɛtɛ Yesu di leyo le kame aawɛ nii, nioso baasifi baalaayie lɛkyɑ osi baalaadufu kutuɛ, baasoosa fietɛ nwu ku ɔkla nɔɔ wɔ suoto aate nii baatɛ kaasɔ di Yesu anu. ⁵ Di Yesu lanyɑ ni ofũ onu lɛma oso aatɔɔ fefeetɛ nwu alɛ, "Obi nii, ntɔɔɔ sɛkpile lefɔ bɛekye fɔ."

⁶ Obe nwu kame Yuda batii kufiofa batuoɛ bawo lasie ninfa, baatoobu di disi lɛma kame alɛ, ⁷ "Lɛ oso ɔɔkakate nkpo? Eebue mbusuo ɔlaa di Yaa suoto. Yaa lete nikafuo sɛkpile ɔɔ kyɛ!"

⁸ Nfanwu Yesu latofo disbu lɛma ni aatɔɔ ma alɛ, "Be oso biobu disi kpilɛ nkpo? ⁹ Lɛmenle niɛyɔɔ dilenke, alɛ baatɔɔ otii wɔ niefefee ate ni alɛ, 'Bɛɛyɔ sɛkpile lefɔ bɛekye fɔ' ɛɛ sɛɛ baabue alɛ, 'Taka, faayɔ ɔkla lefɔ faakye?' ¹⁰ Ta biatofɔ bile, Otii Obi, nkpe otumi kaasɔ ka alɛ aayɔ sɛkpile ankyɛ nii." Ni aatɔɔ otii wɔ niefefe ate ni alɛ, ¹¹ "Kɔɔɔ fɔ nɛ taka! Yɔ ɔkla lefɔ, faasifi leyo!"

¹² Nfanwu otii wɔ niafefee aate ni niatoka aayɔ ɔkla nɔɔ, aadie ma kaamɛ aasifi. Diabla bamuu lɛma ɔkpe ni baatansa Yaa baabue alɛ, "Buunya nnle mmle okle bunya!"

Yesu Lalɛ Lewi Alɛ Atikankɔ Nwɔ.

¹³ Ni di Yesu lakple aadie ninfa aasifi Galilea lekpo kotoko ni baatii kpɛnwu lawa nɔɔ kyɛ ninfa ni aatuo ma asaa nɛ. ¹⁴ Obe wɔ aatoofɛ ni lekpo nwu kotoko ninfe aanya Lewi, Alfeo obi, asi di akpooto kafunkɔ oofũ akpooto, ni di Yesu latɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Tikankoe!" Nfanwu ni aatoka atikankɔ nɔɔ nɛ.

¹⁵ Dii nwu kɔɔɔ Yesu ku basaateketetɛ nɔɔ lakye Lewi leyo alɛ, ɔɔlaaleko nɔɔ alesaa. Batii kpɛnwu latikankɔ nɔɔ, batii ba niatikankɔ nɔɔ ni nkpo bawo niale akpooto bafuntɛ ku bakpileblatɛ. ¹⁶ Nioso obe wɔ di kufiofa batuoɛ ba ninle ni Farisi batii lanyɑ alɛ Yesu kole ni alesaa ku bakpiletɛ ku akpooto bafuntɛ, baakaale basaateketetɛ nɔɔ alɛ, "Lɛ oso ole alesaa ku akpooto bafuntɛ ku bakpileblatɛ bamba ba mmle?"

¹⁷ Obe wɔ di Yesu lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ boobue nii, ni aatɔɔ ma alɛ, "Fablatɛ diefi batii ba ninooɛ nii, bafietɛ di fablatɛ lefi. Ninwa babienetɛ ɔlɛ, bakpileblatɛ oso lewa."

Akaalɛ Di Kanya Onii Suoto.

¹⁸ Di obe nwu kame, di Yohane basaateketetɛ ku Farisi basaateketetɛ nnii ni kanya oso, ni baatii bawo lawa baabakaalɛ Yesu alɛ, "Obe oso fie die Yohane basaateketetɛ ku Farisi basaateketetɛ nnii ni kanya fie baasaateketetɛ lefɔ ninannii kanya?"

¹⁹ Ni di Yesu latɔɔ ma alɛ, "Lɛ di ɔkafɔɔsa basiewo kanii kanya obe wɔ di ɔkafɔɔsa nkpe ma ni di kyɛ? Bal-aafuo kanya onnii di obe wɔ akpe ma ni di kyɛ."

²⁰ Kafɔɔ obe kɔwa babakpaa ɔkafɔɔsa mansifiko nii, obe nwu kame babanii kanya nɛ. ²¹ Kuonwii nɛn-yɔ dibula fɔle kakyɛ aakaa aatii dibula kofole kabekɔ. Se ɛbla nkpo, dibula fɔle nwu matuunii ninsifi lekofole kabekɔ nwu ninfoofoosa ninkyakaa. ²² Kuonwii nɛn-yɔ nta fɔle aakpetɛ di kɔɔkɛkɛkũ kotofo kofole kame, se diɛwa nkpo, nta fɔle nwu mata kotofo nwu mbe, ninta alɛ nta ku kotofo nwu nlalaa. Kɔɔkɛkɛkũ fɔle kame man-yɔ nta fɔle mankpetɛ."

Yesu Kristo Ninle Lenyɛtɛyi Saate.

²³ Di Lenyɛtɛyi, Yesu ku basaateketetɛ nɔɔ latoofɛ di atita kofɛ kunwii kame. Ni di basaateketetɛ nɔɔ, lafɛ atita nwu kɔne awo baatoowɛ nɛ. ²⁴ Ta nkpo oso Farisi batii bawo Lakaalɛ Yesu alɛ, "Nyu! Be oso baasaateketetɛ lefɔ kɔbla nkpo, kuufiofa loo ninanta ni osuku di Lenyɛtɛyi suoto?" ²⁵ Ni di Yesu ladiki kanya alɛ, "Sɛɛ biika lɛsaa le die ɔka Dawid ku batii nɔɔ labla ni di Kɔkpana Klekle kame binya, obe wɔ kɔka lakle ma ni? ²⁶ Mmle aabuo ni Yaa Olekatakɔ die obe wɔ di Abiatar lale ni Yaa Oletatɛ Nɔɔfo. Aadiki bloblo klekle wɔ mananta osuku alɛ otii wɔ ninanle ni Yaa oletatɛ

ɔstampo oso, aawolaa ɔkɔntɔ. ⁶ Obe wɔ kuufi labadie nii aayɔ, aafiɛ diekye sidu ɔɔ diekye kasɔ ta afuɔ nwu oso. ⁷ Kowo kafɔ labuo kakɔɔɔɔ siiwuu kame, ɔɔɔɔɔɔ anwa nii, siiwuu nwu kafɔ lakɔntɔ siafukuti siatii nya, nioso atafuo otika. ⁸ Alesaa kubi nwu kowo kafɔ lakpete di kasɔ biene suoto. Nnya aakɔntɔ, aamus aatika abi. Awo latika afosi atie, awo afosi akuɔ, awo kafɔ latika ɔɔlafa."

⁹ Yesu layentɛ ku selaa se mmle alɛ, "Otii wɔ kunutoko nkpe nii yi, aanu!"

Yesu Ladiki Lekpa Nwu Kasɔ Aata Batikankote Nɔɔ.

¹⁰ Obe wɔ di Yesu lete nfe nsi nii, basaateketete ɔɔ ku lefosi batii banyɔ nwu lawa babakaale nwo akpa nwu kasɔ. ¹¹ Ni di Yesu latɔɔ ma alɛ, "Yaa lediki asaa ya ninsi ni di Yaa seka kaleko ɛeta ye. Kafɔ batii ba nsi ni seelɔɔɔ, mma yi, akpa kame babanu selaa. ¹² Nioso, ditɔɔwa fe mmle beekpana ni ɔɔkpana Klekle kame alɛ,

'Babanya, mankple manya, kafɔ blɔbanya batensũ.

Babanu, mankple manu, kafɔ blɔbanu kasɔ.

Nse beenu kasɔ, beɛnya beete nsũ, babakyyi siitu lema kame, Yaa n-yɔ sikipile lema ankye ma!"

Yesu Lediki Lekpa Le Aape Ni Kasɔ Di Alesaa Kubi Sante Suoto Aata Ma.

¹³ Yesu lakaale ma alɛ, "Bienu lekpa le mmle kasɔ? Ni le bibafuo akpa bule amuu kasɔ onu? ¹⁴ Alesaa kubi sante ɔɔa Yaa ɔlaa nwu. ¹⁵ Batii bawo nte fe alesaa kubi ko niakpete ni di osuku kotoko, nse beenu ɔlaa nwu, nfanwu Abonsam nwa amadiki ɔlaa nwu di situ lema kame ansifiko. ¹⁶ Batii bamba kafɔ nte fe kubi ko niakpete ni di afuɔ kasɔ. Nfanwu nse beenu ɔlaa nwu manfũ nwu ku suoto leyɔ. ¹⁷ Kafɔ ɔlaa nwu sidu nimufũ kaasɔ nwa. Obe kakuyi kame ko manfũ nwu manu. Diekye nse nimiina ee ditikanko lewa ma di suoto di ɔlaa nwu ofũ onu kame, mankple nkpaamaa.

¹⁸ "Batii bawo kafɔ nte fe kubi ko niakpete ni di kakɔɔɔɔ siwuu kame. Mma ninle batii ba ninu ni ɔlaa biene nwu, ¹⁹ kafɔ kayi ka mmle amiina ku koto onumbɛɛ, ku asaa bamba ɔkɔntɔ oklee nfukuti kuntii ɔlaa nwu alɛ, kunfuo abi otika.

²⁰ "Batii bawo kafɔ nte fe kubi ko niakpete ni kaasɔ nwa suoto. Baanu ɔlaa biene nwu, baafũ nwu baanu baatika abi. Awo afosi atie, awo afosi akuɔ, awo kafɔ ɔɔlafa."

Kandie ɔkpe Wɔ Ambla Nii Ninle Alɛ Anta Lekpa.

²¹ Yesu lakple aakaale ma alɛ, "Nse beeso kandie manyɔ lesaa mantii nwa? Ee mpa kalɔ manse wɔ? Diele lesaa suoto man-yɔ mantika alɛ aakpa nwa? ²² Lesaa lele beekookaa Yaa madiki ni kayi, lesaa lele kafɔ beetii Yaa matikiti ni. ²³ Otii wɔ kunutoko nkpe ni, alo-laa anu nwa!"

²⁴ Yesu lakple aatɔɔ ma alɛ, "Bikyɔ atoko nwa di selaa se bionu ni suoto! Diekye leklapoosaa le biɛyɔ bieklapoosaa bieta ni bawo lee, nninwu ke di Yaa mayɔ

anklapoosa anta ye ne, bia lele ye malenkee. ²⁵ Diekye otii wɔ niekyɔ mi ni ɔlaa kotoko abawe lesɔnu ankyakaa. Kafɔ otii wɔ ninankyɔ mi ni ɔlaa kotoko kekeke wɔ aye nii, Yaa maklee anfũ nwo ni nneɛ."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Di Asaa Omus Suoto.

²⁶ Yesu lakple abue alɛ, "Yaa seka kaleko nte fe mmle di otii nsa ni kamɔ kubi koofe. ²⁷ Nse kale ntooloo otii nwu naate ankyɔsi, nse kale ntɔɔ antaka, kafɔ aaye mmle die kamɔ kubi nwu mbla fe kunkɔntɔ kuntika ni abi ambe nii. ²⁸ Kasɔ kamu ninta kamɔ kubi nwu mmu kantika abi lenya. Lekasale kankɔntɔ, afata ndie. Sema kanlaka ame kandie kufuo, nni sema kansie abi kanyi ntu kambe. ²⁹ Nse abi nwu ntoobe, fekpenɛ nwu n-yɔ kasaka diekye ofiele bee ntoowo."

Lekpa Die Lewosobi Biibii Suoto.

³⁰ Yesu lakple aabue alɛ, "Be suoto kayɔ Yaa seka kaleko nkaatesa? Lemenkpa kayɔ ndiki ni kasɔ? ³¹ Dite fe lewosobi biibii lewo. Fe babape ni nii, ninle lewosobi biibii die awosobi kame kaasɔ ka mmle suoto. ³² Kafɔ nse beɛpe ni nintaka, nimu ninlenkee awoso amuu. Kundie sela kple, kunwe oyududu, ninwa alɛ bakansie mbla ayo die oyududu ɔɔ kalɔ masie."

³³ Yesu latɔɔ batii nwu ɔlaa biene di akpa ya mmle okle kame, ni mmle okle baanu nwo ni kasɔ. ³⁴ Akpa lete kame anfe ankakate anta batii, kafɔ nse manko basaateketete ɔɔ lete basi andiki asaa amuu kasɔ anta ma.

Yesu Layilasa Afɛɛɔ Siene.

³⁵ Die dii nwu nkpo ɔkɔntɔ, Yesu latɔɔ basaateketete nɔɔ alɛ, "Bita butaale busifi lekpo le mmle sema."

³⁶ Nioso baadie batii dikudi nwu baasifi baalaabuo di oklo wɔ di Yesu labuo aasie nii, ni baakpaa nwo baasifi ne. Seklo bamba kafɔ layila ninfa. ³⁷ Nfanwu ɔkɛɛɔ siene lakyako ɔfe, ntu ɔkpe nimbuo die oklo kame dieta alɛ ntu laloo oklo kame oyii baamee nii. ³⁸ Di obe nwu kame Yesu omu lasie die oklo nwu sema lekye, aatika disidi sumuye aatɔɔkyɔsi. Ni baasaateketete ɔɔ lasenkesɔ baakaale nwo alɛ, "Saatuote, faayɔ nwu ole fale buoloo okpi?"

³⁹ Nioso Yesu lasenke. Aataka aayila nii, aamus ɔkɛɛɔ nwu aabue alɛ, "Die ɔfe!" Ninfe aatɔɔ lekpo nwu alɛ, "Te kloklo!" ɔkɛɛɔ nwu ladie ɔfe, ni dialo kanana ne.

⁴⁰ Ni di Yesu lakaale ma alɛ, "Be oso biɔyɛke nkpo? Biefũ mi binu?"

⁴¹ Leyeke lape ma osie kanya ni baakaale nimanima alɛ, "Omentii okle ninle nwo di ɔkɛɛɔ ku lekpo nnu nwo ɔlaa?"

Yesu Latososa Ninwuna Kpile Di Osuɔ Onwii Kame.

5 Nni sema, Yesu ku basaateketete ɔɔ lataale baalaadu Galilea lekpo nwu kakyɛ nyɔɔfa di Gadara batii kasɔ. ² Obe wɔ di Yesu lasoo ni di oklo kame, otii onwii ninwuna kpile lasie ni ladie aakye si-

ku Simon? Babi lɛma sankobi kafɔɔ nsi wo kaame." Nioso baasɪ nwa.

⁴ Yesu latɔkɔ ma alɛ, "Batii mbu Yaa ɔlaa buetɛtɛ di kakɔ biala diediki okpoo lɛma, kafaabi nɔɔ ku babi lɛma kame manambu nwa." ⁵ Nioso atafuo lɛsaa le niebla ni ɔkɛ ɔbla ninfa. Diediki bafietɛ baseɛ afuo kɔnɛɛ otika aatakatesa ma siifie. ⁶ Batii nɔɔ ɔtanfũ onu labla Yesu ɔkɛ.

Yesu Lakpee Basaateketɛtɛ Nɔɔ Lefosi Banyɔ Kɔɔ.

Yesu lakiyi nkpayetũ be niawɛ ni di ntɛɛ nwu aatootuo batii ɔlaa biene. ⁷ Aalɛ batɔkyɛntɛ lefosi banyɔ nwu aasiisa, ni aasɛ ma banyɔ banyɔ aakpee ma kɔɔ. Aata ma osie diɛ anwuna kpilɛ suoto. ⁸ Ni aakpee ma kufiofa alɛ, di osuku lɛma ɔkyɛ kame batanklee lɛsalsaa diediki ɔkyɛnwoso, batanklee alesaa, kotofo ko mankaalɛ ni asaa, batanklee koto. ⁹ Bakpe ntokota kafɔɔ batanklee osi awu nyɔɔfa.

¹⁰ Aatɔkɔ ma kafɔɔ alɛ, "Nse kakɔ lele beefũ ye kɔɔɔ, bisie ninfa dilaase di obe wɔ bibadie ni di okpoo nwu. ¹¹ Nse biekyɛ okpoo wɔ baatii diefũ ye nii, ee baanu ye nii ɔlaa, biesifi bidie ma, kafɔɔ bieɛntɛ nkpaasɔ lee kɔɔɔ bite ma. Nni nimatuo alɛ baasɪ ye ofũ nɛ."

¹² Nioso baakye baalaabue Yaa ɔlaa baata batii alɛ, bikyi siikpile lee suoto, bietikanko Yaa sisuku.

¹³ Baatososa anwuna kpilɛ kpinwu baatii suoto, baafifia bafietɛ kpinwu nnɔɔnyi, baayɔɔsa ma sifie.

ɔka Herodes Lata Baabudi Yohane Disi.

¹⁴ Yesu leyooto lakyaka ntɛɛ nwu, ɔka Herodes lanu, ni baatii bawo latoobue alɛ, "Yohane Yaa Ntu Kpeesatɛ nwu bɛɛtakatesa beekyeko bakpi kame, nioso akpe osie ɔɔbla sekɛ se niebla ni ɔkɛ nɛ."

¹⁵ Batii bawo kafɔɔ labue alɛ, "Yaa ɔlaa buetɛtɛ Elia dile!"

Babamba alɛ, "Yaa ɔlaa buetɛtɛ wɔ niedie ni saa Yaa ɔlaa buetɛtɛ owo ale!"

¹⁶ Di Herodes lanu ni selaa se mmle, aabue alɛ, "Yohane wɔ lata baabudi ni disɪ bɛɛtakatesa beekyeko bakpi kame nɛ!"

¹⁷ Kaasɔ kakyekɔ, Herodes omu niata baamafũ Yohane baatɛ leeyo ta Herodia oso, diekyɛ Herodes lafũ Herodia wɔ nle ni obi lɛma Filipino ɔɔɔɔ aayɔ. ¹⁸ Ni die Yohane latɔkɔ nwa alɛ, "Kufiofa diɛta osuku alɛ faafũ obilee ɔɔɔɔ fanyɔ!" ¹⁹ Nioso, Yohane ɔlaa latoobuo Herodia suoto, ni aakyidi Yohane nɛ, aamie ale oolo nwa, kafɔɔ atafuo ta Herodes oso. ²⁰ Diekyɛ Herodes n-ye alɛ Yohane nle otii biene ku otii klekle nkpo oso anyekɛ nwa, annyu alɛ lɛsalsaa diebla nwa kunte selaa nɔɔ ntofo nwa osie kanya ambɔmbɔ sɪ onu.

²¹ Dii ninwii lɛsaa le di Herodia komie ni lawa kaanya. Herodes lale lelofɔyi dii nɔɔ. Aatũ opunu, aakyakako banɔɔfo ku Galilea okpoo banɔɔfo ku kakɛ kanya bayilatɛ banɔɔfotii aawa alesaa kalekɔ. ²² Herodia obi sankobi lakyɛ alesaa nwu kalekɔ, ni aatũ, diabuo Herodes ku batii ba aakyakako ni anu nwa.

ɔka Herodes latɔkɔ ɔsankobi nwu alɛ, "Kaale mi lɛsaa lele ninle fɔ, amii mata fɔ!" ²³ Aaka ntam aatɔkɔ alɛ, "Mayɔ lɛsaa lele fɛɛkaale mi nta fɔ, dielaase ni bia sɛɛka nii kalekɔ kakyɛ!"

²⁴ ɔsankobi nwu ladie aalaakaale ɔya alɛ, "Be ninkaale?"

Aatɔkɔ nwu alɛ, "Kaale Yohane Yaa Ntu Kpeesatɛ disɪ!"

²⁵ Nfanwu ɔsankobi nwu lapɛsɛwa aawa ɔka Herodes ɔkyɛ, ni aatɔkɔ nwa alɛ, "Komie nle budi Yohane Yaa Ntu Kpeesatɛ disɪ, faayɔ fakpee di bɛɛsi kame fatɛɛ nunual!"

²⁶ ɔlaa nwu labuo ɔka Herodes suoto osie kanya, kafɔɔ die ntam be aaka ni ku batii ba aakyakako ni oso, aata mie alɛ ɔwaale ɔlaa wɔ aabue aatɛ nii. ²⁷ Nfanwu ɔka Herodes lata disɪ budite osuku alɛ akye aalaabudi Yohane disɪ awako. Ni aakye aalaabudi Yohane disɪ die leyo katenkɔ nɛ. ²⁸ Aayɔ disɪ nwu aakpee di bɛɛsi aawako, aayɔ aata ɔsankobi nwu. ɔsankobi nwu kafɔɔ layɔ aakyenko ɔya.

²⁹ Obe wɔ di Yohane basaateketɛtɛ lanu nii, baakye baalaayɔ kpi nɔɔ nwu baalaakookaa.

Yesu Lata Batii Nkpe Nnɔɔ Alesaa Bale.

³⁰ Batɔkyɛntɛ nwu di Yesu lakpee ni kɔɔ lakple baawa ɔkyɛ nɔɔ, baabatɔkɔ nwa asaa ya baabla ni ku n-ya baatuo nii. ³¹ Nle mmle semaa, batii kpinwu latɔkɔwa ɔkyɛ lɛma diata alɛ batawɛ osuku bale alesaa, nioso Yesu latɔkɔ ma alɛ, "Biwa buɔlatɛ ɔnyɛɛ kɛkɛɛ."

³² Ni baabuo di oklo kame baasifi lɛba le nialo ni nɛ. ³³ Kafɔɔ batii lanyɔ ma baatɛ nsũ nioso baakye sekpoo ate ate baatoso baatikanko ma baasifi nfũ di Yesu ku basaateketɛtɛ nɔɔ latoofɛ nii, diata alɛ batii nwu lakasa ma obu. ³⁴ Obe wɔ di Yesu ladie ni die oklo kame aanya ni batii dikudi kplɛ nwu, ɔlaa lɛma lanu nwa kafutu, diekyɛ baatɛ fɛ bafoso ba di kpatɛ nnaa nii, ni aatuo ma asaa kpinwu nɛ.

³⁵ ɔkɔɔkɔɔ lawo nii, basaateketɛtɛ nɔɔ lawa babatɔkɔ nwa alɛ, "Nfũ bukpe ni lekyo ku okpoo, kale kafɔɔ nɛ koloo. ³⁶ Diki ma osuku baasifi sekpoo biibii ku nkpaayotũ be niɛmana wo diekyi ni baalaamie alesaa baya bale."

³⁷ Kafɔɔ Yesu latɔkɔ ma alɛ, "Aye bamu bimie alesaa bita ma bale!"

Ni baabue alɛ, "Ni ɔkyɛ buakye munaayɔ otii awɛntɛ anɛ kɔkpɛnto munaaya alesaa muwako ma manle?"

³⁸ Ni di Yesu latɔkɔ ma alɛ, "Bitɔkyɛ bielaanyu bile bloblo akudi asɛ ninte ye?"

Baakple baabatɔkɔ nwa alɛ, "Bloblo akudi anɔɔ ku kɔkpaku senle kɔnyɔ ko kule."

³⁹ Yesu latɔkɔ basaateketɛtɛ nɔɔ alɛ bata batii nwu basie akudi akudi sɛɛfa lɛkɛtɛɛ kɔnle nwu suoto.

⁴⁰ Nioso baasie die akudi kanya, akudi awo kɔlafa, awo kafɔɔ afosi anɔɔ.

⁴¹ Yesu layɔ bloblo akudi anɔɔ ku kɔkpaku nwu kɔnyɔ, ni aanyu osi aakusekusesa nya. Aabɛbɛɛ bloblo nwu aata basaateketɛtɛ nɔɔ alɛ basɛ bata batii nwu, ni

aabeβeε kɔkpaku nwu kɔnyɔ kafɔɔ aata batii nwu bamuu nε. ⁴² Obiala lɛma lale aamie.

⁴³ Obe wɔ baasaateketete nɔɔ lasiisa ni bloblo ku kɔkpaku kɔkyeε ko niabu nii, baawe lefosi nkyikyε nkple nnyɔ. ⁴⁴ Batii ba niale ni alesaa nwu basuɔɔ lɛpɔɔ lawo nkpe nɔɔ.

Yesu Lakyε Di Ntu Osi.

⁴⁵ Nfanwu Yesu latɔɔɔ basaateketete nɔɔ ale, babuo di oklo kame wla baatɔɔɔ okpoo wɔ bɔɔɔε ni Betsaida di lekpo nwu sɛmaa. Ninfe aadiki batii dikudi nwu kafɔɔ osuku nε.

⁴⁶ Nni kamaa, Yesu omu kafɔɔ lasifi kabokotee osi aalaape ɔlaa aata Yaa. ⁴⁷ Kɔɔɔɔ lawo nii, oklo nwu kafɔɔ ntoodu lɛpanta nwu ntεε. Yesu lete nfe niabu di kasɔ nwu suoto. ⁴⁸ Yesu lanyaa ale oklo nwu ɔwa kɔwe basaateketete nɔɔ osie, diekye kɔfɛfɔ latɔɔkyakako ma. Di kuyitatũ elomu etie kame aakye di ntu osi aatoofo kye lɛma, aamie ale ɔkwaale ma anfe. ⁴⁹ Obe wɔ basaateketete nɔɔ lanyɔɔ akye ni di ntu osi ɔkwa nii, ni baayiisa kudu ale, kpi ale! ⁵⁰ Bamuu lɛma baanyɔɔ nii, ɔkɔɔ lasifi ma.

Ni di Yesu lakakate ko ma aatɔɔɔ ma ale, "Bita situ lee site, biitanyeke! Ami dile." ⁵¹ Ni aayie aabuo di oklo nwu kame di anu lɛma, ni die afɛfɔ nwu ladie ɔfe nε. Diatε diabla ma ɔkpe osie kanya! ⁵² Diekye batanu kasɔ di lɛsaatuo le ninsi ni die bloblo wɔ aata ma baale ni kame, ditabudi ma diekye batafũ baanu.

Yesu Lakya Batii Sifiε Di Genesaret.

⁵³ Obe wɔ baataale ni lekpo nwu baalaadu ni kakye nyɔɔfa, baalaasoo die Genesaret okpoo. Ni baape oklo nwu lekpo nε. ⁵⁴ Obe wɔ batosoo ni die oklo nwu kame batii lanyaa Yesu baate nsũ. ⁵⁵ Nioso baatoso baalaatɔɔ batii di ntεε nwu, ta nkpo oso kakɔ lele beenu ale Yesu nkpe, mankenke bafiete ku atensaa lɛma manwako Yesu nfũ. ⁵⁶ Kakɔ lele di Yesu lɛkye, nkpayetũ woo, sekpoo woo, ee sefensuku, mankenke bafiete mamate di asaa kayakɔ aba aba, mantikiti nɔɔ lekoto ale, ata bafiete nwu bakpanko awu nɔɔ kotoko. Batii ba niakpanko nɔɔ ni awu kotoko, sifiε layɔɔ ma.

Tansĩ Yaa Ta Fatikanko Ni Amanle Lee Oso.

7 Farisi batii ku kufiofa batuoεe bawo lakye Yerusalem baawa baabamana Yesu baakyi. ² Baanya ale basaateketete nɔɔ lasie baatoole ni alesaa, bawo ditafoto nneε fe mmle die Farisi batii letuo batii ale batofoto nii. ³ Baafuo otofo ta Farisi batii ku Yuda batii latɔɔɔɔ bawo lɛma amanle ya baadie baate ma nii. Nioso diediki beefoto nneε lɛma fe mmle baatuo ma nii, fie manle alesaa. ⁴ Se βεya lɛsaa lele di asaa kasunsukɔ, dikpe ni beefoto nneε lɛma fie beele. Manle afiofa ya kpinwu βεetaka βεebatũ nii, fe mmle manfoto ni nkɔkɔε ku awambukii ku ntu adubukii.

⁵ Nioso Farisi batii nwu ku basaatuote nwu lakaale Yesu ale, "Lε oso die batikankote lɛfɔ dilɔɔɔ bawo loo amanle? Manle asaa kunte baafoto nneε kafɔɔ!"

⁶ Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Nwaako ɔlaa wɔ di ɔlaa Buetεε Yesaia labue ni di balaate lee suoto kute nkpo. Fe mmle βεekpana βεεε ale,

'Batii ba mmle kanya fukiti ko man-ɔɔ mantansεε, kafɔɔ mɔmbɔmbɔ mi siitu lɛma kame.

⁷ Kasakasa bɔɔɔɔ mi ɔkpe.

Diekye bakle batii afiofa bootuo fele afiofa nii ale.'

⁸ Dietuo ale batɔɔɔ Yaa afiofa beekookaa, βεεɔ batii ablasaa bootuo ye."

⁹ Yesu lakple aatɔɔɔ ma ale, "Biefe die kakyɔnkɔ osuku biedie Yaa afiofa biεε, biɔɔɔ die aye bamu lee saa amanle. ¹⁰ Die ɔte onyu kame, Mose lakpee kufiofa ale, 'Bu teefɔ ku yaafɔ. Otii lele niekpaani ote ee ɔya, dikpe ni beelo nɔɔ.' ¹¹ Kafɔɔ biotuo bile, nse otii owo nkpe lɛsaa ale ɔkkyakaako ote ee ɔya, aafuo obuε ale, 'Lesaa le nle kɔta ye nii, ntoodiki ni lete fe lɛsaa klekle nle man-ɔɔ nta Yaa ole.' ¹² Bilɔɔɔ ma osuku bile bata balofote lɛma asaa ya niefi ma nii! ¹³ Ote ko dite fele biεɔ bawo lee amanle biɔlalaasa Yaa afiofa. Mimbla asaa bamba kpinwu fe n-ya mmle okle."

Nnya Sikipile Se Sewo Ninkpɔɔnɔɔsa Ni Otii.

¹⁴ Nni kamaa, Yesu lakple aaleε batii dikudi nwu ale batεεε nɔɔ. Ni aatɔɔɔ ma ale, "Bamuu lee bikɔɔ mi atoko, bienu ɔlaa wɔ matɔɔɔ ye ni kasɔ. ¹⁵ Lɛsaa lele di otii lεle eekpee kaafutu dilaata ale akpɔɔnɔɔ di Yaa anu. Kafɔɔ asaa ya nindie ankye ni otii otu kame, nnya ninkpɔɔnɔɔsa nɔɔ nε. ¹⁶ Bienu kasɔ."

¹⁷ Nni kamaa, obe wɔ aadie ma aasifi ni leyo ninwii, basaateketete nɔɔ latɔɔɔ nɔɔ ale, adiki ɔlaa nwu kasɔ ata ma.

¹⁸ Yesu latɔɔɔ ma ale, "Ni ayee bienu kasɔ? ɔlaa wɔ mmle diekpa kame ale lɛsaa lele di otii lele eekpee kaafutu kame dilaafuo nwu ɔkpɔɔnɔɔsa? ¹⁹ Diekye diele otii otu kame nimbuo, kafɔɔ kafutu nɔɔ kame nimbuo fie ankye ni andiki." Nioso ɔlaa wɔ di Yesu kobue ni ninfũ, kotuo ale alesaa amuu nle ale baale.

²⁰ Aakple aabue aakyakaa ale, "Lesaa le nindie ninkye ni otii otu kame, nni ninta ambla okpile nε. ²¹ Diekye otii otu kame di disibu kpile nkye, nni ninta otii mbla asaa ya ninanle ni nε. Asaa nwu awo ninle otetee ku kayu ku batii olo kue ²² lɛsɔkɔkpeε, onumbεεε, disi osie ku ditii kyɔnkɔ, suoto sɪna ɔkɔkɔ akleesaa otikanko, batii odu okutu, onunseε, suoto katoo ɔtakatεsa ku abuusaa ɔbla. ²³ Sikipile se mmle simuu nindie sinkye otii kame nε, nsĩ kafɔɔ ninta otii nkpɔɔnɔɔ nε."

ɔsanko Onwii Niakye Foinike Kasɔ Lafũ Yesu Aanu.

²⁴ Sɛmaa, Yesu ladie aasifi kasɔ ka nietεεε ni okpoo wɔ bɔɔɔε ni Tiro. Aabuo leyo ninwii, kafɔɔ atamie ale otii atofo ale akpe ninfa, atafuo owofa kafɔɔ. ²⁵ ɔsanko onwii, obi sankobi, ninwuna kpile lasie nɔɔ. ɔsanko nwu lanu Yesu lekpanko ninfa, ni aati nɔɔ aakye aalaape akunkyɔ di nkpaatũ nɔɔ. ²⁶ Ninfe aatikiti Yesu lekoto ale atososa ninwuna nwu di obi suoto. ɔsanko nwu Hela otii aale, kafɔɔ baalofo nɔɔ di Foinike kasɔ.

²⁷ Kafɔɔ Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Ta bata babiso alesaa bale bamie fie. Diekye diele ale baayo babiso alesaa manta baweewe ale bale."

²⁸ Nfa die osanko nwu kafɔɔ kokpee nwo kanya ale, "Ao, Saate, baweewe ba nsi ni die opunu kalɔ di alesaa kalekɔ, nwe osuku manle alesaa ya baabiso kole oowiwii ni kaasɔ."

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwo ale, "Ta, kanya didiki le feediki ni ninfu oso, tɔkye leyo. Fabalaanya fale ninwuna kpile nwu ntoodie di obi lefo suoto."

³⁰ Ninfe di osanko nwu lasifi leyo ne. Nfa aalaanya ale obi nwo nte kaatenkɔ nwo ninwuna kpile nwu ntoodie diesifi.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Osuɔɔ Wɔ Ninoonu Nii, ɔkɔkɔkatɛ Ni Kafɔɔ Ofie.

³¹ Yesu ladie di Tiro nte nwu aafe di Sidon, aasifi Galilea lepanta semaa aalaata di nte be die ekpoo lefosi nkpe nii. ³² Nfa di batii banwii lakyeko osuɔɔ wɔ ninoonu nii, onoofo ni ɔkakatɛ nwaa kafɔɔ baawako Yesu ne. Baatikiti nwo lekoto ale atika nwo kɔne, aayɔɔsa nwo ofie.

³³ Nioso Yesu lakpaa nwo aasifiko leba le nielo nii baatii nnaa nii, ni di Yesu lakpee anee nwo die osuɔɔ nwu atoko kame ne. Aatufa sita aatika kɔne, ayɔ aatusa osuɔɔ nwu di okplalomii. ³⁴ Ninfe di Yesu lakplesaa anu kato aanyu osi ni aanwuna aadieko nwaa, ni aatɔkɔ osuɔɔ nwu seele lema ale, "Hefata," kasɔ ninle ale, "Tikiti!" ³⁵ Nfanwu, osuɔɔ wɔ mmle atoko niatikiti, ɔkplalomii nwo oku labudi ninfe aakyako ɔkakatɛ nwaa ne.

³⁶ Yesu lasi aata batii ba niayila ni ninfa ale batantɔkɔ otii kuonwii lesaa le baanya ni ninfa. Kafɔɔ batanu, bamuu lema baasifi baalaatobue mmle diawa nii. ³⁷ Batii ba bamuu nianu ni selaa nwu, diabla ma yaaa! Ni baabue ale, "Anlolaa asaa amuu ambla! Anta bamumu nkakate, batokotite kafɔɔ nnu!"

Yesu Lata Batii Nkpe Nna Alesaa Baale.

8 Ditakle saa fie baatii kpinwu labasi ninfa. Ta lesalesaa ditabu ma baale ni oso, Yesu lalɛ basaateketete nwo baawa nwo katu ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, ² "Batii ba ɔlaa konu mi kafutu diekye batɔkɔ di ɔkye nii ayi atie amu. Kafɔɔ lesalesaa diebu baawe manle nii. ³ Nse ledie ma nle batɔkye, loo babalaatookpi kɔka die osuku. Diekye bawo lekye nkyonkɔ."

⁴ Ninfe di basaateketete nwo lakaale nwo ale, "Di ɔfaafuu wɔ mɔ, ɔfe di otii mawe alesaa anta batii ba mmle ale bale bamie?"

⁵ Nfa nfe di Yesu lakaale ma ale, "Bloblo akudi ase bikle?"

Ni baatɔkɔ nwo ale, "Bloblo akudi akuensɔ bukle."

⁶ Yesu latɔkɔ bamuu lema ale basie kaasɔ. Ninfe aayɔ bloblo akudi akuensɔ nwu, aape Yaa sɛfa, ninfe aabebe nwo kɔkye kɔkye aata basaateketete nwo ale bayɔ bata batii nwu bamuu. Mma kafɔɔ, baayo baase ma feɛ.

⁷ Baanya ale kɔkpaku kɔse kafɔɔ labu nii, Yesu layɔ kɔ

kafɔɔ ninfe aape sɛfa ne. Aayɔ kɔ aata basaateketete nwo ale bayɔ base ma kafɔɔ. ^{8,9} Batii ba lala alesaa nwu baamie. Basuɔɔ lete lepɔ labla nkpe nna. Baale baaloo nii, basaateketete nwo lasiisa kufii ko niabu nii baawe nkyikyɛ nkple nkuensɔ. Semaa, Yesu ladiki ma osuku baasifi. ¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu ku basaateketete nwo labuo di oklo kame baataale ntu baasifi kasɔ ka kɔkɔle ni Dalmanuta.

Farisi Batii Lakaale Yesu Ale Aba Atuosaa Atuo Ma.

¹¹ Farisi batii lawa Yesu ɔkye ale kɔkɔbakaale nwo selaa mansɔ nwo mannyu. Nioso baatɔkɔ nwo ale abla atuosaa atuo ma baanya ale Yaa nfu eekye. ¹² Kafɔɔ Yesu lanwuna faa, ni aakaale ma ale, "Obe lesaa oso die nunua babi komie ale batɔkɔnya atuosaa? Oowo, kɔkɔ ye nle kɔmatuo ye lesaa le biomie bile binya ni ninfu!" ¹³ Ninfe aasifi aadie ma aakple aalaabuo di oklo kame aataale lepanta nwu aasifi kakyɛ nyɔkɔfa.

Yesu Lapɛ Lekpa Aakyeko Lenyanka Suoto.

¹⁴ Obe wɔ baatoofe nii, basaateketete nwo layee batakelee bloblo, dikudi ninwii ko niabu die oklo kame. ¹⁵ Ninfe di Yesu laka ma ale, "Bilolaa binyu biemufu suoto lee biklee di ɔka Herodes ku Farisi batii mmle nyankale suoto."

¹⁶ Basaateketete nwo labue baata baawo ale, "Ta nle munankle bloblo apɔ ni oso oobue ɔlaa nwo ne?"

¹⁷ Kafɔɔ Yesu latofɔ ɔlaa wɔ baatoobu ni oso aakaale ma ale, "Obe oso biobue bloblo ɔwenlaa? Diebase ni di nunua, biifuo ɔnya ɔte nsu, biinu kasɔ? Atoko nkpe ye opi nwaal!" ¹⁸ Bikpe anu, kafɔɔ bilɔkɔnya! Bikpe atoko, kafɔɔ biloonu! ¹⁹ Bitanya obe wɔ labebe bloblo akudi anɔkɔ lata ni batii nkpe nwo baale ni? Nkyikyɛ nse di kɔkye kɔkye ko niabu ni layii?"

Ni baatɔkɔ nwo ale, "Nkyikyɛ lefosi nnyɔ."

²⁰ Yesu lakple aakaale ma ale, "Di obe wɔ kafɔɔ lase ni bloblo akudi akuensɔ lata ni batii nkpe nna, kɔkye kɔkye nwu niabu nii, nkyikyɛ nse kuayii?"

Baatɔkɔ nwo ale, "Nkyikyɛ nkuensɔ."

²¹ Ni aakple aakale ma ale, "Ni bia nua biinu kasɔ?"

Yesu Latikiti Numbiete Anu Di Betsaida.

²² Obe wɔ baakye baalaadu ni Betsaida, batii banwii lakpaa numbiete onwii baawako Yesu nfu, ni baatikiti nwo lekoto ale akpanko nwo ne. ²³ Ninfe di Yesu lamufu nwo kɔkɔne aakpaa nwo aadieko di okpoo nte. Ni aafie nwo sita di anu, aayɔ nne aatika nwo di anu, aakaale nwo ale, "Fɔkɔnya lesaa lewo?"

²⁴ Ninfe di osuɔɔ nwu latakatesa anu aanyu osi aabue ale, "Yii kɔnya batii, kafɔɔ bate feɛ awoso. Bakyɛ bookyi."

²⁵ Ninfe di Yesu lakple aakpanko osuɔɔ nwu anu ne. Di obe nyɔkɔfa wɔ mmle kame, osuɔɔ nwu latikiti anu nwaa aanyu, diakpa nwo aakyako asaa ɔnya klekle.

²⁶ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki nwo osuku ale atɔkye leyo nwo, kafɔɔ ataasinkple aalaafe die okpoo nwu kame.

Petro Ladiki Aatuo Otii Wɔ Okle Di Yesu Nle Nii.

²⁷ Nni kamaa Yesu ku basaateketete ƙƙ ladie ninfa baasifi nkpayatū be niƙaako ni Kaesarea di Filipi. Baakye ni die osuku, Yesu latɔƙ ma ale, "Bitɔƙ mi ɔmentiiƙle baatii kobue ale nle?"

²⁸ Baatɔƙ nwa ale, "Batii bawo kobue ale, Yaa Ntu Kpeesate Yohane fale. Bawo kafɔƙ kobue ale Elia fale. Bawo kafɔƙ kobue ale Yaa Ɔlaabuɛtete onwii lema fale."

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu lakple aakaale ma ale, "Ni aye mɔ? Owe biefū bienu bile nle?"

Petro latɔƙ nwa ale, "Aƒ ninle Kristo wɔ beɛɛɛ ni ɔƙɔ nɛ."

³⁰ Ninfe di Yesu lakpee ma kufiofa ale batantɔƙ kuonwi ɔlaa wɔ mmle baye beekyeko nwa ni suoto.

Yesu Lakakate Ankyeko Dibuo Ƙƙ Ku Kukpi Ƙƙ Suoto.

³¹ Ni di Yesu lakyako basaateketete ƙƙ asaa otuo nɛ. Aatɔƙ ma ale, "Dikpe nii Otii Obi lefe diibuo kpinwu kame die okpoo banɔƙfo ku Yaa olebatate ku kufiofa batuote nne kame mansi ƙƙ. Babalo nwa, kafɔƙ, di dii tiefa, abakple ansenɛ." ³² Aatɔƙ ma selaa se mmle klekle aaloo nii, ninfe di Petro lakpaa Yesu aasifiko ƙƙ ni aalaasi ɔlaa nwa aatɔƙ nɛ.

³³ Kafɔƙ di Yesu lamunikii aanyu ni basaateketete ƙƙ, aasi ɔlaa nwa aata Petro ale, "Abonsam kye mi di ƙƙ!" Ni aakple aabue ale, "Disibu leƒ nwa diekye Yaa nfu kafɔƙ otii nfu diekye!"

³⁴ Nioso Yesu lalɛ batii dikudi nwa ku basaateketete ƙƙ aatɔƙ ma ale, "Nse otii owo komie ale awa abatankoe, ni dikpe nii ansi suoto ƙƙ, an-ɔy aatoo ƙƙ, antikankoe. ³⁵ Diekye otii lele niale ƙƙ nkpa ƙƙ, abayu mi, kafɔƙ otii lele nieyu nkpa ƙƙ diisi nii ta ɔlaa nii biene oso, abawe nkpa. ³⁶ Lementota dibiene di otii mawe nse ɛwe kayi ka mmle asaa amuu eeyu nkpa ƙƙ? ³⁷ Ee obelesaa di otii kayi ankyelensa anfu nkpa nwa nwa? ³⁸ Nse otii owo lenunɔƙ mi ku ɔlaa nii di Yaa ɔtanyeke di ayi kpile ya mmle kame, ni ami, Otii Obi nwa, kafɔƙ manunɔƙ nwa, nse lekple lewa di Teemi lekple kame ku Yaa batɔkyente ƙƙ klekle."

⁹ Ninfe di Yesu lakple aatɔƙ ma ale, "Nwaako ƙƙ ye nle, batii bawo kaame lee dilɔbakpi, diediki bitɔƙnya bile Yaa seka ole ntɔƙwa ku osie fie."

Yaa Ladiki Yesu Leklekle Aatuo.

² Ayi akuɔ sɛmaa, Yesu lakpaa Petro ku Yakobo ku Yohane baakye kobokote takale kunwii osi. Lete lema niawe ninfa. Obe wɔ basaateketete ƙƙ latoonyu nii, kakyi kanwii lawa di Yesu suoto. ³ Awu ƙƙ lapu fututu osie kanya aatoosese di anu aalenke mmle die otii kafoto lesaa nindie ni nintu. ⁴ Ninfe die basaateketete ƙƙ batie nwa lanyaa Yaa Ɔlaa Babuɛtete Mose ku Elia lakyɔ baatɔƙakateko Yesu.

⁵⁻⁶ Leyeke lape Petro ku bawo ƙƙ diata ale, batatofu be baatoobue. Ninfe di Petro latɔƙ Yesu ale, "Saatuote, nfu loo lewa letɛ dile. Diki wo osuku buɔɔɛ akpaayo atie. Anwii aleƒ, anwii Mose, anwii kafɔƙ Elia."

⁷ Ninfe di dituntū ninwii labatii ma ku kunyii ƙƙ, ninfe seɛɛ sinwii ladie di dituntū nwa kame diabue ale, "Nnya obi nii ƙƙ ninle nwa nɛ. Bikyɔ nwa atoko bienu nwa ɔlaa!"

⁸ Nfanwu baanyunyuu nii, batasinya kuonwii dilenkee Yesu lete niayila ma die ƙƙ.

⁹ Baakye kobokote osi boosoo manwa nii, Yesu lakpee ma kufiofa ale, "Bitantɔƙ kuonwii lesaa le biɛnya ni ninfū, dielase die obe wɔ di ami, Otii Obi nwa, mataka nkye ni bakpi kame." ¹⁰ Baakye ɔlaa nwa atoko, kafɔƙ se nima nima basi, mantɔƙkaale bawo ale, "Ɔtaka Baakpi kame kasɔ mɔ?"

¹¹ Ninfe baakaale Yesu ale, "Le oso di kufiofa batuote labue ale Yaa Ɔlaa Buɛtete Elia kakasa Kristo ɔwa?"

¹² Yesu latɔƙ ma ale, "Nwaako baabue Elia maka Kristo katū ole amalolaa asaa antɛ. Kafɔƙ beɛkpana ƙƙ-pana klekle kame ale Otii Obi nwa mafe diibuo kpinwu kame. Babasi nwa kafɔƙ. Le oso biɛnyu bile baabue nkpo? ¹³ Ƙƙ ye nle, Elia ntɔƙwa ɛɛbafɛ kofokofoko. Kafɔƙ batii ditafū nwa, baabla nwa nle ninle ma nii, fe mmle baakpana baate ni di suoto ƙƙ."

Yesu Layɔsa Osuɔɔbi Onwii Ninwuna Kpile Lasie Ni Kaame Ofie.

¹⁴ Obe wɔ di Yesu ku basaateketete ƙƙ batie ba mmle lakple baawa ni bawo lema kame, baanya ale batii kpinwu lamana ma baakye, baatɔƙnanfi selaa ku kufiofa batuote bawo. ¹⁵ Obe wɔ batii nwa lanyaa ale Yesu nfe ƙƙwa nii, diabala ma ƙƙɛɛ, ninfe baatoso baalaakyakako nwa baaseesa nwa nɛ.

¹⁶ Yesu lakaale basaateketete ƙƙ ale, "Obe selaa biye binanfi?"

¹⁷ Ninfe di osuɔɔbi onwii di batii nwa kame latɔƙ Yesu ale, "Saatuote, lekpaabi obi nii lewako ƙƙɛɛ leƒ, ta niwuna kpile nsi nwa ni oso, oloofuo ƙƙakate. ¹⁸ Obe lele nse ninwuna nwa ƙƙɛɛko nwa, anɔƙ ampe kaasɔ, afuuta ntoodie nwa kaanya, antoowee anyee, eebensa suoto tii. Ninfe lekpaabi nwa lewako basaateketete leƒ nfu nle batososa ninwuna nwa di suoto ƙƙ, kafɔƙ baafuo."

¹⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latɔƙ ma ale, "Ee! Mie akyenƙƙle lee, ofū onu lee dieɔ! Sese bile nsi ye kaame fie biefū binu. Ee le ninkle ye naase fie bibanu asaa kasɔ? Bikpaabi obisɔ nwa biwakoe!"

²⁰ Ninfe baakpaabi nwa baawako Yesu nfu nɛ. Die ninwuna kpile nwa lanyaa nwa Yesu, diawanyinsa obisɔ nwa, aanaa aape kaasɔ aakyako osisikiti, afuuta latoodie nwa kaanya.

²¹ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale obisɔ nwa ote ale, "Diekyako nwa ni ɔlaa mmle ditɔƙɛɛ?"

Osuɔɔbi nwa latɔƙ nwa ale, "Sibisɔ ƙƙ ke diakyako nwa ɔlaa. ²² Obe lele ninwuna le mmle komie ale dilo nwa kokooko. Se diawa nkpo, ninta ale antɔƙkaale antoobuo di ɔƙ ee ntu kame. Lekoto, nya wo nyaami faakyakaako wo, se lesaa le faafuo ni ɔlaa dile!"

²³ Yesu latɔƙ nwa ale, "Le oso ƙƙ mi fale se kafo? Lesalesaa nnaa otii wɔ niefū mi eenu ni osie."

²⁴ Nfanwu, obiso nwu ote labue osie kanya ale, "Nkpe ofu onu kafu ku. Kyakaakoe ninwe ofu onu nkyakaa!"

²⁵ Obe wu nfe di Yesu lanya ale batii kpinwu nfe kwete nwa nii, ninfe aatoku ninwuna kpile nwa ale, "Afu ninwuna le ninanta batii lanu ni ku tankakate, kutaku fu nle die di obiso nwa kame, diidii kafu tamasimbuo nwa kaame!"

²⁶ Ninfe ninwuna le mmle layiisa kudu osie kanya, di-awanyinsa obiso nwa diate kaas fi die diadie diasifi. Obiso wu late ninfa fe le okpi atookpi. Batii ba niayila ni ninfa latoobue ale, "Eekpi." ²⁷ Kafu Yesu lamufu obiso nwa kane aatakatasa aase.

²⁸ Sema obe wu di Yesu lalabuo ni leyo, basaateketete nwa lake baalaakaale nwa bue ale, "Le oso butafuo ninwuna kpile nwa otososa di obiso nwa kame?"

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latuku ma ale, "Diediki otii kpe ala anta Yaa, annii kanya wlawla fi abafuo ninwuna le mmle okle otososa odiki di otii kame."

Yesu Lakple Aakate Di Kukpi Nwa Suoto.

³⁰ Yesu ku basaateketete nwa ladie ninfa baafe di Galilea kas. Yesu ditame ale otii kuonwii atofu nfu akpe nii, ³¹ diekye aatootuo basaateketete nwa asaa. Aatoku ma ale, "Otii onwii madiki Otii Obi kaku anta batii ale balo nwa. Ni kafu dii tiefa, abakple ansenke ansie nkpa." ³² Kafu batanu ala wu aatoku ma ni kas, baayeke batakaale nwa ala nwa kas.

Yesu Latuo Otiikle Wu Ninlenke Nii.

³³ Baalabuo ni Kapernaum, baalabuo leyo. Nfa di Yesu lakaale basaateketete nwa ale, "Obe ala bietu nanfi ko bawo biwa ni?" ³⁴ Kafu batadiki kanya. Diekye baatowa nii baatowa nanfi ale bootofu otii wu nii lenke ni kaame lema.

³⁵ Ninfe di Yesu lasie ni kaas, aale basaateketete nwa lefosi banyu nwa ni aatoku ma ale, "Olele nikomie ale ale kasale ni aabla suoto fe ana kayilaku, aakyakaako bawo nwa."

³⁶ Ninfe aata obiso onwii lawa aabayila sifu lema. Aakpa obiso wu aatika l'atfi nwa ni aatoku ma ale, ³⁷ "Otii lele niefu obiso fe nwa mmle okle ta ami oso, ami eefu. Otii lele niefu mi, diele lete nii eefu. Kafu ku Teemi wu niekpee mi ni kutu eefu."

Otii Lele Ninan-ye Wu Di Suoto, Aye Wu Kamaa.

³⁸ Ninfe di Yohane latuku Yesu ale, "Saatote, buhya osutu onwii kotososa anwuna kpile baatii suoto leeyoto lefu kame. Buatoku nwa bule adie, diekye aasi wo kaame."

³⁹ Yesu latuku ma ale, "Bitantii nwa osuku, diekye otii wu ni kaku ni sekpe se niebla ni kpe di leeyoto nii kame, di nni kamaa, kubamuniki wla akple abue ala kpile di suoto nii. ⁴⁰ Diekye otii wu ninantaka ayila wo ni di suoto, awo ku nwan, onwii bule.

⁴¹ "Nwaako kutaku ye nle, nse otii leta ye ntu kakwae kanwii bienyi ta ami Kristo bale bile ni oso, Yaa dilabasii nwa letota biene ta.

Bitanta Kuonwi Lakple Sema Di Ofuonu Suoto.

⁴² "Kafu se otii owo leta babiso ba mmle niefu mi beenu nii, onwii lema lekple die ofu onu nwa sema, otii nwa dibabuo nwa osie kanya! Se beyu oku beenii difu dibinte besaka nwa siimuu, beefuki nwa beekpee di leekpo kame, diele nwa ninlenke.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ "Nioso se kane lefu kunwii kolalaasa fu ofu onu, nu kas faabudi ku fayu! Die dilenke ale faayu kane kunwii fambuo di nkpa be ninna ni kaloo, ale faawe nne nny, Yaa n-yu fu anfuki ankpee di kutu wu nikofie kunna ni kaloo kame. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Se loo kupa lefu kafu nikolalaasa fu ofu onu, faabudi ku fayu. Se nkpa nny wu ale baafuki fu mankpee die kutu wu ninna ni kaloo kame oso, fakpe kupa kunwi fasi nkpa be ninna ni kaloo, die dilenke. ⁴⁷ Se loo ninu lefu ninwii kafu nikolalaasa fu ofu onu, faadiki ni fayu. Dibalefu ninlenke ale faayu ninu ninwii fambuo Yaa seka kaleku, ale faawe anu anyu ale baafuki fu mankpee di kutu kple wu nikofie kunna ni kaloo kame. ⁴⁸ Nfa suoto beebue ale, 'Bakunwan ba ninlalaasa ni asaa ninfa, manankpi ni diidii!

Kutu wu kafu ninfe ni asaa ninfa, diidii kunni.' ⁴⁹ Diekye babayu kutu manklelesa batii bamuu suoto, fe mmle man-yu mba manklelesa oleka kafu.

⁵⁰ "Mba nle. Kafu nse ditoyu wmenefe ni mi, be baakple man-yu mankpee mi wmenefe? Nioso bita mba kpe biene disie ye kaame, biesie ku bawo lee di atoko kyee ole kame."

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aakyeke Wu Ku Wufu Kusii Suoto.

10 Ninfe di Yesu ladie ninfa, aasifi Yudea kas, aataale Jordan okle. Batii kpinwu lakple baawa baabamana nwa baayi ninfa, ninfe aatootuo ma Yaa ala fe mmle ambla ni kaku ne.

² Farisi batii bawo lawa Yesu kyee ale kaku nwa oku. Baakaale Yesu ale, "Kufiofa loo leta osuku ale osutu kas wufu?"

³ Ni di Yesu ladiki kanya, aakaale ma ale, "Obe kufiofa die Mose leta ye?"

⁴ Ni baata ntale ale, "Mose leta osuku ale, osutu wu niale ansimbu ni wufu, aakpana kuku antu letofu fi aasii nwa."

⁵ Yesu latuku ma ale, "Mose lakpana nle mmle aata ye di osuku wu mmle suoto diekye biesii bile, baatantuo ye lesaa. ⁶ Die kayi kasakyeku, Yaa labla osutu ku wufu. ⁷ Nioso kupa klele kuku lebue ale, 'Nle mmle oso, osutu madie di ote ku wufu suoto ansifi manko wufu nwa manaabla onwii, ⁸ banyu lema mankple suoto sina sinwii.' Di Yaa anu, otii onwii nfe bale. Diele batii banyu. ⁹ Nioso batii ba di Yaa kutaku ni onwii kas ka suoto, otii atambasa ma nte!"

¹⁰ Sema obe wu baayee ni leyo, basaateketete nwa lakaale nwa ala wu aabue aakyeke ni kufiofa nwa suoto.

to. ¹¹ Yesu ladiki kame aata ma ale, "Osuto wɔ niesi ni ɔɔɔ eekple ɛlayo ni ɔbamba, ntookpee asoko, ɛbla ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ nwo kofole okpile. ¹² Nkpo nwo ke se ɔsanko lesi ɔɔɔ ɛkye asi ko osuto bamba, nnoƙƙo kofɔ atookpee asoko, ɛbla ɔɔɔ nwo kofole okpile."

Yesu Lawii Babiso Leyo.

¹³ Di obe nwo kame tutuutu, batii banwii lakpaa babi lema baawako Yesu kyɛ ale atika ma nne di suoto aakusekuse ma. Kafɔ basaateketete nɔ lalɔko ma. ¹⁴ Di Yesu lanyo ni nkpo, ɔɔɔ lafiɛ nwo, ni aatɔko basaateketete nɔ ale, "Bita babiso bawa kyɛ nii, bitantii ma osuku. Diekye batii fe babiso ba mmle okle kale ninle Yaa seka kaleko nwo nkpo. ¹⁵ Nwaa ɔɔɔ ye nle otii wɔ ninanfɔ ni Yaa seka kaleko fe mmle di obiso nwakosa ni suoto kasɔ dilabuo nfa diidii." ¹⁶ Ninfe aasi isa babiso ba niawe ni ninfa dikudi aatika ma nne di suoto aata ma dikusekuse ne.

Saawente Onwii Lakaale Yesu Osuku Wɔ Baafe Manwe Ni Nkpa Nwaa.

¹⁷ Obe wɔ di Yesu lataka ale ooyefe ni osuku, osuto onwii latoso aabadu nwo aape akunkyi kaatɔ nɔ, aakaale nwo ale, "Saatuote Biene, be kabla fiɛ kawɛ nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo?"

¹⁸ Yesu lakaale nwo ale, "Be oso fɔleɛ mi otii biene? Otii kuonwii nnaa ale ni bienete, diediki Yaa lete.

¹⁹ Faye Yaa afiofa amuu. 'Tanlo otii, tankpee asoko, tanyu, tanlaa faatika di otii suoto, tankyɔnkɔ otii faafɔ nwo asaa, bu teefɔ ku yaafɔ.'"

²⁰ Osuto wɔ lakple aatɔko nwo ale, "Saatuote, dieyɔ ni di sibiso nii, diebase ni bia mie, kole afiofa ya mmle amuu."

²¹ Yesu lanyo nwo ku leɔɔɔ ni aatɔko nwo ale, "Lesaa ninwii ko niebu fɔ ɔɔɔ. ɔɔkyɛ faalaayɔ asaa ya amuu niikpe fɔ ni fasunsɔ, faayɔ koto nwo fata bapiite, se fatookple saawente di Yaa kafa. Nni kamaa faabatikankoe nfe!"

²² Obe wɔ di osuto wɔ lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ, nne lafee nwo aakye aasifi ku senyaami diekye asaa lawɛ nwo kpinwu.

²³ Yesu lamunikii aanyu basaateketete nɔ ni aatɔko ma ale, "Dibawe osie fiɛ die basaawente mafuo Yaa seka kaleko obuo."

²⁴ ɔlaa wɔ lata basaateketete nɔ disi obu. Kafɔ Yesu lakple aatɔko ma ale, "Babi nii, binyu mmle dikpe osie dieta ni basaawente ale baawe osuku mambuo ni Yaa seka kaleko! ²⁵ Nfa lema obuo mawe ma osie dilenke ale, kapuɔko kabuo di pandie ditue anfe!"

²⁶ Aatɔko ma ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle, diata ma disibu osie kanya! Ninfe baatɔkaale bawo ale, "Ni owe mɔ, ni mawe didiki?"

²⁷ Ninfe di Yesu lanyo ma tuwii ni aatɔko ma ale, "Otii kuonwii dilaafuo nle mmle ɔɔɔ. Kafɔ nnoƙƙo Yaa, abafuo lesaa lele ɔɔɔ."

²⁸ Ninfe di Petro lakakate aabue ale, "Ni awo mɔ? Nyu, buodie asaa loo amuu buɔte buɔwa butikanko fɔ."

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu lakakate aabue ale, "Nwaa ɔɔɔ ye nle bibawe asaa ya ninlenkee ni n-ya biedie bieɛ nii. Diekye otii lele niedie leyo nɔ ɛte, ee babi lema, ee ɔya, ee ote, ee babi nɔ, ee kofe, ta ami ku ɔlaa biene nwo oso, ³⁰ aawe asaa nwo anlenkee ɔɔɔ kaasɔ ka suoto. Abawe ayo ku babi lema ku baya ku babi ku afe. Kafɔ, abawe atikanko. Nni kamaa abawe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo di kayi ka fɔle nimawa ni kame. ³¹ Kafɔ batii kpinwu ba ninle ni katɔ male bayentele. Bayentele kafɔ male bakasale."

Yesu Lakple Aakakate Dii Tefa Di Kukpi Nɔ Suoto.

³² Di obe wɔ baakye di osuku baatoofe ni Yerusalem okpoo, Yesu lale katɔ fiɛ basaateketete nɔ latika. Ditungɔ lamufɔ basaateketete nɔ, leyekɛ kafɔ lape batii ba niatikanko ma nii. Yesu lakple aaleɛ basaateketete nɔ lefosi banyɔ nwo di ɔɔɔ aalaatɔko ma lesaa le nimawa nwo ni di suoto. ³³ Aatɔko ma ale, "Binu! Buofe Yerusalem leba le babalaayɔ ami, Otii Obi, mankpee ni di Yaa olebatate ku kufiofa batuote nne. Babalo mi leɔɔ manyɔ mi mankpee di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii nne, ³⁴ mma kafɔ babakpee mi sinunsɔ, mantufa sita mankpete mi, mampe mi ku mpile, manloe. Kafɔ di dii tefa suoto, mataka nsie nkpa."

Yesu Latuo Asaa Di Selanle Ole Suoto.

³⁵ Ni di Sebedeo babi dile ni Yakobo ku Yohane lawa Yesu nfu baabatɔko nwo ale, "Saatuote, buomie bule bla lesaa ninwii fata wo."

³⁶ Yesu lakaale ma ale, "Be lesaa dile?"

³⁷ Ni baatɔko nwo ale, "Nse febasie di lekakpomii lefɔ nwo di Yaa kafa leeklele kame, buomie bule faata wo mumasie fɔ di ɔɔɔ. Onwii loo di oletanekye lefɔ, onwii kafɔ di ɔmentukye lefɔ."

³⁸ Yesu latɔko ma ale, "Bieye lesaa le biɔkaale nii! Biefɔ bienu bile bibafuo dibuo kakɔɔ ka ntu manyi ni, onyi? Bibafuo ntu okpeesa amanle ya makpe ni dibuo kame kaasɔ ka mmle okpe?"

³⁹ Ni baatuna ale, "Bubafuo."

Yesu latɔko ma ale, "Ee, bibanyi kakɔɔ ka ntu be manyi nii, ku ntu okpeesa amanle ya okle makpe nii.

⁴⁰ Kafɔ nnaa osuku ndiki otii wɔ nimasie ni di oletanekye nii ee ɔmentukye nii. Teemi omu mayɔ anta batii ba atoololaa ɛte ni kofokofoko."

⁴¹ Obe wɔ basaateketete nɔ lefosi ba niabu ni lanu ni ɔlaa nwo, baanya ɔɔɔ di Yakobo ku Yohane suoto.

⁴² Nioso Yesu lalɛ bamuu aasiisa aatɔko ma ale, "Aye bamu biye bile abaa banɔɔfotii ninanle ni Yuda batii, nkpe otumi di baatii bamuu kaasɔ suoto. Banɔɔfotii nwo kafɔ kotuo suoto maakpee ma. ⁴³ Kafɔ bitanta diate nkpo kaame lee. Nse onwii kaame lee komie ale ale ɔɔɔ kaame lee yi, ni dikpe ni eele kpeɔɔle ɛta babule. ⁴⁴ Se onwii kaame lee komie ale ale ɔkasale, ni aale ɔlanle ata batii bamuu. ⁴⁵ Nkpo okle kafɔ bia di Otii Obi nwo nkpo diɛwa ale batii katɔɔɔ sekrɛ manɔɔ ne. Kafɔ nnoƙƙo ɛwa ale ɔɔɔ sekrɛ anta batii ale aayɔ nkpa nɔ kafɔ ante kaasɔ andiki batii kpi."

Yaa olebatate banc̄fo ku kufiofa batuote ku okpoo banc̄fo lakye kyε k̄n̄. ²⁸ Ni baakaale nwa ale, "Ɔmen-suku fakpe f̄nc̄bla asaa ya mmle? Owe kaf̄nc̄ nieta f̄ osuku nwu nkpo?"

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Bitε nkaale ye ɔlaa onwii, nse biediki kanya yi, ni amii mat̄k̄ ye osuku w̄ nkpe fie k̄nc̄bla ni asaa ya mmle nwu nkpo. ³⁰ Bit̄k̄ mi, ɔfe di Yohane lawe osuku fie aatookpeesa batii Yaa ntu? Yaa nf̄u kuakye εε, sεε batii nf̄u kuakye?"

³¹ Ninfe baamumuf̄u ɔlaa nwu nimanima baanyu ale, "Be nfe buabue? Nse buobue bule Yaa nf̄u kuokye yi, abakaale wo ale, 'Ni be oso bitaf̄u Yohane bianu m̄?' ³² Kaf̄nc̄ nse buobue bule 'Otii nf̄u kuokye' yi!" B̄nc̄yeke nwu kaf̄nc̄ obue diekye bamuu l̄ema beef̄u beenu ale Yohane yi, Yaa ɔlaa buetete aale.

³³ Nioso baat̄k̄ Yesu ale, "Buoye."

Ninfe di Yesu lat̄k̄ ma ale, "Nkpo okle kaf̄nc̄ di amii, namat̄k̄ ye otii w̄ nieta ni osuku fie k̄nc̄bla ni asaa ya mmle nε."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Aakyeko Awosobi Ya Man-yc̄ Mambla Ni Nta Kofe Banyunte Suoto.

12 Ninfe di Yesu lape ma lekpa ale, "Obe onwii, os-
uɔɔ onwii lakpe awosobi ya man-yc̄ mambla ni
nta kofe. Aakpee k̄ba aakyisa kofe nwu. Aakutu dibio
di kas̄ nwu nte di nf̄u abatoodiki ni awosobi nwu nta.
Aatofo l̄eba le niataka ni kle, baayila mantoonyu ni
kofe nwu. Ninfe aayc̄ kofe nwu nkpo aakpee di
bakpente banwii nneε kame ale batoonyu, ni aadie
aasifi osuku nε. ² Di obe lawo ale baatesε ni awosobi
nwu, aakpee kp̄emlate k̄nc̄ ale, akye aalaaf̄u kaleko
k̄nc̄ awako nwa. ³ Kaf̄nc̄ kofe nwu banyunte lamuf̄u
kp̄emlate nwu, baape nwa, baatosos̄nc̄ aasifi nneε fuk-
iti. ⁴ Nni s̄maa, kofe saate w̄ mmle lakple aakpee
kp̄emlate bamba. Aakye nii, kofe banyunte ba mmle
lapε nwa baapila nwa disi baakpee nwa sinuns̄ nwa.
⁵ Osuɔɔ w̄ lakple aakpee kp̄emlate bamba, baalo
nwa. Aakple aakpee babamba. Baape bawo, baalo
kaf̄nc̄ babule.

⁶ "Otii w̄ niabu aakple ankpee nwa ni niale obi k̄nc̄
w̄ amb̄k̄mb̄ nii. Leyentele aakple aakpee obi k̄nc̄ nwu.
Ninfe aat̄k̄ suoto ale, 'Lef̄u l̄enu nle babata obi nii
nwu dibu.' ⁷ Kaf̄nc̄ kofe nwu nkpo banyunte lat̄k̄ ba-
wo ale, 'Nnya kofe saate obi w̄ nimale ni atesaa ninle
nwa mmle nε. Biwa bieta bulo nwa di atesaa k̄nc̄ nwu
nkpo akple wo ale!' ⁸ Nioso baamuf̄u obi nwu, baalo
nwa. Baafuki nwa baayu die k̄ba nwu s̄maa."

⁹ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale batii nwu ale, "Le bienyu bile
kofe saate nwu mabla? Mat̄k̄ ye! Abakye nfa aanaalo
kofe banyunte nwu an-yc̄ kofe k̄nc̄ ankpee batii bam-
ba nneε. ¹⁰ N-ye nle bit̄k̄a di K̄kpana Klekle kame l̄eba
le beebue ale,

'Dif̄u le baayotofote les̄i nii,

n̄ni nintookple dif̄u le niemuf̄u leyok̄ dikle ni nε.

¹¹ Saate niebla les̄aa kple le mmle.

Nioso diebla wo ɔkpe osie kanya.' "

¹² Obe w̄ baanu ni ɔlaa w̄ mmle, Yuda batii batun-
lete lamie osie kanya ale boomuf̄u Yesu. Diekye baato-

fo ale mma oso aape lekpa nwu. Kaf̄nc̄ baayεε batii
dikudi le niayila ni ninfa. Nioso baadie nwa baasifi.

Baakaale Yesu ɔlaa Di Akpooto Of̄u Suoto.

¹³ S̄maa, baakyesee Farisi batii bawo ku Herodes
batikankote bawo baakye Yesu nf̄u ale, baalaawolaa
nwa kaanya di selaa ɔkaale kame. ¹⁴ Baadu nwa nii,
baat̄k̄ nwa ale, "Saatuote, buye bule nwaako ɔlaa
fambue obe lele. Fanyεε otii, nkpo kaf̄nc̄ fanannyu otii
di anu nε. Kaf̄nc̄ fantuo batii bamuu osuku w̄ ninkpaa
otii kunsifiko ni Yaa nf̄u. Nioso t̄k̄ wo se dile ale buata
akpooto munta Roma Batii ɔka Kple Kaesare. Buta εε,
butanta?"

¹⁵ Kaf̄nc̄ Yesu lanyaa kakyc̄nc̄kyc̄ osuku w̄ suoto baakye
nii, nioso aabue ale, "Be oso biomie bile bikyc̄nc̄ mi ok̄?
Biyc̄ koto nwu biwakoe ninnyu." ¹⁶ Baayc̄ koto nwu
kunwii baawako nwa. Ni aakaale ma ale, "Owe disi ku
leyooto nintika?"

Ni baadiki kanya ale, "Kaesare nintika."

¹⁷ Ninfe di Yesu lat̄k̄ ma ale, "Nioso biyc̄ les̄aa le nin-
le ni Kaesare lele bit̄k̄. Biyc̄ les̄aa le ninle ni Yaa lele
kaf̄nc̄ bita Yaa."

Ta nni oso, kanya ditasimbe ma, diekye diabla ma
ɔkpe.

Yaa Ninle ɔka Di Batii Ba Nintookpi Ni Suoto.

¹⁸ Ni di Saduki batii ba nimbue ale nse otii lekpi alaas-
intaka akye ni bakpi kame lawa Yesu nf̄u baabakaale
nwa ɔlaa nε. ¹⁹ Baakaale nwa ale, "Saatuote, Mose lak-
pana kufiofa ko mmle εεε wo ale, nse osuɔɔ owo
lekpi eedie ɔnc̄f̄ εεε, manko nwa banaa obi, osuɔɔ
nwu nkpo obilema kayc̄ kp̄is̄f̄ nwu nkpo manlofo
babi. Ni babi nwu nkpo, batii manya ma fe osuɔɔ w̄
ninnaa ni babi. ²⁰ Obe onwii, babilema suɔɔbi bakuens̄i
banwii lawe. Ɔkasale layc̄ ɔsanko aakpi obe w̄ manay-
ilof̄o ni babi. ²¹ Ɔnȳnc̄fa kaf̄nc̄ layc̄ nwa, nn̄w̄nc̄ kaf̄nc̄
aakpi die obe w̄ manko ɔsanko nwu bayilof̄o ni obi
kuonwii. Obilema tiefa kaf̄nc̄ labayc̄ ɔsanko nwu, nn̄w̄nc̄
kaf̄nc̄ aabafe aakpi di obe w̄ manayilof̄o ni obi. ²² Ta
nkpo oso bakuens̄i l̄ema nwu layc̄ ɔsanko w̄ onwii
baaloo. Bamuu l̄ema baakpi di obe w̄ batalof̄o ni obi
ku ɔsanko nwu. Yenteyente, ɔsanko nwu kaf̄nc̄ labakpi.
²³ Nim̄, di dii le baakpi makple mantaka nii, owe l̄ema
ɔnc̄f̄ di ɔsanko nwu nkpo male di obe w̄ baakuens̄i l̄e-
ma nwu layc̄ nwa ni?"

²⁴ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Diele nkpo dibate
saa. Lenya nle bienu ɔlaa w̄ mmle kas̄, diekye bieye
selaa se ninsi ni die K̄kpana Klekle Kuk̄u kame, ee Yaa
osie. ²⁵ Obe w̄ di bakpi mataka nii, babate fe Yaa
bat̄kyente di osi, nioso sesa ku ses̄f̄ dilabasinwe.
²⁶ Kaf̄nc̄ fe bakpi okple ɔtaka ɔlaa, Mose lakpana les̄aa
di K̄kpana Klekle Kuk̄u kame aakyeko dibuu le nia-
toofie ni suoto. S̄εε biloonyuma? Nfa aakpana ale, Yaa
lat̄k̄ nwa ale, 'Ami ninle Abraham Yaa, ku Isak Yaa, ku
Yakob Yaa nε.' ²⁷ Nle mmle kotuo ale, nn̄w̄nc̄ ninle batii
ba ninkpe ni nkpa Yaa, diele bakpi Yaa ale. Kat̄k̄ ye
nii, aye biete bieyu!"

Kɔmɛnfiofa Ninle Kufinle?

²⁸ Ni die kufiofa tuote onwii layila ninfa aanu ɔlaa wɔ baatoobue nii. Ni aanu ale Yesu lalolaa ɔlaa nwu kanya aadiki nwaa. Ninfe aatete Yesu aakaale nwa ale, "Kɔmɛnfiofa ninle kufinle di afiofa nwu amuu kame?"

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Kufiofa ko niefi kulenke ni amuu ninle, 'O Israel batii, bilolaa binu! Saate Yaa onwii ko ale, lete nwa kafɔ ko ninkpe ne. ³⁰ Nioso dikpe nii feɛbɔmbɔ Saate lefɔ Yaa, ku otu lefɔ omuu, ku ninwuna lefɔ nimuu, ku disibu lefɔ nimuu, ku osie lefɔ omuu.' ³¹ Kufiofa ko niekple kutikanko ni nko ninle ale, 'Bɔmbɔ owo lefɔ fe mmle okle fambɔmbɔ ni suoto.' Kufiofa kukunwii nsinnaa kulenke ni n-ya mmle."

³² Ninfe di kufiofa tuote nwu ladiki kanya ale, "Saatuote, feɛkakate nwaa! Nwaa dile fe mmle feebue ni ale, Saate lete ninle Yaa, ni Yaa bamba kuonwii nsinnaa dilenkee ni nnwɔ. ³³ Nioso dikpe ni otii leɔbɔmbɔ Yaa ku otu nwa omuu ku disibu nwa nimuu ku osie nwa omuu. Dikpe ni kafɔ, ambɔmbɔ owo nwa fe mmle okle ambɔmbɔ ni suoto nwa. Dile ale otii katikanko afiofa ya mmle anlenkee ale ɔkɔ babɔkɛe ku oleda ale ɔkɔ Yaa."

³⁴ Die Yesu lanyaa osuku biene wɔ di osuɔkɔ wɔ mmle ladiki ni kanya, ni aatɔkɔ nwa ale, "Faakyo di Yaa kafa nwu saa." Nni kamaa, kuonwii ditasinkpee otu aakaale Yesu ɔlaa kuonwii.

Owe Ninle Otii Wɔ Beɛpe Ni ɔfɔ?

³⁵ Obe wɔ di Yesu latootuo ni ɔlaa biene nwu di Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakɔ, aakaale ɔlaa ale, "Le diawa fie kufiofa batuote labue ale Kristo wɔ beɛpe ni ɔfɔ, Dawid leyo kame obi ale? ³⁶ Dawid nwu omu, Ninwuna Klekle niakpaa nwa ni abue ale,

'Yaa latɔkɔ Saate nii ale,

"Sie di oletanɛkye nii,

dilaase di, obe wɔ fabatakatesa nkpa

fantika ni di balo lefɔ suoto."

³⁷ Obe wɔ di Dawid omu lalɛ Kristo nwa beɛpe ni ɔfɔ ale Saate nii, le nfe di Kristo nwu, makple anle nwa obi?"

Batii kpinwu layila ninfa ku suoto leyɔ baatoonu selaa se di Yesu layila aatoobue nii.

Yesu Lasɔ ɔlaa Aata Kufiofa Batuote.

³⁸ Di Yesu latootuo ni batii nwu asaa, aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Bilolaa binyu di kufiofa batuote suoto. Manklee asaa kple mantookyikyii akpaka mmle baatii kaseesa ma ni ku dibu. ³⁹ Mammie ale boosie die banɔɔfotii nsieko di bawokaleko ku asaa kaleko di siipunu kple ntɔ.

⁴⁰ Mantafaa bakpɔɔkɔ kafɔ manfɔ ma asaa amuu ninne. Mambala fe bale baatii anu, manklesa ɔlaa ɔpe ɔta Yaa di akpaka. Letoko nanfi lema mapɔ ninlenkee batii bamuu ale!"

Kpɔɔfɔ Piite Onwii Lata Lesaa.

⁴¹ Yesu lakye aalaasie di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu ninfɔ manta ni asaa, aatoonyu mmle di batii kofe mankpee ni ato di asaa ɔta lekpeesa kame. Basaawente kpinwu lata ato kple ale bootuo suoto. ⁴² Kafɔ kpɔɔfɔ piite onwii labafe aalaakpee mple nnyɔ.

⁴³ Ni di Yesu lalɛ basaateketete nwa aasiisa aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Nwaako kote ntɔkɔ ye nle, kpɔɔfɔ piite wɔ mmle nieta koto alenke di batii ba bamuu nieta ni koto kame. ⁴⁴ Diekye batii ba bamuu nieta ni asaa, di lesaawe lema kame nle ninle ma ni beɛyo beɛbata. Kafɔ ɔsanko wɔ mmle di dipii nwa kame, lesaa le ninkpe nwa aale ansie ni nkpa nimuu eyɔ eɛbata ne."

Yesu Lakakate Aakyeko Yaa Leyo Nwu Obie Suoto Di Yerusalem.

13 Obe wɔ di Yesu ladie ni di Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakɔ oosifi nii, basaateketete nwa onwii latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Saatuote, nyu afuɔ nwaa ya beɛyo beetofo ni ayo ya kple ku mmle beetofo nya ni. Dicle onyu lo!"

² Yesu latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Lolaa ayo biene ya mmle fanyu nwaa, diekye afuɔ ya mmle kuninwii dilɔɔbabu ditika leewo suoto ale blɔbabie nya bakpakpaa bawii!"

Yesu Latɔkɔ Batikankote Nwa Ale Babawe Amiina Ku Dibuo.

³ Di obe wɔ di Yesu lasifi aalaasie ni di Nnɔnyi Awoso Kobokote suoto yi, nfa aanyu Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu di osuku kakye nyɔɔfa. Ninfe di Petro ku Yakobo ku Yohane ku Andrea lawa kye nwa buɛ baabakaale nwa ale, ⁴ "Saate, ɔkɔ wo, ɔmembe di nle mmle mawa? Be nimale dituosaa le bubayɔ muntofo bule, obe nwu ntoowo ni?"

⁵ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Bilolaa binyu nwaa ale otii kuonwii lakyonkyɔ ye. ⁶ Batii kpinwu mayɔ leyooto nii manwa kye lee, mamatɔkɔ ye ale, 'Ami dile,' man-ya mankyonkyɔ batii kpinwu. ⁷ Bitanta diabla ye kpe se bienu kakpe kudu di ɔkɔkɔ lee ee kakyonkɔ. Dikpe ni asaa ya mmle okle lewa. Kafɔ dietuo ale kayi kalooko ntoowo. ⁸ Nnle mataka baawo suoto, seka nleko kafɔ mataka baawo suoto. Nwa matɔkɔ di aba aba. Aka siene kafɔ makpe di aba aba. Asaa ya mmle nte fe mmle leeme nkye kasɔ nintonu ni melakate nintɔte nii.

⁹ "Dikpe nii, bielolaa bienyu. Babamufɔ ye mansifiko nkankɔ. Babape ye di Yuda batii bawo nsiisakɔ. Ta ami oso, bibayila di baka ku batunlete anu, mintɔkɔ ma Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo. ¹⁰ Kafɔ fie di kayi kaloo mawa nii, dikpe nii beebue Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu beɛtɔkɔ batii bamuu kaayi. ¹¹ Di obe wɔ babamufɔ ye mansifiko ni kakankɔ, bitambu diisi di ɔlaa wɔ biofe ni obue olesakatɔ. Se obe nwu lewo, biebuɛ ɔlaa lele di Yaa Ninwuna Klekle mata ye ni. Diekye diele aye bamu ɔlaa bibabue. Ninwuna Klekle nimata ye ɔlaa wɔ bibabue nii.

¹² “Batii mayɔ babilema manta alɛ balo. Balofote kafɔ mabla nkpo di babi lɛma suoto. Babi mataka di balo-fote lɛma suoto alɛ balo ma. ¹³ Batii bamuu makyidi ye ta ami oso. Kafɔ otii wɔ niekpee otu ɛlaase ni kaayɛnteleko, kamawɛ nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo.

Yesu Lakple Aabue Alɛ, Dibuo Mawa Die Obe Nwu Kame Di Aye Ba Nintikankoe Ni Suoto.

¹⁴ “Binu ɔlaa wɔ matɔkye ni nwaa obebe bienya abusufɔɔsaa yekɛle n-ye di lɛba le ninankaate alɛ aayila nii, ni bieta batii ba ninkpe ni di Yudia batoso basifi abokote osi balaawofa. ¹⁵ Otii wɔ kafɔ nintika ni di leyo nɔ osi, atantɔkɔ alɛ oosoo anwa amayɔ lesalesa nɔ leeyo kame ansifiko. ¹⁶ Otii wɔ ninkpe ni koofe, atasinkple aatɔkɔ alɛ ooyie ammayɔ akleesaa nɔ leeyo. ¹⁷ Di obe nwu nkpo kame, dibate ninwe osie ninta basanko ba ninlaka ni ame ku mba nikɔta babi nyɛɛ-fu nii. ¹⁸ Bipe ɔlaa bita Yaa bile, obe nwu kutanwa di lɛwɔɔfɔ obe! ¹⁹ Diekye dibuo le nimawa ni die obe nwu kame malenkee nle okle nintɔwa diebafɛ ni di obe wɔ kaayi lakye ni kasɔ diebase ni die mie dii le mmle. Dibuo le mmle okle kafɔ dilabasinwa diidii. ²⁰ Kafɔ Saate lekɔkɔle ayi nwu nkpo. Se diele nkpo ɛbla se otii kuonwii dilababu. Kafɔ ta batii nɔ ba eediki ɛeta ni suoto oso, ɛɛkɔkɔle ayi nwu.

²¹ “Nioso se otii owo letɔkɔ fɔ alɛ, ‘Nyu! Nnya Kristo ninfũ!’ ee ‘Nɔkɔ ninfal’, tanfũ nɔ faanu! ²² Diekye batii mataka manlaa mambue alɛ mma ninle Kristo nwu nkpo, bawo kafɔ mabue alɛ Yaa ɔlaa babuetete bale. Bababla sekpe se niebla ni sekpe ku atuosaa ate ate mantuo alɛ, nse dialɛ yi, baayɔ mankyɔnkɔyɔ bia batii ba di Yaa lediki eese ni lete. ²³ Nioso bilolaa binyu! Nkpo oso ntoole katũ letɔkɔ ye selaa se mmle simuu fie di obe nwu mawo nɛ.

Otii Obi Nwu Makple Anwa.

²⁴ “Ayi ya nimawa ni diibu nwu sema, ‘Kufi mata ditunu, kɔwentɛ kafɔ dilababu.

²⁵ Awentlebi kafɔ makpa ankye osi, osi asaa kafɔ matididi di aba ya atika nii.’

²⁶ “Nni kamaa batii manya Otii Obi nwu makyɔɔ di alokonkyɛ kame ɔkwa ku osie kple di lekɛle kame. ²⁷ Abakyese Yaa batɔkyentɛ kaayi ka mmle nkyakako nwu nkpo nna, mansiisa batii nɔ ba eediki ni mankyeko kaasɔ disi le dielase ni diisi le.

Lesaa Tekete Di Kolewoso Suoto.

²⁸ “Bitekete lesaa bikyeko kolewoso suoto. Nse kuodie selamii fɔle kuodie atoto kuokpee afata fɔle kamaa, bietofo bile kanto nɔ bee nfe kowo. ²⁹ Nkpo kafɔ se nfe diɛwa alɛ asaa ya letɔkɔ ye ni nfe kɔkɔ, ni bietofo bile ni kayi kalookɔ nfe kɔtɛtɛ katoodu ni kayokontũ lefɔ tinti! ³⁰ Nwaa kɔta ye mintofo nle asaa ya mmle amuu mawa fie di kale lee batii bamuu maloo okpi. ³¹ Osi ku kasɔ kamuu mafe, kafɔ ɔlaa nii nnwu, kulabafe diidii.

³² “Otii kuonwii dieye dii nwu nkpo ku obe wɔ kame dibale nii. Yaa batɔkyentɛ ba ninkpe ni di osi dieye. Bia Obi nwu nkpo omu dieye, Ote lete ninnye. ³³ Bilolaa binyu, bieta anu lee ate kesekese, ta bieye dii le die obe nwu mawo nii. ³⁴ Ote di bate fe mmle die otii ndie ni di okpoo nɔ alɛ ɔkyɛ ni osuku, andie ni bakpem-blate nɔ leeyo. Aata obiala kɔkɛ wɔ abatɔkɔla nii. Nni kamaa, aatɔkɔ otii wɔ nikonyu nɔ ni ayo kayoko kple alɛ alolaa kayoko anyu nwaa.

³⁵ “Ta ninkpo oso ayee bilolaa suoto. Diekye bieye obe wɔ die Saate lee mawa ammbuo nii. Diafuo ole alɛ kakũ, ee nkyentɛ, ee obe wɔ die bakɔkɔ mbo nii, ee oyita. ³⁶ Se loo eefua ɛwa, mmle ninamate alɛ ɛ-batũ ye bisi biɔkyɔɔ nii. ³⁷ Lesaa le kɔkɔ ye ni ninfũ, nni nwu ko nkle kɔkɔ batii bamuu nɛ. Nni oso kafɔ bialolaa suoto nɛ.”

Yuda Batii Ku Yaa Olebatate Lakpee Asi Baawo Alɛ Boolo Yesu.

14 Ditoobu ayi anyɔ fie di Yuda batii male ni ayi lɛma ya manlɛ ni Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ku Bloblo wɔ Ninantaka Ni Olebee, man-ɔkɔ manyuma ni odie lɛma di Egipte. Olebatate banɔkɔ ku kufiofa batuoɛ lawe ninfɔ baatoomie osuku wɔ baawofa mamufũ Yesu manlo nii. ² Ni baabue baatɔkɔ bawo alɛ, “Ditanwa alɛ buɔbla lesaa le mmle di ayi ya buole ni kame. Se diele nkpo, batii manya ɔblɔ mantaka wo di suoto.”

Ɔsanko Onwii Lafifia Yesu Nnɔnyi Kɔnɔkɔnɔ Diisi Die Betania.

³ Yesu lawɛ di Betania okpoo die Simon wɔ niafie ni ofie seɛle leyo. Ɔbe wɔ di Yesu lasie aatoole ni alesaa, ɔsanko onwii lawa nfa. Aaklee difuɔ kyɔkyɔ lebo ninwii di nnɔnyi kɔnɔkɔnɔ be niefũ ni kɔya osie kanya lasie ni kaame. Ɔsanko wɔ mmle latikiti lebo nwu aanyɛnɛ nnɔnyi nwu aakpete di Yesu disi.

⁴ Lesaa nwu lafie batii ba niayila ni ninfɔ bawo ɔblɔ di-ata baabue alɛ, “Be lesaa oso ɛlalaasa nnɔnyi be mmle, nkpo okle? ⁵ Aafuo ɔkɔ osunsũ anwe leleɛ nɔ kɔkɛ koto an-ɔkɔ anta bapiite.” Ta nle mmle oso, baasɔ ɔlaa baatɔkɔ ninfɔ osie kanya.

⁶ Kafɔ Yesu latɔkɔ ma alɛ, “Bidie nɔ! Be oso biokpee ɔsanko wɔ mmle kubue? Lesaa biene ninle nle mmle ɛbla ɛtɛɛ nii nɛ. ⁷ Bapiite nsi ye kaame obe lele. Obe lele mimɔ biafuo ma ɔkyakaako. Kafɔ ami, diele obe lele kamawɛ ye kaame. ⁸ Ɔsanko wɔ lebla lesaa le aafuo ni ɔbla. Ɔɛyɔ nnɔnyi kɔnɔkɔnɔ be mmle eekpete mi, oololaa mi anta okookaa bee nii. ⁹ Nwaako kɔkɔ ye nle, kakɔ lele beeyie ɔlaa biene wɔ mmle lekya di kayi ka mmle kame yi, lesaa le di ɔsanko wɔ mmle lebla nii, bababue nwu man-ɔkɔ manyuma nɔ.”

Yuda Latuna Alɛ Oodiki Yesu Anta.

¹⁰ Ninfɛ di Yuda Iskariot, dile ni Yesu basaateketete onwii lɛma, lakye olebatate banɔkɔ nɔ aalaatɔkɔ ma alɛ abadiki Yesu anta ma nɛ. ¹¹ Suoto layɔkɔ ma nwaa die ɔlaa wɔ aabatɔkɔ ma ni oso, mma kafɔ baabue alɛ

babatw koto. Nioso Yuda nfe lawe ninfa aatoomie osuku wɔ suoto abafe andiki Yesu anta ma nii.

Yesu Ku Basaateketete Nɔw Lale Okpi Diisi Ofe Alesaa Leyentele.

¹² Diε Bloblo wɔ Ninantaka ni Dii ole kame, di dii kasale le suoto manlo ni Okpi Diisi Ofe lefosobi, Yesu basaateketete nɔw lakaale nɔw ale, "Ɔfe foomie fale bu-laawa Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ole alesaa nwu buta fɔ?"

¹³ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki banyɔ kaame lema aatɔk ma ale, "Bikyε okpoo, osuwɔ onwii mawa amakyakako ye atuka ntu dibukii. Bitikanko nɔw bielaabuo leyo le kame ababuo ni. ¹⁴ Biεkaale leyo nwu saate bile, 'Saatuote ale bukaale fɔ nii, lemenyo kame di ami ku basaateketete nii, bubasie munle Okpi Diisi Ofe alesaa?' ¹⁵ Abatuo ye leyo dibinte ninwii beetofo beetika ni di osi, nfū beelolaa, beese ni asiesaa. Biwa mmie dii nwu alesaa ninfa bita wo."

¹⁶ Basaateketete ba ladie baasifi okpoo nwu, baalaanya lesaa biala fe mmle di Yesu latɔk ma ni. Ni baawa Okpi Diisi Ofe alesaa nwu ninfa baase nε.

¹⁷ Obe wɔ di kɔkwɔ lawo nii, Yesu ku basaateketete nɔw nwu lefosi banyɔ lasifi baalaabuo nfa. ¹⁸ Obe wɔ nfe baasie baatoole ni alesaa di opunu katū, Yesu labue ale, "Nwaako kɔkwɔ ye nle otii onwii kaame lee madiki mi anta, nū busi buole alesaa mmle."

¹⁹ Ɔlaa nwu lata ma disibu, ninfe baatɔkaale nɔw onwii onwii ale, "Nwaa, n-ye nle diele ami falaka, sεε ami dile?"

²⁰ Yesu latɔk ma ale, "Onwii leefosi banyɔ lee kame dile. Munko nɔw niekpee kɔnεε kaasefe ninfū nε.

²¹ Ami, Otii Obi nwu nkpo, makpi fe mmle okle di Kɔk-pana Klekle Kukū labue nii. Kafɔw otii wɔ nimadiki ami, Otii Obi nwu nkpo, anta nii, ayɔkwɔ. Nse bia batanlofo nɔw, nse dile nɔw dilenke!"

Saate Loo Oponu Katū Alesaa Nyentele Ole.

²² Di obe wɔ di Yesu ku basaateketete nɔw nsi boole ni alesaa yi, ni aayɔ bloblo nε. Ni aape Yaa sεfa, aafee nɔw, aayɔ aata basaateketete nɔw, aatɔk ma ale, "Bifū bile. Nle mmle ninle suoto nii sina nε."

²³ Ninfe aayɔ opū, ni aape Yaa sεfa, aayɔ aata bamuu lema baanyi.

²⁴ Ninfe aatɔk ma ale, "Nle mmle ninle ntɔw nii be bεεyɔ beese ni kaanya di Yaa kanya ninii le eenii ni ku batii nε. Beewii mi kaasɔ di batii kpinwu disi. ²⁵ Nwaako kɔkwɔ ye nle, noosinwa nta be mmle onyi dielase di dii le makple nyi ni nta fɔle diε Yaa sεka kalekɔ."

²⁶ Ninfe baasa onu onwii baatansa Yaa, ni baadie baasifi Nnɔwɔ Awoso Kobokote suoto nε.

Yesu Labue Aate Ale Petro Mabe Ɔnyasie Di Suoto Nɔw Ale Aaye Nwɔ.

²⁷ Nfa di Yesu latɔk basaateketete nɔw ale, "Bamuu lee bibatoso mindie mi. Diekye Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū labue ale,

'Yaa malo bafosokpate nwu nkpo

se bafoso nwu bamuu ntɔkwɔsamii.'

²⁸ Kafɔw nse beekple bεεεnkεsεε bεεwako nkpa kame yi, male ye katū nsifi Galilea."

²⁹ Ninfe di Petro latɔk Yesu ale, "Mintε bawo nii bamuu matoso mandie fɔ yi, ami diidii namatoso ndie fɔ!"

³⁰ Ni di Yesu latɔk Petro ale, "Kɔta fɔ fantofo nwaa nle mie kakyε fie di kɔkwɔ mabo ni senyo afɔ omu fababue sitie simu fale faaye mi."

³¹ Petro lakple aatɔk nɔw osie kanya aalenkee lekasale ale, "Nse bia olo ale boole munko fɔ yi, diidii namabue nle ninye fɔ." Basaateketete bule bamuu kafɔw labue nkpo.

Yesu Lape Ɔlaa Aata Yaa Di Leba Le Bɔkwεε Ni Getsemane.

³² Nni kamaa baalaadu leba le bɔkwεε ni Getsemane. Ni di Yesu latɔk basaateketete nɔw ale, "Bisie ninfū ni-naape ɔlaa nta Yaa." ³³ Ni aakpaa Petro ku Yakobo ku Yohane aasifiko nε. Otu latɔkpe nɔw, aakyako otūtūkū kpakpa. ³⁴ Ni aatɔk ma ale, "Konu dibuo di otu nii kame osie kanya fele kukpi ninkle mi. Aye bisie ninfū bietoonyu."

³⁵ Aakyε ni sitū kεεε, aape akunkyɔ, ni aafuusa anu kaasɔ aatikiti Ote lekoto ale, "Se diale, ni, dibuo obe wɔ mmle dife mi." ³⁶ Ni aabue ale, "Teete nii! Fanfuo asaa amuu ɔbla. Se feetuna, faatekete dibuo opū wɔ mmle di suoto nii. Kafɔw tambla nle ninle mi nii, bla dibiesaa lefɔ."

³⁷ Ninfe aakple aawa basaateketete nɔw batie nwu nfū, aabatū ma bɔkwɔkwɔsɔ. Ni aatɔk Petro ale, "Simon, sekycɔsɔ bikle? Ni bilaafuo osie otoonyunkoe lebombo ninwii pe?" ³⁸ Ni aakple aatɔk ma ale, "Bita anu lee ate kesekese biεpe ɔlaa bita Yaa mmle minaabuo ni die ɔkwɔ onyu kame. Ninwuna komie ɔbla, kafɔw suoto sina nnaa osie."

³⁹ Aakple aasifi aalaape ɔlaa aata Yaa fe mmle aabue ni lekasale. ⁴⁰ Obe wɔ aakple aawa ni basaateketete nɔw nwu nkpo nfū, aabanya ma baatɔkwɔkwɔsɔ, batafuo bia anu otikiti. Nioso batafuo ɔlaa kuonwii obue ɔkwɔ Yesu.

⁴¹ Aakple aawa ni ditiefa, aakaale ma ale, "Sekycɔsɔ bikycɔsɔ mintε ɔnyεε nkpo nε? Nfe dile! Obe ntoowo! Batɔkwɔw ami, Otii Obi nwu, beekpee die bakpileblate nneε kame. Binyu, nfe bakye die osuku ɔkwɔwa. ⁴² Bitaka buɔlaakyakako ma. Binyu! Otii wɔ niediki mi εeta ni nleko ma katū."

Baamufū Yesu.

⁴³ Yesu lakple aayila aatɔkakate ko ma fie di Yuda wɔ ninle ni lefosi batii banyɔ nwu nkpo onwii lema lawa. Batii dikudi le di olebatate bancɔfo ku kufiofa batuote ku okpoo bancɔfo ladiki ni latikanko nɔw baatɔkwa. Baaklee nwsoku ku mpamii.

⁴⁴ Otii wɔ niadiki Yesu aata ni latɔk ma aate ale, "Otii wɔ kamaminiko mbla ni atuu yi, nnɔw ninle nɔw biowolaa ni nε. Biemufū nɔw, biεkpaa nɔw bisifiko, biε-ta anu lee atika nɔw di suoto." ⁴⁵ Obe wɔ die Yuda

labadu ni nfa, ni aakpukuti aatεεε Yesu, aalεε nwa alε, "Saatuotε!" Ni aaminiko nwa aabla nwa aatuu nε.

⁴⁶ Ninfe baamufū Yesu nε, baakle nwa kpinkpī. ⁴⁷ Kafw̄ batii ba niayila ni di Yesu ɔkɔkɔ onwii lεma ladiki kapamii ɔkɔ aasafw̄ Oletatε Nɔkɔ kɔɔmblatε onwii kotoko aakpa nε.

⁴⁸ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma alε, "Be oso di mpamii ku nwasoku bikle biεwa mi omufū fele kpileblatε ɔkɔ nle? ⁴⁹ Lasie di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo dii biala latootuo batii asaa, kafw̄ bitatɔkɔ bile biomufū mi. Kafw̄ fe mmle di Yaa Kɔkpana Klekle lebuε nii, dikpe nii, ninwa kaanya." ⁵⁰ Ninfe diε basaateketetε ɔkɔ bamuu latoso baadie nwa nε.

⁵¹ Di obe wɔ mmle kame, okosopo onwii lakpa kabulεε fututu lete aatikankɔ Yesu aatoonyu ɔsaabla nwu omuu. Basaanyuntε nwu lamie alε boomufū okosopo nwu. Kafw̄ kabulεε fututu ɔkɔ nwa ko baafuo ɔwε. Diekye aasikitisa suoto, ⁵² aadie ma ninneε. Ninfe aatoso aasifi ku lekɔkɔ nε. Aadieko ma kabulεε ɔkɔ nwu.

Yesu Layila Die Yuda Batii Banɔkɔ Anu Kaakankɔ.

⁵³ Ninfe baakpaa Yesu baasifiko Oletatε Nɔkɔ leyo nε. Nfa diε Yaa olebatatε ku okpoo banɔkɔ ku kufiofa batuotε lasi nε. ⁵⁴ Petro latikankɔ nwa sεεmaa fanfa aalaabuo Yaa Oletatε Nɔkɔ nwu leyo kafɔnkɔ di bawo kalεεkɔ. Aalaasie di asaa banyuntε ɔkɔkɔ, aatɔkɔkɔkɔ ɔkɔ.

⁵⁵ Olebatatε banɔkɔ ku bakantε nwu nkpo niawε ni ninfa bamuu lamie alε boobudi kanya mantika di Yesu suoto mmle baafuo nwa ni olo. Kafw̄ batawε ɔlaa kuonwii di suoto ɔkɔ. ⁵⁶ Batii kpinwu lababuε selaa baatika nwa di suoto kafw̄ nnya lεma ditabla kanwii.

⁵⁷ Batii bawo kafw̄ labayila baalaa selaa kuafunu baatika di Yesu suoto alε, ⁵⁸ "Buanu aabuε alε, 'Mabie Yaa Olekatakɔ ka mmle beεyɔ nneε beetofo nii. Die ayi atie kamaa, makple ntofo lεbamba ninanle batii nietofo nii.'" ⁵⁹ Batii ba mmle kafw̄, nnya lεma ditabla kanwii di selaa se baabuε ni di suoto ɔkɔ.

⁶⁰ Ninfe di Oletatε Nɔkɔ lataka aayila siitū lεma aakaalε Yesu alε, "Feenu ɔlaa wɔ beebuε ni di suoto lεfɔ? ɔmenlaa ninkpe fɔ fambuε?" ⁶¹ Kafw̄ Yesu lamaasa kanya atabuε ɔlaa kuonwii.

Yaa Oletatε Nɔkɔ nwa lakple aakaalε Yesu alε, "Afɔ ninle Kristo nwu di Yaa lεpε ni ɔkɔ ale ni Yaa Klekle Obi nε?"

⁶² Yesu latɔkɔ nwa alε, "Ami nε. Dieyɔ di nua diesifi nii, bibanya Otii Obi nwu nkpo nsi di Yaa wɔ ninlenke ni oletanεkyε. Bibanyɔkɔ kafw̄ eekye osi ɔkɔ di alokonkyε kame!"

⁶³ Ninfa nwu, Yaa Oletatε Nɔkɔ niabε awu ɔkɔ ku ɔkɔ aabuε alε, "Falε obeε ye? Diesinfī alε otii kuonwii kayila ɔlaa owo kamaa! ⁶⁴ Bienu mbusuo ɔlaa wɔ eebuε ni di Yaa suoto? ɔmenlaa ninkpe ye mimbue?"

Ni bamuu lεma baabuε alε, eekpi lεpɔkɔ, dikpe nii beelo nwa. ⁶⁵ Batii bawo kaamε lεma lakyako sita otufa okpete Yesu. Baanii nwa anu, baakyako nwa ɔpε ku nneε lεma. Ni baatɔkɔkɔ nwa alε, "Faye ni lesaa biala,

ɔkɔ wɔ otii wɔ niεpε fɔ nii!" Ninfe di basaanyuntε nwu kafw̄ lakpaa nwa baalaapε nε.

Petro Lasī Alε Aaye Yesu.

⁶⁶ Di obe nwu kame Petro lakple aawε di bawo kalεεkɔ nwu fie di Yaa Oletatε Nɔkɔ kɔɔmblatε sankobi ɔkɔ onwii lawa nfa. ⁶⁷ Obe wɔ aanya alε Petro nsi ɔkɔkɔ ni ɔkɔ, ni aakyako nwa onyu tuwii aatɔkɔ nwa alε, "Afɔ faatikankɔ Yesu Nasaret Otii nwu!"

⁶⁸ Ninfe di Petro labε ɔnyasie aabuε alε, "Obeeye? Ami noonu ɔlaa wɔ foobuε ni ninfū kasɔ!" Ninfe aataka aadie di kayoko nε. Nfanwu aadu ni kayoko, ɔkɔkɔ niabo.

⁶⁹ Okpeepele wɔ mmle lakple aabanya Petro ninfa, ni aakple aatɔkɔkɔ batii ba niayila ni ninfa alε, "Onwii lεma alε!" ⁷⁰ Kafw̄ Petro lakple abε ɔnyasie.

Ditale obe fie diε batii ba niayila ni ninfa latɔkɔ nwa alε, "Flafuo ɔnyasie obe falε diele onwii lεma falε diekye afɔ Galilea kasɔ feekye."

⁷¹ Ninfe di Petro labuε alε, "Lεka nle nwaako kobuε! Yaa ananfi mi kootoko nse ɔlaa ɔlaa! Ninnye osuɔkɔ wɔ mmle ɔlaa biobuε nii!"

⁷² Nfanwu ɔkɔkɔ niabo lenyɔkɔfa, ninfe di Petro lanyuma mmle di Yesu latɔkɔ nwa alε, "Fie di ɔkɔkɔ mabo ni senyɔ, fababuε sitie falε faaye mi." Obe wɔ diabudi nwa nii, aawi kaku.

Baakpaa Yesu Baasifi Ko Pilato Abaa ɔkɔkɔ ɔkye.

15 Dii nwu kuyitatū Yaa olebatatε lakyakako okpoo banɔkɔ ku kufiofa batuotε kuε bakantε bamuu. Obe wɔ batoosie beebu ni ɔlaa nwu disi ku mmle baabla ko nwa ni ɔkɔ, baanii Yesu baakpaa nwa baasifiko Roma abaa ɔkɔkɔkɔ wɔ ɔkɔkɔ ni Pilato ɔkyε.

² Nfa diε Pilato lakaalε Yesu alε, "Afɔ ninle Yuda batii ɔka nwu nε?"

Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya alε, "Nnwu fatoobuε nε."

³ Yaa olebatatε nwu layɔ selaa kpinwu baatika di Yesu suoto. ⁴ Nioso Pilato lakple aakaalε nwa alε, "Floobuε ɔlaa kuonwii? Kyɔkɔ atoko faanu selaa se boobuε fɔ ni di suoto!"

⁵ Kafw̄ Yesu ditabε kanya, nioso diabla Pilato ɔkɔpε!

Baalo Yesu Lεpɔkɔ Alε Aakpi.

⁶ Di Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ole biala yi, Pilato ndie Yuda batii leyo batentε lele, baatii nwu lekaalε ni anta ma.

⁷ Di obe nwu kame, baamufū osuɔkɔ onwii ɔkɔkɔ ni Baraba baalaatε leeyo ku batii ɔkɔ. Ta kudu lεma okpee ku batii olo di obe wɔ baataka baayila ni di Roma batii ɔka suoto. ⁸ Obe wɔ baatii labasi nii, baanyumasa Pilato leyo batentε ba andie antɔkɔta ma ni obe lele di dii nwu ole kame.

⁹ Ni aakaalε ma alε, "Biomie bile ndie Yuda Batii ɔka nwu nta ye?" ¹⁰ Pilato lakaalε ma nkpo ta aatofo alε onunseε kanya oso di Yaa olebatatε nwa lakpaa Yesu baawako nwa. ¹¹ Kafw̄ Yaa olebatatε nwa lamunikīisa batii dikudi nwu disibu mmle diε Pilato kadie Baraba bonwu anta ma nii.

¹² Pilato lakple aakaale batii dikudi nwu ale, "Obe biomie bile mbla otii wɔ biolɛɛ ni Yuda batii ɔka nwu ninfũ?"

¹³ Ninfe baayiisa kudu baatɔkɔ nwɔ ale, "Pɛ nwɔ sibue fakaasa koowoso suoto!"

¹⁴ Kafɔkɔ Pilato lakple aakaale ma ale, "ɔmenkpilɛ ɛɛbla fiɛ?"

Kafɔkɔ mia nfe baakple baatɔkɔfaa osie kanya baatooɔɔɛ ale, "Pɛ nwɔ sibue fakaasa koowoso suoto!"

¹⁵ Ta Pilato komiɛ ale suoto siyɔkɔ ma ni oso, aadie Baraba aata ma. Ni aata baape Yesu nwaa ku mpile, ni aayɔ nwɔ aakpee ma ninnɛɛ ale balaape nwɔ sibue bakaasa koowoso suoto nɛ.

Bakpetɛ Nwu Lakpee Yesu Sinunɔ.

¹⁶ Bakpetɛ nwu lakpaa Yesu baasifiko Roma batii abaa banɔkɔfo leyo die bawo kalɛɛkɔ, ni baalɛɛ bakpetɛ bule ale bawo nɛ. ¹⁷ Ninfe baayɔ awu sɛɛle ya niefũ ni kɔya wua baakpa nwɔ fe ɔka, ni baabla sekansi lɛkako to baatũkũsɔkɔ nɛ. ¹⁸ Ni baayila baatookpee nwɔ sinunɔ ale, "Yii yiiduu! Yuda batii ɔka, asiɛ nkpa akle!" ¹⁹ Baayɔ kawesee baatɔkɔɔɛ nwɔ diisi, baatufa sita baakpetɛ nwɔ di suoto. Ninfe baape akunkyi kaatũ kɔ baawakosa asi kasɔ baatɔkɔ. ²⁰ Obe wɔ batooloo nwɔ ni ɔma, baadiki nwɔ awu sɛɛle nwu di suoto baakpleso awu kɔ baakpee nwɔ. Ninfe baakpaa nwɔ baasifiko ale bɔkɔlaape nwɔ sibue mankaasa koowoso suoto nɛ.

Baakaasa Yesu Koowoso Suoto.

²¹ Obe wɔ baatoofe nii, baakyakako osuɔkɔ onwii bɔkɔlɛɛ ni Simon, aakye kakpayotũ kanwii kɔwa Yerusalem. Ninfe di bakpetɛ nwu nkpo layila nwɔ di suoto ale afũ Yesu kowoso nwu nkpo atuka nɛ. Simon nwu lakye Kireni kasɔ. Babi kɔ kafɔkɔ niale Aleksandro ku Rufo. ²² Ni baakpaa Yesu baalaadu lɛba le manlɛɛ ni Golgota lɛsɔdikɔ ninle ni ale Otii Disi Dikufi. ²³ Nfa baayɔ nta be bɛɛkpɔkɔsɔ ni ku kɔfa lonle nimata ale ɔkɔbanu ni dibuo baatɔkɔ ale anyi, kafɔkɔ Yesu ditanyi. ²⁴ Ninfe di bakpetɛ nwu nkpo lapɛ nwɔ sibue baakaasa koowoso suoto nɛ. Nni kamaa, baayɔ awu kɔ baase bawo di obe wɔ baawii ni atrebi baatofo n-ya di obiala lɛma kayɔ nii.

²⁵ Baape Yesu sibue baakaasa koowoso suoto ku oyita elomu enaasĩ. ²⁶ Baape kataaboo kakyɛɛ sibue baakaasa nwɔ die lɛkantosi baakpana lɛsaa le oso baalo nwɔ nii ale, "Nnwɔkɔ ninle Yuda Batii ɔka nɛ."

²⁷ Baape bayu banyɔ kafɔkɔ sibue baakaasa di awoso suoto die Yesu kɔkɔkɔ. Onwii lakaa die oletanɛkyɛ kɔ, onwii kafɔkɔ lakaa die ɔmentukye. ²⁸ Diawa ninkpo fele mmle baakpana ni die Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame ale, "Baalo nwɔ manko bakpileblatɛ."

²⁹ Batii ba niatoofe ni ninfa bamuu latũkunsu asi, baatufa Yesu baabue ale, "Ehɛ! Afɔ niabue fale fababie Yaa Olekatakɔ ka mmle, fanse ni letofo di ayi atie kame nɛ! ³⁰ Soo koowoso nwu fawa, faafũ suoto lefɔ nkpa buonyu!"

³¹ 41 Nkpo okle kafɔkɔ di olebatate banɔkɔfo ku kufiofa batuoɛ nwu nkpo lama nwɔ baatoobue kaame lɛma ale, "Aafũ batii bamba nkpa kafɔkɔ oloofuo suoto kɔ odiki! ³² Se nwɔ bɔkɔlɛɛ ni Yuda Batii ɔka, dile ni Kristo wɔ di Yaa lɛpɛ ni ɔkɔ ale nwaako, aasoo di kowoso suoto awa buofũ nwu bunu!" Batii ba banyɔ baakaasa ni di awoso suoto ku nnwɔkɔ kafɔkɔ latufa nwɔ.

Yesu Lakpi.

³³ Kakũ lefosi elomu enyɔ lebe, kayi kamuu lawɔkɔ. Di alaase di kɔkɔkɔ elomu etie kame. ³⁴ Di kɔkɔkɔ elomu etie kame okle, Yesu lafaa osie kanya aabue ale, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Lɛsɔdikɔ ninle ale, "Yaa nii, Yaa nii, be oso feedie mi nnɛ nkpo?"

³⁵ Batii ba bawo niayila ni ninfa, baanu ni ɔlaa nwu nkpo labue ale, "Bikyɔkɔ atoko! ɔkɔlɛ Elia."

³⁶ Nfanwu onwii kaame lɛma latoso aalaayɔ oleteku aanyɔ di nta nyankale kame, aayɔ aatũ di owoso suoto, aamie ale kɔkɔ ankyɔkɔ nwɔ annyɔ. Kafɔkɔ batii bule labue ale, "Bita buyila buonyu, nse Elia kamawa amadiki nwɔ di kowoso suoto!"

³⁷ Yesu lakple aafaa osie kanya ninfe aakpi nɛ.

³⁸ Nfanwu, dibula le ninsaka ni di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo kame niabe di akyuu anyɔ diakye di osi dialaase kaasɔ.

³⁹ Di bakpetɛ kɔkɔkɔ wɔ niayila ni di kowoso nwu katũ lanu mmle di Yesu lafaa fiɛ aakpi nii, ni aabue ale, "Nwaako, Yaa Obi ninle otii wɔ mmle!"

⁴⁰ Basanko bawo kafɔkɔ layila kaakyonkɔ baatonyu asaa ya niatɔkɔwa nii. Bawo niale Maria Magdalene ku Salome ku Maria wɔ babi ninle ni Yakobo bisɔ ku Yose. ⁴¹ Di obe wɔ di Yesu lawɛ ni di Galilea kasɔ, mma niatootikanko nwɔ baatɔkɔ kyakaako nwɔ nɛ. Basanko kpinwu ba latikanko nwɔ baakye ni Yerusalem ke layila ninfa.

Baakookaa Yesu.

⁴² Asaa ya mmle amuu lawa fiɛ diadu Yuda batii Lenyɛɛɛyi. Nfe diofe ni kɔkɔkɔkɔ, ⁴³ Yuda batii kɔkɔkɔ fotii onwii bɔkɔlɛɛ ni Yosef eekye ni Arimatea, lakpee otu aakye aalanya Roma batii kɔkɔkɔ Pilato. Yosef wɔ mmle ninle otii wɔ niatookpee ni osie die Yaa seka kalekɔ ɔwabee nɛ. Obe wɔ aadu ni Pilato nfũ, aatikiti nwɔ lekoto ale atɔkɔ osuku aalaayɔ Yesu kpi alaakookaa, fiɛ di Lenyɛɛɛyi diwo. ⁴⁴ Diabla Pilato ɔkpe obe wɔ aanu ale Yesu lawolaa ni okpi nkpo. Nioso aalɛɛ bakpetɛ kɔkɔkɔ wɔ niayila ni kaanya ninfa aakaale nwɔ aanu nkaakyonkɔse nwaa Yesu ntookpi. ⁴⁵ Di kɔkɔkɔ nwu latɔkɔ nwɔ ale kute ni nkpo, Pilato lata Yosef osuku ale aalaayɔ kpi nwu akookaa.

⁴⁶ Ninfe di Yosef lasifi aalaayɔ Yesu kpi nwu nkpo, ni aayɔ dibula fɔle le aaya ni aamiminisa nwu di suoto nɛ. Ni aayɔ aalaakookaa di ofuɔntuu kame beekutu ni di kabokotee kɔkɔkɔ. Ninfe aamunusa difuɔ aatĩ ofuɔntuu nwu kanya nɛ. ⁴⁷ Obe nwu kame, Maria Magdalene ku Maria dile ni Yosef ɔya layila baatonyu lɛba le baakookaa ni Yesu.

Yesu Lataka Aakye Baakpi Kame.

16 Kaleese dile ni Lenyeyeyi kotokof, Maria Magdalene ku Maria dile ni Yakobo oya ku Salome lakye baalaaya kofa kotokof ale babalaafifia di Yesu kpi suoto. ² Nioso kaase ni Kosisida kolesetü, baataka baakye di okya katü.

³⁴ Baatoofe nii baatokokaale bawo ale, "Owe bubawe abamunusa difu le kple di akya kanya anta wo?" Baakaale bawo ta difu nwu lamu nwa. Kafok baadu ni nfa, baanya ale batoomunusa difu nwu beekyisa.⁵ Nioso baabuo ni di okya nwu kame, baanya ale okosopo onwii nsi die oletanekye. Aaklee abula fututu! Okof lasifi ma.

⁶ Ninfä di okosopo nwu latokof ma ale, "Bitanyeke. Nye nle Yesu Nasaret Otii wo baakasa ni koowoso suoto biowolaa. Anaa ninfü! Atokofa, akpe nkpa! Binyu! Nnya nfü baate nwo ni. ⁷ Nioso bitokkye bielaa tokof basaateketete kof ku Petro bile, 'Yesu ntoole ye katü oofe Galilea kasok. Nfa bibanyokof ne, fe mmle aatokof ye aate nii.' "

⁸ Diabla basanko ba okpe, ni baakye di okya nwu katü ku leyekä baatoso baasifi ne. Baakye di osuku baatoosifi nii, batatokof otii okof kuonwii, ta leyekä lamufü ma ni oso.

Yesu Ladiki Suoto Aatuo Maria Magdalene.

⁹ Obe wo di Yesu lataka aakye ni baakpi kame di Kosisida kolesetü, Maria Magdalene aaka suoto odiki otuo, nwo kame aatososa ni anwuna kpile akuensü di obe onwii kame. ¹⁰ Aakye aalaatokof Yesu batikakote kof ale, Yesu ntokofa di obe wo basi boowi kaku ta kukpi kof oso. ¹¹ Obe wo di Maria latokof ma ale, Yesu ntokofa akpe nkpa ni enyokof nii, batafö nwo baanu.

Yesu Ladiki Suoto Atuo Basaateketete Nok Banyok.

¹² Nni semaa, Yesu ladiki suoto aatuo basaateketete nok banyok, obe wo baakye Yerusalem boofe ni sekpoo nwu. Batatof nwo di kasok kakyekof. ¹³ Kafok semaa baabatof nwi, baakple baasifi baalaatokof babule. Kafok batafö ma baanu.

Yesu Ladiki Suoto Aatuo Basaateketete Nok Lefosi Onwii.

¹⁴ Leyentele, Yesu ladiki suoto aatuo basaateketete nok lefosi onwii di obe wo basi boofe ni alesaa. Ananfikof ma okof ta banaa ni ofü onu oso, bakpe kafok otokopü kpä ta batafö batii ba nianyokof nii baanu di obe wo atokofa, akpe ni nkpa.

¹⁵ Ni aatokof ma ale, "Bitokkye kayi kamuu bielaayie Yaa okofa biene nwo leyä die batii bamuu kame. ¹⁶ Otii wo nimafö okofa biene nwo annu nii, eefü ni Yaa ntu okpeesa, Yaa madiki nwo di sikpile letokonanfi kame. Otii wo kafok ninaanfö anu nii, Yaa malo nwo leyokof. ¹⁷ Yaa mata baföbanute osie mambla ablasaa ya niebla ni okpe kpinwu. Babatososa anwuna kpile di leyooto nok kanya. Bababue sele ate ate. ¹⁸ Se beemufö asaanwu ee beenyi okofa kpile, dilababla ma lesalesaa. Se beetika nne lema di bafiete suoto, babawe osie."

Yaa Lakpaa Yesu Aasifiko Yaa Kafa.

¹⁹ Di Saate Yesu lakakate aata basaateketete nok aaloo ni semaa, Yaa lakpaa nwo aasifiko osi, ni aasie di oletanekye nok ne. ²⁰ Batikankote kof kafok lakye kako biala baabue okofa biene nwo. Saate lema lasie ma kaame aadiki atuo ale okofa kof nwo okofa biene kule di ablasaa ate ate ya baatokofa ni di otumi nok kanya.

⁷⁹ Abata lekpa le mmle nwa di batii ba ninsi ni di ditunu kame

di kukpi leyeye nkle ma nii ale,
abakpaa wo anfenko di atoko kyeye ole osuku suoto.”

⁸⁰ Nioso obiso nwu lamuo di suoto sina kame ku Yaa Ninwuna kame osie kanya. Aasie di cfaafuu di leba le baatii diesi ni diaalase di obe wo aadiki ni suoto kayi di Israel kafaabi anu.

Yesu Lelofu.

2 Di obe nwu kame, Jka Kple Kaesare Augusto lata otumi ale baka batii bamuu ba ninkpe ni di Roma seka kaleko kame. ² Di batii jka kasale wo mmle kame, abaa jkwofo wo baatwole ni Kirenio niatoole seka di Siria kaswo suoto. ³ Nkpo oso otii biala lasifi okpoo jkwo ale balaaka nwo.

⁴ Nioso Yosef kafwo ladie di Nasaret okpoo di Galilea kaswo aasifi Betlehem di Yudea kaswo suoto, nfu baalofo ni jka Dawid. Yosef lasifi nfa diekye Dawid jnantii aale. ⁵ Manko Maria wo baakaale baatwo ni niasifi nfa ale balaaka ma. Aalaka leme kafwo. ⁶ Obe wo baawe ni di Betlehem, Maria obe lawo ale aalofo. ⁷ Ni aalofo obi suotobi jkwo kasale ne. Ni aayo sikplakpi aamiminisa nwo, aayo nwo aatensa di lesaa le mankpee ni babokee alesaa kame ne. Diekye batawe leyo di bafwo kafunko.

Yaa Batkyente Layo Jlaa Biene Baawako Bafoso Bakpate.

⁸ Diawa ale bafoso bakpate banwii lawe nintee nwu kaswo suoto, baatoonyu bafoso lema ku kakyee. ⁹ Yaa tkyente onwii ladiki suoto aatuo ma, ni di Saate lek-lekle lakpa diakpete ma di suoto ne. Ta nkpo oso baayeke osie kanya, ¹⁰ kafwo Yaa tkyente nwu latoko ma ale, “Bitanyeke, jlaa biene nkyenko, nwo nimata ye ni suoto leywo osie kanya ku batii bamuu. ¹¹ Di mie dii le mmle suoto, batoolofo Saate wo ninle ni Kristo beetaye di jka Dawid okpoo kame. ¹² Lesaa le bibanya minte ni nsu, diotuo ale kute ni nkpo ninle ale, bibanya beeminisa obifwole nwu ku sikplakpi, beeyo nwo beetensa di bafoso lesaa le manle ni alesaa kame.”

¹³ Nfanwu, Yaa batkyente dikudi kple ninwii niakye osi baakwo babakyakaa di nwo nkpo suoto baatwo-tansa Yaa ale,

¹⁴ “Leklele baata Yaa di osi fanfan,
di suoto leywo diwa di batii ba suoto di Yaa mbomboni kaayi!”

¹⁵ Di obe wo di Yaa batkyente nwu lakple baasifi ni osi baadie ma ni, bafoso bakpate nwu labue baatwo suoto lema ale, “Bita bukyye Betlehem bujaanyu lesaa le niawa ni, di Saate nwu ntoko wo ni.”

¹⁶ Nioso baapesewa baakyye baalanya Maria ku Yosef ku obifwole nwu niate ni di babokee alesaa lekpeesaa nwu kame. ¹⁷ Nioso obe wo baanywo ni nkpo, baabue lesaa biala di Yaa tkyente nwu latoko ma aakyyeko ni obiswo nwu suoto. ¹⁸ Batii ba bamuu nianu ni bafoso bakpate ba mmle jlaa wo baabue nii, diabla ma kpre. ¹⁹ Maria lamufu selaa se mmle simuu aakpee diisi, aa-

toobusi disi osie kanya. ²⁰ Ninfe baafoso bakpate ba mmle lakple baasifi, ni baatwo-tansa Yaa di asaa ya amuu baanu, baanya ni suoto ne. Diekye diawa kaanya tutuutu fe mmle di Yaa tkyente nwu latoko ma nii.

Baatika Yesu Obifwole Nwu Leyooto.

²¹ Di ayi ane kamaa, obe wo di obe lawo ale baabudi ni obiswo nwu lesokoko, ni baatika nwo leyooto ale Yesu, fe mmle di Yaa tkyente nwu labue aate ni fe baalaka nwo ni leme.

Baakpaa Yesu Baakyyenko Yuda Batii Yaa Olekatakwo.

²² Obe wo di obe lawo ale Yosef ku Maria kabla suoto okleklesa amanle fe mmle di Mose kufiofa letuo nii. Ni baakpaa obifwole nwu nkpo kafwo baasifiko Yerusalem ale, jkwo nwo manakpee di Saate nnee kame ne. ²³ Fe mmle beekpana beekpee ni di Yaa kufiofa kuku kame ale, “Obi suotobi kasale lele beelofo, baadiki nwo lete base bata Saate nwu.” ²⁴ Nioso baakyye ale jkwo laayo Abronuma anyo ee alaapwo anyo manta Yaa ole, fe mmle di Saate nwu kufiofa lebuie nii.

²⁵ Di obe nwu nkpo kame, osuotwo onwii baatwole ni Simeon lawe di Yerusalem. Aale otii biene wo ninyeke ni Yaa, aasie aatoonyu osuku aatwo Israel didiki. Yaa Ninwuna Klekle lasieko nwo, ²⁶ ni diatwo aatofo ale jlabakpi, diediki dielase di obe wo atonyo ni Saate Dikite nwu baabue ale babalofo nii. ²⁷ Yaa Ninwuna Klekle lakpaa Simeon diasifiko Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakwo nwu. Obe wo baalofote ba mmle lakpaa obifwole nwu baawako ale jkwo fe mmle kuufiofa nwu lebuie ni mantwo nii, ²⁸ ninfe di Simeon lafu obifwole nwu aaklee ninnee, ni aape Yaa sefa ale,

²⁹ “Saate, nunua, fatonyo febla di ntam be faaka ni kanya oso,
diki ami, kpremlate lefu, osuku aatwole di atoko kyeye ole kame.

³⁰ Ami omu, ntoodiki anu nii lenya Dikite lefu nwu,

³¹ nwo feeta fale awa ni di nnle batii anu.

³² Nnwwo ninle lekpa le nimadiki dibiesaa lefu kayi anta ni batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii ne.

Annanfi dibu kafwo anwako ni Israel batii lefu kale kame ne.”

³³ Selaa se di Simeon labue ni di obifwole nwu suoto labla Yosef ku Maria kpre. ³⁴ Ni di Simeon lakusekusesa ma, aatwo jya Maria ale, “Obiswo wo mmle Yaa niekye-see nwo ale didiki ku kawwo eta batii kpinwu di Israel. Ale nsu be niekye ni Yaa nfu baatii kpinwu mataka manyila nwo ni di suoto. ³⁵ Ale abadiki batii disi kame sewofalaa kayi antuo. Afo kafwo, diefe ni di nle mmle kame oso, fabanu otu kame dibuo fe kapamii kobe piipi bakle bootofo fu di otu kame.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jsanko onwii lawe aale ni Yaa jlaa buetete, nnwwo baatwole Hana ne. Jsanko nwu ote niale Fanuel, aakyye Aser kafaabi kame. Ale akuensi ko manko jsa baayo bawo fie aakpi aadie nwo. Ni kamaa aale kpiswo ale afosi ane ale ana. Obe lele ankye Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakwo kaku ku kakyee anaatwo-tansa Yaa, annii

kanya, antɔɔpɛ ɔlaa antɔɔta Yaa. ³⁸ Di obe nwu kame tutuutu, nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ aawa aabape Yaa sɛfa, ni aakakate aakyeko obiso nwu nkpo suoto aata batii ba bamuu ninsi boonyu osuku manta ni Yerusalem didiki nɛ.

Baakple Baasifi Nasaret.

³⁹ Di obe wɔ di Yosef ku Maria ntooloo ni amanle nwu ɔbla fɛ mmle di Yaa kufiofa kukū letuo nii, baakple baasifi okpoo lɛma di Nasaret, di Galilea kasɔ suoto. ⁴⁰ Obiso nwu lamuo, aawe suoto osie, aawe kafɔɔ ninumbe osie kanya. Yaa sibuale latika nwo di suoto.

Yesu Lakye Yuda Batii Yaa Olekatakɔ.

⁴¹ Lɛlɛ biala, Yesu balofote nkyɛ Yerusalem manaale dii le manlɛ ni alɛ, Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii. ⁴² Nioso obe wɔ di Yesu lafū ni lefosi alɛ anyɔ baakpaa nwo baakye dii nwu kalekɔ di Yerusalem, fɛ mmle mambla ni saa. ⁴³ Di obe wɔ batooloo ni dii nwu nkpo ole, baakple baatoosifi okpoo lɛma, kafɔɔ Yesu lakple aasie di Yerusalem. Balofote nwo ditatofɔ. ⁴⁴ Baanyu alɛ asi baatii nwu kame, nkpo oso baakye dii kufi osuku fie baakyako nwo owolaa di basiewo nwo ku batii nwo kame. ⁴⁵ Obe wɔ batanyɔɔ nii, baakple baasifi Yerusalem baalaatoowolaa nwo. ⁴⁶ Di dii tiefa kame, ni baakye baalaanyɔɔ di Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakɔ nɛ. Aasie ku Yuda batii basaatuote bawo aatoonu ma, nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ aatɔɔkaale ma selaa. ⁴⁷ Batii ba bamuu nianu nwo ni selaa, diabla ma kpo, diekye di lɛsɔnu kple le aayɔ aatoodiki ni selaa se baatɔɔkaale nwo ni kasɔ oso. ⁴⁸ Obe wɔ di Yesu balofote lanyɔɔ nii, diabla ma yaaa. Ni di ɔya lakaale nwo alɛ, "Obi, obe oso fɛɛbla wo nkpo? Ami ku Teefɔ ditɔɔbla wo ninunɛɛ buokyi munwolaa fɔ."

⁴⁹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya alɛ, "Be oso biokyi minwolaa mi? Bieye bile Teemi leyo dikpe ni lesie?" ⁵⁰ Kafɔɔ batanu ɔlaa wɔ aatɔɔka ma ni kasɔ.

⁵¹ Ninfe di Yesu latikanko ma baasifi Nasaret nɛ. Aawakosa suoto kasɔ aata ma. ɔya lamufū selaa se mmle aakpee diisi aatoo bu sɔ di si osie kanya. ⁵² Yesu lalolaa aamuɔ aawe suoto osie. Aawe kafɔɔ ninumbe. Aabuo batii ku Yaa anu osie kanya.

Ntu Kpeesate Yohane Layie ɔlaa Biene Nwu Lekya.

3 ¹⁻² Di lefosi alɛ anyɔ ya kame di ɔka nɔɔfo Kaesare Tiberio latoole ni seka, Yaa ɔlaa buete Yohane wɔ ninle ni Sakaria obi lafū ɔlaa aakyeko Yaa nfū di obe wɔ aasie ni di ɔfaafuu kame. Ni di Pontio Pilato lale Abaa ɔnɔɔfo di Yudea kasɔ suoto nɛ. Herode kafɔɔ latoole seka di Galilea kasɔ suoto. Di obe nwu kame tutuutu, Herode obilema Filipino kafɔɔ latoole seka di kasɔ ka bɔɔlɛ ni Iturea ku Trakoniti nteɛ nwu suoto. Ni di ɔka Lisania kafɔɔ latoole seka di Abilene kasɔ suoto nɛ. Di obe wɔ mmle kame kafɔɔ, ni di Hana ku Kaiafa lale Yaa olebatate banɔɔfo nɛ. ³ Ninfe di Yohane lakye aakyi Yordan okle semaa ku nteɛ nwu mmuu aatoo buɛ Yaa ɔlaa alɛ, "Bikiyi siikpile lee kame biefū Yaa ntu okpeesa, di

Yaa ayɔ siikpile lee akye ye." ⁴ Fɛ mmle bɛɛkpana bɛɛte ni di Yaa ɔlaa Bueteɛ Yesaia kukū kame alɛ, "Otii onwii ɔkɔfaa di ɔfaafuu kame ambue alɛ, 'Bilolaa osuku bite Saate nwu ɔwabee. Biɛkyɛkyesa abaya abafe ni bite nwo.

⁵ Biefū abaya amuu niekyofo ni.

Biebie kafɔɔ abokote ku kobokoteɛ amuu bite kaasɔ. Biɛyilasa sisuku se niekɔnkɔ ni.

Biɛkylɔkylɔsa abaya kafɔɔ niekukyukukyu ni.

⁶ Kayi batii bamuu manya Yaa Didiki!"

⁷ Batii kpinwu ladie baawa alɛ Yohane akpeesa ma Yaa ntu. Ni aatɔɔka ma alɛ, "Aye kɔsaanwu kɔna! Owe nieka ye alɛ biatoto di Yaa lekanko le nikɔwa ni kame?"

⁸ Bibla asaa ya nimatuo alɛ bitookyi ni siikpile lee kame. Biedie obue ɔtɔɔ suoto lee bile Abraham banantii bile. Diekye ɔtɔɔ ye nle, Yaa mafuo afuo ya mmle ɔyɔ ɔbla banantii anta Abraham. ⁹ Nunua bia yi, batɔɔyɔ kafɛ beese di awoso sidu suoto kofokofoko. Kowoso lele ninantika abi biene yi, bababudi kū, manyɔ kū mankpee di ɔtɔ kame."

¹⁰ Ninfe baatii nwu lakaale nwo alɛ, "Ni be nfe buabla nunua?"

¹¹ Ninfe aadiki kanya, aatɔɔka ma alɛ, "Otii lele nikpe osi awu anyɔ, ayɔ anwii ata otii wɔ ninnaa ni kuanwii. Otii wɔ kafɔɔ nikpe ni alesaa, aseko owo nwo wɔ di alesaa nnaa ni."

¹² Akpooto bafunte bawo kafɔɔ lawa alɛ, bakpeesa ma Yaa ntu. Ni baakaale nwo alɛ, "Saatuote, be dikpe ni buɔɔla?"

¹³ Ninfe di Yohane latɔɔka ma alɛ, "Bitanfū akpooto bialenkeesa n-ya bɛeta ye alɛ biafū nii."

¹⁴ Bakpete bawo kafɔɔ lakaale nwo alɛ, "Ni awo mɔ? Be dikpe ni buɔɔla?"

Ninfe aatɔɔka ma alɛ, "Bitan-ɔyɔ suoto osie biafū koto di otii kuonwii nneɛ, ee bitambudi otii kuonwii kanya di osuku kpile suoto. Bita ato lee ya biofū ni sɛɛkpe mme abuoye anu."

¹⁵ Batii osuku onyu lakyako katoo ɔtaka, ni baatoo bu alɛ, loo Yohane ninle Kristo wɔ boonyu ni osuku alɛ abawa ni nɛ. ¹⁶ Nioso Yohane latɔɔka ma alɛ, "Ami, ntu kɔyɔ nkpeesa ye. Kafɔɔ otii wɔ nikɔwa ni sɛɛmaa nii nlenkee mi. Otii wɔ ninansieko alɛ bia kadiki nwo ni ntokota. Nnwɔɔ, abayɔ Ninwuna Klekle ku ɔtɔ ankpeesa ye. ¹⁷ Akle kɔfɛɛ nwo di nneɛ kame, abafɛɛɛ ni kamɔɔ andiki ni kufuo kaame, an-ɔyɔ kamɔɔ abi ankpete di owu kame. Kafɔɔ kufuo nkū, abafie kū di ɔtɔ wɔ ninaanii ni diidii kame." ¹⁸ Yohane latɔɔka batii nwu Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu di sisuku ate ate suoto, ni aaka ma alɛ, bakyisa nkpa, di nkpa lɛma disiebi kame.

¹⁹ Kafɔɔ Yohane lasɔ ɔlaa aata Herode wɔ niale ni abaa ɔnɔɔfo, diekye aafū obilema ɔnɔɔ wɔ baatɔɔlɛɛ ni Herodia aayɔ, ku siikpile bamba se kpinwu aabla ni oso.

²⁰ Nioso okpile wɔ ninlenke ni di Herode lakple aabla ni, ninle alɛ, aamufū Yohane aate leeyo.

Yohane Lakpeesa Yesu Yaa Ntu.

²¹ Obe wɔ di Yohane ntooloo ni batii Yaa ntu okpeesa, aakpeesa Yesu kafɔɔ. Obe wɔ di Yesu latɔɔka ɔlaa

aatɔɔta ni Yaa, kolo lasɛkɛtɛ. ²² Ninfe di Yaa Ninwuna Klekle lasoo nwo di suoto fe mmle di lelaapɔɔ nsoo ni ne. Ninfe baanu selɔ lakye osi siabuɛ ale, "Afo ninle obi nii wo suoto ninantuna ni ne. Foobuo mi anu nwaa."

Yesu Banantii Ninle Mba Mmle Ne.

²³ Yesu lafũ fe alɛɛ afosi atie di obe wo aakye ni ɔkpe nɔɔ kasɔ. Batii lanyu ale Yosef obi ale.

Yosef ote niale Eli. ²⁴ Eli ote niale Mattat, Mattat ote niale Lewi, Lewi ote niale Melki, Melki ote niale Yanai, Yanai ote niale ni Yosef.

²⁵ Yosef ote niale Matatia, Matatia ote niale Amos, Amos ote niale Nahaum, Nahaum ote niale ni Esli, Esli ote niale Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai ote niale Mahat, Mahat ote niale ni Matatia, Matatia ote niale Semein, Semein ote niale Yosef, Yosef ote niale ni Yuda.

²⁷ Yuda ote niale Yohanan, Yohanan ote niale Resa, Resa ote niale Sorobabel, Sorobabel ote niale Sealtiel, Sealtiel ote kafɔɔ niale Neri. ²⁸ Neri ote niale Melki, Melki ote niale Adi, Adi ote niale Kosam,

Kosam ote niale Elmadam, Elmadam ote niale Er.

²⁹ Er ote niale Yosua, Yosua ote niale Elieser, Elieser ote niale Yorim, Yorim ote niale Matat, Matat ote niale Lewi. ³⁰ Lewi ote niale Simeon, Simeon ote niale Yuda, Yuda ote niale Yosef, Yosef ote niale Yonam, Yonam ote niale Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim ote niale Melea, Melea ote niale Mena, Mena ote niale Matata, Matata ote niale Natan, Natan ote niale Dawid. ³² Dawid ote niale Yisai, Yisai ote niale Obed, Obed ote niale Boas, Boas ote niale Salomo, Salomo ote niale Nahason.

³³ Nahason ote niale Aminadab,

Aminadab ote niale Adimin, Adimin ote niale Arni, Arni ote niale Hesron, Hesron ote niale Peres, Peres ote niale Yuda.

³⁴ Yuda ote niale Yakob, Yakob ote niale Isak, Isak ote niale Abraham, Abraham ote niale Tera, Tera ote niale Nahor, ³⁵ Nahor ote niale Serug, Serug ote niale Regu, Regu ote niale Peleg, Peleg ote niale Eber, Eber ote niale Sala.

³⁶ Sala ote niale Kainan, Kainan ote niale Arfaksad, Arfaksad ote niale Sem, Sem ote niale Noa, Noa ote niale Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek ote niale Metusala, Metusala ote niale Henok, Henok ote niale Yared, Yared ote niale Mahalaleel,

Mahalaleel ote niale Kainan.

³⁸ Kainan ote niale Enos, Enos ote niale Set, Set ote niale Adam, Adam ote kafɔɔ niale Yaa ne.

Abonsam Lasɔ Yesu Aanyu.

4 Obe wo di Yesu ladie ni di Yordan okle nwo kame, aayii po ku Ninwuna Klekle. Ni di Ninwuna nwo lakpaa nwo aasifiko ɔfaafuu kame, ² lɛɛba le di Abonsam lasɔ nwo aanyu ni ayi afosi ana amu. Di obe nwo kame, Yesu ditale lɛsalɛsaa, nioso kɔka lakle nwo osie kanya di ayi nwo kayentɛko.

³ Ninfe di Abonsam latɔɔ nwo ale, "Nse Yaa obi fale, ni tɔɔ difuɔ le mmle fale dikple alesaa."

⁴ Kafɔɔ Yesu latɔɔ nwo ale, "Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ lebuɛ ale, 'Diele alesaa lete suoto di otii nsie nkpa.'"

⁵ Nni kamaa, Abonsam lakpaa nwo aalaase di lɛba le niataka ni suoto. Ni aatuo nwo kayi asaa ku sɛka nleko mmuu di onumpoo lɛpɛ kame ne. ⁶ Ni aatɔɔ nwo ale, "Kamayɔ kayi kamuu otumi wo mmle ku kame lɛsaawe nta fo, diekye ami beeyo beeta, otii lele kafɔɔ ninle mi kafuo nwo ɔɔ ɔta. ⁷ Nioso asaa ya amuu makple fo ale nse fabase katũ kasɔ fantɛɛ."

⁸ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nwo ale, "Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ lebuɛ ale, 'Saate Yaa lefo lete faase katũ kaasɔ fanta. Lete nɔɔ kafɔɔ faatansa.'"

⁹ Nni kamaa, Abonsam lakpaa Yesu aasifiko Yerusalem aalaatika nwo di Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakɔ lɛkya kapiɔpiɔkɔ, ni aatɔɔ nwo ale, "Nse Yaa obi fale, faayefe fakye ninfũ fasifi kasɔ. ¹⁰ Diekye Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ lebuɛ ale,

'Yaa mata batɔkyente nɔɔ nyila mannyu fo.'

¹¹ 'Babaklee fo di nneɛ lɛma kame di osi ale, bia falaatuula diifuɔ kuninwii suoto.'"

¹² Kafɔɔ Yesu latɔɔ nwo ale, "Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ lebuɛ ale, 'Tansɔ Saate Yaa lefo faanyu.'"

¹³ Obe wo di Abonsam lasɔ Yesu di sisuku se mmle suoto aaloo nii, aayidiɛ nwo keɛke aasifi.

Yesu Lakye ɔkpe Nɔɔ Kasɔ Di Galilea.

¹⁴ Ninfe di Yesu lakple aasifi Galilea ne. Yaa Ninwuna Klekle otumi lasie nwo kaame. Ni di suoto nɔɔ ɔlaa lakyaka ntɛɛ nwo ne. ¹⁵ Aatuo asaa di Yuda batii nsi-sakɔ, obiala latansa asaa nɔɔ otuo.

Baasĩ Yesu Di Nasaret.

¹⁶ Nni kamaa, Yesu lakye Nasaret ninle ni okpoo wo baaklee nwo aamuɔ nii. Ni di lɛnyɛtɛyi suoto, aakye Yuda batii kasiisakɔ fe mmle ambɔmbɔ ni ɔbla. Ni aata-ka aayila ale ɔka asaa di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame ne. ¹⁷ Ninfe baayo Yaa ɔlaa Buɛtɛtɛ Yesaia kukũ baatɔɔ ne. Ni aatikiti kukũ nwo aanya lɛba le beɛkpana ni ale,

¹⁸ "Saate Ninwuna ntika mi di suoto, diekye eediki mi ale,

kayo ɔlaa biene nwo nwako bapiite. Eekyeseɛ mi kafɔɔ ale kayie lɛkya nta batii ba beemufũ beɛpɛ ni akpo ale baawe difukiti.

Ku mba di anu lebie nii, ale baanya.

Ku batii ba beenyinka beɛte ni kaasɔ ku dibuo ale, baawe ɔnyɛɛ ɔtɛ.

¹⁹ Ale kata mantofo kafɔɔ ale obe ntoowo di Saate madiki ni batii nɔɔ."

²⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latĩ kukũ nwo nkpo, aakplesaa aata tɔkyente nwo, ni aasie kaasɔ ne. Batii ba bamuu niawe ni di kasiisakɔ nwo lakyako nwo onyu tuwĩ. ²¹ Ni aatɔɔ ma ale, "Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ lɛba le mmle biene lɛka ni ninfũ, nintɔɔwa kaanya mie dii le mmle ne."

²² Selaa nɔ se aabue ni lamufũ di batii nwu situ osie kanya, ku mmle aablako ni ɔkplalomii nɔ ɔkpe, diabla batii nwu ɔkpe. Ni baakaale ale, "Diele nnwɔ ninle Yosef obi nwu nkpo ne?"

²³ Ni di Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "N-ye nle bibape mi lekpa le mmle bile, 'Fablate, bla suoto kɔfa.' Bibakple mintɔkɔ mi kafɔ bile, 'Asaa ya okle bianu bile labla ni di Kapernaum, mbla nya kafɔ di okpoo nii.' " ²⁴ Ninfe di Yesu lakple aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Kɔkɔ ye nle, mánfũ Yaa ɔlaa buetete di nnwɔ omu nɔ okpoo. ²⁵ Binu! Nwaako di-ale ale bakpɔɔkɔ kpinwu lawe di Israel kasɔ suoto di obe wɔ di Elia lawe nii. Di kanto ladie ni nɔ ale atie ku ɔfã, di kɔka kple lawa ni kaasɔ nwu kamuu suoto. ²⁶ Kafɔ, Yaa ditakyesee Elia ale akye kuonwii lema nfũ. Kafɔ aakyesee nwa aakye bakpɔɔkɔ nfũ di Sarep okpoo kame di Sidon kasɔ suoto. ²⁷ Nkpo nwu kafɔ batii kpinwu latoofie ofie seele di Israel kasɔ di Yaa ɔlaa Buetete Elia obe kame ne. Kafɔ kuonwii ditawe difiyɔ kaame lema, dilenkee Naeman wɔ niakye ni Siria kasɔ lete niawe difiyɔ." ²⁸ Obe wɔ batii ba niawe ni di kasiisako nwu lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle, ɔkɔ lafie ma osie kanya di Yesu suoto. ²⁹ Ni baataka, baananfi Yesu baadieko di okpoo nwu baasifiko kobokote ko suoto baabudi ni okpoo nwu kobembe, ale bootukusɔ mankpee di kɔwe kame ne. ³⁰ Kafɔ Yesu lafe ma nintee aasifi.

Yesu Latososa Ninwuna Kpile Aadiki Di Osuɔɔ Onwii Kame.

³¹ Nni nkpo kamaa, Yesu lasifi Kapernaum okpoo kame di Galilea kasɔ suoto. Ni di Lenyeteɔ suoto aalaakya ko batii asaa otuo ne. ³² Asaa nɔ otuo labla ma ɔkpe, diekye aatuo nya ku otumi. ³³ Otii onwii lawe di Yuda batii kasiisako nwu niinwuna kpile lasie nii. Ni aafaa osie kanya aabue ale, ³⁴ "Oo! Be foomie di kye loo, afɔ Yesu Nasaret Otii? Ɔwɔɔ fɛwa wo? N-ye otii wɔ fale nii! Afɔ ninle Otii Klekle wɔ di Yaa lekyesee ni ne!"

³⁵ Ninfe di Yesu lakpee ninwuna nwu kufiofa ale, "Lo kanana! Faadie nwa kaame!" Ninfe di ninwuna kpile nwu lanwanyisa nwa aate kaasɔ di batii nwu anu ne. Ni aadie nwa kaame aasifi ne, kafɔ lesalesaa ditabla osuɔɔ nwu.

³⁶ Diabla batii nwu bamuu yaaa, ni baakaale bawo ale, "Ɔmenlaa ninle nwa? Otii wɔ mmle leyɔ otumi ku osie kple antososa anwuna kpile andiki di batii suoto." ³⁷ Nioso Yesu leyooto lakyaka ntee nwu sekpoo simuu kame.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Batii Kpinwu Sifie.

³⁸ Yesu ladie di Yuda batii kasiisako, ni aasifi Simon leyo ne. Simon ɔmaato late aatoofie kɔkɔ ofie osie kanya. Ninfe baata Yesu latofo ne. ³⁹ Ninfe aakye aalaayila die atensaa nɔ kɔkɔ ni aasɔ ɔlaa aata ofie nwu ne. Nfanwu, ofie nwu layɔ nwa, ni aataka aanyu ma kanya ne. ⁴⁰ Obe wɔ kuufi nɔkɔmee nii, batii ba bamuu baafiete ate ate nkpe ni lakpaa ma baawako Yesu

nfũ. Ni aatika ma nnee di suoto aayɔɔsa bamuu lema sifie ne. ⁴¹ Anwuna kpile kpinwu kafɔ ladie batii kame baatooyiisa kudu ale, "Afɔ ninle Yaa obi nwu ne!" Kafɔ Yesu ditata anwuna kpile nwu osuku ale abue ɔlaa kuonwii, diekye baatofo ale nnwɔ ninle Kristo wɔ beere ni ɔkɔ ne.

Yesu Labue Yaa ɔlaa Di Yuda Batii Kasiisako.

⁴² Kaale lasie nii, Yesu ladie di okpoo nwu aasifi leba le nialo nii, batii nwu lakyako nwa owolaa. Obe wɔ baanyɔ nii, baamie ale se atansifi aadie ma fie. ⁴³ Kafɔ aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Dikpe nii lekye lelaabue Yaa seka kaleko ɔlaa biene nwu di sekpoo bamba kame, diekye nni oso di Yaa lekyesee mi ne."

⁴⁴ Nkpo oso aabue Yaa ɔlaa di Yuda batii nsiisako nwu mmu di kasɔ nwu suoto.

Yesu Lalɛ Basateketete Nwa Kasale.

5 Dii ninwii, Yesu layila di lekpo le bɔkɔle ni ale Genesaret kotoko. Ni batii dikudi nwu latoosisiki-ti ale bɔkɔteɔ nwa mmle baanu ni Yaa ɔlaa wɔ ababue nii. ² Yesu lanyanya ekolo enyɔ n-ye di lekpo nwu kotoko ninfa, kɔkpaku badikite ladie si bekye boofoto asawu lema. ³ Ninfe di Yesu layie aabuo di oklo onwii kame, nwa ninle ni Simon ole. Ni aatɔkɔ nwa ale atukusa oklo nwu kɔkye ntu kame keke. Oklo nwu kame di Yesu lasie aatuo batii dikudi nwa asaa ne.

⁴ Obe wɔ aatuo ma asaa aaloo nii, Yesu latɔkɔ Simon ale, "Tukusa oklo nwa fakyenko sitũ nintu nwa kame leeba le niekyofo ni, di afɔ ku basiewo lefɔ bietaa asawu bidiki kɔkpaku."

⁵ Ni di Simon labue ale, "Ɔnɔfo, kakyɛ ka kpe buɔbla ɔkpe ku ninunsee, kafɔ butadiki lesalesaa. Kafɔ bu-bataa asawu nwa fe mmle feebue nii." ⁶ Baataa asawu nwa, ni baadiki kɔkpaku kpinwu diata ale asawu lema lakyako ɔbebe. ⁷ Nioso, baawii nnee baalee basiewo le-ma die oklo nyɔɔfa kame ale bawa babakyakaako ma. Baawa babadiki kɔkpaku baayiisa eklo enyɔ be mmle kame pɔ ale keke niabu di eklo nwa kame ni nintu kame.

⁸ Obe wɔ di Simon Petro lanyanya lesaa le niawa nii, ni aape akunkeyi di Yesu katũ, aatɔkɔ nwa ale, "Saate, tantete mi, diekye kpileblate nne!" ⁹ Kɔkpaku ko kpinwu baadiki ni ninfa oso, dibla nnwɔ ku basiewo nwa ɔkpe osie kanya. ¹⁰ Nkpo okle kafɔ diabla Simon basiewo ba ninle Sebedeo babi, Yakobo ku Yohane ɔkpe ne.

Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ Simon ale, "Tanyeke. Dieɔ ni di nua diesifi nii, batii dikite nfe fabale." ¹¹ Nni kamaa, baananfi seklo nwa baase di lekpo kotoko, ni baadie lesaa biala baate, baasifi baalaatikanko Yesu ne.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Osuɔɔ Onwii Niatoofie Ni Ofie Seele Ofie.

¹² Obe onwii, Yesu lakyɛ okpoo onwii kame, nfũ di osuɔɔ onwii lawe aatoofie ni ofie seele. Obe wɔ di osuɔɔ wɔ mmle lanyanya ni Yesu, ni aape akunkeyi di Yesu katũ aatikiti nwa lekoto ale, "Saate! Nse dile fɔ, faafuo ɔta suoto nii mbla klekle."

Yesu latofo ma ni disibu nwu oso, ni aatɔkɔ osuɔtɔ nwu kɔkɔnɛ lɛkatu ni alɛ, "Taka, fawa sitũ ninfũ." Ni di osuɔtɔ nwu lataka aakye aalaayila ma die anu nɛ.

⁹ Ninfɛ di Yesu lakaalɛ ma alɛ, "Be di kufiofa loo lɛta osuku alɛ buabla di lɛnyɛtɛyi suoto? Dile alɛ buabla dibiene di lɛnyɛtɛyi suoto ɛɛ, buabla dikpile? Ee dile alɛ buafũ batii nkpa ɛɛ, sɛɛ buawɔɔsa mi?"

¹⁰ Yesu lanyu batii nwu bamuu aafenko, ni aatɔkɔ osuɔtɔ nwu alɛ, "Yilasa kɔnɛ lɛfɔ." Ni aayilasa kũ nɛ, nfanwu kɔnɛ nɔ nwu lakple kualɛ. ¹¹ Ɔblɔ lafiɛ batii nwu bamuu ni baakyako disi obu di lɛsaa le babafuo ni Yesu ɔbla.

Yesu Ladiki Batɔkyentɛ Lefosi Banyɔ.

¹² Di obe nwu kamɛ, Yesu lasifi kabokotee kanwii osi, alɛ ɔklaa pɛ ɔklaa anta Yaa. Aawɛ ninfɛ kakyɛ kamuu, aatɔkɔnɛ ɔklaa aatɔkɔta Yaa. ¹³ Obe wɔ kaale lasɛ nii, aalɛ basaatekete kɔ bamuu aasiisa, ni aadiki lefosi batii banyɔ kaamɛ lɛma, aata ma leyooto alɛ, batɔkyentɛ.

¹⁴ Mma ninle, Simon wɔ aata ni leyooto alɛ, Petro ku obilɛma suɔtɔbi Andrea ku Yakobo ku Yohane ku Filipino ku Bartolomeo, ¹⁵ ku Mateo ku Toma ku Yakobo wɔ ninle ni Alfeo obi ku Simon wɔ manlɛɛ ni alɛ otii wɔ nimbɔmbɔ ni okpoo kɔ. ¹⁶ Ku Yakobo obi Yuda ku Yuda Iskariot wɔ niabakple ni otii dikitatɛ.

Yesu Latuo Asaa, Aayɔɔsa Batii Sifiɛ.

¹⁷ Di obe wɔ di Yesu ku batɔkyentɛ kɔ lasosoo baakye ni kabokotee nwu osi, baabayila lɛɛba le ninte ni yaaa. Ni di basaateketetɛ kɔ kpinwu bawo lawɛ ninfɛ ku batii dikudi kplɛ ninwii le niakye ni Tiro ku Sidon. ¹⁸ Baawa alɛ, kɔbanu asaa ya di Yesu kotuo nii, anyɔɔsa ma sifiɛ ate ate se boofiɛ nii. Batii ba di anwuna kpilɛ latɔkɔhaa ni kafɔ lawa aayɔɔsa bamuu lɛma sifiɛ. ¹⁹ Batii ba mmle bamuu lakpɛɛ ɔnyɛɛ baakpanko nɔ, mmle siifiɛ lɛma kayɔɔ ma nii. Diekye osie owo latoodie di Yesu suoto kamɛ diatɔkɔɔsa batii bamuu sifiɛ.

Suoto Mayɔɔ Batii Bawo, Bawo Kafɔ Mawɛ Dibuo.

²⁰ Yesu latakatesa anu aanyu basaateketetɛ kɔ, ni aatɔkɔ ma alɛ,

"Suoto siyɔɔ aye bapiite,
dikye Yaa sɛka kalekɔ ninle ye kale!

²¹ Suoto siyɔɔ aye ba kɔkɔ nkle ni nunua
diekye aye nimamiɛ nɛ!

Suoto siyɔɔ aye ba nikowi ni nunua,
diekye aye nimama nɛ!

²² Suoto siyɔɔ ye nse batii lekyidi ye,
beesɪ ye,

beetufa ye, beebue kafɔ alɛ batii kpilɛ bile ta ami,
Otii Obi, oso!

²³ "Binya suoto leyɔɔ nse n-ya mmle amuu kɔwa, bi-etũ ku suoto leyɔɔ, diekye Yaa mata ye letota kplɛ di Yaa kafa. Diekye asaa ya mmle okle di bawa lɛma layɔ baabla Yaa ɔklaa babuetetɛ nɛ.

²⁴ Aye ba ninle ni basaawentɛ biyɔɔsa,

diekye bitɔkɔwɛ suoto leyɔɔ lee ninfũ!

²⁵ Aye ba nintoole biemiɛ ni nunua biyɔɔsa,
diekye kɔka kɔwa ye ɔbaklee!

Aye ba nikoma ni miɛ, biyɔɔsa

diekye biɔwa senyaami obuo ku kaku owi!

²⁶ Biyɔɔsa, aye ba baatii kɔtansa ni miɛ,

diekye nkpo okle kafɔ di bawa lɛma latansa balaate
Yaa ɔklaa babuetetɛ nɛ.

Bɔmbɔ Balo Lɛfɔ.

²⁷ "Kafɔ aye ba nikonu mi ni ɔklaa, kɔkɔ ye nle,
bibɔmbɔ balo lee, biɛbla dibiene bita ma. ²⁸ Batii ba ninkpaani ye nii, bikaalɛ dikusekuse bita ma. Batii ba kafɔ nikɔbla ye ni amumu, bipɛ ɔklaa bita Yaa diisi lɛma. ²⁹ Nse otii owo kafɔ lɛpɛ fɔ kɔnɛ kootokosi, faamunikɪisa kɔnyɔkɔfa kafɔ fatɔkɔ apɛ. Nse otii owo lɛfɔ fɔ osi awu kplɛ, faadieko nɔwɔ kalɔ ale kafɔ. ³⁰ Otii lele niɛkaalɛ fɔ lɛsaa, faatɔkɔ. Nse otii owo leyɔ fɔ lɛsaa, tambue fale dikpe ni eekplesɔ ni ɛwako. ³¹ Lɛsaa le biomiɛ bile batii babla bata ye nii, nni okle biɛɛbla bita ma nɛ.

³² "Nse mimbɔmbɔ batii ba nimbɔmbɔ ye ni lete, ni lɛmenkusekuse bibawɛ? Bia bakpileblatɛ mbɔmbɔ batii ba nimbɔmbɔ ma nii. ³³ Ni nse batii ba nimbla ye ni dibiene lete mimbɔ dibiene minta, sɛmenfa babapɛ ye? Bia bakpileblatɛ mbla nkpo. ³⁴ Ni nse minfɛnsa asaa minta batii ba lete biye bile babakplesɔ manwako ye nii, lɛmenkusekuse bibawɛ? Bia bakpileblatɛ nfɛnsa asaa manta bawo alɛ baakplesɔ manwako ma! ³⁵ Kafɔ, bibɔmbɔ balo lee, biɛbla dibiene bita ma. Bifɛnsa ma asaa, kafɔ bitantika anu bile babakplesɔ manwako ye kokooko. Nse biɛbla nkpo, bibawɛ letota kplɛ. Ni babalɛ ye alɛ Yaa wɔ ninlenke ni babi. Diekye Yaa nkpe sifutule ɛeta batii ba di asaa nimbuo ni anu ku basiensietɛ. ³⁶ Binya nyaami fɛ mmle okle di Teeye nnya ni nyaami.

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aakyeke Bawo Ɔkanko Suoto.

³⁷ "Bitankanko bawo lee, ni Yaa kafɔ dilɔbakanko ye. Bitanlo bawo lee lɛpɔkɔ, ni Yaa kafɔ dilɔbalɔ ye lɛpɔkɔ. Biyɔ bikye bawo lee, ni Yaa kafɔ mayɔ ankyɛ ye. ³⁸ Bitɔ batii asaa, ni Yaa kafɔ mata ye asaa. Nwaako, Yaa mata siwu lee nyii pɔ di sifutule kɔ kanya. Diekye leklapoosaa le biɛyɔ biɛklapoosa bieta ni bawo lee, nninwu okle di Yaa mayɔ anklapoosa anta ye nɛ."

³⁹ Ninfɛ di Yesu lapɛ ma lɛkpa alɛ, "Numbietɛ dilɔbafuo numbietɛ wo kɔ katũ oleko, se diele nkpo, ni banyɔ lɛma babakpa mambuo diibiɔ kamɛ.

⁴⁰ Saateketetɛ kuonwii ninlenkee saatuotɛ kɔ. Kafɔ nse saateketetɛ ntooloo asaa kɔ otekete, ote ante fɛ mmle di saatuotɛ kɔ nte nii.

⁴¹ "Lɛ diebla fɔkɔnya diku biibii le ninsi ni di owo lɛfɔ ninu, kafɔ fɔkɔnya kawosoku ka ninsi fɔ ni leele kamɛ? ⁴² Lɛ dibawa alɛ faatɔkɔ owo lɛfɔ fale, 'Lekoto, owo nii, tɛɛ ndiki fɔ diku niinu.' Kafɔ fɔkɔnya kawosoku ka ninsi fɔ ni niinu kamɛ? Afɔ laate! Lekatũ fadiki kawosoku ka ninsi ni niinu lɛfɔ kamɛ fiɛ, ni faba-

fuo onya nwa, fandiki diku biibii le ninsi ni di obilee ninu kame.

Kowoso Biala Ku Abi Ni Kū.

⁴³ “Kowoso biene nintika abi lalaale, kowoso lalaale kafɔ nintika abi biene. ⁴⁴ Kowoso biala, abi ya ootika ni man-ɔɔ mantofu kū. Mántese akpaloo abi di kukutu-woosu suoto, nkpo kafɔ manantese akutu di akpaloo dikūmii suoto nɛ. ⁴⁵ Otii biene yi, asaa biene ya eekookaa ni di otu kɔɔ kame andiki asaa biene kayi ankyeko. Kafɔ otii kpilɛ nnwɔɔ, asaa kpilɛ ya eekookaa ni di otu kɔɔ kame andiki asaa kpilɛ ankyeko. Diekye asaa ya nintooyii ni otii otu kame, nnya ambue nɛ.

Kyɔɔ Yesu ɔlaa Atoko Faabla Ninnwu Suoto.

⁴⁶ “Be lesaa oso biɔɔ mi Saate, kafɔ mimbla di lesaa le kɔɔ ye ni suoto? ⁴⁷ Otii lele niɛwa kyɛ nii, annu mi ɔlaa, ambla nwu di suoto, matuo ye otii wɔ ale nii. ⁴⁸ Ate fe otii wɔ nikotofo ni leyo, eekutu ni kasɔ diekyofo nii, ese ni lesɔse kɔɔ di afuɔ suoto. Nse okle leyii, kuobie kuɔbasa di seyoye nwu suoto, leyo nwu nimbla lesalesaa, diekye diewe leba biene diyɛ. ⁴⁹ Kafɔ otii wɔ ninnu mi ni ɔlaa anaamufu nwu aaklee nii, ate fe otii wɔ nietofo ni leyo di kɔɔ suoto lesɔse kɔɔ nnaa ni osie. Nioso nse okle leyii kuobie kuɔbasa leyo nwu, nimbie osie kanya wududu ninkaa kaasɔ!”

Yesu Layɔɔsa Roma Batii Bakpete Nɔɔfo Kpɛmplate Nɔɔ Onwii Ofie.

7 Obe wɔ di Yesu latɔɔ batii selaa se mmle simuu aaloo nii, ni aasifi Kapernaum nɛ. ² Roma batii bakpete nɔɔfo onwii lawɛ ninfa, aawe kpɛmplate onwii ambɔmbɔ ni osie kanya. Kpɛmplate wɔ mmle latoofie osie kanya diabu kekeke aakpi nii. ³ Nioso obe wɔ aanu ni Yesu lekpanko, aakpee Yuda batii banɔɔfo bawo ale bakye baalaatɔɔ nwa aawa abayɔɔsa kpɛmplate kɔɔ nwu ofie atɔɔ. ⁴ Obe wɔ baatii ba mmle lawa ni Yesu nfū, baatikiti nwa lekoto osie kanya ale, “Osɔɔ wɔ mmle lesieko ale faatɔɔ lekyakaako, ⁵ diekye ambɔmbɔ kale loo. Nnwɔɔ nietofo Yuda batii kasiisako eta wo nɛ.” ⁶ Nioso Yesu lataka aatikanko ma.

Obe wɔ di Yesu nfe kɔɔɔɔ ni bakpete nɔɔfo nwu leyo, ni aakpee basiewo kɔɔ ale bakye baalaatɔɔ Yesu ale, “Saate, tankpee suoto dibuo. Diekye ami, ninsieko ale, faawa mi leyo. ⁷ Nkpo kafɔ ninasieko ale kawa fɔ anu nɛ. Nkpo oso afɔ buɛ ɔlaa onwii pe, kpɛmplate nii mawe osie. ⁸ Diekye ami kafɔ nsi di nɔɔfo wɔ ninlenke mi ni kalɔ. Ni baakpete nsi mi kaalɔ. Nse letɔɔ onwii nle, ‘Akye nfū,’ ni ankye nɛ. Nse letɔɔ ɔbamba nle, ‘Awa ninfū,’ ni anwa nɛ. Nse letɔɔ kpɛmplate nii nle, ‘Bla nle,’ ni ambla nɛ.”

⁹ Obe wɔ di Yesu lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ aabue nii, diabla nwa kpe. Ninfe aamunikii aatɔɔ batii dikudi le niatikanko nwa ni ale, “Kɔɔ ye nle, diidii ninnya ofū onu wɔ mmle okle di Israel batii kame nnya!” ¹⁰ Obe wɔ baatii ba

baakpee ni kɔɔ lakple baalaabuo ni leyo, baanya ale kpɛmplate nwu sitoosie nwa.

Yesu Lasenkɛsa Kpɛɔɔ Onwii Obisuɔɔbi.

¹¹ Ninkpo kamaa, Yesu lakye okpoo wɔ kɔɔ ni Nain kame. Basaateketete kɔɔ ku batii dikudi kpinwu latikanko nwa. ¹² Obe wɔ aadu ni okpoo nwu kasukunya, aakyakako batii kodie bakle kpi boofenko kakookaako. Otii wɔ niakpi nii, obisuɔɔbi onwii nwu pe aale aata kpɛɔɔ nwu nɛ. Batii dikudi kpinwu di okpoo nwu kame lawɛ di kpɛɔɔ nwu kyɛ. ¹³ Obe wɔ di Yesu lanyo ni ɔsanko wɔ mmle, aakpe nwa nyaamii. Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nwa ale, “Die owi.”

¹⁴ Ninfe di Yesu lafe kaame lema aalaakpanko kpi alakaa nwu nɛ. Ninfe baatii ba niatuka ni kpi nwu nkpo layila nɛ. Ni di Yesu labue ale, “Okosopo! Kɔɔ fɔ nle taka!” ¹⁵ Nfanwu kpi nwu nkpo niataka aasie, aakyako ɔkakate. Ni di Yesu lakpaa nwa aata ɔya nɛ.

¹⁶ Leyeke lape batii nwu bamuu osie kanya, ni baatansa Yaa nɛ. Ta nkpo oso baabue ale, “Yaa ɔlaa buetete kple nintɔɔwa wo kame! Yaa ntoosoo ewa batii kɔɔ odiki!” ¹⁷ Yesu suoto ɔlaa wɔ mmle lakpe kuakyaka Yuda kasɔ nwu suoto ku aba bule amuu.

Batɔɔɔ Lakye Yohane Yaa Ntu Kpeesate Nfū Baakye Yesu Nfū.

¹⁸ Obe wɔ di Yohane basaateketete latɔɔ ni Yohane selaa se mmle, nfanwu aale batii banyo kaame lema. ¹⁹ Ni aakpee ma Saate nwu nfū ale balaakaale nwa ale, “Afɔ ninle otii wɔ ale abawa ni ee, see buatoonyu osuku muntɔɔ otii bamba?”

²⁰ Nioso obe wɔ baawa ni Yesu nfū, baatɔɔ nwa ale, “Ntu kpeesate Yohane lekpee wo ale buwa buɔbakaale fɔ ale, ‘Afɔ ninle otii wɔ aabue ale abawa ni ee, see buanyu osuku munta otii bamba?’ ”

²¹ Di obe nwu nkpo kame, Yesu nɔɔɔsa batii kpinwu sifie, ate ate, eetososa anwuna kpilɛ baatii suoto, eetikiti kafɔ banumbiete kpinwu anu. ²² Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aatɔɔ Yohane basaateketete nwu ale, “Bikple bielaatɔɔ Yohane asaa ya bienya ni ku n-ya bienu ni bile, banumbiete nfe konya asaa, abafa nfe kɔɔka ankye, batii ba nikofie ni sifie seele suoto nɔɔkpa, batokotite nfe konu, bakpi kɔɔka mansie nkpa, bapiite kafɔ nfe konu ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo. ²³ Suoto mayɔɔ batii ba ninanya ni ɔlaa kpilɛ kuonwii di suoto nii.”

²⁴ Obe wɔ di Yohane basaateketete ntoosifi beeloo nii, Yesu lakye kasɔ aatɔɔkakate aatɔɔ batii dikudi nwu nkpo di Yohane suoto ale, “Obe wɔ biadie biakye ni Yohane nfū di ɔfaafuu kame, be biatoonyu osuku bile bianya? Lekpenyi le di kɔɔɔ latɔɔ ni? ²⁵ Be lesaa biadie biakye bialaanya? Otii wɔ niakpe ntu aasie ni di asaa biene kame? Batii ba ninlola suoto mansie ni di suoto leyɔɔ kame yi, baka ayo mansie. ²⁶ Aye bitɔɔ mi, be biakye bialaanya? Yaa ɔlaa buetete? Nwaako kɔɔ ye nii, otii wɔ biakye bialaanya ni nlenke bia Yaa ɔlaa buetete. ²⁷ Diekye Yohane ninle otii wɔ di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebuɛ ale,

'Makyesee tɔkyente nii anlefo katū,
analolaa osuku ante fɔ.' "

²⁸ Yesu lakple aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Yohane nlenke Otii biala beelofo ni kaayi ka mmle kame. Kafɔkɔ otii wɔ ninle ni jyentele di Yaa sɛka kalekɔ, nlenke Yohane."

²⁹ Batii nwu nkpo bamuu lanu Yohane ɔlaa biene wɔ aabue nii, kyenkye akpooto bafunte lafū Yaa dibiesaa baanu, ninfe aakpeesa ma Yaa ntu nɛ. ³⁰ Kafɔkɔ Farisi batii ku kufiofa batuote lasi Yaa dibiesaa, nioso Yohane ditakpeesa ma Yaa ntu.

³¹ Yesu lakple aabue aakyakaa ale, "Nunua, be lesaa kayɔ miɛ akyenɔkɔle nkaateesa ko? ³² Nkpo bate fe babiso ba ninsi bookpee ni kɔkyɔ di asaa kasunsuku nɛ. Bɔkɔkɔ dikudi bamba ale,

'Buasa sɛkafɔkɔnɔ buata ye,
kafɔkɔ biasi otū.

Buakpee sikunu buata ye,
kafɔkɔ biasi kaku owi.'

³³ Ntu kpeesate Yohane lawa, aanii kanya, atanyi nta kafɔkɔ diidii, biatɔkɔ nwa bile, 'Ninwuna kpilɛ ninsi nwa!'

³⁴ Ni di ami, Otii Obi, kafɔkɔ lewa, lele, lenyi. Ni biobue bile, 'Banyu lenyate ku tanyinte nwu lo! Ale akpooto bafunte ku bakpileblate siewo!' ³⁵ Kafɔkɔ batii ba bamuu nintikanko ni Yaa ninumbe nkpaamaa, batoodiki beeto ale ninumbe nwaa dile."

Yesu Lakye Simon Wɔ Niale Ni Farisi Otii Leyo.

³⁶ Farisi otii onwii lalɛɛ Yesu ale awa abale ko nwa alesaa. Nioso Yesu lakye leyo kɔ aalaasie ale ooleko nwa alesaa. ³⁷ ɔsanko onwii lawe di okpoo nwu kame, aale sɔkɔkpeete. Nioso obe wɔ aanu ale Yesu lewa akpe ni di Farisi otii nwu leyo oole ni alesaa, aayɔ lebo kylɔkylɔ ninwii di nɔnɔkyi kɔkɔkɔ layii ni aawako. ³⁸ Aabayila di Yesu kɔkɔkɔ, aatoowi kaku aatookpete di Yesu nkpaatū. Ni di ɔsanko nwu nkpo layɔ disi kɔ sinwini aatoosunsū nnumɛɛ be niakpete ni di Yesu nkpaale nɛ. Aafifi nwa nkpaatū, ni aanyɛnɛ nɔnɔkyi kɔkɔkɔ nwu kafɔkɔ aakpete nwa ninkpaatū nɛ.

³⁹ Obe wɔ di Farisi otii wɔ niakyakako ni Yesu lanyani nle mmle, aabue di disi kɔ kame ale, "Nse otii wɔ mmle Yaa ɔlaa buetete ale nwaako, se dikpeni antofo ɔsanko wɔ mmle otiikle wɔ ale ni fie ɛɛwa kɔkpanko nwa nii!"

⁴⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Simon, nkpe ɔlaa komie nle ntɔkɔkɔ nii."

Ninfe di Simon labue ale, "Saatuote, tɔkɔ mi ɔlaa wɔ kule ni." ⁴¹ Ninfe di Yesu lakye kasɔ aatɔkɔ nwa ale, "Otii onwii lawe aatɔkɔfensa ato, aatɔkɔ batii, ni baatii banyɔ banwii lasieko nwa koto nɛ. Onwii lasieko koto ko nika wo ni fe otii kɔwenteto. ɔnyɔkɔfa kafɔkɔ lasieko fe awente lefosi kɔkɔpento. ⁴² Batii ba mmle banyɔ kuonwii dilɔbafuo koto nwu nkpo tɔ. Nkpo oso, ato fensate nwu layɔ ato ya baasieko nwa ni aakye ma. Baatii ba mmle kame, ɔmenle lema feenyu fale ababɔmbɔ ato fensate nwu anlenkee?"

⁴³ Ninfe di Simon labue ale, "Lefū lenu nle otii wɔ koto nimpɔ kulenke nii."

Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwa ale, "Feelolaa feebue, nkpo kute nɛ."

⁴⁴ Nfa nfe di Yesu lamunikii aanyu ɔsanko nwu, ni aatɔkɔ Simon ale, "Fɔkɔnya ɔsanko wɔ mmle? Obe wɔ lewa ni leyo lefɔ, faateɛ ntu nfoto nkpaale, kafɔkɔ ɔsanko wɔ mmle leyo nnumɛɛ kɔ eefoto mi nkpaale ɛɛyɔ disi sinwini kɔ eesunsū mi. ⁴⁵ Faafū mi fabla mi atuu ku suoto leyo kɔ. Kafɔkɔ dieyɔ ni di obe wɔ lebabuo ni nfū, ayidie mi nkpaatū ofifi. ⁴⁶ Faateɛ nɔnɔkyi fale nkpee di isi. Kafɔkɔ ɔsanko wɔ mmle leyo nɔnɔkyi kɔkɔkɔ eekpeete mi ninkpaatū. ⁴⁷ Nkpo oso kɔkɔkɔ nle, di leɔbɔmbɔ kpilɛ le eediki eetuo mi ni oso, diotuo ale batɔkɔyɔ sikipile kɔ se kpinwu ɛɛbla ni beekye nwa. Otii wɔ kafɔkɔ beeyɔ sikipile kekeke beekye nii, leɔbɔmbɔ kɔ kafɔkɔ kekeke ninle."

⁴⁸ Nfa nfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ɔsanko nwu ale, "Batɔkɔyɔ sikipile lefɔ beekye fɔ."

⁴⁹ Obe wɔ baatii ba niasie ni di alesaa kalekɔ nwu ninfa lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ di Yesu labue nii, baakaale suoto ale, "Owe ninle nwa ninfū oofuo bia batii sikipile yɔ kye ma ni?"

⁵⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ɔsanko nwu ale, "Ofū onu lefɔ ntoodiki fɔ, nioso tɔkye ku atoko kye ole."

Basanko Bawo Latikanko Yesu.

8 Obe owo kamaa, Yesu lakye aatookyi sekpoo ku nkpayotū kame, aatoobue ɔlaa biene nwu di Yaa sɛka kalekɔ suoto. Lefosi batii banyɔ ba kafɔkɔ aadiki ni latikanko nwa. ² Basanko ba di Yesu layɔkɔsa ni sifie ate ate ku mba aatososa ni anwuna kpilɛ aadiki ni kaame lema kafɔkɔ latikanko nwa. Di kame lema onwii lasie baatɔkɔle ni Maria Magdalene, nwa kame di Yesu latososa ni anwuna kpilɛ akuensī. ³ ɔsanko bamba kafɔkɔ kaame lema niale nwa baatɔkɔle ni Yohana, ɔsa baatɔkɔle Kusa, aale ni Herode kakankɔ asaa nyunte kɔkɔ nɛ. Basanko bamba kpinwu ku nwa kafɔkɔ baatɔkɔle ni Susana latikanko Yesu, baatɔkɔyɔ mma bamu asaa ya baatɔkɔle nii baatɔkɔkyakaako Yesu ku basaateketete kɔ.

Yesu Lape Lekpa Aakye Alesaa Kubi Sante Onwii Suoto.

⁴ Batii kpinwu lakye sekpoo ate ate baatɔkɔwɔ Yesu nfū. Ni di obe wɔ baatii kpinwu ntɔkɔbasi nii, Yesu lape ma lekpa le mmle ale,

⁵ "Alesaa kubi sante onwii lakye aalaasa alesaa kubi. Obe wɔ kɔsa ni kubi nwu koofe kame, kowo lakpete di osuku suoto batii lananafu kū, bakansie kafɔkɔ labasesɛ kū baale. ⁶ Kowo kafɔkɔ lakpete di afu kasɔ. Di obe wɔ kuakɔntɔ nii, kutawe ntu ku kasɔ nwaa kuayila. Nkpo oso kuayɔkɔ kuakpi. ⁷ Alesaa kubi nwu kowo lakpete di siwuu sɛfa kame. Ni siwuu sɛfa nwu lamuɔ sifukiti siatii alesaa kubi nwu kumuu nɛ. ⁸ Alesaa kubi nwu kowo kafɔkɔ lakpete di kasɔ biene suoto. Kuakɔntɔ kuamuɔ kuatika abi alafa alafa."

Di Yesu latoobue ni selaa se mmle, aanyente ale, "Otii wɔ kuunutoko nkpe nii yi, aanu!"

Lesaa Le Oso Di Yesu Lape Ni Lekpa Nwu.

⁹ Yesu basaateketete ƙƙ lakaale nwa lekpa nwu nkpo kaso. ¹⁰ Ninfe aataƙo ma ale, "Aye beediki lesaatofo le niewofa ni di Yaa sɛka kaleƙo beetuo. Kafo batii bule akpa kame beyo beeta ma ale, 'Babanya asaa, kafa bɔbanya bate nsu. Babanu kafa, bɔbanu kaso.'

Yesu Ladiki Lekpa Nwu Kaso.

¹¹ "Lekpa nwu lesadiki ninle nle mmle ne. Alesaa kubi nwu nkpo baasa ni ninle Yaa laa ne. ¹² Alesaa kubi nwu nkpo niakpete ni di osuku suoto ninle batii ba, nse beenu laa nwu nkpo, Abonsam nwa amadiki nwu di situ lema kame, mmle manaafu banu ale Yaa kadiki ma anta ma ni nkpa. ¹³ Nko kafa niakpete ni di afuo kaso suoto, ninle batii ba nse beenu laa nwu nkpo, manfu nwu ku suoto leyoo. Kafa kumbuo ma kaame nwa. Manfu nwu manu di obe kakui kame. Nkpo oso nse oo onyu lewa ma di suoto, mankple nkpaamaa. ¹⁴ Alesaa kubi ko kafa niakpete ni di siwuu sɛfa kame ninle, batii ba nienu ni laa nwu nkpo, kafa kayika mmle nimiina ku lesaawe ku kayi suoto omenefe okpee nfukiti nintii ma, mammuo baatika abi. ¹⁵ Alesaa kubi ko niakpete ni di kaso biene suoto, ninle batii ba nse beenu laa biene nwu nkpo, mammufu nwu manklee ku situ biene. Manwakosa suoto kaso mankpee okyiini ninaadu obe wa beetika ni abi.

Ta Kandie Lefo Akpa Ata Batii.

¹⁶ "Oti kuonwii ninsoo kandie, aayo lesaa aatii nwa. Ee aayo ase di mpa kab. Kafa antakatesa kandie nwu antika leeba le nietaka nii, ale aakpa anta batii ba nikwa ni leyo nwa kame. ¹⁷ Lesaa lele niewofa kaako lele, babadiki ni kayi. Lelele kafa beetii beete diitunu kame, babanya ni mandiki ni manwako lekpa kame.

¹⁸ "Bilolaa atoko bikoo di selaa se bianu ni suoto. Oti wa nienu, eenu ni kaso, abakple annu kaso anlenkee bia. Oti wa ninankoo ni atoko, keeke wa eenyu ale eenu nii bia, babakle manfu nwa ninnee mansifiko."

Owe Ninle Yesu Oya Ku Babilema?

¹⁹ Yesu oya ku Yesu basootobi lema lawa nwa onya, kafa batafuo nwa onya, ta batii dikudi nwu oso. ²⁰ Ninfe baatii bawo lakye baalaatoko Yesu ale, "Yaafu ku babilee suotobi n-ye kaayi boomie ale banya fu."

²¹ Ninfe di Yesu latoko bamuu lema ale, "Yaami ku babiloo suotobi ninle batii ba nikonu ni Yaa laa bɔbɔla nwu ni di suoto ne."

Yesu Lakate Aata Kofefo Kuadie Ofe.

²² Dii ninwii, Yesu labuo di oklo kame ku basaateketete ƙƙ. Ni aatoko ma ale, "Bita butaale busifi lekpo le mmle sɛmaa." Nkpo oso baayefe osuku baakyako osifi. ²³ Obe wa batika ni di ntu osi bɔkye nii, Yesu lakysii. Nfanwu, kofefo siene kunwii niakyako

ofe di ntu nwu osi, ntu lakyako ope obuo di oklo nwu kame. Nioso diata ale baasie di kukpi ku nkpa nte.

²⁴ Nioso basaateketete ƙƙ nwu nkpo lakye baalaasenkasa Yesu, baatoko nwa ale, "Ɔƙƙfo, ƙƙfo! Nfe buokpi lo!"

Ninfe di Yesu lataka aayila aamue kofefo ku ntu nwu nikope ni suoto, ni diate kloklo dialo kanana ne. ²⁵ Ni aakaale basaateketete ƙƙ ale, "Fe di ofu onu lee nkpe?"

Kafa oyila ko baayila baatoonyu yaaa, leyee kafa lape ma. Ni baatokaale bawo ale, "Ɔmentii okle ninle nwa? Ankate anta kofefo ku ntu be nikope ni ale ankoo nwa atoko!"

Yesu Latososa Ninwuna Kpile Ninwii Aadiki Di Osuto Onwii Kame.

²⁶ Yesu ku basaateketete ƙƙ lataale baalaadu Galilea lekpo kotoko kakye nyoo di Gadara kaso suoto. ²⁷ Obe wa di Yesu lasoo ni di oklo, osuto onwii di anwuna kpile nsi ni ladie aakye okpoo nwa kame abakyakako nwa. Ditoko di osuto wa mmle disinkpee ni awu, ansie kafa leyo. Sekya kame ko ansie. ²⁸ Di obe wa aanya ni Yesu, aayisa kudu osie kanya aape akunkyi di Yesu katu. Ni aabue ale, "Yesu, Yaa wa ninlenke ni Obi! Ɔmenlaa ninsi munkofu nte? Kotikiti fu lekoto, tannanfi mi kootoko." ²⁹ Osuto wa mmle labue nkpo, diekye Yesu lamue ninwuna kpile nwu ninsi nwa ni kaame ale, "Didie nwa kaame!" Obe kpinwu kame ninwuna kpile nwu mmufu osuto nwu nkpo, nse beekpee nwa nkoko ninnee ku nkpa, anfee mi kafa. Ninwuna nwa nkpa nwa ninsifiko faafuu kame.

³⁰ Yesu lakaale nwa ale, "Le manlee fu?"

Ninfe aatoko Yesu ale, "Ami manlee dikudi ne." Aabue nkpo diekye anwuna kpile nwu nsi nwa kaame apo. ³¹ Ninfe di anwuna nwu nkpo latikiti Yesu lekoto ale, atantososa ma aakpee di leba le manfuki anwuna kpile mankpee ni di dibio le ninaani kase, diibuo nsi ni kaame.

³² Aplakuo lambu kple onwii latoole alesaa di kabokotee nkpa nina. Ni di anwuna kpile nwu latikiti Yesu lekoto ale, ata ma balaabuo di aplakuo nwa kame. Ninfe di Yesu lata ma osuku ne. ³³ Nfanwu anwuna kpile nwa ladie di osuto nwa kame aalaabuo di aplakuo nwa kame. Ni di aplakuo lambu nwa latoso kitikiti aakye kabokotee nwa nkpa aalaakpa aabuo die lekpo kame aameme ntu aakpi ne.

³⁴ Obe wa baatii ba niatokpa ni aplakuo nwa hanya lesaa le niawa nii, baatoso baasifi sekpoo simuu ku afe kame baalaabue laa nwa baakyakasa. ³⁵ Nioso batii ladie baakye ale bɔlaanyu lesaa le niawa nii. Di obe wa babadu ni Yesu nfu, baanya osuto wa di Yesu latososa ni anwuna kpile nwa aadiki ni kaame nsi di Yesu nkpaatu. Ditokpa nwa eekpee awu asi kloklo. Bamuu lema, leyee lape ma. ³⁶ Batii ba hanya mmle okle diawa nii, latoko batii bule mmle okle diaba fie diakpa ni osuto wa kame die anwuna kpile lasie nii. ³⁷ Nkpo oso nte nwa batii bamuu di Gadara kaso lawa babatikiti

Yesu lekoto alɛ, adie ma kaasɔ suoto asifi, diekye baayɛkɛ. Nkpo oso Yesu labuo di oklo kame aasifi.

³⁸ Osuɔɔtɔ wɔ kame di Yesu latososa anwuna kpilɛ nwu aadiki ni kaame, latikiti Yesu lekoto alɛ, "Tɛɛ ntikanko fɔ." Kafɔɔ Yesu ditatuna ni aatɔɔɔ nwa alɛ, ³⁹ "Tɔɔkyɛ leyo, faalaabue lesaa le di Yaa lebla ɛeta fɔ ni." Ninfe di osuɔɔtɔ nwu nkpo lakple aasifi okpoo nwu kame aalaatoobue lesaa le di Yesu labla atɔɔ ni nɛ.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Yairo Obi Sankobi Ku ɔsanko Onwii Ofie.

⁴⁰ Di obe wɔ di Yesu lakple aataale lekpo nwu aasifi nii, batii nwu nkpo lafũ nwa osie kanya, diekye bamuu lɛma baatoonyu nwa osuku. ⁴¹ Ninfe di osuɔɔtɔ onwii baatɔɔɔɛ ni Yairo, ale ni Yuda batii kasiisako tɔɔɔfo lawa abape akunkyɛ di Yesu nkpaatũ aatikiti nwa lekoto alɛ, awa baakyɛ leyo nwa, ⁴² diekye obi nwa sankobi onwii wɔ ninkpe nwa ni, atoofũ ni fe lefosi alɛɛ anyɔ, la-tookpi.

Obe wɔ di Yesu layefe osuku oofɛ nii, batii kpinwu latikanko nwa baamana nwa kpinkpĩ baakyi. ⁴³ Baatii nwu nkpo kame, ɔsanko onwii die asaa latoowii ni osie kanya fe lefosi alɛɛ anyɔ lasie kaame. ɔsanko wɔ mmle ntɔɔlalaasa koto nwa kumuu di bafate sekye ale diayɔɔ nwa, kafɔɔ kuonwii ditafuo nwa kɔfa kɔbla. ⁴⁴ Nioso aafe di Yesu semaa di batii nwu kame, aalaakpanko nwa awu kotokosi. Nfanwu, asaa owii nwu niabudi.

⁴⁵ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale alɛ, "Owe niekpankoe?"

Kafɔɔ kuonwii ditabue ale nnwaɔɔ niekpanko nwa. Ninfe di Petro lakaale nwa alɛ, "Saate, nyu mmle okle baatii nwu lɛmana fɔ kpinkpĩ beekyi ni!"

⁴⁶ Kafɔɔ Yesu labue alɛ, "N-ye nle otii lekpankoe, diekye osie owo ledie mi kaame."

⁴⁷ Obe wɔ di ɔsanko nwu lanyaa alɛ Yesu ntootofo lesaa le aabla nii, atafuo suoto owofasa. Aadie aawa aabape akunkyɛ di Yesu katũ ku ditũtũkũ di batii nwu anu. Ninfe aadiki aabue lesaa le oso aakpanko nwa nii, ku mmle di ofie nwu layɔɔɔ nwa ni ninfanwu nɛ. ⁴⁸ Nkpo oso Yesu latɔɔɔ nwa alɛ, "Obi nii sankobi, ofũ onu lefɔ ntɔɔɔɔɔɔ fɔ ofie. Tɔɔkyɛ di atoko kyɛ ole kame."

⁴⁹ Di obe wɔ di Yesu lekple akle ɔlaa nwu oobue nii, tɔkyentɛ onwii niakye Yuda batii kasiisako tɔɔɔfo Yairo leyo aawa leba nwu. Ni aabatɔɔɔ nwa kanya alɛ, "Obi lefɔ sankobi nwu ntookpi kofokofoko. Nioso taansinkpensa saatuotɛ ninwuna odiki!"

⁵⁰ Kafɔɔ di Yesu lanu ni ɔlaa nwu nkpo, aatɔɔɔ Yairo alɛ, "Tanyɛkɛ. Afɔ fũ fanu fale obi lefɔ nwu dibayɔɔ nwa."

⁵¹ Obe wɔ di Yesu labuo ni Yairo leyo yi, atata osuku alɛ otii kuonwii abuo leyo nwu kame ku nnwaɔɔ, diediki Petro ku Yakobo ku ɔsankobi nwu ote ku ɔya lete aata osuku baabuo. ⁵² Baatii bamuu ninfa layila baatoowi kaku ta obisɔ nwa oso. Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔɔ ma alɛ, "Bitansinwi kaku, obisɔ nwa diekpi kyɔɔɔɔɔɔ kyɔɔɔɔɔɔ."

⁵³ Ninfe baatii nwu bamuu lama nwa nɛ, diekye bayɛ alɛ atookpi. ⁵⁴ Ninfe di Yesu lamufũ nwa di kanɛɛtũ, ni aalɛɛ nwa alɛ, "Obi nii, taka!" ⁵⁵ Nfanwu ɔsankobi nwu ninwuna niakple diabuo, aasenkɛ. Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔɔ ma alɛ, bamie lesaa batɔɔ alɛ. ⁵⁶ Lesaa le mmle labla

ɔsankobi nwu balofote kyɛ, kafɔɔ Yesu lakpee ma ku-fiofa alɛ, batantɔɔɔ otii kuonwii lesaa le niɛwa nii.

Yesu Lakpee Basaateketete Nwa Lefosi Banyɔ Nwu Kɔɔ.

9 Nni kamaa, Yesu lalɛ basaateketete nwa lefosi banyɔ nwu asiisa, ni aadiki ma osuku aata ma kafɔɔ otumi alɛ baayɔ mantososa anwuna kpilɛ amuu, manyɔɔsa sifie ate ate kafɔɔ. ² Ninfe aakpee ma alɛ batɔɔkyɛ baalaabue Yaa sɛka kalekɔ selaa bata batii, baayɔɔsa bafietɛ sifie. ³ Fie nfe babasifi nii, Yesu latɔɔɔ ma alɛ, "Bitan-ɔ lesalesaa biaklee di osuku nwu biofe ni kame. Bitanklee kyɛnwooso, ee asaa ɔkaale kotofo ee alesaa ee koto. Bitanklee bia osi awo nyɔɔɔ. ⁴ Kaka lele beefũ ye, biesie leeyo nwu nkpo dilaase di dii le bibadie ni di okpoo nwu nkpo kame. ⁵ Nse baafũ ye di okpoo owo kame, nfe biodie ninfa minsifi, biefentɛ nkpaasɔ lee kɔtɛ bite ma. Nni nimatuo alɛ baasɔ ye ofũ nɛ." ⁶ Ninfe di basaateketete nwu nkpo lasifi, baakyɛ baalaakyi nkpayotũ mmuu kame, baabue Yaa ɔlaa bi-ene nwu baayɔɔsa kafɔɔ batii sifie kaakɔ biala.

Herode Lakpɔkɔɔ Diisibu Kame Ta Yesu Oso.

⁷ Obe wɔ di Herode wɔ niatoole ni sɛka di Galilea kasɔ lanu ni asaa ya niatɔɔɔwaa nii, aakpɔkɔɔ. Diekye batii bawo latoobue alɛ, Ntu Kpeesatɛ Yohane nintookple ɛetaka eekye bakpi kame ɛewa. ⁸ Baatii bamba kafɔɔ latoobue alɛ, Elia ntookple ɛewa. Ni baawo kafɔɔ latoobue alɛ Yaa ɔlaa buetɛte owo nintookple ɛetaka ɛewa ninkpa. ⁹ Ni di Herode labue alɛ, "Ami niata baabudi Yohane disi, ni owe ninle otii wɔ mmle suoto konu selaa se mmle nkyeko ni?" Nkpo oso Herode latoomie osuku wɔ abafe annya ni Yesu.

Yesu Lata Basuɔɔ Nkpe Nnwa Alesaa Baale Baamie.

¹⁰ Obe wɔ baasaateketete nwu nkpo lakple baawa nii, baatɔɔɔ Yesu asaa ya amuu baabla nii. Ninfe di Yesu lakpaa lete lama aasifiko okpoo wɔ kɔɔɔɔɔ ni Betsaida nɛ. ¹¹ Obe wɔ baatii kpinwu lanu nii, ni baatikanko nwa baakyɛ nfa nɛ. Yesu kafɔɔ lafũ ma, ni aakakatɛ aata ma di Yaa sɛka kalekɔ suoto nɛ. Ni aayɔɔsa mba niatoofie ni kaame lɛma sifie nɛ.

¹² Obe wɔ kuuffi nfe kofɛ ni ɔmɛɛ, ninfe di basaateketete nwa lefosi banyɔ nwu nkpo lawa Yesu nfũ baabatɔɔɔ nwa alɛ, "Ta batii nwu nkpo batɔɔkyɛ nkpayotũ ku afe ya baatii nte ni, ɛɛtɛtɛ wo ni kame, baalaamie alesaa ku ntenkɔ. Diekye leba le bukpe nii ayo nnaa ninfũ."

¹³ Kafɔɔ Yesu latɔɔɔ ma alɛ, "Aye bamu bimie alesaa bita ma bale."

Nfa nfe baatɔɔɔ Yesu alɛ, "Alesaa ya bukɛ ni ninfũ ninle bloblo akudi anwa ku kɔkɔpaku kɔnyɔ, sɛɛ foomie fale bukɛ buɔlaaya alesaa buwako banankpantii ba?"

¹⁴ Basuɔɔ ba niawe ni ninfa kabla fe nkpe nnwa.

Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔɔ basaateketete nwa nwu alɛ, "Bita batii nwu nkpo basie kaasɔ akudi akudi. Diikudi ninwii dibla fe batii afosi anwa." ¹⁵ Di basaateketete nwu labla nkpo baalo nii, ¹⁶ ninfe di Yesu layɔɔ bloblo akudi anwa

Obi nwu, diediki Ote lete. Oti kuonwii kafɔ dieye Ote nwu diediki Obi lete ku batii ba di Obi nwu nkpo komie ale adiki atuo nii."

²³ Ninfe di Yesu lamunikii aatɔɔ basaateketete nɔ nwu nkpo buɛ ale, "Aye leleye nle ale biɔnya asaa ya biɔnya ni lo! ²⁴ Kɔɔ ye nle, Yaa ɔlaa babuete kpinwu ku baka lamie ale biɔnya lesaa le biɔnya nii, kafɔ batanya. Baamie kafɔ ale boonu lesaa le bionu nii, kafɔ batanu."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Di Samaria Oti Futulete Onwii Suoto.

²⁵ Kufiofa tuote onwii lawa ku disibu ale ɔɔbasɔ Yesu annyu. Ni aakaale nɔ ale, "Saatuote, be kabla fie kawe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo?"

²⁶ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aakaale nɔ ale, "Le kɔɔ pana Klekle Kukū lebuɛ fie? Le feenu ɔlaa nwu nkpo kafɔ kasɔ?"

²⁷ Ninfe di osuɔɔ nwu nkpo ladiki kanya ale, "Bɔɔmbɔ Saate Yaa lefɔ ku otu lefɔ omuu, ku ninwuna lefɔ nimuu ku osie lefɔ omuu ku disibu lefɔ nimuu, ni faabɔɔmbɔ owo lefɔ kafɔ fe mmle fambɔɔmbɔ ni suoto."

²⁸ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nɔ ale, "Mmle feebuɛ nii, nkpo kute nɛ. Ni bla nkpo fabawe nkpa."

²⁹ Kafɔ kufiofa tuote nwu nkpo lamie ale ɔɔta suoto lebe, nioso aakaale Yesu ale, "Owe ninle mi owo?"

³⁰ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Obe onwii, osuɔɔ onwii lawe, aakye Yerusalem aatoofe Yeriko okpoo, ni baayu lamufū nɔ di osuku nɛ. Baape nɔ, baadiki nɔ asaa di suoto, ni baadie nɔ baate ninfa, ooloo okpi.³¹ Ni diabawa ale Yaa oletate onwii labafe di osuku nwu suoto. Kafɔ obe wɔ aanya ni osuɔɔ nwu nkpo di osukulɔɔ, aawaale nɔ aafe kaakye nyɔɔfa aasifi.

³² Nkpo okle di oletate kyakaakote onwii kafɔ ɔɔɔɔ ni Lewi labatoofe nɛ. Obe wɔ aanya ni osuɔɔ nwu, nnɔɔ kafɔ aawaale nɔ aafe di osuku kakye nyɔɔfa aasifi.

³³ Kafɔ Samaria otii onwii latoofe osuku, aakye di osuku nwu nkpo suoto, abakyakako osuɔɔ nwu. Obe wɔ aanyɔɔ nii, kafutu lanyinyii nɔ. ³⁴ Ninfe aakye aalaadu nɔ, ninfe aayɔɔ nnɔɔni ku nta aakpete nɔ di nkɔ nwu suoto, ninfe aaninii nɔ nkɔ nwu mmuu nɛ. Ni aakenke osuɔɔ nwu nkpo aatika di nnɔɔni omu nɔ ɔɔkeɛ wɔ suoto aasie nii. Ni aakpaa nɔ aasifiko bafɔ kafunkɔ, aalaanyu nɔ nɛ.³⁵ Obe wɔ kale lase nii, Samaria otii nwu layɔ koto kowo aata bafɔ kafunko nyunte, aatɔɔ nɔ ale, 'Toonyu fietɛ nwu. Nse kokple mmafe, lesaa lele feekple feelalaasa di suoto nɔ, kamata nta fɔ.'"

³⁶ Nfa nfe di Yesu lakaale kufiofa tuote nwu ale, "Afa ɔɔnya nii, di batii ba mmle batie kame, owe lema ninle osuɔɔ wɔ niabuo ni baayu nne kame siewo?"

³⁷ Ninfe di kufiofa tuote ladiki kanya ale, "Oti wɔ ni anyɔɔ ni nyaami."

Ni di Yesu latɔɔ nɔ ale, "Afa yi, ɔɔkye falaabla nkpo."

Yesu Lakyɛ Marta Ku Maria Nfū.

³⁸ Dii ninwii Yesu ku basaateketete nɔ latoofe osuku, ni baalaadu okpoo onwii nɛ. Nfa di ɔsanko onwii ɔɔɔɔ ni Marta lafū nɔ kɔɔ di leyo nɔ nɛ. ³⁹ Marta wɔ mmle lawe obilema sankobi onwii baatɔɔɔ ni Maria.

ɔsanko wɔ mmle lalasie di Yesu nkpaatū aatoonu nɔ asaa otuo. ⁴⁰ Leyo ɔsaabla latika di Marta lete suoto, nioso diatoobuo nɔ suoto. Ni aakye aalaatɔɔ Yesu ale, "Saate, ni faayɔ nwu ole fale obiloo ntoodie leyo sekpe eetika mi di suoto? ɔɔ nɔ aawa abakyakaakoe!" ⁴¹ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nɔ ale, "Marta! Nyu mmle fookpee ni suoto kubuɛ di asaa kpinwu suoto lo. ⁴² Lesaa ninwii pe niefi. Nni ninle dibiene le di Maria ntoodiki ni nɛ. Kuonwii kafɔ dilabafū nɔ ninneɛ."

Yesu Latuo Basaateketete Nɔ Mmle Baape ɔlaa Manta Ni Yaa.

11 Dii ninwii, Yesu lawe leɛba ninwii aatɔɔ ɔlaa aatɔɔ Yaa. Obe wɔ aaloo nii, Saateketete nɔ onwii lawa nɔ kyɛ abatɔɔ nɔ ale, "Saate, tuo wo mmle mampe ɔlaa manta ni Yaa, fe mmle di Yohane latuo ni basaateketete nɔ."

² Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ ma ale, "Nse biɔpe ɔlaa minta Yaa yi, biebuɛ bile, 'Teete,

ta baleɛ leyooto lefɔ klekle nwu ku dibu. Seka kalekɔ lefɔ diwa wo kaame.

³ Ta wo dii alesaa ya buale ni obe lele.

⁴ Faayɔ sikipile loo fakye wo,

diekye awo kafɔ mun-yɔ munkye otii lele niebla wo okpile.

Tankpaa wo faakpee di ɔɔ onyu kame.'"

⁵ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ basaateketete nɔ ale, "Nse diɛwa ale onwii kame lee lekye siewo nɔ nfū di nkyenteɛ eelaatɔɔ nɔ ale, 'Siewo, fensa mi bloblo akudi atie awo, ⁶ diekye siewo nii onwii lekye osuku eɛwa ebasoosa di kyɛ nii nunua. Lelesaa kuninwii diete mi kamayɔ nɔ anle nii!"

⁷ "Di siewo lefɔ nwu letɔɔ ale, 'Tandiki mi ninwuna! Munko babi nii nfe bute, butɔɔɔ leyo kafɔ kofokofoko. Namasinfuo kafɔ okple ɔtaka mayɔ lesalesaa kuninwii nta fɔ.' ⁸ Kɔɔ ye nle, se kunte ɔɔɔɔataka ayɔ bloblo nwu nkpo aatɔɔ ta siewo nɔ ale ni oso, abataka an-yɔ lesaa lele niefi nɔ antɔɔ, nse sinunɔ diekpe nɔ eekpee okyiini aye ɔkaale, ɔkaale.

⁹ "Nkpo oso kɔɔ ye nle bikaale Yaa asaa, abayɔ anta ye. Biwolaa asaa, abata ye minnya. Bipe nɔ kokloo kɔɔ, abasekete anta ye. ¹⁰ Diekye otii lele niekaale Yaa asaa, an-yɔ antɔɔ. Oti lele niewolaa, antɔɔ anyɔ. Oti lele kafɔ niepe Yaa kokloo kɔɔ, ansekete antɔɔ.

¹¹ "Aye ba ninle ni babi bate, nse obi lee lekaale ye kakpaku, min-yɔ kɔsaanwu mintɔɔ? ¹² Ee min-yɔ kakpakana mintɔɔ nse ekaale ye lekaɔɔ? ¹³ Bia aye ba ninle ni bakpileblate yi, biye mmle okle biayɔ asaa biene minta ni babi lee. Ni le oso nfe di Teeye wɔ ninkpe

ni di osi ate ni klekle dilaayo Ninwuna Klekle ata batii ba niekaale nwo ni alenkee!"

Batii Bawo Lananfi Dɔlaa Di Yesu Ku Beelsebul Otumi Suoto.

¹⁴ Di obe onwii, Yesu latootososa ninwuna kpile ninwii ninanfuoni ni ɔkakate di otii onwii kame. Obe wo di ninwuna nwo ladie ni di otii nwo kame, aakyako ɔkakate. Lesaa le mmle labla batii ba niayila ni ninfa ɔkpe. ¹⁵ Kafɔɔ batii bawo labue ale, "Anwuna kpile ɔka wo ɔkɔɔɔ ni Beelsebul nietɔɔ otumi nwo nkpo ootososa nya andiki." ¹⁶ Batii bawo kafɔɔ lamie ale ɔkɔɔkyɔ Yesu okũ, nioso baatɔɔ nwo ale, abla lesaa le niebla ni ɔkpe, diatuo ale Yaa nfũ eekye ni.

¹⁷ Kafɔɔ Yesu latofo lesaa le bakle ni di disibu lema kame. Nkpo oso aatɔɔ ma ale, "Kale ka nieɛ ni suoto akudi akudi ɔkɔkpeko ni suoto, ninyila diidii. Leyo le kafɔɔ nieɛ suoto beɛtaka baye ni baawo suoto mbie. ¹⁸ Nkpo oso nse Satana seka kaleko leɛ suoto akudi akudi ɔkɔkpeko bawo, le seka kaleko lema nwo mayila? Biobue bile kotososa anwuna kpile diekye Beelsebul nieteɛ otumi fie ɔkɔɔ nkpo. ¹⁹ Ni nse Beelsebul suoto kofe ntososa nya, ni owe suoto baatikankote lee mma, baafe baatososa anwuna kpile baadiki batii kame? Aye bamu batikankote lee kodiki mantuo ale ole ye nnaa. ²⁰ Oowo! Kafɔɔ Yaa otumi kame kotososa anwuna kpile ndiki. Nle mmle kotuo kafɔɔ klekle ale, Yaa seka kaleko ntɔɔwa ye kame kofokofoko.

²¹ "Nse sientɛ owo leyo akpesaa ɔka amuu eekpakũ aye oonyu leyo ɔka yi, lesalesaa ɔka kuninwii nin-yu. ²² Kafɔɔ nse otii wo ninkpe ni osie alenke nwo ni lebakpe ko wo eelenkee nwo, anklee akpesaa ɔka ya suoto eetika ni disi anfu di nneɛ ɔka, lenkeete nwo n-yo asaa ya beefũ nii manɛ ku bawo ɔka.

²³ "Otii lele ninan-ye mi kamaa, nwaako eɛtaka aye mi di suoto. Otii lele kafɔɔ ninankyakaakoe busiisa kamaa, ɔsamiisa ansamiisa.

Ninwuna Kpile Okple Dwa.

²⁴ "Nse ninwuna kpile ledie di otii kame, ninaakye ninkyi aba ya niekoso nii ninmie leba le diasie nii. Nse diewe leba kuninwii, ninmbue ale, 'Makple nsifi leyo nii le kame ladie nii.' ²⁵ Nkpo oso ninkple ninwa, ninmanya ale batoofie leyo nwo kame nimuu, beɛbla ni klekle. ²⁶ Ta nkpo oso, ninkple ninsifi ninaakpaa anwuna kpile akuensĩ ya ninkpe osie alenke nwo nii, manwa, mayie mansie di otii nwo kame. Di kayenteko, otii nwo nkpo nkpa be nfe ansie ni, nlalaa ninlenkee nkpa kasale be aasie nii."

Yesu Latuo Asaa Aakyeko Otii Wo Ninkpe Ni Suoto Leyo Nwaa Suoto.

²⁷ Di obe wo di Yesu ntoobue selaa se mmle eeloo ni semaa, ɔsanko onwii lafaa osie kanya baatii nwo kame aabue ale, "Suoto siyɔɔ ɔsanko wo nialakafɔ ni leme aata fo lenyee, faanyefu ni!"

²⁸ Ninfe di Yesu labue ale, "Kafɔɔ batii ba nikonu ni Yaa dɔlaa, ɔkɔɔɔ nwo ni di suoto, di suoto siyɔɔ!"

Yesu Lasĩ Ale Dɔɔbabla Dituosaa Kuninwii Atuo.

²⁹ Obe wo baatii dikudi labasi ni di Yesu ɔkye, ninfe aatɔɔ ma ale, "Mie akyenfole ntɔɔɔlala lo! Sekpe se niebla ni ɔkpe bomie ale banya, kafɔɔ ɔkɔɔɔ dituosaa kuninwii dilenkee Yona lele le okle. ³⁰ Fe mmle ke di Yaa Dɔlaa Buɛtete Yona lale ni ɔte onyu aata ni Niniwe batii, nkpo kafɔɔ di Otii Obi nwo male ɔte onyu anta mie akyenfole ne. ³¹ Di lekankoyi suoto, ɔka sanko wo niakye ni kala kasɔ, mataka anyila ankanko mie akyenfole anlo ye leɔɔ diekye aakye okpoo ɔka fanfa aawa ale ɔkɔɔɔ ɔka Salomo ninumbe asaa otuo. Kafɔɔ ɔkɔɔɔ ye nle otii wo ninlenke ni Salomo nkpe ninfũ.

³² Niniwe batii mataka manyila di lekankoyi nwo kame mankanko ye manlo ye leɔɔ. Diekye di obe wo di Yona latɔɔ ma ni Yaa dɔlaa, baakyisa nkpa, baadie sikipile lema ɔkɔɔ. Kafɔɔ nwaako ɔkɔɔɔ ye nle, otii onwii nsi ye kaame ninfũ alenke ni Yona!

Yesu Ladiki Asaa Ya Ninta Ni Otii Lekpa Aatuo.

³³ "Otii kuonwii ninsɔ kandie ayo akookaa ee ayo lesaa atii nwo. Kafɔɔ an-yo antika lesaa suoto, leɛba le dibakpa ninta ni batii ba nikobuo ni leyo. ³⁴ Anu lefo nte fe kandie diɛta suoto lefo simuu. Nse anu lefo nle, ni afo otii omuu fankpa, kafɔɔ nse anu lefo diele, afo otii omuu fansie di ditunu kame. ³⁵ Nkpo oso lolaa fanyu fale lekpa le ninsi fo ni kaame dilaakple ditunu. ³⁶ Nse lekpa leyii fo kame, di leba lefo kuninwii diesi di ditunu kame, ni afo otii omuu fabakpa fante klekle, fe mmle di kandie nkpa ankpete ni di lesaa suoto ninkpa nii."

Yesu Lalo Farisi Batii Ku Kufiofa Batuote Leɔɔ.

³⁷ Di obe wo di Yesu laloo ni lekakate, Farisi otii onwii lalɛɛ nwo ale awa abaleko nwo alesaa leeyo. Nioso aakye ale ɔkɔɔaleko nwo alesaa. ³⁸ Diabla Farisi otii nwo ɔkpe obe wo aanya ale Yesu ditafoto kɔneɛ, di amanle lema kanya fie aakyako ni alesaa ole.

³⁹ Nkpo oso Saate nwo latɔɔ nwo ale, "Aye Farisi batii, minfoto sɔpũ ku abesibii lee kayi, kafɔɔ kame lee leyii ɔka ku kayu kue asaakuu ɔkɔɔ. ⁴⁰ Biébe anu! Diele Yaa wo niebla ni asaa nwo amuu kayi niebla kame kafɔɔ? ⁴¹ Biyo lesaa biala ninsi di abesibii ku nkɔkɔɔ lee kame bita bapiite, ni lesaa lee biala makpa di afiofa lee kanya.

⁴² "Biyoɔsa, aye Farisi batii! Diekye min-yo alesaa lee lefosi le ku ɔkɔɔ lee kame sefa se nimpɛ ni ɔkɔɔ nwaate ate ate minta Yaa. Kafɔɔ biesĩ lebe ɔta di osuku kanya ku Yaa leɔɔɔ. Nle mmle dikpe ni biebla biekyakaa di n-ya biɔkɔɔ ni kofokofoko ne, dinaa ale biedie kuninwii bieɛ.

⁴³ "Biyoɔsa, aye Farisi batii! Diekye mimbɔkɔɔ nsieko kple osie di nsiisako lee, mimmie kafɔɔ bile batii batɔɔɛɛsa ye ku dibu di akpaka.

⁴⁴ "Biyoɔsa, diekye bite fe sekye se mɔkɔɔnya nii, baatii nkye sɔ ni di suoto, ta mananye ni oso."

⁴⁵ Ninfe di kufiofa batuoṭe onwii lēma latōkō Yesu aḷe, "Saatuṭe, nse foobue nkpo, ni footufa awo kafōkō nē."

⁴⁶ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aatōkō nwo aḷe, "Biyōōsa aye basaatuṭe kafōkō. Atoo ya baatii dilabafuo ni otuka, nnya minkpee min-yō mintukasa ma nē. Minsunko ma nneē kafōkō bile bīkyakaako ma mantuka atoo nwo nkpo.

⁴⁷ "Biyōōsa, diekye mimbla sekya biene minta Yaa ɔlaa babuētete. Kafōkō Yaa ɔlaa bauētete ba mmle bawa lee nialo ma. ⁴⁸ Aye bamu bitoofū biekpee bile, bieetuna di lesaa le baawa lee labla nii. Diekye baalo Yaa ɔlaa babuētete nwo. Ni di ayee bielolaa sekya lēma nwo nē. ⁴⁹ Nle mmle oso di Yaa ninumbe labue aḷe, 'Makyese Yaa ɔlaa babuētete ku batōkyente kaame lēma, kafōkō babalo bawo, mantikanko bayentele.' ⁵⁰ Nkpo oso Yaa mananfi miē akyenṭole bamu laotoko di Yaa ɔlaa babuētete ba bamu batoolo ni dieyō ni di kayi ka mmle kasō kakyekō. ⁵¹ Diayō ni di obe wō baalo Abel dieḷase ni di Sakaria wō baalo ni di oleṭa akyikyē ku kakleklekō obo. Nwaako kōtōkō ye nḷe, Yaa mananfi miē akyenṭole laotoko, ta ɔsaabla wō mmle fēe oso.

⁵² "Biyōōsa, aye kufiofa batuoṭe! Diekye leyo le kame ninumbe nte nii, biēsē kayoko nō biediki saafi. Diekye aye bamu biesī bile biloobuo nii, biotī batii ba kafōkō nikomiē aḷe babuo ni osuku."

⁵³ Obe wō di Yesu ladie ni ninfa, Farisi batii ku kufiofa batuoṭe lakyako Yesu suoto ɔlaa obue ku ɔbla, Baakaale nwo selaa kpinwu di asaa ate ate suoto.

⁵⁴ Diekye baatoomiē osuku wō suoto baafe mantika nwo ni ɔlaa di suoto aḷe ēebla ni okpile.

Yesu Lasī ɔlaa Aata Batii Ba Ninnyu Ni Batii Di Anu Mambla Ni Asaa.

12 Obe wō baatii nkpe nkpe bawo labasi ni dikudi, baakyako ni bia bawo ɔnanafū, Yesu lakye kasō aatōkōkō basaateketete nō aḷe, "Bilolaa binyu di Farisi batii mmle nyankale le suoto, dile ni selaa kuafunu ɔsaabla lēma. ² Lesaa lele baatii lebla beekookaa, dibadie kayi klekle. Ee owofalaa kuonwii nnaa aḷe blōbanu ni diidii. ³ Nkpo oso ɔlaa lele biebue diitunu kame, kubadie kayi kakū kpanamantāa. ɔlaa lele kafōkō biebue sēwēwēwē leeyo kame, kubadie kayi manyie nwo lekya lēkpaka.

Biyēkē Yaa, Diele Otii.

⁴ "Basiēwo, kōtōkō ye nḷe, bitanyekē batii ba ninlo ni suoto sina, ninni kamaa, lesalesaa nsinnaa ma babakple manfuo ni ɔbla. ⁵ Kamatuo ye otii wō biayekē nii, biyēkē Yaa wō nse atoolo eeloo, eekple akpe ni osie an-yō anfuki ankpee ni di ɔkō wō nikofie ni kunaa ni kaloo kame. Nwaako kōtō ye nḷe, nnwō ninle otii wō biayekē ni nē. ⁶ Diele mple nnyō pē man-ya kutīitī kōkō? Kafōkō Yaa ninyee kukanwii. ⁷ Bia disi lee sinwini yi, Yaa n-ye sī lēpōkō. Nkpo oso yi, bitanyekē. Diekye biefū kōya bilenke kutīitī.

Biyila Yesu Kamaa Fē Kafaabi Nōkō.

⁸ "Nwaako kōtōkō ye nḷe, otii lele nimadiki ambue baatii anu aḷe ole mi ale ami, Otii Obi nwo, kafōkō madi-ki mbue di Yaa batōkyente anu nḷe ole mi ale. ⁹ Kafōkō otii wō nimaš mi ni di batii anu, ami, Otii Obi, kafōkō mansī nwo di Yaa batōkyente anu. ¹⁰ Otii lele nimabue ɔlaa kpile owo anyila di Otii Obi nwo suoto, Yaa mayō ankye nwo. Kafōkō otii wō nimabue ni ɔlaa kpile die Ninwuna Klekle suoto, Yaa dilabayō akye nwo.

¹¹ "Nse bēekpaa ye bēekyenko Yuda batii nsiisako ee banōkōfo ku baka anu aḷe bōkōkō ye yi, bitambu diisi di ɔlaa wō bibabue mindiki ni suoto kanya. ¹² Diekye Yaa Ninwuna Klekle nimatuo ye ɔlaa wō biabue ni di obe nwo nkpo kame."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Di Saawente Buute Onwii Suoto.

¹³ Osuōkō onwii lasiē baatii dikudi nwo kame, ni aatōkō Yesu aḷe, "Saatuṭe, tōkō obiloo aase atesaa ya di teewo lediē ēēte ni aatēē ale mi."

¹⁴ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aḷe, "Osuōkō, owe niētēē osuku kakanko ee kase atesaa lee nta batii lee banyō?"

¹⁵ Ninfe aatōkō bamu lēma aḷe, "Bilolaa binyu, di on-umbēbēē lele suoto, diekye otii nkpa nwa diei di lesaawe le ninkpe nwo ni lēpōkō kanya."

¹⁶ Ninfe di Yesu lape ma lekpa le mmle aḷe, "Fekpente saawente onwii lawe, kaasō nō lale ni alesaa osie kanya. ¹⁷ Nioso aabu diisi abue aḷe, 'Le mabla? Diekye nnaa leba le mayō alesaa ya mmle nte nii.

¹⁸ " 'Ninfe aabue aatōkō suoto aḷe, lesaa le kamabla ni ninle aḷe, kama biē alesaa katekō kofole nwo. Nintofo lēṭole le niemū dilenke nii. Nfa matē alesaa ya lēwe ni ku asaa bamba nē. ¹⁹ Ni kamatōkō suoto nḷe, disi nḷe fō! Fakpe asaa biene ya mmle amuu aḷe kpinwu. Nioso tē ɔnyēē, faale, faanyi, faale nkpa.'

²⁰ "Kafōkō Yaa latōkō nwo aḷe, 'Afō buute! Miē kakyē ka mmle babafū fō nkpa ninneē. Ni owe nfe nimale asaa ya mmle fesiisa fēte fēta ni suoto?' "

²¹ Ninfe di Yesu layente aḷe, "Nkpo dibate ninta batii ba nesiisa asaa bēeta ni suoto kaasō ka mmle suoto nē, kafōkō banaa ni lesalesaa di Yaa anu nē."

Yaa Nnyu Babi Nōkō.

²² Ninfe di Yesu latōkō basaateketete nō aḷe, "Nkpo oso kōtōkō ye nḷe, bitankpē sikitii di nle biale minsie ni nkpa suoto ee nle biakpee ee minklee ni suoto. ²³ Nkpa lefū kōya dilenke alesaa, nkpo kafōkō di suoto lefū kōya silenke aklesaa nē. ²⁴ Binyu bakwakwalobi. Mankpē kofe, manfiēle kafōkō. Banaa alesaa katekō ee siwu, kafōkō Yaa nta ma alesaa! Aye yi, biefū kōya bilenke bakansiē fanfanfa! ²⁵ Owe nimafuo dii ninwii ɔyō ɔkyakaa ninkpa nō suoto, nse eebu nkpa nō disi osie kanya? ²⁶ Ni, di obe wō minoofuo ni asaa pitipiti ɔbla, be oso biodiki suoto ninwuna di asaa bamba suoto?

²⁷ "Binyu mmle okle di atoto leepoo kame mmuō anle ni onyu. Antaa oleteku ee alosō awu ata suoto. Kafōkō kōtōkō ye nḷe ɔka Salomo omu, di lesaawe nō nimuu

Yesu Lakple Aayokosa Osuwa Onwii Ofie Di Lenyeyeyi Suoto.

14 Di Lenyeyeyi ninwii suoto, Yesu lakye Farisi batii ɔɔɔɔ onwii leyo ninfu baalee nwa ale abale ni alesaa. Batii lawe ninfu baatɔɔɔɔ nwa osie kanya. ² Osuwa onwii di nne ku nkpaafu ni lawa Yesu nfu. ³ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale kufiofa batuote ku Farisi batii ale, "Kufiofa loo leta wo osuku ale buayokosa otii ofie di Lenyeyeyi suoto ee, see kuwa wo osuku?" ⁴ Kafu batafu kanya ɔɔ obue ɔɔaa kuonwii. Ninfe di Yesu lamufu osuwa nwa nkpo aayokosa nwa ofie, ni aatɔɔ aasifi ne.

⁵ Ninfe aakaale ma ale, "Nse onwii lee obi ee ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ lekpa eebuo di dibio kame di Lenyeyeyi suoto, bilɔɔɔɔɔɔ nwa dii nwa nkpo?" ⁶ Kafu batafu nwa ɔɔaa nwa kanya odiki.

Yesu Labue Mmle Baawakosa Ni Suoto Kaso Ku Mmle Baafu Ni Bafu.

⁷ Obe wa di Yesu lany mmle di batii ba baakyakako ni latoodiki ni nsieko kple, ninfe aape ma lekpa ninwii ale, ⁸ "Nse otii owo lekyakako fu ewako ɔɔsanko ɔɔ kayko yi, tansie di kasieko kple. Diekye dibafuo wa ale beekyakako otii wa nistaka katoo alenke fu ni ninfu. ⁹ Ni otii wa niekyakako ni batii lee banyo mawa amatoko fu ale, 'Taka faata otii wa mmle abasie ninfu.' Nioso fabataka fanaasie di leba yentele ku sinunsu. ¹⁰ Nkpo oso nse beekyakako fu bewako leba yi, kye faalaasie di kasieko yentele. Nse otii wa niekyakako fu ni lewa yi, ni abatoko fu ale, 'Siewo nii, taka ninfu, fabasie di kasieko kple' Nle mmle matakatesa fu katoo di batii ba bamuu beekyakako bewako ni ninfu anu. ¹¹ Diekye otii lele nistakatesa suoto katoo, Yaa mawakosa nwa kasu. Otii lele kafu niwakosa suoto kasu, Yaa matakatesa nwa katoo."

¹² Ninfe di Yesu latoko otii wa niakyakako nwa ale abale ni alesaa ale, "Nse fɔɔkyakako batii fale bawa babale alesaa yi, tanlee basiewo ee babilee ee banantii lefu ee basaawente wo lefu lete. Ta mmle di mma kafu baalee fu ale wa fabaleko ma ni oso. Ni se dite nkpo, ni tofo fale lesaa le febla feta ni koto nfe ɔɔɔɔ manta fu ne. ¹³ Kafu nse foole dii le mmle okle yi, faalee bapiite, ku batii ba ninoofuo ni kyee nwa, ku abafa ku banumbiete. ¹⁴ Nle mmle mata ale Yaa mawii fu leyoo. Diekye batii ba mmle okle dilɔɔɔɔɔɔ fu lesalesaa ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔta. Yaa nimata fu koto di dii le baatii biene makple mantaka mankye ni bakpi kame."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Di Yaa Kafa Oponu Kple Suoto.

¹⁵ Obe wa baatii ba niasie ni di oponu katuu onwii lema lanu ni selaa se mmle, aatoko Yesu ale, "Suoto mate sinyoo batii ba nimale ni alesaa di Yaa kafa nwa nkpo osie kanya."

¹⁶ Ninfe di Yesu latoko nwa ale, "Di obe onwii kame, osuwa onwii latuu oponu kple, ni aakyakako batii kpinnu aawako alesaa nwa kaleko ne. ¹⁷ Obe wa di alesaa

nwu olebee ntoowo nii, aakpee batokyente ɔɔɔ ale bal-aatoko batii ba aakyakako ni ale bawa. Diekye lesaa biala ntoosi!

¹⁸ "Kafu bamuu lema baakyako osuku ɔɔkaale onwii onwii. Otii kasale latoko ɔɔkyente nwa ale, 'Leya kasu kanwii, nioso kokyee nnaanyu ka.' Nkpo oso laatoko nwa fale, 'Lekoto, namafuo wa.'

¹⁹ "ɔɔbamba kafu ale, 'Leya banankyue banyo banyo akyuu ɔɔɔ. Osuku nfe n-ye kafu kofe ma ɔɔɔ onyu nse bale ne. Nle mmle oso, laatoko nwa fale, 'Lekoto, namafuo wa.'"

²⁰ "ɔɔbamba kafu ale, 'Nunua wa mmle ntoko ɔɔsanko ne, nkposo namafuo wa.'

²¹ "ɔɔkyente nwa nkpo lakple aakye aalaatoko saate ɔɔɔ selaa se mmle simuu. Saate ɔɔɔ nwa lany ɔɔɔ osie kanya ni aatoko ɔɔkyente ɔɔɔ ale, 'Pesewa fatokye okpo sisuku ku akpaka faalaalee bapiite ku batii ba ninoofuo ni kyee nwa ku banumbiete ku abafa fawako.'

²² "Ditakle ɔɔkyente nwa nkpo lakye aakple aabatoko saate ɔɔɔ ale ntolaabla nkpo, kafu kasieko lekple keebu. ²³ Nkpo oso saate nwa latoko ɔɔkyente nwa ale, 'ɔɔkyee sekpo kple sisuku ku sibiibii suoto faakpee batii bamuu osie faakpaa ma fawako ale leyo nii kame kayii. ²⁴ ɔɔɔɔ ye ntikiti nle batii ba bamuu lelee ni fie beesii ni wa, kuonwii lema dilabatu alesaa nii ya mmle anyu!'"

Fabawe Dibuo Nse Fale Yesu Saateketete.

²⁵ Di obe onwii kame baatii dikudi ninwii ku Yesu latokye nii, ni aamunikii aatoko ma le, ²⁶ "Otii lele niewa kyee nii, anambombo mi alenkee ote ku ɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ku babi, babilema sankobi ku basuɔɔɔɔ ku nnwɔɔ omu ɔɔɔ suoto yi, ɔɔɔɔɔ mi saateketete ole. ²⁷ Otii lele ninnan-ɔɔ atoo ɔɔɔ atuka atikankoe di nkpaamaa, ɔɔɔɔɔ mi saateketete ole.

²⁸ "Nse otii lee owo komie ale atofu leyo kple lewo, lekasale ansie kaasu ambu asaa ya nimafii ni leeyo nwa otofo kame. Ambu koto ko ninte nwa nii, nse kubawo antofu fie ankyee kasu. ²⁹ Nse aabla nkpo, fie eelaase lesase, ɔɔɔɔɔɔ leyo nwa otofo oloo. Batii ba bamuu nimanya ni leyo nwa siyiekuu mananloo ni otofo makyako leyo tofote nwa ɔɔɔ ale, ³⁰ "Otii wa mmle lekye leyo kasu, kafu aaloo otofo.'

³¹ "Nse ɔɔka owo nkle bakpete nkpe lefosi oofe ɔɔka wa ɔɔɔ wa ninkle ni bakpete nkpe afosi anyo kpe ko, abasie ambu diisi nse osie wa ninkpe nwa ni, abafuo ɔɔka nwa kpe ko. ³² Ni nse enya ale ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔka nwa osie oyilako, abakyese batii, manaakyakako ɔɔka nwa nkpo, di obe wa anayitee ma nii, mantikiti nwa lekoto, mankaale onwii bla." ³³ Nfa nfe di Yesu layente ɔɔaa ɔɔɔ obue ɔɔɔɔ ma ale, "Nkpo okle di aye kafu bilaafuo mi basaateketete ole, diediki biedie lesaa biala biete ne.

Mba Be Ninnaa Ni Omenefe, Man-ɔɔ Mi Manwii.

³⁴ "Mba nle. Kafu nse ditooyu omenefe ni mi, lesalesa nsinnaa baakple man-ɔɔ mankyee mi ni omenefe.

³⁵ Diesinle dita bia kasɔ, ee bia lefleku, owii nfe man-yo manwii.

"Nkpo oso aye ba kuunutoko nkpe nii binu!"

Baanya Lefosobi Le Niayu Nii.

15 Dii ninwii akpooto bafunte ku bakpileblate lawa Yesu nfū babanu nwaɔ klaa. ² Ninfa, Farisi batii ku kufiofa batuoɛ lakye kasɔ baatɔkakate nwaɔ di suoto ale, "Osutɔɔ wɔ mmle lefū bakpileblate, anle bia alesaa ku mma!"

³ Nkpo oso Yesu lape ma lekpa ale, ⁴ "Nse diɛwa ale onwii lee nkpe bafoso kɔlafa, di onwii leyu kaame, ɔɔɔbadie bafoso afosi anaasɔ banaasɔ nwaɔ nkpo di alesaa kalekɔ alaawolaa onwii wɔ nieyu ni, dielaase di obe wɔ ɛɛnyɔɔ ni?" ⁵ Ni nse ɛɛnyɔɔ, suoto dilabayɔɔ nwaɔ osie kanya akenke nwaɔ atika di nimuusi. ⁶ Akpaa nwaɔ awako leyo. Abaleɛ basiewo nwaɔ ku leyo nwaɔ batii ansiisa antɔɔ ma ale, 'Suoto kɔte sinyɔɔ mi osie kanya, diekye ntɔɔnya foso nii nwaɔ niayu nii. Biwa biebanyakoe suoto leyo!' ⁷ Nioso kɔɔɔ ye nle nkpo kafɔɔ di suoto leyo kple mawe di Yaa kafa, nse kpibleblate onwii lekyi, ninlenkee babienete afosi anaasɔ batii banaasɔ ba kaakyi diefi ni nɛ.

Baanya Koto Fututu Ko Niayu Nii

⁸ "Ee nse koto fututu lefosi nkpe ɔsanko owo, eeyu kunwii, le ambla? Anɔ kandie anse, anfie leyo nwaɔ kame anwolaa kū nwaɔ ninaase di obe wɔ ɛɛnya kū nii. ⁹ Nse ɛɛnya kū, anleɛ bawo nwaɔ ku leyo nwaɔ batii ansiisa, antɔɔ ma ale, 'Suoto kɔte sinyɔɔ mi osie kanya, diekye ntɔɔnya koto nii nwaɔ niayu nii, bibanyakoe suoto leyo.' ¹⁰ Nwaako kɔɔɔ ye nle, nkpo okle kafɔɔ di Yaa batɔkyente nnya suoto leyo di kpibleblate onwii wɔ niekyi ni suoto nɛ."

Obi Wɔ Niayu Ni Lakple Aawa Ote Nfū.

¹¹ Yesu lakple abue akyakaa ale, "Osutɔɔ onwii lawe, aawa babi sutɔɔbi banyɔɔ banwii. ¹² Ninfe di obisɔnle latɔɔ ote ale, 'Teete, yɔ kalekɔ nii ka fabateɛ ni di asaa lefɔ kame fateɛ ninua.' Nkpo oso osutɔɔ nwaɔ nkpo layɔ asaa nwaɔ aase aata babi nwaɔ nkpo banyɔɔ.

¹³ "Di ayi awo kamaa, obisɔnle nwaɔ nkpo layɔ asaa nwaɔ nwaɔ amuu aasunsū aafū koto aadie leyo, aasifi kale bamba fanfanfa. Aalaasie nkpa lelaale, aalalaasa koto nwaɔ nwaɔ kumuu. ¹⁴ Obe wɔ aale koto nwaɔ nwaɔ kumuu kualoo nii, ditakle, kɔka kple kunwii labakpe kaasɔ nwaɔ nkpo suoto. Aabakple piite, nle aale ni lawe nwaɔ osie. ¹⁵ Nioso aayɔ suoto aalaakpee awoba di osutɔɔ onwii nfū di kasɔ nwaɔ suoto. Ninfe di osutɔɔ nwaɔ lakpaa nwaɔ aasifiko kakpayotū nwaɔ ale, alaatoonyu nwaɔ aplakuo nɛ. ¹⁶ Kɔka oso, aamie ale se aatoole aplakuo nwaɔ alesaa awo, kafɔɔ kuonwii ditatɔɔ osuku ale ale.

¹⁷ "Nioso, osutɔɔbi nwaɔ lababuo di suoto nwaɔ kame aabue ale, 'Batii ba di teemi lefū kɔɔɔba sekpe mantɔɔ nii, alesaa diefi ma, boole mammie. Ni di mi nsi ninfū kɔka kolo mi nɛ! ¹⁸ Makple nsifi teemi nfū nnaatɔɔ nwaɔ nle, "Teete, lebla okpile leyila di Yaa ku afɔ suoto.

¹⁹ Ninsinsieko ale faaleɛ mi ale obi lefɔ. Kafɔɔ yɔ mi fabla fele bakpembplate lefɔ onwii lema feefū ni." ²⁰ Nfanwu ni aataka aayɔ asaa aayefe osuku aatoofe ote nfū nɛ.

"Obe wɔ akye di osuku fanfa kɔwa nii, ni di ote lanyɔɔ nɛ. ɔlaa nwaɔ lakpe ote nyaami. Ni aatoso aakye aalaaminiko nwaɔ ku suoto leyo nɛ.

²¹ "Ninfe di obi labue ale, 'Teete, lebla okpile leyila di Yaa ku afɔ suoto. Ninsinsieko ale faaleɛ mi fale obi lefɔ!'

²² "Kafɔɔ, ote latɔɔ bakpembplate nwaɔ ale, 'Bipesewa! Bieyɔ awu biene anwii bibakpee nwaɔ. Bieyɔ lekɔnii ku ntokota biene bibakpee nwaɔ. ²³ Nle mmle kamaa, biekye bilaamufū nankyue wɔ ninsi ni lela bilo biewa alesaa, buɔnya suoto leyo. ²⁴ Diekye obi nii wɔ mmle, buɔyɔ fe aakpi. Kafɔɔ atookple ɛɛsenke. Aayu, kafɔɔ bu-tookple buɔnyɔɔ.' Nioso, baakyako suoto leyo nwaɔ.

²⁵ "Di obe nwaɔ nkpo kame, obi nwaɔ kɔfo lafe kofe.

Obe wɔ atookye kofe kɔwa nfe ɔɔɔɔɔ ni leyo, aanu sinu ku katū kanya osie kanya. ²⁶ Nioso, aaleɛ kpembplate onwii, ni aakaale nwaɔ ale, 'Be ninkpe leyo?'

²⁷ Ninfe di kpembplate nwaɔ ladiki kanya aatɔɔ nwaɔ ale, 'Obilee nintookple ɛɛwa, ni di teefɔ leta beelo nankyue wɔ ninsi ni lela nɛ, diekye atookple ɛɛwa buɛɛ okpile kuonwii dietū nwaɔ.'

²⁸ "Nkpo oso obi nwaɔ kɔfole nwaɔ lanya kɔɔ osie kanya ale, oloosinkyɛ leyo. Ta nkpo oso, ote ladie aakye ɔkyɛ nwaɔ aalaatikiti nwaɔ lekoto ale awa baasifi leyo. ²⁹ Kafɔɔ obi nwaɔ lamunikii aakaale ote ale, 'Nyu lo! Nntɔɔba kɔpe leta fɔ aleɛ ya kpe fe ɔlanle. Diidii kafɔɔ ninsɔ fɔ ɔlaa onu. Obe fatɔɔɔba feɛɛɛ ami? Diidii bia tie, fayiteɛ fale nnya suoto leyo ku bawo nii. ³⁰ Kafɔɔ obi lefɔ wɔ mmle nintɔɔlalaasa fɔ ni asaa ku basanko basantɔɔkpeete lekple ɛɛwa nii, fatoolo nankyue wɔ ninsi ni lela feɛɛɛ nntɔɔ!'

³¹ "Ninfe di ote latɔɔ nwaɔ ale, 'Obi nii, munkofɔ ninsi ninfū obe lele, lesaa lele kafɔɔ ninkpe mi, lele fɔ dile.

³² Kafɔɔ, dikpe nii munya suoto leyo, mumpɔ. Diekye buɔyɔɔ bule okpi di obilee lakpi, ni eekple ɛɛsenke nɛ. Oyu aayu ni buokple buɔnyɔɔ nɛ.' "

Asaa Nyunte Onwii Ditatɔɔɔba Asaa Di Osuku Kanya.

16 Yesu latɔɔ basateketete nwaɔ ale, "Osutɔɔ onwii lawe, aale saawente. Aawe kpembplate onwii nia-toonyu nwaɔ ni asaa. Ni baabatɔɔ saawente nwaɔ nkpo ale, asaa nyunte nwaɔ kole nwaɔ kote. ² Nkpo oso saawente wɔ mmle lalɛ saanyunte nwaɔ nkpo aatɔɔ nwaɔ ale, 'Be lesaa ninle nle konu nkyeko ni suoto lefɔ nkpo? Babla nkuntaa di asaa nii ya amuu foonyu ni suoto fateɛ. Diekye flabasinuo mi asaa nyunte ole.'

³ "Ninfe di kpembplate nwaɔ latɔɔ suoto ale, 'Saate nii nfe madie mi di ɔkpe kame. Le nfe mabla? Nnaa osie kafɔɔ makpe ni kofe. Asaa ɔkaale kafɔɔ nkpe mi sinun-ɔ. ⁴ Ahaa! Nfe n-ye lesaa le mabla nii! Ni nse ɔkpe nii le-ba die mi di nneɛ, baasiewo nii matoofū mi ni laayo le-ma, mantoonyu mi ni kanya.'

⁵ "Nkpo oso aaleɛ batii ba ninsiko ni saate nwaɔ koto onwii onwii. Ni aakaale ɔkasale ale, 'Le fasiko saate nii?'

⁶ "Ninfe di tote nwaɔ latɔɔ nwaɔ ale, 'Nsiko nwaɔ nntɔɔ ataase kɔlafa.'

"Ni di saanyunte nwu nkpo latkwa nwa ale, 'Nya koto lefa kukū ninfū. Sie kaaso, faakpana fale afosi anko pe niebu.'

⁷ "Ninfe aakaale onyokwa ale, 'Ni afw ma? Le koto fasiko?'

"Ninfe di nnwkw kafw aabue ale, 'Diebla atitabi atofokwafa.'

"Ninfe di saanyunte nwu nkpo latkwa nwa ale, 'Nya kukū lefa ninfū. Kpana afosi ane.'

⁸ "Nle mmle oso, saate nwu nkpo latansa saanyunte nwu ninambla ni asaa di osuku kanya ale eebe anu. Nwaako, batii ba ninsi ni kaayi lebe anu di kayi asaa jbla suoto balenke batii ba ninsi ni di Yaa kafa lekpa kame." ⁹ Ninfe di Yesu lakple aabue aakyakaa ale, "Aye biyo kayi asaa jwe bikyakaako batii. Nse nnya nkpo ntokwafe yi, Yaa mafū ye di kafa kw ka ninnaa ni kaloo.

¹⁰ "Otii lele nielolaa asaa ya ninle ni abiibii eenyu di osuku kanya, abafuo akple kafw onyu di osuku kanya. Otii lele ninanlolaa asaa ya ninle ni abiibii anyu di osuku kanya, kwabafuo n-ya ninle kple kafw onyu di osuku kanya. ¹¹ Ni nse biloofuo kayi ka mmle asaa olo-laa oklee di osuku kanya, ni le nfe di otii mafuo ye ofū onu ale bafuo ninwuna kame asaa ya di Yaa leta ye ni oklee di osuku kanya? ¹² Ni nse biloofuo otii bamba lesaa onyu di osuku kanya, ni le nfe dibabla fie baayo nle ninle ye ni lele manta ye?

¹³ "Kpembplate kuonwii dilaafuo basaate banyo sekpe jbla. Diekye abasī onwii ambokw onwii. Ee abakyo onwii jlaa kotoko, ansī onwii kotoko kyokw. Fwbfafuo Yaa ku lesaawe jkpe jbla kwkwkwa." "

Yesu Latuo Asaa Bamba Kafw.

¹⁴ Obe kw di Farisi batii lanu ni selaa se di Yesu labue nii, baama nwa diekye baabokw koto osie kanya.

¹⁵ Ninfe di Yesu latkw ma ale, "Aye ninle mba ninta ni suoto lebe di batii anu ne. Kafw Yaa n-ye ye situ kame. Diekye asaa ya niefū ni koya di batii anu yi, diedie lesalesaa di Yaa anu.

¹⁶ "Mose kufiofa ku Yaa jlaa babuetete asaa ya beek-pana beete nii, labla kpe dialaase di Ntu Kpeesate Yohane obe. Dieyo ni di obe nwu kame, ni beekyako Yaa seka kalekw jlaa biene nwu obu ne. Otii biala kwkpe ku okyiini ambuo Yaa seka kalekw nwu kame.

¹⁷ Kafw, dieye dieyo ale osi ku kasw kafe, ninlenkee ale Mose kufiofa kabefee kadie kaame ale baabla.

¹⁸ "Osokw lele niesī kwkw eelaayo jwanko bamba, ntookpee asokw. Osokw kw kafw nimayo ni jwanko kw beesī ni, ntookpee asokw.

Yesu Labue Saawente Onwii Ku Lasaro Suoto Jlaa.

¹⁹ "Osokw onwii lawe, aale saawente. Obe lele ankee asaa ya niefū ni koya. Aasie nkpa obe lele di suoto leykw kame. ²⁰ Piite onwii kafw lawe baatkwale nwa ni Lasaro. Nkw latitika nwa di suoto kpinwu. Nioso mankpaa nwa manasiesaa di saawente nwu koyokontū. ²¹ Antoonyu osuku ale nse saawente nwu nkpo kole alesaa yi,

kwbefee ko nikwpa kumpe ni kaaso aayo anle. Bawee-wee bia ninwa mamatkwya nwa nkw.

²² "Piite nwu nkpo labakpi, Yaa batkyente labakpaa nwa baasifiko Abraham nkpaatū di Yaa kafa baatkwya suoto leykw. Saawente nwu kafw labakpi baakookaa nwa. ²³ Di bakpi kame ninfa, obe kw asi ni diibuo kame, aatakatasa anu aanyu osi. Ni aanya Abraham fanfanfa di osi ne. Lasaro lasie nwa di nkpaatū. ²⁴ Nfanwu saawente nwu lalae osie kanya ale, 'Teete Abraham! Nyee nyaami, faata Lasaro ayo lenee kw alaanyo nintu nwo kame abalesesa di kwplalomii nii suoto dieyo mi keeke. Diekye kofie di kw kw mmle kame!'

²⁵ "Kafw Abraham latkw nwa ale, 'Obi nii, nyuma fale di nkpa lefa kame, asaa biene lete faafū. Lasaro nnwkw yi, asaa kpile lete faafū. Kafw nunua yi, nfe kw suoto leykw ninfū, kafw afw fasi diibuo kame. ²⁶ Diekyakaa nii kafw yi, dibiw kple ninwii nte di awo ku afw ntee. Nse otii owo komie ale ataale awa nfa, kwkwabafuo. Nkpo kafw di otii kuonwii dilkwabafuo okye ninfa jtaale jwa kyee loo ne.'

²⁷ "Nfa nfe di saawente latkw nwa ale, 'Teete Abraham, kotikiti fw lekoto nle kpee Lasaro aakye teemi leyo. ²⁸ Nkpe babilema sukwbi, bankw ninfa. Aalaakpee ma kufiofa osie kanya ale balaawa leba le mmle di dibuo nkpe ni.'

²⁹ "Ninfe di Abraham latkw nwa ale, 'Mose ku Yaa jlaa babuetete nkpe di babilee sukwbi nfū. Dikpe ni mankyokw ma jlaa kw boobue ni atoko.'

³⁰ "Kafw saawente nwu lakple aabue ale, 'Teete Abraham, blkwbanu ma jlaa! Kafw nse otii owo letaka eekye bakpi kame, eekye eelaatkw ma yi, babanu nwa jlaa mankyi siikpile lema kame.'

³¹ "Kafw Abraham lakple aatkw nwa ale, 'Nse blkwbanu Mose ku Yaa jlaa babuetete jlaa kamaa, nse otii letaka eekye bakpi kame kafw eekye kyee lema yi, blkwbanu nwa jlaa! "

Bitanta Otii Labla Okpile Ta Aye Oso.

17 Yesu latkw basaateketete kw ale, "Asaa ya ni-makpaa otii ankee ni di okpile kame mawa kokooko. Kafw otii kw suoto abafe anwa nii, ayokwa! ² Nse beeyo kukuw beenii beesakasa nwa siimu, beeyo nwa beefuki beekpee di lekpo kame, ditabale nwa ninleenkee ale aata babiw ba mmle onwii lema mbla okpile.

"Nse obilee lebla okpile yi, faasī jlaa fatkw. Nse eekyi di otu kame, eetikiti lekoto, faayo fakye nwa. ³ Nkpo oso bilolaa binyu nwaa di lesaa lele biokw. ⁴ Nse ebla fw okpile sikuensī, di dii ninwii kame, eekple ewafw kyee di sikuensī nwu nkpo kame, eebatikiti fw lekoto, faayo fakye nwa."

Baatikiti Yesu Lekoto Ale Ata Ofū Onu Lema Kupw.

⁵ Yesu batkyente kw latikiti nwa lekoto ale, "Saate, ta ofū onu loo kupw."

⁶ Ninfe di Saate nwu latkw ma ale, "Nse bikpe ofū onu fe sefā dibi, bafuo kowoso ko mmle kwkw bile sifi

suoto ninfũ mmle, 'Falaaso suoto di lekpo kame,' ku babla ninkpo.

Yesu Labue Mmle Okle Di Kpembplate Biene Mbla Ni Okpe.

⁷ "Biyo bile onwii lee nkpe kpembplate wo nikokpe nwo ni kofe, ee oonyu nwo ni bafoso. Nse eeyie koofe, bibatoko nwo bile, pesewa fabasie kaas faale alesaa lɛfo? ⁸ Oowo! Kafoko bibatoko nwo bile, 'Lolaa suoto faakpee awu, faawa alesaa, faate ale mi nle, ninyi nloo fie faalaale, ale fo.' ⁹ Nse kpembplate nwo lekoko saate koto, kyinkyinaa dile ale saate nwo lepe kpembplate koto nwo sefa? ¹⁰ Nkpo kafoko ayee, nse bitooloo sekpe lee se beta ye ale biabla nii, biabue bile, 'Awo, bakpembplate ba ninandie ni lesalesaa ko bule. Lesaa le dikpe ni buabla nii, nni butokbla ne.'" "

Yesu Layoksa Basuoto Lefosi Bawo Ofie Seele.

¹¹ Obe wo di Yesu latoofe ni Yerusalem, aafe di Samaria ku Galilea kome suoto. ¹² Aatoofe kaakpaayotũ kanwii kame, ni aakyakako basuoto lefosi bawo niatoofie ni ofie seele ne. Baayila fanfa. ¹³ Ni baafaa osie kanya baabue ale, "Teete Yesu! Nya wo nyaami!"

¹⁴ Yesu lanyaa ma ni aatoko ma ale, "Bitokye bielaayo suoto bituo Yaa oletate aanyunyu ye nwa." Obe wo bakye ni di osuku boofe nii, ni di ofie nwo layoko ma ne.

¹⁵ Nioso obe wo di onwii lema lanyaa ale ofie nwo ntokoko nwo nii, aape aakple aatoktansa Yaa ku kudu osie kanya. ¹⁶ Ninfe aakye aawa aabape akunky di Yesu nkpaatũ, aape nwo sefa ne. Osuoto nwo nkpo Samaria otii aale.

¹⁷ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale ale, "Diele basuoto lefosi leyoksa ofie? Ni fe baanaasĩ bule nkpe? ¹⁸ Le diawa fie di otii wo ninanle ni Yuda otii niere eekple ewa kope Yaa sefa?"

¹⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latoko nwo ale, "Taka, faatokye. Ofũ onu lefo ntokoko fo ofie."

Yesu Labue Mmle Di Yaa Seka Kaleko Nwu Mate Nii.

²⁰ Diawa ale Farisi batii bawo lakaale Yesu obe wo di Yaa seka kaleko nwo mawa nii. Yesu latoko ma ale, "Yaa seka kaleko nwo dilobawa di osuku wo batii manya nii. ²¹ Kuonwii dilobabue ale, 'Binyu lo! Nyaka ninfũ,' ee 'Nyaka ninfa.' Diekye Yaa seka kaleko nwo nkpo nfe nsi ye kaame."

²² Ninfe aatoko basaateketete koto ale, "Obe kowa bibamie bile binya ni ami, Otii Obi nwo, ayi nii nwo lewo, kafoko bilokwa obanya! ²³ Batii bawo kamawa matoko ye ale, 'Binyu nfa lo, akpe ninfa,' ee 'Binyu nfũ lo, akpe ninfũ!' Kafoko bitankye bialaawolaa mi ninfa!"

²⁴ Diekye fe mmle di oplalaa mmunaa ni di osi, kunkye ni kakyee kanwii, kumafe ni kakyee bamba, koto ye nle nkpo di ami, Otii Obi nwo nkpo, owabee kamate ne.

²⁵ Kafoko lekasale, dikpe nii, lefe di dibuo kpinwu kame, mie batii nsĩ mi.

²⁶ "Fe mmle diawa ni di Noa obe kame, nkpo okle kafoko diowa obawa di ami, Otii Obi nwo, owabee kame

ne. ²⁷ Di obe nwo kame, batii latoole baatoonyi. Basanko ku basuoto latoobuo di sesa ku sesoko kame, baayo basankobi kafoko baatoko asa dialase di dii le di Noa labuo ni di oklo kple nwo kame. Fie nfe di kanto labanoko ntu layii kasoko kamuu, diawoksa batii bamuu.

²⁸ "Dibate fe mmle diawa ni di Lot obe kame kafoko. Batii latoole baatoonyi, baatokya asaa baatoosunsũ. Bawo latokpe afe, bawo kafoko latootofo ayo. ²⁹ Dii le di Lot ladie ni di Sodom, ni di koto ku koto afuo lakye osi kuabakpete di okpoo nwo kame, kuawoksa bamuu lema ne.

³⁰ "Nkpo okle kafoko diowa obate di dii le di ami, Otii Obi nwo, kamadie nkyoko ni ne. ³¹ Di dii nwo nkpo suoto, Otii wo kafoko nintika ni di leyo koto osi, atantoko ale oosoo anwa amayo lesalesaa koto leyo kame ansifiko. Nkpo okle kafoko di otii wo ninkpe ni koofe, atasinkple aatoko ale ooyie ammayo lesalesaa ne. ³² Binyuma lesaa le niawa ni di Lot koto suoto! ³³ Otii lele niemie ale koto nkpa koto, abayu mi. Otii lele kafoko niyeu nkpa koto, abakple anwe mi. ³⁴ Koko ye nle di dii nwo nkpo kakyee, batii banyo mate di atensaa anwii suoto, Yaa makpaa onwii ansifiko, andie onyoksa nnte. ³⁵ Basanko banyo matooko nnaafũ di kuku suoto, kafoko Yaa makpaa onwii ansifiko andie onyoksa di kuku katũ.

³⁶ Basuoto banyo mayila koofe mantokpe, Yaa makpaa onwii ansifiko andie onyoksa antokpe."

³⁷ Ninfe di basaateketete koto lakaale nwo ale, "Saate di kofe?"

Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Leba le lesaa lekpi dite nii, nfa di alente nsi ne."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Di Kpisoko Onwii Ku Kante Kpile Onwii Suoto.

18 Yesu Lape lekpa aatuo basaateketete koto lesaa ale, dikpe nii, obe lele, betaokpe laa betaokta Yaa di nne stanfeesa kame. ² Aatoko ma ale, "Kante onwii lawe di okpoo onwii kame, ananyeke ni Yaa ee otii. ³ Kpisoko onwii kafoko lawe di okpoo nwo nkpo kame, aatokye kante nwo nkpo nfũ wlawla aalaatootikiti nwo lekoto ale, 'Kyakaakoe ta balo nii oso.'

⁴ "Diakle, kante nwo nkpo ditatookpee laa nwo kanya. Kafoko semaa aabatoko suoto ale, 'Kunte ninyeke Yaa ee labu otii yi, ⁵ ta kubue ko di kpisoko wo mmle kokpee mi ni oso, manyu nle letoko lebe. Se diele nkpo, obe lele abatokwa nfũ amatoodiki mi ninwuna.'" "

⁶ Ninfe di Saate nwo lakple aabue aatoko ma ale, "Binu laa wo di kante wo mmle kpile labue ni. ⁷ Ni, Yaa dilobatuna ata batii koto ba bamuu ninpe laa mantoko ni kakũ ku kakyee? See bienyu bile labapeseewa akyakaako ma? ⁸ Nwaako koto ye nle Yaa matuna ma wla. Kafoko nse Otii Obi nwo lewa, abanya batii ba niefũ beenu ni kaasoko ka mmle?"

Yesu Lape Lekpa Ninwii Di Farisi Batii Ku Akpooto Bafunte Suoto.

⁹ Yesu lakple aape lekpa ninwii di batii ba ninnyu ale bate ni tinini, mannyu ni batii bamba ale baate ni fe

mma. ¹⁰ Ni aataƙƙo ma aƙe, "Obe onwii kame, batii banyo banwii lakye Yaa Olekataƙo aƙe bƙƙaape ɔlaa manta Yaa. Onwii lale Farisi otii, ɔnyɔƙƙa ƙafɔ lale akpooto funte. ¹¹ Farisi otii nwu lablasa suoto aayila aape ɔlaa aata Yaa aabue aƙe, 'Yaa, ƙape ƙo sefa, diekye nnaa koto onumbɛɛɛ, ninle otii kpile, ninle ɔnyɔƙƙeete fe mmle baatii bamba mbla nii. Ƙape ƙo sefa ƙafɔ aƙe, ninte fe akpooto funte nwu nkpo nin-ye ni ninfa. ¹² Nnii kanya ayi anyo di osuku kaanya kame. N-ɔy ƙafɔ asaa ya amuu ninwe ni lefosile nwako ƙo.'

¹³ "Ƙafɔ akpooto funte nwu nkpo layila fanfa, atakplea bia anu aanyu osi. Ni aayo ƙonee aatika nintee aabue aƙe, 'Yaa, kpileblate nle, nyee nyaami!'"

¹⁴ Ninfe di Yesu latɔƙo ma aƙe, "Ƙɔƙo ye nle, akpooto funte nwu nkpo lakple aasifi leyo, klekle di Yaa anu aalenkee Farisi otii nwu nkpo. Diekye otii lele nie-takatesa suoto kato, Yaa mawakosa nwo kaso. Ƙafɔ otii lele niewakosa suoto kaso, Yaa matakatesa nwo kato."

Yesu Labɔmbɔ Babiso ɔlaa Osie Kanya.

¹⁵ Batii bawo lakpaa babi lema baawako Yesu nfu ale atika ma nnee di asi. Obe wo di Yesu batokyente lanyo ni batii nwu nkpo, baasɔ ɔlaa baata ma ta lesaa nwu oso. ¹⁶ Ƙafɔ Yesu lalɛ babiso nwu nkpo aawako ɔkye nwo, ni aabue aƙe, "Bita babiso bawa ɔkye nii, bitantii ma osuku. Diekye batii fe babiso ba mmle okle kale ninle Yaa seka kaleko nwu nkpo ne. ¹⁷ Binyuma nle mmle, otii lele ninanfũ Yaa kafa nwu fe obiso, dilɔbabuo nfa diidii."

Yesu Lakakate Di Basaawente Ku Yaa Seka Kaleko Suoto.

¹⁸ Yuda batii tunlete onwii lakaale Yesu aƙe, "Saatuote biene, be kabla fie kawɛ nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo?"

¹⁹ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale nwo aƙe, "Be oso ƙɔƙe mi otii biene? Otii kuonwii nnaa ale ni bienete, diediki Yaa lete. ²⁰ Faye Yaa afiofa amuu. 'Tanlo otii, tankpee asoƙo, tan-yu, tanlaa faatika di otii suoto, bu teefo ku Yaafɔ.'"

²¹ Ninfe di ɔnyɔƙƙo nwu labue aƙe, "Dieyo ni bia sibiso nni obe, lekyako afiofa ya mmle nwu nkpo ole."

²² Obe wo di Yesu lanu ni ɔlaa wo mmle, ni aataƙo nwo aƙe, "Diebu ƙo lesaa ninwii dikpe ni feɛbla nii. Laayo asaa lefo amuu fasunsũ, faayo koto nwu fata bapiite, ni fabawe asaa di Yaa kafa. Nni kamaa faawa fa-batikankoe."

²³ Ƙafɔ obe wo di osuƙo wo mmle lanu ni selaa se mmle, suoto ditayoo nwo, diekye saawente aate aale.

²⁴ Yesu lanyo aƙe suoto ditayoo nwo, nioso aabue aƙe, "Dikpe osie dieta basaawente fie bababuo Yaa kafa!"

²⁵ Diebla lesaa le nieyoo dieta ni kapupunko aƙe aafe di panie ditue, dilenke ale saawente kabuo ni Yaa seka kaleko."

²⁶ Batii ba nianu ni selaa se mmle lakaale Yesu aƙe, "Ni owe nfe nimawe didiki?"

²⁷ Ninfe di Yesu labue aƙe, "Lesaa le di otii dilɔbafuo ni obla diidii, Yaa nnwɔ abafuo ni ɔbla."

²⁸ Ninfe di Petro latɔƙo Yesu aƙe, "Nyu! Awo buodie ayo loo buƙe buɔwa butikanko ƙo."

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latɔƙo ma aƙe, "Nwaako dile. Ƙafɔ ƙo-ta ye mintofe nle otii lele niedie leyo nwo ɛte, ee ɔnyɔƙo nwo ɛte, ee babilema suƙo ɛte, ee ote ku ɔya ɛte, ee babi nwo ɛte, ta Yaa seka kaleko oso, ³⁰ abawe asaa nwu nkpo ampoo di nkpa be mmle kame ku nkpa be nikwa dinnaa ni kaloo ƙafɔ kame."

Yesu Lakple Aakakate Ditiefa Di Kukpi Nwo Suoto.

³¹ Yesu lalɛ batokyente nwo lefosi batii banyo nwu di ɔnyɔƙo ni aataƙo ma aƙe, "Binu lo! Nfe buofe Yerusalem, nfu di asaa ya di Yaa ɔlaa babuete lekpaa beete ni di ami, Otii Obi nwu, suoto mawa ni kaanya. ³² Batii mayo mi mankpee di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii nnee kame, babama mi, mantufa mi, mantufa sita ƙafɔ mankpete mi di suoto. ³³ Babape mi, manlo mi, ƙafɔ dii tiefa kamaa, makple ntaka nkye bakpi kame."

³⁴ Ƙafɔ basaateketete nwo ditanu selaa se mmle kuonwii kaso. Selaa se mmle lesɔnu lawofa ma. Nioso batanu ɔlaa wo di Yesu latoobue ni kaso.

Yesu Layoo Numbiete Onwii Niale Ni Asaakaale Ofe.

³⁵ Obe wo nfe di Yesu latɔƙe ni Yeriko, numbiete onwii lasie di osukuloo aataƙaale asaa. ³⁶ Obe wo aanu batii kpinwu kofe nii, aakaale aƙe, "Ɔmenlaa kule?"

³⁷ Ninfe baataƙo nwo aƙe, "Yesu Nasaret Otii nikofe."

³⁸ Ninfe aafaa osie kanya aabue aƙe, "Yesu, Ɔka Dawid Obi ee! Nyee nyaami!"

³⁹ Nioso batii ba niale ni katũ lamue nwo aƙe, alo kanana. Ƙafɔ mianfe aakple aafaa osie kanya aakyakaa aƙe, "Dawid Obi ee! Nyee nyaami!"

⁴⁰ Nkpo oso Yesu layila, ni aataƙo ma aƙe, bakpaa numbiete nwu nkpo bawako nwo ne. Obe wo di numbiete nwu ladu ni Yesu nfu, ninfe aakaale nwo aƙe, ⁴¹ "Be foomie fale mbla nta ƙo?"

Ninfe di numbiete nwu labue aƙe, "Saatuote, ta anu atikiti mi nintooƙo!"

⁴² Ninfe di Yesu latɔƙo nwo aƙe, "Ni nyae! Ofũonu lefo ntoodiki ƙo." ⁴³ Nfanwu, osuƙo nwo lakyako ɔnya, ninfe aatikanko Yesu seema aataƙansa Yaa ne. Obe wo baatii dikudi nwu nkpo ƙafɔ lanyo ni nle mmle, bamuu lema baatansa Yaa.

Yesu Lakakateko Sakeo.

19 Yesu labuo Yeriko okpoo kame ɔkwaale anfe.

² Akpooto funte ɔnyɔƙo onwii lawe ninfa baataƙe nwo ni Sakeo, koto late nwo osie kanya.

³ Aamie ale ɔnya otii wo di Yesu nle nii, ƙafɔ atafuo nwo ɔnya ta batii lepo oso, diekye otii kunkudu aale.

⁴ Nkpo oso aatosa aale batii nwu katũ, aalaayie kowoso kunwii ale, ɔnya Yesu. Diekye aatofe ale Yesu mafe ninfa.

⁵ Obe wo di Yesu labadu ni kowoso nwo kalɔ, aataƙatesa anu aanyu osi ni aataƙo Sakeo aƙe, "Sakeo, pesewa fasoo fawa, diekye leyo lefo masoosa mie."

⁶ Nioso Sakeo lapeseewa aasoo aawa, aabafū Yesu ku suoto leyɔɔ kplɛ.

⁷ Batii nwu nkpo bamuu nianya ni lakye kasɔ baa-tonwununu di Yesu suoto alɛ, "Osuɔɔ wɔ mmle kofɛ kpileblatɛ wɔ mmle nfū osoosa."

⁸ Sakeo lataka aayila, ni aabue aatɔɔ Saate alɛ, "Teete! Nyu lo! Mayɔ asaa ya ninkpe mi ni kakyɛ kanwii nta bapiitɛ. Otii lele kafɔɔ ntoyitafaa mata lesaa nwu ntɔɔ, nkyakaa nwaɔ di akyuu ana kameɛ."

⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nwaɔ alɛ, "Miɛ nkpa ɔwe ntɔɔwa leyo le mmle kameɛ. Diekye osuɔɔ wɔ mmle kafɔɔ Abraham ɔnantii alɛ. ¹⁰ Ami, Otii Obi, ɔwa lewa nle, kɔma-wolaa ndiki mba nintooyu nii."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Di Koto Sɛele Suoto.

¹¹ Obe wɔ batii nwu nkpo konu ni selaa se mmle, Yesu lakple aape ma lekpa ninwii. Diekye obe nwu nfe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ Yerusalem. Baanyu alɛ Yaa sɛka kalekɔ nwu nfe makyɔɔ. ¹² Nioso aatɔɔ ma alɛ, "Obe onwii, osuɔɔ finle onwii lawɛ, aatoofɛ kale kanwii fanfa alɛ bɔɔlaase nwaɔ sɛka ankple anwa okpoo ɔɔɔ. ¹³ Fiɛ abasifi nii, aalɛ bakpɛmplate ɔɔ lefosi aasiisa. Ni aata obiala lema koto sɛele kunwii kunwii nɛ. Ni aatɔɔ ma alɛ, 'Biyɔ koto nwu bitɔɔblako ɔkpe dilaase di obe wɔ kamawa ni.'

¹⁴ "Kafɔɔ osuɔɔ wɔ mmle okpoo ɔɔ batii nimbɔmbɔ nwaɔ, nkpo oso baakpɛe batii sɛɛmaa ɔɔ alɛ, 'Buloomie osuɔɔ wɔ mmle bule alɛ wo ɔka.'

¹⁵ "Kafɔɔ baase osuɔɔ nwu sɛka aakple aawa okpoo ɔɔ. Nfanwu ni aakpɛe baalɛ bakpɛmplate ɔɔ baatɔɔ alɛ, babatɔɔ nwu mmle bɛɛblako ni koto ko aata ma ni ɔkpe, ku mmle bɛɛwe ni.

¹⁶ "Ninfe di kɛmplate kasale ɔɔ alɛ, 'Teete, koto nwu, lewe lefosi lekyakaa di nko faatɛ ni suoto.'

¹⁷ "Ninfe di Saate nwu latansa nwaɔ aatɔɔ nwaɔ alɛ, 'Lafe! Feelolaa fɛɛbla! Kɛmplate biene fale! Di obe wɔ feelolaa lesaabii le mmle feeklee ni di osuku wɔ mmle suoto oso, mayɔ fɔ nse di eekpoo lefosi kanya.'

¹⁸ "Kɛmplate nyɔɔfa kafɔɔ lawa aabatɔɔ nwaɔ alɛ, 'Teete, di koto ko faatɛ nii, lewe anɔɔ lekyakaa di nkunkpo suoto!'

¹⁹ "Ninfe di Saate nwu nkpo latɔɔ kɛmplate nwu nyɔɔfa alɛ, 'Afo yi, mayɔ fɔ nse di eekpoo ɛnɔɔ kanya!'

²⁰ "Kɛmplate bamba lawa aabatɔɔ nwaɔ alɛ, 'Teete, nnya koto sɛele lefɔ nwu faatɛ ni. Layɔ lakookaa di kadukufi kameɛ. ²¹ Latɔɔyɛkɛ fɔ diekye otii siene fale. Fan-yɔ lesaa le ninanle fɔ ni lele. Fanfiɛle ninfū kafɔɔ fanankpe nii.'

²² "Ninfe di Saate nwu latɔɔ nwaɔ alɛ, 'Afo kɛmplate kpile fale! Afo omu kanya kameɛ selaa mayɔ nlo fɔ leɔɔɔ. Faye fale otii siene nle. N-yɔ lesaa le ninanle mi ni lele. Nfiɛle kafɔɔ ninfū ninankpɛ nii. ²³ Ni se faye nkpo ɔɔ, be oso fanan-yɔ koto nii nwu falaatɛ di koto katekɔ? Alɛ nse lewa kamawe nfasū nkyakaa.'

²⁴ "Ninfe aatɔɔ batii ba niayila ni ninfa alɛ, 'Bifū koto sɛele nwu di nneɛ ɔɔ biɛyɔ bita kɛmplate wɔ ninkpe ni koto sɛele lefosi.'

²⁵ "Kafɔɔ batii nwu latɔɔ nwaɔ alɛ, 'Teete, kɛmplate nwu nkle koto lefosi kofokofoko!'

²⁶ "Ninfe di saate nwu ladiki kanya alɛ, 'Kɔɔɔ ye nle otii wɔ lesaa nkpe nii, nnwɔɔ babakple mankyakaa nɛ. Kafɔɔ otii wɔ lesalesaa nnaa nii, kɛkɛɛ wɔ ninkpe nwaɔ nii, babaklee manfū nwaɔ ninnɛɛ. ²⁷ Nunua yi, balo nii ba ninoomie alɛ nle ma ni ɔka, bikpaa ma biwako nfū biebalɔ ma di anu nii.'

Yesu Labuo Yerusalem Ku Katansa.

²⁸ Obe wɔ di Yesu latɔɔ ma ɔlaa wɔ mmle aaloo nii, aalekatū aasifi Yerusalem. ²⁹ Di obe wɔ nfe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni Betfage ku Betania di nnɔnyɔ kobokote ɔɔɔɔ, aakpɛe basaaatɛtɛtɛ ɔɔ banyɔ alɛ bale katū. ³⁰ Ni aatɔɔ ma alɛ, "Bitɔɔkyɛ okpoo wɔ ninte ye ni siitū ninfa. Nse biebuo nwu kaameɛ, bibanya leɔɔnkɔbi ninwii nsi di okū, di otii kuonwii diisɛ ni ni diidii. Bidiki ni di okū, biekpaa ni biwakoe. ³¹ Nse otii owo lekaale ye alɛ be lesaa oso biodiki ni, biɛɔɔ nwaɔ bile, 'Saate komie ni.'

³² Batɔkyɛntɛ nwu lakye baalaanya fe mmle okle di Yesu latɔɔ ma nii. ³³ Obe wɔ baatoodiki ni leɔɔnkɔbi nwu, saate ni ni lakaale ma alɛ, "Be lesaa oso biodiki ni?"

³⁴ Ninfe di basaaatɛtɛtɛ nwu nkpo ladiki kanya alɛ, "Saate nwu komie alɛ ablako ni ɔkpe."

³⁵ Ninfe baakpaa leɔɔnkɔbi nwu baawako Yesu nɛ. Ninfe baayɔ abula lema baatika di leɔɔnkɔbi nwu kamaa, ni baakyakaako Yesu aayie aasie ni kaamaa nɛ.

³⁶ Obe wɔ nfe asi ni, ninni suoto bɔɔkyɛ nii, batii layɔ abula lema baate di osuku suoto.

³⁷ Obe wɔ di Yesu nfe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni Yerusalem, di leba le di osuku lesoo kuosifi ni Nnɔnyɔ Awoso Kobokote, basaaatɛtɛtɛ ɔɔ dikudi nwu lakyako Yaa sɛfa ɔkpe baatɔɔtansa nwaɔ kafɔɔ ku selɔ siene di asaa kplɛ ya bɛɛnya ni oso. ³⁸ Baatoobue alɛ,

"Yaa akusekusesa ɔka wɔ nikɔwa ni di Saate leyooto kame!

Atoko ɔkyɛ ole diwe di Yaa kafa, Yaa lele ninle leklekle!"

³⁹ Ni di Farisi batii ba bawo niawe ni baatii dikudi nwu kame latɔɔ Yesu alɛ, "Saatuote, si ɔlaa fata basaaatɛtɛtɛ lefɔ, baadie kudu oyiisa!"

⁴⁰ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya alɛ, "Kɔɔɔ ye nle, nse batii ba mmle lemaasa kanya, afuɔ amu makye kasɔ ankyako kudu oyiisa."

Yesu Lawi Di Yerusalem Disi.

⁴¹ Di Yesu nfe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni Yerusalem okpoo aanya nwu nii, aawi kaku diisi ninwu. ⁴² Ni aabue alɛ, "Nse fe oye faye lesaa le niefi dieta ni atoko ɔkyɛ ole mie! Kafɔɔ nunua, flɔɔbafuo ɔnya! ⁴³ Obe onwii kɔwa di balo lee mamana ye mankyi nii kaakɔ biala. Babafii ye di aba amuu alɛ kuonwii dilɔɔbawe osuku adie ee abuo.

⁴⁴ Babawɔɔɔ okpoo wɔ mmle ku batii ba bamuu ninsi ni kaameɛ. Blɔɔbadie bia difuɔ kuninwii ditika leewo suoto. Diekye bitatofo obe wɔ di Yaa lawa ye ni odiki!"

Yesu Lakye Yaa Olekatakɔ.

⁴⁵ Yesu lakye Yaa Olekatakɔ, ni aakyako basaasunsute otososa odiki ne. ⁴⁶ Ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Bɛɛkpana di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame ale, 'Baale mi leyo ale ɔlaa ɔpe katakɔ.' Kafɔ aye, bitɔɔyɔ biebla bayu kawofakɔ!"

⁴⁷ Dii biala Yesu latuo asaa di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu ninfafa. Yaa ɔlaa babuɛtɛtɛ ku kufiofa batuote ku okpoo bancɔfo lamie ale boolo nwa. ⁴⁸ Kafɔ batawe osuku wɔ suoto baafe manlo nwa nii. Diekye batii bamuu latɔkɔ nwa ɔlaa atoko osie kanya.

Batii Lananfiko Yesu ɔlaa Di Osie Nɔɔ Suoto.

20 Dii ninwii obe wɔ di Yesu lawe ni di Yaa Olekatakɔ aatootuo ni batii asaa, aatɔkɔ ma ni kafɔ ɔlaa biene nwu, Yaa olebatate bancɔfo ku kufiofa batuote ku okpoo bancɔfo lakye ɔkye nwa. ² Ninfe baabakaale nwa ale, "Tɔkɔ wo, ɔmensuku fakpe fɔɔbla asaa ya mmle? Owe kafɔ nieta fɔ osuku nwa nkpo?"

³ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Amii biteɛ nkaale ye ɔlaa onwii biɛtɔkɔ mi. ⁴ ɔfe di Yohane lawe osuku fie aatookpeesa batii Yaa ntu? Yaa nfū kuakye ɛɛ, sɛɛ batii nfū kuakye?"

⁵ Ninfe baamumufū ɔlaa nwu nimanima baanyu ale, "Be nfe buabue? Nse buobue bule Yaa nfū kuakye yi, abakaale wo ale, 'Ni be oso bitafū Yohane bianu mɔ?'"

⁶ Kafɔ nse buobue bule otii nfū kuakye yi, batii ba mmle niesi ni ninfū masafɔ wo afuɔ, diekye bamuu lema beefū beenu ale Yohane yi, Yaa ɔlaa buɛtɛtɛ aale."

⁷ Nioso baatɔkɔ Yesu ale, "Buoye nfū kuakye nii."

⁸ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Nkpo okle kafɔ di amii, namatɔkɔ ye otii wɔ nieta ni osuku fie kɔbla ni asaa ya mmle ne."

Yesu Lape Lekpa Aakyeko Kofe Nyunte Kpile Onwii Suoto.

⁹ Ninfe di Yesu lape lekpa le mmle aata batii nwu ale, "Obe onwii, osuɔtɔ onwii lakpe awosobi ya man-yɔ mambla ni nta kofe. Ni aayɔ kofe nwu nkpo aakpee di bakpente banwii nneɛ kame ale, batoonyu batɔkɔ ne. Ni aadie aasifi osuku, aalaasie ninfafa aakle ne. ¹⁰ Di obe lawo ale baatɛɛ ni awosobi nwu, aakpee kpemplate nwa onwii ale, akye aalaafū kalekɔ nwa di kofe banyunte nwu nfū awako nwa. Kafɔ kofe banyunte nwu nkpo lape kpemplate nwu baatosoɔkɔ aasifi nneɛ fukuti.

¹¹ Nioso, aakple aakpee kpemplate bamba. Kafɔ kofe banyunte nwu nkpo lakple baape nwa baakpee nwa sinuɔkɔ baatosoɔkɔ aasifi nneɛ fukuti. ¹² Ni, aakple aakpee kpemplate tiefa ne. Kafɔ kofe banyunte nwu lape nwa baatika nwa nkɔ baatosoɔkɔ baadiki koofe nwu kame ninfafa.

¹³ "Ni koofe nwu saate lakaale ale, 'Be nfe kakple mbla? Ninfe aatɔkɔ suoto ale, kamakyeseɛ obi nii bɔmɔɔɛ. Loobia babata obi nii nwu dibu.'

¹⁴ "Kafɔ obe wɔ di kofe nwu nkpo banyunte lanyu ni obi nwa nwa nkpo, ni baatɔkɔ bawo ale, 'Nya kofe saate obi wɔ nimale ni atesaa ninle nwa mmle ne. Bitu

bulo nwa di atesaa nwa nwa nkpo akple wo ale!"

¹⁵ Nioso baananfi obi nwa nkpo baadiki di kofe nwu kame, ni baalo nwa ne."

Ninfe di Yesu lakaale ma ale, "Be bienyu bile kofe saate nwa mabla kofe banyunte nwu? ¹⁶ Kɔkɔ ye nle abawa amalo kofe banyunte nwu nkpo, an-yɔ kofe nwu ankpee koofe banyunte bamba nneɛ kame."

Obe wɔ baatii nwu nkpo lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle baabue ale, "Oowo! Dilɔbawa nkpo!"

¹⁷ Yesu lanyu ma tuwii ni aakaale ma ale, "Ni be di Kɔkpana Klekle ko mmle kotuo? Nko niebue ale, 'Difuɔ le baayotofote lesi ale diele nii,

nni bia nintoobakple difuɔ le nintoofū kɔya dilenke ni di afuɔ amuu kame ne."

¹⁸ Otii lele nieta ɛɛɛ difuɔ le mmle, suoto nwa mabibie wɔkyɔwɔkyɔ. Otii lele kafɔ difuɔ le mmle lekpa diepe, suoto nwa makɔ muemue."

Yesu Lakakate Di Akpooto ɔta Suoto.

¹⁹ Kufiofa batuote ku ole batate bancɔfo lamie ale boomufū Yesu ninfafa, diekye baatofe ale lekpa le di Yesu lape nii mma aalaka. Kafɔ baayɛɛ batii nwu nkpo. ²⁰ Ta nkpo oso, baamie osuku bamba wɔ suoto baafe mammufū nwa nii. Nioso baata batii bawo asaa di lewofa kame. Ni baabla onwii baakye Yesu ɔkye fe batii biene bale. Baakye ale bɔɔlaawolaa nwa kaanya ku selaa kaalele sewo. Mmle okle baawe osuku man-yɔ nwa mankpee ni di Roma abaa ɔkɔkɔfo nneɛ kame.

²¹ Nioso banyawolaate ba mmle lakye Yesu nfū. Ni baatɔkɔ nwa ale, "Saatuote, buye bule lesaa lele feebue, ee feetuo kute nkpo. Buye kafɔ bule fannu otii di anu faabla lesaa. Kafɔ fantuo nwaako ɔlaa wɔ di Yaa komie ni fanta batii. ²² Nioso buomie bule butofo, dile ale baata akpooto munta Roma Batii ɔka Kple ɛɛ, sɛɛ diele?"

²³ Kafɔ Yesu latofo kakyɔnkɔ osuku wɔ suoto bakye nii, nioso aatɔkɔ ma ale, ²⁴ "Biyo koto fututu nwu biwakoe nnyu. Obe wɔ baayɔ baakyenko nwa nii, aakaale ma ale owe kunyii ku leyooto nintika?"

²⁵ Ninfe baadiki kanya ale, "ɔka Kple Kaesare lele dile."

Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, "Ni biyo lesaa le ninle ni ɔka Kple lele, bita ɔka Kple. Biyo lesaa lele ninle Yaa lele bita Yaa."

²⁶ Batafuo ɔlaa kuonwii ɔwe, ɔyɔ omufū nwa di batii nwu anu. Nioso batasinfuo ɔlaa kuonwii obue. Diabla ma ɔkpe di ɔlaa wɔ di Yesu ladiki ni kanya oso.

Yesu Lakakate Di Bakpi Okple ɔtaka Suoto.

²⁷ Ninfe di Saduki batii ba nimbue ale bakpi dilɔbasintaka ni bawo lawa Yesu nfu babatɔkɔ nwa ale.

²⁸ "Saatuote, Mose lakpana kufiofa ko mmle ɛɛɛ wo ale, 'Nse osuɔtɔ owo lekpi eedie ɔkɔkɔ, manko nwa banna obi, osuɔtɔ nwu nkpo obilema osuɔtɔbi kayɔ kpisɔkɔ nwu nkpo manlofo babi. Ni babi nwu nkpo, batii manya ma fe osuɔtɔ wɔ ninnaa ni babi.' ²⁹ Obe onwii babilema suɔtɔbi bakuensɔ banwii lawe. Osuɔtɔbi nwa ɔkfole labayo ɔsanko, batalofo obi, aabafe aakpi. ³⁰ Ni

nyɛɛfu nii. Dibuo dibinte mawa di kasɔ nwu suoto. Diekye Yaa ɔblɔ mawa di batii ba mmle suoto. ²⁴ Baba-lo bawo ku mpamii. Babamufũ bawo kafɔɔ mansifiko nsɔ bamba suoto. Batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii male seka di Yerusalem suoto ninaase di obe wɔ di Yaa letɛ ma nii.”

Oti Obi Nwu Makple Anwa.

²⁵ “Atuosaa madiki suoto kayi di kufi ku kɔwɛntɛ ku awɛntɛbi suoto. Di kasɔ ka mmle suoto, leyɛkɛ mape batii di nnle mmu kame mankpɔkpɔɔ mambla biɔɔ ta lekpo sɛlɔ ku mmle diɔkpɛ ni oso. ²⁶ Batii matoloo ɔnyɛ ta leyɛkɛ, di obe wɔ basoko ni lɛsaa le nikɔwa ni kaayi kamuu suoto oso. Diekye osi asaa kafɔɔ matididi di aba ya atika nii. ²⁷ Di nni nkpo sɛmaa, batii manya Oti Obi nwu makyɔɔ di alokonkyɛ kame ɔɔwa ku osie kplɛ di leklekɛ kame. ²⁸ Nse asaa ya mmle lɛkyako ɔwa bielolaa suoto bisie ta bitoonyu osuku, diekye didiki lee obe ntɔɔtɛtɛtɛ.”

Bitekete Asaa Bikyeko Kolewoso Suoto.

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu lape ma lekpa ninwii alɛ, “Bibu disi di kolewoso ku awoso bamba suoto. ³⁰ Nse biɛnya afata lenya koyie afɔle, mintofo bilɛ kanto ɔɔɔɔbee nfe kɔtɛtɛtɛtɛ. ³¹ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ nse biɛnya asaa ya mmle kɔwa, bietofo bilɛ Yaa seka kalekɔ nfe mawa.

³² “Nwaako kɔɔkɔ ye nle, asaa ya mmle amuu mawa fie batii ba ninkpe ni nkpa nunua bamuu makpi. ³³ Osi ku kasɔ mafe, kafɔɔ ɔlaa nii nwu kulabafe diidii.

Dikpe Nii Biesie Di Anu Keskese Kame.

³⁴ “Bilolaa binyu nwaa bilɛ biɛyɔ obe lee bita alesaa ole ku nta onyi osie bilenkeesa. Ku kayi ka mmle asaa omie kpinwu suoto. Se diele nkpo, dii nwu nkpo mawa ninmafua ye. ³⁵ Fe mmle di okũ ndiki ni bɔkɛɛ. Diekye dibawa di batii bamuu suoto kaayi ka mmle kame. ³⁶ Nkpo oso bilolaa binyu, biɛɔɔɔɔɔ ɔlaa bitɔɔɔɔ Yaa alɛ biawɛ osie minfe di asaa ya mmle nimawa ni amuu kame, alɛ biakyɔɔ di ami Oti Obi nwu anu di leklekɛ kame di lekankoyi nwu suoto.” ³⁷ Di ayi nwu nkpo kame, Yesu latuo batii asaa di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu kame, kafɔɔ nse kɔɔkɔɔ lewo, andie ansifi Nnɔnyi Awoso Kobokote suoto anaasie kakyɛ. ³⁸ Di kolesetũ biala batii nwu nkpo bamuu ntaka mankyɛ Yaa Olekatakɔ mananu nwɔ asaa otuo.

Yaa Oletatɛ Ku Banɔɔfo Lakpee Asi Baawo Alɛ Baalo Yesu.

22 Bloblo wɔ ninantaka ni, manlɛɛ ni Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ole bee latɛtɛtɛtɛ. ² Olebatatɛ banɔɔfo ku kufiofa batuoɛ latɔyɛkɛ ni batii nwu nkpo oso, baatoomie osuku wɔ suoto baafe manlo ni Yesu di lewofa kame.

Yuda Latuna Alɛ Abadiki Yesu Anta.

³ Ninfe di Abonsam labuo di Yuda wɔ baatɔɔlɛɛ ni Iskariot kame nɛ. Yesu basaateketetɛ lefosi batii banyo

onwii lɛma aale. ⁴ Nkpo oso Yuda lasifi olebatatɛ banɔɔfo ku Yaa Olekatakɔ banyuntɛ banɔɔfo nfũ. Ni aalaakakateko ma di osuku wɔ suoto abafe andiki Yesu anta ma ni nɛ. ⁵ Suoto layɔɔ ma nwaa, ni baatɔɔkɔ nwɔ alɛ babatɔɔ koto nɛ. ⁶ Ni di Yuda latuna nɛ. Nkpo oso aakye kasɔ aatoomie osuku wɔ suoto abafe andiki Yesu anta ni baatii dilabatofu nii.

Yesu Lalolaa Suoto Aata Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii Alesaa.

⁷ Nni kama, dii le manlo ni lefosobi di Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii labawo di bloblo wɔ ninantaka ni ayi ole kame. ⁸ Ni di Yesu lakpee Petro ku Yohane aatɔɔkɔ ma alɛ, “Bitɔɔkyɛ biɛlaawa Okpi Diisi Ofe alesaa bitawo buɔɔbale.”

⁹ Ninfe baakaalɛ nwɔ alɛ, “Ɔfe foomie fale bulaawa alesaa nwu buse?”

¹⁰ Ninfe aadiki kanya alɛ, “Nse biebuo Yerusalem okpoo kame, osuɔɔ onwii mawa amakyakako ye atuka ntu dibukii. Bitikanko nwɔ biɛlaabuo leyo le kame ababuo ni. ¹¹ Biɛkaalɛ leyo nwu saate bilɛ, ‘Saatuoɛ alɛ bukaalɛ fɔ nii, ‘Lɛmenyo kame di ami ku basaateketete nii, bubasie munle Okpi Diisi Ofe alesaa?’” ¹² Abatuo ye leyo dibinte ninwii beetofo beetika ni di osi, nfũ beelolaa, beese ni asiesaa. Biwa mie dii nwu alesaa ninfa bita wo.”

¹³ Baakye baalaanya fe mmle di Yesu latɔkɔ ma nii. Ni baawa Okpi Diisi Ofe alesaa nwu ninfa baase nɛ.

Baale Saate Nwu Kɔɔkɔɔ Alesaa.

¹⁴ Di obe nwu lawo nii, Yesu ku batɔkyɛntɛ ɔɔ lasie kaasɔ di opunu katũ babale ni alesaa. ¹⁵ Ni aatɔkɔ ma alɛ, “Dile mi dibiesaa alɛ kaleko ye Okpi Diisi Ofe alesaa ya mmle fie kafe diibu kame. ¹⁶ Diekye kɔɔkɔ ye ntikiti nle, noosinwa nya ɔbale diɛlaase di obe wɔ di Yaa seka kalekɔ nwu lɛwa nii.”

¹⁷ Nni kama, ni di Yesu layɔ opũ ni aape Yaa sɛfa aabue alɛ, “Bifũ nle mmle biɛnyi bita baawo. ¹⁸ Diekye kɔɔkɔ ye nle diɛyɔ ni nunua diesifi nii, noosinwa nta be mmle okle onyi diediki Yaa seka kalekɔ nwu lɛwa.”

¹⁹ Ninfe aayɔ bloblo ni aape Yaa sɛfa nɛ. Ni aafee, aayɔ aata ma, aabue alɛ, “Nle mmle ninle suoto nii sina se beɛyɔ bɛeta ni diisi lee nɛ. Bibla nle mmle, biɛyɔ bitoonyuma mi.”

²⁰ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ, di alesaa nwu nkpo kama, aayɔ opũ nwu, ni aabue alɛ, “Opũ wɔ mmle ninle kanya ninii fɔle le di Yaa lɛyɔ ntɔ nii eese ni kaanya, beewii ni kaasɔ di disi lee nɛ. ²¹ Kafɔɔ binyu lo, otii wɔ nimadiki mi anta ni lekpee kɔnɛ kaasefe ninfũ oolekoe alesaa. ²² Ami, Oti Obi nwu nkpo, makpi fe mmle di Yaa letɛ nii. Kafɔɔ otii wɔ nimadiki mi anta nii, ayɔɔsa!” ²³ Ninfe di basaateketetɛ ɔɔ nwu lakyako bawo ɔkaalɛ alɛ, owe mɔ kaame lɛma nimabla lɛsaa le mmle okle.

Owe Ninlenke Di Basaateketetɛ Bamuu Kame?

²⁴ Kananfi kanwii lababuo di basaateketetɛ nwu kame alɛ, owe lɛma boonyu alɛ alenke baamuu lɛma kame. ²⁵ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma alɛ, “Batii ba ninanle ni

fale faaye mi." ⁶² Ni di Petro ladie aasifi kayi aalaawi kaku osie kanya ne.

Yuda Batii Asaa Banyunte Lama Yesu Baape Nwo.

⁶³ Batii ba niatoonyu ni Yesu, baama nwo, baape nwo kafwo. ⁶⁴ Baanii nwo anu baape nwo, ni baakaale nwo ale, "Owe niepe fo? Tawo wo!" ⁶⁵ Ni baatufa nwo kafwo di sisuku bamba kpinwu suoto ne.

Baakpaa Yesu Baawako Bakante Nwu.

⁶⁶ Obe wo kaale lase nii, okpoo bancwofo ku olebatate bancwofo ku kufiofa batuote labasi, ni baakpaa Yesu baawako bawokaleeko nwo nkpo ne. ⁶⁷ Di bawo kaleeko nwo, ni baakaale Yesu ale, "Tawo nse afo ninle Kristo wo bepe ni kawo."

Ninfe aadiki kanya ale, "Minte letawo ye, bilawa mi wabafu onu. ⁶⁸ Ni nse lekaale ye awa owo kafwo, bilawa mi kanya okpee. ⁶⁹ Kafwo dieyo ni di nua diesifi nii, ami, Otii Obi nwo, masie di Yaa wo ninlenke ni oletanekye."

⁷⁰ Ninfe bamuu lema baakaale nwo ale, "Nioso afo ninle Yaa Obi nwo ne?"

Ninfe aadiki kanya ale, "Aye bamu nikobue bile nnwawo nle ne."

⁷¹ Ni baabue ale, "Diesinfi ale otii kuonwii kayila awa owo kamaa! Awo bamu butoonu awa wo eebue nii!"

Baakpaa Yesu Baawako Pilato Nfu Aakaale Nwo Selaa.

23 Nfanwu batii dikudi nwo lataka baakpaa Yesu baasifiko Pilato nfu. ² Nfa baakyako nwo kanya obudi ale, "Buomufu osuwawo wo mmle wawokonyo batii loo anfenko di osuku lalaale suoto. Kawo ma ale batanta akpooto lema baata Roma Batii Jka Kple, ni aawo ma kafwo ale nnwawo ninle Kristo wo bepe ni kawo, ni jka ale."

³ Ni di Pilato lakaale nwo ale, "Afo ninle Yuda batii Jka nwo ne?"

Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Nnwu fatoobue ne."

⁴ Ni di Pilato latawo olebatate ku batii dikudi nwo nkpo ale, "Ninya okpile kuonwii di osuwawo wo mmle suoto baalo nwo ni lewawo."

⁵ Kafwo baayila osie kanya baabue ale, "Asaa otuo kawo kokpee kudu di Yuda batii kame. Aakye kaso di Galilea, ni atawo eebadu nfu kafwo ne."

Baakpaa Yesu Baakenko Herode Nfu Aakaale Nwo Selaa.

⁶ Obe wo di Pilato lanu ni awa wo mmle, aakaale ale, "Ni osuwawo wo mmle Galilea otii ale?" ⁷ Nkpo oso obe wo aatowo ale Yesu lekye ni Galilea kale kake ka di Herode kole ni saka, ni aakyesee nwo Herode nfu ne. Herode wo mmle lawe di Yerusalem di obe nwo kame.

⁸ Suoto lawe di Herode di obe wo aanya ni Yesu. Diekye atoonu nwo leyooto kofokofoko, aatoomie kafwo ale aanyawo. Aatoonyu osuku kafwo ale aanya Yesu kawo sekye se niebla ni jkpe. ⁹ Nkpo oso Herode lakaale Yesu selaa kpinwu, kafwo Yesu ditadiki awa kuonwii kanya. ¹⁰ Nioso olebatate ku kufiofa batuote ladie

baawa situ bababudi Yesu kanya, osie kanya. ¹¹ Herode ku bakpete kawo lama Yesu osie kanya baatufa nwo. Ni baawo awukyo biene biene anwii baakpee nwo, ni baakpleso baasifiko Pilato nfu ne. ¹² Dii nkpo kale, Herode ku Pilato lakple basiewo. Diekye saa, bawo balo baale.

Pilato Lalo Yesu Lewo Ale Eesieko Kukpi.

¹³ Pilato lalawo olebatate, okpoo bancwofo ku batii bamuu aasiisa. ¹⁴ Ni aawo ma ale, "Biekpaa osuwawo wo mmle biewakoe bile, wawokonyo ye afenko di osuku lalaale suoto. Ntoowolawo awa nwo kame di anu lee. Kafwo ninnya okpile kuonwii di selaa se biebue bietika nwo ni di suoto. ¹⁵ Herode kafwo dianya okpile kuonwii di suoto kawo fie ekplesawo eekyesee wo. Otii wo mmle diebla okpile kuonwii baalo nwo lewawo manta ni kukpi. ¹⁶ Nkpo oso mata mampe nwo, nindie nwo ansifi." ¹⁷ Di Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ole biala kame, Pilato leblasawo dile andie leyotentawo onwii anta ma.

¹⁸ Nfa nfe baamuu lema baayiisa kudu osie kanya ale, "Lo kawo! Faadie Baraba fata wo!" ¹⁹ Baraba wo mmle, baate nwo leeyo di kudu kowo aakpee ni di okpoo kple kame aalo ni batii bawo oso.

²⁰ Pilato lamie ale oodie ni Yesu oso, aakple aalaakate aata batii nwo nkpo. ²¹ Kafwo baakple baayiisa kudu baalenkeesa kawasale ale, "Pe nwo sibue fakaasa koowoso suoto! Pe nwo sibue fakaasa koowoso suoto!"

²² Ninfe di Pilato lakple aakaale ma ditiefa ale, "Wawokonyo ebla fie? Ninnya lesawo le ebla ni oso kawo lewawo ale aakpi nii! Mata mampe nwo kowesee nindie nwo ansifi."

²³ Kafwo mia nfe baakple baatowawo osie kanya baatowawo ale, "Dikpe nii feta bepe Yesu sibue bekaasa koowoso suoto." Leyentele kudu lema nwo labalenkee Pilato nne. ²⁴ Nkpo oso Pilato lababudisa awa nwo nkpo fe mmle baatii nwo komie nii. ²⁵ Ni aadie otii wo boomie ni aata ma ne. Nwo baate ni leeyo ta kudu ko aakpee, aalo ni batii oso. Ni aadie Yesu aakpee ma ninne kame ale balaabla nwo fe mmle boomie ni.

Bakpete Lape Yesu Sibue Baakaasa Koowoso Suoto.

²⁶ Bakpete lakpaa Yesu baasifiko. Ni di obe wo bakye di osuku boofe nii, baakyakako Kirene otii onwii baatowawo ni Simon aakye kakpaayotu kawo Yerusalem. Ni baayilawo nwo, baanyinka nwo ale afu Yesu kowoso nwo atuka. Ni aafu aatikawo Yesu ne. ²⁷ Batii dikudi lewo latikawo Yesu di nkpaamaa, basawo bawo kafwo lasie ma kame baatowawo kaku baatowawo. ²⁸ Ninfe di Yesu lamunikii aawo ma ale, "Yerusalem basawo, bitanwi biate, kafwo biwi bita suoto ku babilee. ²⁹ Diekye ayi awo kawo baatii mabue ale, 'Suoto siyawa lema ku olofowawo wo kame di obi didie ni diidii ku lenyee le manayinyefu ni diidii!' ³⁰ Obe nwo ninle obe wo batii matawo abokote ale, 'Bibie bikpete wo!' Mantawo kobokotee kafwo ale, 'Biwofasa wo!' ³¹ Diekye nse kowoso kawo kofie mmle okle wo, ni le kookosole mafie?"

ninle ɔfɔ di Yerusalem, fananye asaa ya niawa ni ninfa di ayi aseɛ ya mmle kame?"

¹⁹ Ni di Yesu lakaale ale, "Be lesaa niawa?"

Ni baadiki kanya ale, "Asaa ya niawa ni di Yesu Nasaret Otii suoto. Osuɔɔ wɔ mmle Yaa ɔlaa buetete aale. Nnwɔɔ di Yaa ku batii bamuu lenya ale, nwaako akpe otumi di asaa ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ku selaa ɔɔɔ obue kame ne. ²⁰ Yuda batii Yaa olebatate banɔɔfo ku okpoo banɔɔfo loo layɔ nɔɔ baakpee di Roma abaa ɔɔɔfo nneɛ kame, aalo nɔɔ kukpi leɔɔɔ baakaasɔɔ koowoso suoto baalo. ²¹ Nse nnwɔɔ buotika anu bule ale otii wɔ ni-madiki ni Israel batii bamuu ne. Ni nni nkpo kamaa, mie ninle dii tiefa di selaa se mmle lawa ni ne.

²² Basanko bawo kafɔɔ lebatɔɔɔ wɔ ɔlaa wɔ niebla ni ɔkpe. Diekye beekye ɔkya nwu katũ mie ku kolesetũ ko mmle. ²³ Kafɔɔ baanya kpi ɔɔɔ. Beekple beewa beebatɔɔɔ wɔ ale Yaa batɔkyente bawo lediki suoto beetuo ma. Ni beɔɔɔɔ ma ale, Yesu nkpe nkpa ne. ²⁴ Batii bawo lekye ɔkya nwu katũ beelaanya fe mmle baasanko nwu lebabue nii, kafɔɔ baanyɔɔɔ."

²⁵ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔɔ ma ale, "Biẽbe anu! Le oso di ofũ onu lee lebla bueɛ di asaa ya di Yaa ɔlaa buetete nwu latɔɔɔ ye ni suoto? ²⁶ Bieye bile dikpe ni Kristo wɔ beɛɛɛ ni ɔfɔ kafe diibuo le mmle kame fe ababuo di seka ɔɔɔ klekle nwu kame?" ²⁷ Ni di Yesu ladiki ɔɔɔ aata ma di selaa se beebue ni di ɔɔɔpana Klekle Kukũ kame di suoto ɔɔɔ ne. Dieyɔ ni di Mose obe dielase ni di Yaa ɔlaa babuete bamuu obe suoto.

²⁸ Obe wɔ nfe ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni kakpaayotũ ka boofe nii, Yesu labla fe ɔɔɔɔɔ anfe sitũ. ²⁹ Kafɔɔ baasĩ baatɔɔ baatɔɔɔ nɔɔ ale, "Kufi nfe mameɛ ni oso, akple aate di ɔkye lema." Nkpo oso aatikanko ma ale ɔɔɔɔɔ di ɔkye lema.

³⁰ Aasie kaasɔ ale oole alesaa ku mma. Ni aayo bloblo aape Yaa sefa, ni aafeɛ aayo aata ma ne. ³¹ Nfanwu anu lema niasɛkete baanya Yesu baate nsũ, kafɔɔ aayu di anu lema. ³² Ni baatoobue baatɔɔɔɔɔ bawo ale, "Obe wɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kowo ni di osuku eetoodiki ɔɔɔpana Klekle Kukũ kasɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ wɔ nii, suoto dietɔɔɔɔɔ wɔ di otu kame?"

³³ Nfanwu ni baataka baakple baasifi Yerusalem ne. Ni baanya batɔkyente batii lefosi onwii nwu ku batii bamba beesi basi ne. ³⁴ Ni baatɔɔ batii nwu banyɔ ale, "Nwaako Saate nwu ntɔɔtaka eekye bakpi kame, atoodiki suoto eetuo Simon." ³⁵ Ninfe di batii nwu banyɔ kafɔɔ latɔɔɔ ma lesaa le niawa ni di osuku suoto

ku mmle baanyɔɔ baate ni nsũ di obe wɔ aafeɛ bloblo aata ma nii.

Yesu Ladiki Suoto Aatuo Basateketete Nɔɔ.

³⁶ Obe wɔ baatii nwu nkpo banyɔ nkle ɔlaa lema boobue manayiloo nii, nfanwu Yesu niadie aayila ma kaame. Ni aatɔɔɔ ma ale, "Atoko ɔkye ole disieko ye."

³⁷ Leyeke lapɛ ma osie kanya ale kpi ɔɔɔɔɔ. ³⁸ Kafɔɔ aatɔɔɔ ma ale, "Be oso diisibu lee ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ nkpo? Be oso minofũ binu? ³⁹ Binyu mi nneɛ ku nkpa. Biekpankoe kafɔɔ binyu, bietofo bile ami dile. Diekye kpi nnaa suoto sina ku akufi, fe mmle binyu bile nkpe nii."

⁴⁰ Aabue nwu aaloo nii, ni aatuo ma nneɛ ku nkpa ɔɔɔ ne. ⁴¹ Suoto latɔɔɔɔɔ ma osie kanya, di lesaa nwu labla ma ni ɔkpe, batafuo ofũ onu. Ninfe di Yesu lakaale ma ale, "Lelesaa lewo nkpe ye ninfũ?" ⁴² Ni baayo kakpaku fiele kawo baatɔɔɔ ne. ⁴³ Ni aafũ aawee di anu lema ne.

⁴⁴ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔɔ ma ale, "Nle mmle ninle asaa ya latɔɔɔ ye ni di obe wɔ lawe ni di ɔkye lee ne. Lesaa lele beekpana beekyeko suoto nii di Mose kufiofa kukũ kame, Yaa ɔlaa babuete akũ kame ku sinu akũ kame ntɔɔɔɔ kaanya."

⁴⁵ Ni aasɛkete ma disibu baanu ɔɔɔpana Klekle Kukũ kasɔ ne. ⁴⁶ Ni aatɔɔɔ ma ale, "Beekpana beete ale Kristo wɔ beɛɛɛ ni ɔfɔ mafe diibuo kame, abataka ankye bakpi kame di dii tiefa suoto. ⁴⁷ Ni leeyooto ɔɔɔ kame basaateketete ɔɔɔ kayie lekye manta nnle mmu ale baakyisa situ, ale Yaa kayɔ sikpile lema ankye ma. Lekye le mmle oyie makye kasɔ di Yerusalem. ⁴⁸ Aye ninle selaa se mmle kamaa bayilate kaako lele ne. ⁴⁹ Ami omu mayɔ lesaa le di Teemi lebue ɛɛɛ ale abata ye ni nkyesee ye. Kafɔɔ bisie di Yerusalem okpoo kame dielaase di obe wɔ di otumi makye osi kumabuo ye ni kaame."

Yaa Lakpaa Yesu Aasifiko Osi.

⁵⁰ Nni kamaa, Yesu lakpaa basateketete nwu adieko di Yerusalem okpoo kame aasifiko Betani ɔɔɔɔɔ. Ni aakplesaa nneɛ katoo aatama dikusekuse ne. ⁵¹ Di obe wɔ ɔɔɔ ma ni dikusekuse ninfa, ni baabla baawo suoto ne, ni di Yaa lakpaa nɔɔ aasifiko osi ne. ⁵² Ninfe baape akunkyɛ basumu nɔɔ, ni baakple baasifi Yerusalem ku suoto leyɔɔ nimu ne. ⁵³ Ni baatɔɔkye Yaa Olekatakaw wlawla baalaatɔɔtansa Yaa ne.

YOHANE

Ɔlaa Wɔ Ninta Ni Nkpa.

1 Kaaso kakyeko fie bababla ni kayi ka mmle yi, Ɔlaa nwu lawe.
Nnwu ku Yaa niawe.
Ɔlaa nwu nkpo kafɔ ninle Yaa ne.
² Diayo ni kaaso kakyeko yi, Ɔlaa nwu ku Yaa niawe.
³ Ɔlaa nwu suoto di Yaa lafe aabla lesaa biala ne.
Lesalesaa kuninwii nnaa ale diele Ɔlaa nwu nkpo suoto beefe fie beebala ni nii.
⁴ Ɔlaa nwu kame di nkpa leta diekye ne.
Nkpa nwu nkpo kafɔ ley Ɔleka diewako batii bamuu.
⁵ Ɔleka le mmle kafɔ Ɔleka di ditunu kame.
Ditunu kafɔ diefu Ɔleka le mmle otii.
⁶ Di obe nwu nkpo kame, Yaa lakyese otii onwii. Leyooto kɔ ninle Yohane ne. ⁷ Nnwɔɔ niawa aabakate aata batii di Ɔleka nwu nkpo suoto ne, ale batii bamuu kanu Ɔlaa kɔ nwu ale, baafu mannu. ⁸ Diele Yohane wɔ mmle ninle Ɔleka nwu nkpo. Nnwɔɔ kɔ ko aawa aabakate di Ɔleka nwu nkpo suoto. ⁹ Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, Ɔleka le nimu nimu ninkpa ninta ni batii bamuu nfe kɔwa kayi ka mmle kame.
¹⁰ Ɔlaa nwu nkpo lawe kaayi ka mmle kame, kafɔ kayi ka mmle ditatofo nɔ, nu ninnwɔɔ suoto di Yaa lafe aabla kayi ka mmle. ¹¹ Aawa nnwɔɔ omu kɔ batii nfu, kafɔ batii kɔ nwu nkpo ditafukuti nne baafu nɔ. ¹² Kafɔ batii ba bamuu niafu nɔ, baafu nɔ kafɔ baanu nii, eta ma osuku ale, baale Yaa babi. ¹³ Batalofo batii ba mmle fe mmle okle di osuoto ku osankoo nnya bawo fie manlofo ni babi, ee otii dibiesaa kanya. Kafɔ Yaa omu nfe nietuna ale baale nɔ babi.
¹⁴ Ɔlaa nwu nkpo Ɔleka otii kuasi wo kaame, nwaako ole ku sibuale leyii nɔ kame pɔ. Buanya kafɔ Ɔleka kɔ. Ɔleka le aafu aakyeko ni Ote nfu ta Obi onwii ale nɔ ni oso.
¹⁵ Yohane lakate aata batii aakyeko nɔ suoto, afaa aabue ale, "Nya otii wɔ mmle suoto labue nle, 'Otii wɔ nikwa ni sɛmaa nii leta katoo alenke mi, diekye akpe kofokofoko fie nfe beebabla mi.'"
¹⁶ Ta sibuale ku nwaako Ɔlaa nwu leyii nɔ ni kame oso, obe lele oowii wo ley. ¹⁷ Ɔleka, Yaa layo kufiofa kɔ nwu aafenko di Mose suoto aata wo. Kafɔ eele wo sibuale ku nwaako Ɔlaa nwu nkpo diefe ni di Yesu Kristo suoto. ¹⁸ Otii kuonwii diinya Yaa anya diidii. Diediki Obi nwu nkpo onwii ninkyekye ni ku Yaa, akpe ni di Ote nfu, nnwɔɔ niediki nɔ eetuo batii ne.

Yohane Lakate Aata Batii Ale Diele Nnwɔɔ Ninle Kristo Nwu Nkpo.

¹⁹ Yuda batii batunlete lakpe olebatate ku Lewi batii bawo baakye Yerusalem ale, bakye baalaakaale Yohane ale, nnwɔɔ owe ale.
²⁰ Yohane ditasɔ kanya odiki, ni aatɔ ma aatikiti ale, "Diele ami ninle Kristo nwu nkpo."
²¹ Ninfe di olebatate nwu lakple baakaale nɔ ale, "Ni owe fale mɔ? Afɔ ninle Yaa Ɔlaa Buete Elia?"
Ninfe di Yohane ladiki kanya ale, "Diele nnwɔɔ nle."
Ninfe baakple baakaale nɔ ale, "Afɔ ninle Yaa Ɔlaa buete wɔ baabue baate ale abawa ni ne?"
Ninfe aadiki kanya ale, "Oowo."
²² Nkpo oso baatɔ nɔ ale, "Ni tɔwo otii wɔ fale ni. Diekye dikpe ni bukple kanya bukpenko batii ba niekpe wo ni kɔ. Ɔmenlaa fakpe fambue di suoto lefɔ?"
²³ Ninfe di Yohane ladiki kanya aatɔ ma ale, fe mmle okle di Yaa Ɔlaa Buete Yesaia lakpana aate nii, "Ami ninle otii wɔ sɛɔ nikfaa ni di Ɔfaafuu kame simbue ni ale, bilolaa osuku bite bita Saate nwu swabee ne."
²⁴ Ninfe di batii ba baakpe ni kɔ baakye ni Farisi batii kame, ²⁵ baakaale Yohane ale, "Nni, nse faale Kristo, ee Elia, ee Yaa Ɔlaa buete nwu nkpo mɔ, ni le oso fookpeesa batii Yaa ntu?"
²⁶ Ninfe di Yohane ladiki kanya ale, "Ami yi, kokpeesa batii Yaa ntu, kafɔ otii onwii n-ye kaame lee minanye nɔ nii. ²⁷ Nnwɔɔ ninle otii wɔ nintikankoe ni sɛmaa abawa ni ne, otii wɔ ninansieko ale bia kadiki nɔ ni ntokokata sikũ."
²⁸ Asaa ya mmle amuu lawa di Betania okpo die Jordan okle sɛmaa. Nfa di Yohane latokpeesa batii Yaa ntu ne.

Yesu Ninle Yaa Oleta Lefosobi Nwu Nkpo Ne.

²⁹ Di kale lase nii, Yohane lanya Yesu latɔwa kye kɔ, ni aabue aatɔ batii ba niayila nɔ ni di kɔ ale, "Nya Yaa Oleta Lefosobi nwu nkpo niawa ni kayi ka mmle ale ɔbatekete ni batii sikipile di suoto lema!"
³⁰ Nnwɔɔ ninle otii wɔ suoto latɔkakate ni di obe wɔ labue nle, 'Otii onwii kɔwa sɛmaa nii, nnwɔɔ etakakato alenke mi, diekye, akpe kofokofoko fie bia beebabla mi.' ³¹ Ami omu kafɔ ntatofo nle nnwɔɔ ne. Kafɔ lewa kokpeesa batii Yaa ntu ale kadiki nwu ntuo Israel batii bamuu."
³² Ninfe di Yohane lakple aabue di suoto kɔ ale, "Lanya Yaa Ninwuna kosoo ninkyekye, fe mmle di

Ielaapoo nsoo nii, diabasie nwo di suoto. ³³ Kaaso kakyeko yi, ntatofo nwo. Kafoo Yaa wo niekpee mi ale makpeesa ni batii nwo ntu yi, aatoko mi ale, 'Otii wo suoto fabanya Ninwuna nii lesoo diebasie ni di suoto nwo yi, nnwawo ninle otii wo nimakpeesa ni batii ku Ninwuna Klekle ne.' ³⁴ Nkpo oso amii ntawanya. Nioso nwaako kotoko ye ntikiti nle nnwawo ninle Yaa Obi nwo nkpo ne."

Nnya Basaateketete Kasale Ba Niatikanko Ni Yesu.

³⁵ Kaleese yi, Yohane ku basaateketete nwo banyo lakple baayila ninfa. ³⁶ Obe wo aanya Yesu latoofe ni yi, ni aabue ale, "Nnya Yaa Oleta Lefosobi nwo nkpo!"

³⁷ Obe wo di Yohane basaateketete banyo nwo nkpo lanu aabue ni claa nwo nkpo yi, ni baasifi baalaatikanko Yesu ne. ³⁸ Obe wo di Yesu lamunikii aanya ale batikanko nwo nii, ni aakaale ma ale, "Obe lesaa biowolaa?"

Ni baadiki kanya, baakaale nwo ale, "Rabi," leyooto le mmle lesodiki ninle ale Saatuote, "Lekoto, efe fasi?"

³⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latoko ma ale, "Biwa biebanu."

Di obe nwo nkpo kame diabla fe kotoko abombo ana. Nkpo oso baatikanko nwo baakye baalaanyu nfu asi nii, ninfe baayente nwo osieko dii nwo nkpo kale ne.

⁴⁰ Basaateketete nwo nkpo nianu ni Yohane claa wo aabue fie baatikanko ni Yesu onwii lema niale Andrea wo niale ni Simon Petro obilema ne. ⁴¹ Nfanwu ni aanya obilema Simon ne, ni aatoko nwo ale, "Butawanya Mesia nwo nkpo." Claa wo mmle kaso ninle ale Kristo wo beere ni coko ne. ⁴² Ninfe aakpaa Simon aakyenko Yesu ne.

Obe wo di Yesu lanyu ni Simon, ni aabue ale, "Afo ninle Simon, Yohane Obi ne. Kafoo nunua yi, babatoko fe ale Kefas," ee Petro, ayooto ya mmle lesodiki ninle ale difuonkpa ne.

Yesu Lalee Filipino Ku Natanael Ale Baatikanko Nwo.

⁴³ Obe wo kaale lase nii, Yesu labla disibu ale cokyee Galilea kaso suoto. Ni aanya osuto onwii manlee ni Filipino ne, ni aatoko nwo ale, "Wa fabatikankoe."

⁴⁴ Filipino wo mmle lakye Betsaida, okpoo wo di Andrea ku Petro kafoo lakye nii. ⁴⁵ Obe wo di Filipino lakye aalaanya ni Natanael, ni aatoko nwo ale, "Butawanya otii wo suoto di Mose ku Yaa claa babuete lakpana asaa baakye ni di Kapan Klekle Kukoo kame. Nnwawo ninle Yesu wo niekye ni Nasaret ne. Yosef obi ale."

⁴⁶ Ninfe di Natanael lakaale nwo ale, "Lesaa biene lewo kafuo odie okye Nasaret fie?"

Ninfe di Filipino latoko nwo ale, "Afo yi, wa fabanyu!"

⁴⁷ Obe wo di Yesu lanyu ni Natanael kowa ni cokyee nwo, ni aabue aakye ni di suoto nwo ale, "Nnya Israel obi omu omu ninle nwo mmle ne. Kakyonkyo kukanwii diesi nwo kaame."

⁴⁸ Obe wo di Natanael lanu ni claa wo mmle, ni aakaale Yesu ale, "Le diebla fie faye mi?"

Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aatoko nwo ale, "Ntawanya fo kokokofoko di kubue nwo nkpo kal fe di Filipino lalae fo."

⁴⁹ Ninfe di Natanael ladiki kanya aabue aatoko Yesu ale, "Saatuote, nwaako afo ninle Yaa Obi nwo nkpo ne. Israel Batii Oka ninle afo!"

⁵⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latoko nwo ale, "Ta mmle letoko fo nle lenya fo ni di kubue nwo nkpo kal oso fatoofu feenu? Ni fabanya asaa kple ya nietaka katoo alenke ni nle mmle." ⁵¹ Ninfe di Yesu lakple aatoko nwo ale, "Nwaako kotoko fo nle, fabanya mmle okle di kolo masekete nii, di Yaa batokyente matooyie mantoosoo ni di ami, Otii Obi nwo, suoto."

Baayo Osanko Di Kana Okpoo Kame.

2 Di ayi atie semaa, baayo osanko di okpoo wo kotoko ni Kana di Galilea kaso suoto. Yesu cya lakye nfa. ² Ni baakyakako Yesu ku basaateketete nwo kafoo di osanko nwo nkpo kayoko ne. ³ Obe wo di nta be baatoko ni ckyee laloo nii, ninfe di Yesu cya lakye Yesu nfu aalaatoko nwo ale, "Nta be kotoko ni ckyee ntooloo ma."

⁴ Ninfe di Yesu latoko cya ale, "Mma, diele afo ni matoko mi lesaa le dikpe ni lebla nii. Diekye obe wo dikaate ale leta ni lekyakaako diiwo."

⁵ Ninfe di Yesu cya lakye aalaatoko bakpembate ba ni atoko ni nta nwo nkpo ckyee ale, "Lesaa lele etoko ye ale bibla yi, biebla."

⁶ Yuda batii saabla kuale ale baafoto suoto fie baabuo ayo. Nkpo oso baase afo sepeko kple akoo ninfa, di ntu adubukii fe ana ee anko nikayii ni ninwii kame.

⁷ Ninfe di Yesu latoko bakpembate nwo ale, "Bidu ntu biyiisa sepeko nwo nkpo kame." Nkpo oso baadu ntu baakpete si kaame siayii teketeke.

⁸ Ninfe di Yesu latoko bakpembate nwo ale, "Bikusii ntu nwo bikyenko osuto nwo nin-ye ni di saabla nwo kanya." Ninfe baakusii mi baakyenko nwo ne.

⁹ Obe wo di kotoko nwo nin-ye ni di saabla nwo nkpo kanya latu ntu be nintookple ni nta aanyu nii, atatofo nfu di nta nwo nkpo lakye nii. Kafoo bakpembate nwo nkpo niakusii mi nii, mma, baatofo. Nkpo oso kotoko nwo nkpo lalae osanko nwo nkpo asa, ¹⁰ ni aatoko nwo ale, "Otii biala n-ko nta biene anta batii manyi, nse nfe boosie fie nfe an-ko mbe ninanle ni anwako ma manyi. Kafoo afo mianwu nfe feeyo mbiene feewako ne."

¹¹ Nle mmle di Yesu labla ni di Kana okpoo di Galilea kaso ninle ckyee wo niabla ni ckyee kasale aabla ni aayo aadiki ni lekpa nwo aatuo ni ne. Ni di basaateketete nwo lafu nwo baanu ne.

¹² Di nle mmle semaa, Yesu ku cya ku babilema suto ni ku basaateketete nwo lasifi Kapernaum, baalaasie ninfa ayi ase awo.

Yesu Latososa Basaasunsute Aadiki Di Yaa Olekatako.

¹³ Ditoobu ayi ase di Yuda batii Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ole-bee nfe mawo nii, Yesu lakye Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Obe wo aakye ni Yaa Olekatako nwo nkpo kame, aalaanya batii kosunsu banankyue ku bafoso ku ablonumaa. Aanya kafoo batii ba nikobie ni ato nsi di sipunu lema katoo.

¹⁵ Nkpo oso aayo sikū aaloso mpile, ni aatososa batii nwu nkpo ninkosunsū ni babokē nwu ku banankyue ku bafoso nwu nkpo aadiki di Yaa Olekatakō nwu kame nē. Ni aatukusa koto babiētē sipunu nwu aayu, aasami-isa koto nwu nkpo kafō nē. ¹⁶ Ninfe aatōkō batii ba nia-toosunsū ni ablonumaa alē, “Bidieko ma ninfū bisifiko! Biedie Teemi leyo ɔy ɔbla asaa kasunsukō!”

¹⁷ Nfa nfe di basaateketete kō lanyuma ɔlaa wō bēek-pana ni Kōkpana Klekle Kukū kame alē, “O Yaa, lēbōm- bō nii di Leyo lēfō suoto lēta ninu lēseē mi.”

¹⁸ Ta nle mmle oso, Yuda batii batunletē lawa Yesu nfū babakaalē nwō alē, “Lēmentuosaa faafuo ɔbla otuo wo alē fakpe osuku fambla lēsaa le mmle?”

¹⁹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya alē, “Bibiē Yaa Leyo le mmle bite kaasō, di ayi atiē kame yi, makple nse ni letofo.”

²⁰ Ninfe baakaalē Yesu alē, “Be foobuēē? Obe wō bēeyō alē afosi ana alē akuḅ beetofo ni Leyo le mmle, fabayō ayi atiē fanse ni letofo?”

²¹ Batanu ɔlaa wō mmle kasō. Diekye leyo le suoto di Yesu latōkakate ni niale suoto kō sina nē. ²² Nioso, sē- maa, obe wō di Yaa lasenkēsa Yesu aakyeko ni bakpi kame fie nfe di basaateketete kō lanyuma alē aabue ɔlaa wō mmle. Nkpo oso baafū Kōkpana Klekle kame sēlaa se bēekpana ni ku ɔlaa wō di Yesu labue ni baanu.

Yesu N-ye Otii Letembi Kaasō Ka Mmle Suoto Osie Kanya.

²³ Obe wō di Yesu lawe ni di Yerusalem di Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii olebee nwu kame yi, batii kpinwu lafū nwō baanu, di obe wō baanya ni sekpe se niebla ni ɔkpe ate ate se aabla ni oso. ²⁴ Kafō Yesu omu ditadiē suoto nneē ata ma, diekye aatofo batii nwu bamuu. ²⁵ Nkpo oso ditafī alē otii kuonwii katōkō nwō batii ba okle bale nii, diekye nnwō omu aye otii letembi kaasō ka mmle suoto.

Yesu Latuo Nikodemo Asaa.

3 Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, Yuda batii tunletē onwii lawe baatōlēē ni Nikodemo. Aasiē di dikudi le baatōlēē ni Farisi batii kame. ² Dii ninwii kakye, aamaa buēē aawa Yesu nfū, ni aabaakaalē nwō alē, “Saatuotē, buye bule Yaa nfū feekye. Diekye otii kuonwii dilabafuo sekpe se niebla ni ɔkpe, fōkōbla ni ɔbla, nse Yaa diesiko nwō.”

³ Ninfe di Yesu latōkō nwō alē, “Nwaako kōtōkō fō nle, nse baase otii lelofo yi, ɔkōbafuo Yaa sēka kalekō nwu nkpo kame onya.”

⁴ Ninfe di Nikodemo lakaalē nwō alē, “Be foobuēē? Le nse otii ntoomū baakple manse nwō lelofo, sēē okple aakple ansifi ɔya kafutu kame, mankple manse nwō lelofo lēnyōkōfa?”

⁵ Ninfe di Yesu latōkō nwō alē, “Nwaako kōtōkō fō nle, nse baase otii lelofo di ntu ku Yaa Ninwuna kame, ɔkōbafuo Yaa sēka kalekō nwu nkpo kame obuo.

⁶ Diekye otii wō beefe di suoto sina kame beelofo ni yi, suoto sina kame otii ale. Kafō nwō beelofo ni di Yaa

Ninwuna kame yi, ninwuna kame otii ale. ⁷ Nkpo oso tanta diabla fō ɔkpe alē letōkō fō nle dikpe nii beese ye lelofo. ⁸ Kōfēfō nfe kunfe nfū ninlēkū nii. Fannukū diwi, kafō fāntofo nfū kuokye nii, ku nfū kuofe nii. Nkpo okle kafō dite ku otii wō beelofo ni di Ninwuna kame nē.”

⁹ Ninfe di Nikodemo lakaalē Yesu alē, “Lē ninle mmle kamafuo ɔwa kaanya?”

¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latōkō nwō alē, “Saatuotē kple fale di Israel batii kame. Ni be oso floonu asaa ya mmle kasō?

¹¹ Nwaako kōtōkō fō nle munkakate di asaa ya buye ni suoto, asaa ya butōnya ni kafō mun-yō kanya loo mundiki mumbue. Kafō kuonwii lee dilootuna alē afū ɔlaa wō lēkya buoyie ni anu. ¹² Nse lēkakate di kayi ka mmle asaa suoto lēta fō fananfū mi fanu mō, ni lē dibabla nse lēkakate lēta fō di Yaa kafa asaa suoto fie fabafū mi fannu? ¹³ Otii kuonwii diikata akye osi anya, dilenkee ami, Otii Obi nwu lete niakye osi aawa kasō ka mmle nwu suoto.

¹⁴ “Fē mmle okle di Mose latakatesa kōsaanwu ko baayō lēbōkōsaa baabla ni aasaka ni koowoso suoto di ɔfaafuu kame yi, nkpo okle kafō dikpe ni bēetakatesa ami, Otii Obi nwu nkpo katoō nē,¹⁵ alē otii lele niefū mi eenu, aawe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo.

¹⁶ “Diekye Yaa ntē ambōmbō kayi ka mmle osie kanya, ni ēeyō Obi kō onwii nwu ēeta alē, otii lele niefū nwō eenu, alaawō. Kafō, aawe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. ¹⁷ Diekye Yaa diekyesee Obi kō nwu alē abakanko batii kaayi ka mmle alo ma lēpō. Kafō alē diefe ni di Obi kō nwu suoto, batii kawē didiki.

¹⁸ “Batii ba niefū Yaa Obi nwu beenu nii, Yaa di- laakanko ma alo ma lēpō. Kafō batii ba ninanfū nwō banu nii, batookpi lēpō kofokofoko, diekye baafū Yaa Obi nwu nkpo onwii banu. ¹⁹ Lēsaa le oso baakanko ma manlo ma ni lēpō ninle alē, lēkpa ntōokye osi diēwa kayi ka mmle kafō batii kōbōmbō ditunu man- lenkee lēkpa nwu nkpo, diekye ɔsaabla lēma lēbla dikpile. ²⁰ Diekye otii lele nimbla sikipile yi, ankyidi lēk- pa nwu, nioso ánwa lēkpa nwu nkpo nfū, diekye ɔkye alē nse ēewa lēkpa nwu nkpo nfū yi, babadiki ɔsaabla kō kayi. ²¹ Kafō otii wō nimbla ni lēsaa di osuku kanya yi, anwa lēkpa nwu nkpo nfū alē, lēkpa nwu nkpo kadi- ki nintuo alē nwaako, ambla asaa di Yaa dibiesaa kanya.”

Yohane Yaa Ntu Kpeesatē Nwu Latakatesa Yesu Katoo.

²² Di nle mmle sēmaa, Yesu ku basaateketete kō lasi- fi Yudea ntē nwu baalaawe ninfa obe owo aa- tookpeesa batii Yaa ntu. ²³ Di obe nwu nkpo kame, Yohane kafō lawe di Aenon wō niatēētē ni Salim aa- tookpeesa batii Yaa ntu, diekye ntu lawe ninfa diapō. Nioso batii kpinwu latōkōkye ɔkye kō ninfa aatookpeesa ma Yaa ntu. ²⁴ Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, bayimufū Yohane batē leeyo.

²⁵ Dii ninwii ɔlaa ɔnanfi labuo di Yohane basaateketete bawo ku Yuda otii onwii ntē di suoto ofoto ɔsaabla suoto. ²⁶ Nkpo oso baakyē Yohane nfū baalaakaalē nwō alē, “Saatuotē, foonyuma osuōkō wō niawe ni di ɔkye lēfō, faadiki nwō faatuo wo ni di Yordan

okle kakye nyakfa? Nnwakafak nfe ookpeesa batii Yaa ntu, batii bamuu nfe kosifi kyek!

²⁷ Ninfe di Yohane ladiki kanya ale, "Otii kuonwii dil-abafuo lesalesaa kuninwii jawe, nse diele Yaa nietak.
²⁸ Aye bamu bionyuma bile latak ye nle, 'Diele ami ninle Kristo nwu nkpo, kafak ami yi, okyese ko di Yaa lekyese mi ale kale nwa katu.'
²⁹ Kafakasa ole ninle kafakafak. Kafak nse kafakasa siwo wak nin-ye ni di latak eenu kafakasa selo yi, suoto n-kyek nwa osie kanya. Nkpo okle kafak di amii, ntoonu nwa ni selo, suoto leyek nii ntakbla nimu ne.
³⁰ Nioso, dikpe nii nnwak etaka kato, amii dikpe nii lewa kaso.

Otii wak Niekwe Osi Ewa Ni Nlenke Bamuu.

³¹ "Otii wak niekwe osi ewa ni letaka kato alenke bamuu. Otii wak kafak niekwe ni kaso ka mmle suoto, kaso ka mmle otii ko ale, kaso ka mmle suoto asaa kafak suoto lete anakate. Otii wak niekwe osi ewa ni nlenke asaa amuu.
³² Oobue lesaa le enya ni ku nle eenu nii, kafak otii kuonwii diefu wak laa anu.
³³ Batii ba niefu wak laa beenu nii, kodiki mantuo klekle ale Yaa laa nte nkpo.
³⁴ Otii wak di Yaa lekyese ni kodiki Yaa laa ambue, diekwe Yaa leyek Ninwuna wak eekpee wak kaame ko.
³⁵ Yaa mbakmbak Obi nwu nkpo, ni eyek lesaa biala eekpe wak di nne kame ne.

³⁶ "Otii lele niefu Obi nwu eenu, akpe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. Otii lele kafak niesi Obi nwu atoko kyek dil-abawe nkpa, ni Yaa letokonanfi kafak matika wak di suoto."

Yesu Lakakateko Samaria Sanko Onwii.

4 Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, Farisi batii lanu ale Yesu nfe kokpeesa batii Yaa ntu, basaateketete wak kafak nfe latak baatoolenkee Yohane bale.
² Nwaako baabue nii, Yesu omu ditakpeesa otii kuonwii Yaa ntu, kafak basaateketete wak niatookpeesa batii.
³ Nioso obe wak di Yesu lanu laa wak baatoobue nii, ninfe aadie di Yudea kaso suoto aakple aasifi Galilea ne.
⁴ Di osuku wak nwu nkpo kyek kame, dikpe nii eefe di Samaria kaso suoto.

⁵ Ninfe di Yesu lalaadu Sikar wak ninle ni Samaria okpoo onwii kame ne. Okpoo nwu letete kaso ka di awa lema Yakob layo aata ni obi wak Yosef.
⁶ Ntu dibio le di Yakob lakutu ni late ninfa. Obe wak di Yesu labadu ni ntu dibio nwu nkpo nfa, ditoobuo wak ni di osuku nwu nkpo kyek kame, aasie ni di latak. Diabla fe kakü lefosi abombo anyo kame.

⁷ Di obe nwu kame Samaria sanko onwii lawa ale kobadu ntu. Ninfe di Yesu latak wak ale, "Te ntu nnyi."
⁸ Di obe nwu nkpo kame, Yesu basaateketete wak lafe okpoo ale baklaaya alesaa manwako.

⁹ Ninfe di sanko nwu nkpo lakaale wak ale, "Be oso di afak Yuda otii fakale ami Samaria otii ntu?" Aakaale wak laa nwu nkpo diekwe Yuda batii ku Samaria batii nimbla asaa anwii.

¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Nse fe oye faye lesaa le di Yaa nta ni ku otii wak nikakale fo ale wak ntu anyi

nii, nse bia afak nitakale wak, anta fo ntu be ninta ni nkpa."

¹¹ Ninfe di sanko nwu nkpo labue ale, "Sanko, ntu didusaa nnaafu, dibio le mmle kafak lekyofo, ni fe fabawe ntu be ninta ni nkpa fankyeko?
¹² Waa loo Yakob niakutu dibio le mmle aata wo, nnwak omu ku babi ku banankwe wak lanyo ntu di dibio le mmle kame. Obue foobue fale fetakakato falenke wak ee, see le?"

¹³ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Otii lele nienyi ntu di dibio le mmle kame yi, otukwak makple kunklee wak.
¹⁴ Kafak otii lele nienyi ntu be kamak ni yi, otukwak dilabasinklee otii nwu nkpo diidii. Ntu nwu nkpo kamak ni makple ntu kataako di kame wak nintak nkpa ntu, nintak kafak nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo."

¹⁵ Ninfe di sanko nwu latak Yesu ale, "Sanko, ni tee ntu nwu nkpo nnwo, mmle okle di otukwak dilabasinklee mi ni diidii. Ni namasinwa nfu mmle kafak nle kamadu ntu."

¹⁶ Nfa nfe di Yesu latak wak ale, "Takyek faalaale jaa lefo biawa."

¹⁷ Ninfe di sanko nwu latak Yesu ale, "Naa kasa." Ni di Yesu latak wak ale, "Kute nkpo nse feebue fale fanaa kasa.
¹⁸ Nwaako feebue. Diekwe fatak baso bakak diebaf. Bia minko wak ninsi ni nunua wak mmle aale fo kasa kumu kumu."

¹⁹ Ninfe di sanko nwu ladiki kanya ale, "Sanko, ntak nle Yaa laa buetete fale!
²⁰ Awo Samaria batii yi, buye bule kobokote ko mmle suoto di bawa loo latoosumu Yaa. Kafak aye Yuda batii biobue bile Yerusalem lete dikpe nii, beesumu Yaa."

²¹ Ninfe di Yesu latak wak ale, "Sanko, fu laa wak mmle kowak fo ni fanu. Obe kawa batii bamuu dilabas-inwakosa asi kaso bata Yaa di kobokote ko mmle suoto, ee Yerusalem.
²² Aye Samaria batii yi, bieye lesaa le biosumu nii. Kafak awo Yuda batii yi, buye otii wak buosumu nii. Diekwe, didiki yi, awo Yuda batii kame diekwe.
²³ Kafak obe kawa, obe nwu nkpo kafak ntoowo di batii ba ninsumu ni Yaa di osuku kanya, kamasumu Teete nwu di Yaa Ninwuna kame ku nwaako ole kame. Diekwe batii ba mmle okle di Yaa komie ale batanso ne.
²⁴ Obe wak di Yaa nle ni Ninwuna oso, dikpe ni batii ba nikosumu wak nii, basumu wak di Ninwuna kame ku nwaako ole kame."

²⁵ Ninfe di sanko nwu latak Yesu ale, "N-ye nle otii wak beere ni fak manle ni Kristo kamawa. Nse ewa yi, abakak wo lesaa biala."

²⁶ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Ami wak mmle nikakateko fo ni ninfu mmle yi, ami ninle otii nwu nkpo ne."

²⁷ Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, Yesu basaateketete wak lakple, nioso diabla kpe ale kakateko sanko nwu nkpo. Kafak kuonwii lema ditafuo sanko nwu akaale ale, "Be foomie" ee bakaale Yesu ale, "Be oso fakakate ko wak?"

²⁸ Sanko nwu ladie ditubukii wak nwu nkpo ninfa, aakple aasifi okpoo aalaakak batii ale,
²⁹ "Biwa biebanu otii wak nietak mi ni lesaa biala ntooyibla

lenya ni! Sɛɛ nnwɔɔ ninle Kristo nwu nkpo?" ³⁰ Nkpo oso batii nwu nkpo ladie di okpoo nwu nkpo kame baakyɛ alɛ bɔɔlaanyu Yesu.

³¹ Di obe nwu nkpo kame kafɔɔ, Yesu basaateketete latootikiti nɔɔ lekoto alɛ, "Saatuote, bale alesaa!"

³² Kafɔɔ Yesu latɔɔ ma alɛ, "Nkpe alesaa male ni, minanye nii."

³³ Nkpo oso basaateketete nɔɔ lakye kasɔ baatɔɔkaale bawo alɛ, "Sɛɛ otii owo ntɔɔwako nɔɔ alesaa awo eele?"

³⁴ Yesu latɔɔ ma alɛ, "Alesaa nii ninle alɛ kabla otii wɔ niekpee mi ni kɔɔ dibiesaa, alɛ kaloo ɔkpe wɔ eekpee mi alɛ mabla ni ɔɔla." ³⁵ Aye nimbue bile, 'Awente ana kamaa, se ofielebee ntoowo.' Kafɔɔ kɔɔɔ ye nle, bitakatesa anu bienyu kofe nwu nkpo, alesaa nwu nkpo ntɔɔɛɛ, dikpe nii nfe manfiɛle nya nii. ³⁶ Otii wɔ nikofiele ni yi, nnwɔɔ di Yaa nta koto, ansiisa alesaa nwu nkpo kafɔɔ anta nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo nɛ. Nkpo oso otii wɔ nimpe ni ku otii wɔ ninfiɛle nii yi, akyuu le-ma anyɔ manya suoto leyɔɔ osie kanya. ³⁷ Nkpo oso ɔɔlaa nwu nkpo mambue alɛ, 'Otii onwii mpe, ɔbamba kafɔɔ nfiɛle ni yi, kute nkpo.' ³⁸ Ami yi, lekpee ye nle, bi-akye minafiɛle alesaa di nfũ minankpe dibuo ye nii. Batii bamba lebla ɔkpe ninfa diebuo ma. Kafɔɔ aye yi, biɔwe kowee di ɔkpe lema ɔɔla kame."

Batii Kpinwu Di Samaria Lafũ Yesu Baanu.

³⁹ Di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, Samaria batii kpinwu ni-akye ni okpoo nwu nkpo lafũ Yesu baanu. Diekye ɔsanko nwu nkpo latɔɔ ma alɛ, "ɛɛɔɔ mi lesaa biala ntooyibla lenya nii." ⁴⁰ Nioso obe wɔ di Samaria batii nwu nkpo lawa ni Yesu nfũ yi, baatikiti nɔɔ lekoto alɛ asiɛ ma diɔkyɛ, nioso aasie di ɔkyɛ lema ayi anyɔ.

⁴¹ Nioso batii bamba kpinwu lakple baafũ Yesu baanu, ta selaa nɔɔ se aabue ni oso.

⁴² Ni baatɔɔɔsanko nwu alɛ, "Butoofũ buoonu nfe, diele di selaa se feɛɔɔ wɔ ni oso, diekye awo bamu loo butoonu nɔɔ ɔɔlaa, butootofo kafɔɔ bulɛ, nwaako nnwɔɔ ninle kayi ka mmle dikite."

Yesu Layɔɔsa Abaa ɔɔɔɔfotii Onwii Obi Ofie.

⁴³ Di Yesu lale ni ayi anyɔ ninfa, ni aadie aasifi Galilea kasɔ suoto nɛ. ⁴⁴ Nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ aabue alɛ, "Mambu Yaa ɔɔlaa buetete kuonwii di nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ okpoo."

⁴⁵ Kafɔɔ obe wɔ di Yesu labuo ni Galilea, batii nwu ninfa lafũ nɔɔ osie kanya, diekye obe wɔ baakyɛ ni Okpi Diisi Ofɛ Dii kalekɔ di Yerusalem yi, baanya asaa ya amuu aabla ni ninfa.

⁴⁶ Ninfe di Yesu lakple aasifi Kana di Galilea kasɔ, di leba le ayɔ ntu aabla ni nta nɛ. Abaa ɔɔɔɔfotii onwii lawɛ ninfa di Kapernaum di obi nɔɔ suɔɔɔbi latoofie nii.

⁴⁷ Obe wɔ di osuɔɔ nwu nkpo lanu alɛ Yesu ntokple di Yudea ɛewa ni Galilea, ni aakye ɔkyɛ nɔɔ aalaatikiti nɔɔ lekoto alɛ awa abayɔɔsa obi nɔɔ nwu nkpo nikoloo ni okpi ofie.

⁴⁸ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Nse biɛnya sekpe se niebla ni ɔkpe ku atuosaa minfũ bianu."

⁴⁹ Ninfe di ɔɔɔɔfotii nwu latɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Saate, lekoto wa wla fabanyu obi nii nwu mmle okle anamakpi ni."

⁵⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Tɔɔkyɛ, obi lefɔ nwu nkpo mawe nkpa."

Ni di ɔɔɔɔfotii nwu nkpo lafũ Yesu ɔɔlaa wɔ aatɔɔ nɔɔ ni aanu, ni aasifi nɛ. ⁵¹ Obe wɔ nfe akye di osuku oosifi ni leyo, ni baakpente nɔɔ lawa baabakyakako nɔɔ baatɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ obi lefɔ nwu nkpo ntɔɔtaka di ofie.

⁵² Ninfe aakaale ma alɛ ɔmembe kame aataka di ofie? Ninfe baatɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Kɔsa kakũ olomu onwii kame di lewɔɔɔ ofie nwu nkpo layɔɔ nɔɔ."

⁵³ Ninfe di obisɔ nwu nkpo ote lanyuma alɛ, di obe nwu nkpo kame tutuutu di Yesu latɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Obi lefɔ nwu nkpo mawe nkpa." Nkpo oso ɔɔɔɔfotii wɔ mmle ku leyo nɔɔ kame batii bamuu lafũ Yesu baanu.

⁵⁴ Nle mmle niale ɔkpe wɔ niabla ni ɔkpe nyɔɔfa di Yesu labla ni di obe wɔ aakye Yudea aawa ni Galilea kasɔ nɛ.

Yesu Layɔɔsa Otii Onwii Ofie Di Lepanta Ninwii ɔɔɔɔ.

5 Nle mmle sɛmaa, Yesu lakple aakye Yerusalem di obe wɔ di Yuda batii kole ni dii lema ninwii. ² Di bafoso kayoko ɔɔɔɔ di Yerusalem, lepanta ninwii nte manleɛ ni Betesda di Hebri sele kame. Beɛɛɛ akpanta anɔɔ beekyisa lepanta nwu nkpo. ³ Bafiete ɔlambu kple late di akpanta nwu nkpo kalɔ baale ni banumbiete ku mba di nkpa lema lekpi nii ku mba niekpi ni kakyekakye. Baate baasoko ntu nwu nkpo ɔbakaa.

⁴ (Diekye Yaa tɔkyente onwii nwa amabakaa ntu nwu nkpo di obe obe. Fiete lele niekasa obuo di ntu nwu nkpo kame di obe wɔ di Yaa tɔkyente lebabakaa mi nii, ofie lele kule, kunyɔɔ fiete nwu nkpo.) ⁵ Osuɔɔ onwii lawɛ ninfa aatoofie ni alɛ afosi atie alɛɛ anɛ amu.

⁶ Obe wɔ di Yesu lanyɔɔ nii, aatofo alɛ osuɔɔ wɔ mmle ntoote diofie diekle. Nioso aakaale nɔɔ alɛ, "Foomie fale ofie lefɔ nwu nkpo kuyɔɔ fɔ?"

⁷ Ninfe di fiete nwu nkpo ladiki kanya alɛ, "ɔɔɔɔfo, otii kuonwii nnaa mi abakyakaakoe an-ɔɔ mi ankpee ni di lepanta nwu nkpo kame nse beɛbakaa ntu nwu. Nse ɔkpe nle kanaabuo yi, otii bamba nle mi katũ, anka mi ɔlaabuo."

⁸ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Taka! Faayɔ ɔkla lefɔ, faakye." ⁹ Nfanwu ofie layɔɔ osuɔɔ nwu nkpo, aayɔ ɔkla nɔɔ, aakyako ɔkyɛ.

Dii le di ɔɔlaa wɔ mmle lawa nii, Lenyɛɛɛyi diale.

¹⁰ Nkpo oso Yuda batii banɔɔɔfotii latɔɔ osuɔɔ nwu di Yesu layɔɔsa ni ofie alɛ, "Mie Lenyɛɛɛyi dile, kufiofa loo diɛta osuku alɛ faaklee ɔkla lefɔ."

¹¹ Ninfe di osuɔɔ nwu nkpo ladiki kanya alɛ, "Osuɔɔ wɔ nieyɔɔɔɛ ni ofie niɛɔɔ mi alɛ n-ɔɔ ɔkla nii ninkyɛ."

¹² Ninfe baakaale nɔɔ alɛ, "Owe ninle otii nwu niɛɔɔɔɔ alɛ, 'Yɔ ɔkla lefɔ faakye ni?'"

¹³ Kafɔɔ osuɔɔ nwu nkpo baayɔɔsa ni ofie dieye otii wɔ di Yesu nle nii. Diekye batii dikudi niawe ninfa nkpo, Yesu kafɔɔ ntooyu ma kaame.

¹⁴ Di nni nkpo sɛmaa, Yesu lanyɔɔ osuɔɔ nwu nkpo di Yaa Olekatakɔ, ni aatɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Nyu lo! Nunua fa-toosie nii, tansimbla okpile. Nse diele nkpo, ni lesaa le

ninlenke ni nle mmle nikamabla fɔ.”¹⁵ Ninfe di osuto nwu nkpo lasifi aalaatɔkɔ Yuda batii banɔɔfotii nwu nkpo ale, Yesu ninle otii nwu nkpo niayɔɔsa nwa ni ofie.

¹⁶ Nkpo oso Yuda batii nwu nkpo lakyako Yesu otikanko, diekye Lenyɛɛɛyi suoto aayɔɔsa nwa ofie.

¹⁷ Kafɔɔ Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, “Obe lele Teemi kɔbla ɔkpe, nkpo oso dikpe ni amii lebla.”

¹⁸ ɔlaa wa mmle aabue ni lakple diata ale Yuda batii banɔɔfotii lamie osie kanya ale boolo nwa. Diele ale aataale ni Lenyɛɛɛyi kufiofa nwu nkpo lete oso, kafɔɔ aabue ale Yaa ninle nwa Kote. Ni nle mmle kotuo ale, oonyu suoto nwa ale manko Yaa bakyekye.

Yaa Leyɔ Osie ɛta Obi Nwu Nkpo.

¹⁹ Nioso Yesu latɔkɔ ma ale, “Nwaako kɔkɔ ye nle, Yaa Obi nwu dilaafuo lesalesaa ɔbla di nnnwa omu nwa kame. Kafɔɔ lesaa le ɛnya Ote kɔbla nii, nni ambla ne. ²⁰ Diekye Ote nwu mbombɔ Obi nwu. Nioso lesaa lele di Ote nwu omu kɔbla, aantuo Obi nwu nimuu. Abatuo nwa bia asaa kple ya ninlenke ni n-ya mmle ale bamuu lee dibabla ye yaaa. ²¹ Fe mmle okle di Ote nwu nsenkɛsa bakpi anta ma ni nkpa yi, nkpo okle kafɔɔ di Obi nwu nta mba eediki ni nkpa ne. ²² Ote nwu nkpo omu ninkanko otii kuonwii. Kafɔɔ ɛyɔ lekanko biala eekpee di Obi nwu nkpo nne kame niimu ²³ ale, batii bamuu kabu Obi nwu nkpo, fe mmle okle boobu ni Ote. Otii lele ninambu Obi nwu nkpo yi, ni aambu Ote wa kafɔɔ niekyesee nwa nii.

²⁴ “Nwaako kɔkɔ ye nle, otii lele nienu mi ɔlaa, eefu otii wa niekpee mi ni kɔkɔ eenu yi, akpe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. Blabakanko nwa, kafɔɔ atoofe kuukpi kame, eebuo nkpa fɔle nwu kame kofokofoko. ²⁵ Nwaako kɔkɔ ye, obe kɔwa, obe nwu nkpo kafɔɔ ntɔkwa kofokofoko di bakpi manu ni Yaa Obi nwu nkpo selɔ, mba nimanu nii, mataka mansie nkpa. ²⁶ Fe mmle okle di Ote nwu nkpo omu ninle ni nkpa kataakɔ yi, nkpo okle kafɔɔ ɛbla Obi nwa ale aale nkpa kataakɔ ne.

²⁷ ɛtɔɔ osuku ale aakanko, diekye Otii Obi nwu ale.

²⁸ “Bitanta nle mmle labla ye ɔkpe. Diekye obe kɔwa di bakpi bamuu manu nwa ni selɔ, ²⁹ mandie di sekya lema kame. Mba niebla ni dibiene mataka mansie nkpa, mba kafɔɔ niebla ni sikipile babataka manfu lepa olo.

Yohane Ladiki Yesu Kanya.

³⁰ “Ninfuo lesalesaa kuninwii ɔbla di ami omu osie nii kame. Nkanko di mmle okle lete di Yaa letɔkɔ mi ni kanya. Nkpo oso lekanko nii lewo. Diekye nimmbla nle ninle mi nii, kafɔɔ nle ninle ni otii wa niekpee mi ni kɔkɔ.

³¹ “Nse lediki suoto nii kanya yi, ni suoto nii kanya odiki nwu nkpo diwo nimu. ³² Kafɔɔ otii onwii nkpe oodiki mi ni suoto kanya, n-ye kafɔɔ nle, kanya ka oodiki ni di suoto nii nte nkpo.

³³ “Biekpee batii bekye Yohane nfu beelaakaale nwa selaa beekye suoto nii, ɛtɔkɔ ma kafɔɔ ɔlaa nwa ninte ni nkpo. ³⁴ Diele kafɔɔ ale komie otii kaayi ka mmle ale aadiki mi kanya. Lebuɛ ɔlaa wa mmle ale biawe

didiki. ³⁵ Yohane late fe kandie baaso aayila aatɔkpa nii, biatuna bile binya ni suoto leyɔɔ di lekpa nwa nwu nkpo kame di obe kakui kame.

³⁶ “Kafɔɔ ami yi, suoto kanya ka ninkpe mi kodiki ni le-taka katoo dilenke nka di Yohane ladiki nii. Diekye sekpe se di Teemi lekpee mi ni di nne kame ale kabla nloo ni kɔbla ni kotuo ale, nnnwa niekpee mi kɔkɔ.

³⁷ Teemi wa kafɔɔ niekpee mi ni kɔkɔ, nikodiki mi suoto kanya. Diidii biinu nwa selɔ ee binyɔɔ kafɔɔ anu ku anu.

³⁸ Bieemufu ɔlaa nwa nwu nkpo kafɔɔ bikpee di situ lee kame. Diekye bieefu otii wa eekpee ye ni binu.

³⁹ Biotekete ɔkpana Klekle Aku kame selaa obe lele ku disibu bile bibawe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. ɔkpana nwu nkpo kafɔɔ kodiki mi suoto kanya. ⁴⁰ Kafɔɔ biesi bile bilɔkwa kyɛ nii ale kata ye nkpa.

⁴¹ “Noomie batii kɔleɛ kaasɔ ka mmle suoto, ⁴² diekye n-ye batii ba okle bile nii, n-ye kafɔɔ nle binaa leɔbɔmbɔ bieta Yaa di situ lee kame. ⁴³ Lewa di Teemi leyooto kame kafɔɔ biefu mi. Kafɔɔ nse otii bamba lewa di leyooto nwa nimu kame yi, bibafukuti nne lee minfu nwa. ⁴⁴ Le dibabla fie bibafuo mi ofu onu, di obe wa biomie kɔleɛ minkyeko ni aye bamu bawo nfu, minoomie kɔleɛ bikyeko ni nwa lete ninle ni Yaa nfu?

⁴⁵ “Bitanyu bile ami ninle otii wa nimalo ye lepa nta ni Teemi. Kafɔɔ Mose wa kufiofa bietika ni anu nimalo ye lepa! ⁴⁶ Nse nwaako biefu Mose bienu yi, nse bitabafu mi kafɔɔ minnu, diekye ami suoto di Mose nwu nkpo lekpana asaa eekye. ⁴⁷ Kafɔɔ di obe wa minanfu lesaa le ɛkpana ni binu nii, le dibabla fie bibafu selaa se kobue ni minnu?”

Yesu Lata Batii Nkpe Nnwa Alesaa Baale Baamie.

6 Di nni nkpo semaa, Yesu lataale lekpo le manleɛ ni Galilea lekpo, obe owo kafɔɔ manleɛ ni Tiberia lekpo aasifi kakyɛ nyɔkɔfa. ² Batii kpinwu latikanko nwa diekye baanya sekpe kple se aabla aayɔɔsa ni mba nia-toofie ni sifie. ³ Ninfe di Yesu ku basaateketete nwa layie baasifi kobokote osi baalaasie kaasɔ ninfa. ⁴ Di obe nwu nkpo kame Yuda batii Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ole bee ntɔkɔtɛtɛ.

⁵ Obe wa di Yesu latakatesa anu aanyu aanya ale batii dikudi kpinwu kɔwa ni kyɛ nwa yi, ni aakaale Filipino ale, “ɔfe bubawe alesaa munya munta batii ba mmle nwu nkpo manle?” ⁶ Yesu labue ɔlaa wa mmle ale kyɔ anso Filipino anyu, diekye nnnwa omu aye lesaa le ɔwa ni ɔbabla.

⁷ Ninfe di Filipino ladiki kanya ale, “Nse buɔɔ bia batii alafa anyɔ dii kɔkɔpento buɔɔya alesaa buɔta batii ba mmle nkpo bamuu yi, dilabawo ma bale bia kafui kafui!”

⁸ Ninfe di Yesu tikankote nwa onwii kaame lema ninle ni Andrea, Simon Petro obilema, labue ale, ⁹ “Okosopo onwii nsi ninfu akle ni abloblo kudi anwa ku kɔkpaku kɔnyɔ. Kafɔɔ be di nle mmle mabla banankpantii ba mmle nwu nkpo?”

¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ basaateketete nwa ale, “Bita batii nwu nkpo bamuu basie kaasɔ.” Sefa kɔnle leketɛ kpinwu lawe ninfa. Batii nwu nkpo bamuu lasie kaasɔ.

Basuwɔ ba niawe ni kaame lɛma labla fɛ batii nkpe nɔɔ. ¹¹ Ninfe di Yesu lafũ bloblo nwu nkpo, ni aape Yaa sɛfa, ni aase aata batii nwu nkpo bamuu niasie ni ninfa nɛ. Nkpo okle kafɔ aase kɔkpaku nwu nkpo aata bamuu lɛma, obiala lawe aawee fɛ mmle okle oomie nii.

¹² Di obe wɔ bamuu lɛma batoole beemie nii, Yesu latɔɔ basaateketete nɔɔ alɛ, "Bisiisa kɔkyɛkɔkyɛ nwu nkpo niebu ni alɛ kukanwii dilalalaa." ¹³ Nkpo oso baasiisa bloblo akudi anɔɔ nwu nkpo baatii nwu lale ni kɔkyɛkɔkyɛ nɔɔ kuayii lefosi nkyikyɛ nnyɔ pɔ.

¹⁴ Obe wɔ baatii nwu nkpo lanyaa kɔpɛ wɔ mmle nibla ni kɔpɛ di Yesu labla nii, baabue alɛ, "Nwaako, nnya nɔɔ mmle ninle Yaa ɔlaa buetete wɔ nikɔwa ni kayi ka mmle nɛ." ¹⁵ Yesu latofo alɛ boomie alɛ bamufũ nɔɔ osie kanya bayɔ nɔɔ base ɔka. Nkpo oso aadie ma kaame lete nɔɔ aakple aasifi abokote suoto.

Yesu Lakye Di Ntu Osi.

¹⁶ Obe wɔ kɔɔɔɔ lawo nii, Yesu basaateketete nɔɔ lasoo baakye lekpo kotoko. ¹⁷ Ninfe baayie baabuo di oklo kame, baataale baakple baakɔɔ anu Kapernaum nɛ. Kale laloo, kafɔ Yesu diikple awa kye lɛma. ¹⁸ Di obe nwu nkpo kame, kofɛɛɛ siene kunwii lakyako ɔfɛ, lekpo ntu nwu nkpo kafɔ lakyako kɔpɛ osie kanya. ¹⁹ Di obe nwu kame, basaateketete nwu ntɔɔwa oklo di ntu nwu osi beekye fɛ akɔ atie dikye ni di lɛnafa kame, ni baanya Yesu nkyɛ di ntu osi ɔɔwa oklo nwu nfũ nɛ. Nni nkpo oso, ɔɔɔ lasifi ma! ²⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ ma alɛ, "Bitanyɛke! Ami dile." ²¹ Ni di otu lɛma late nɛ. Ni baakpaa Yesu baakpee di oklo kame nɛ. Nfanwu, ni baadu nfũ boofe ni nɛ.

Batii Nwu Nkpo Lawolaa Yesu.

²² Obe wɔ kaale lase nii, batii ba niasie ni di lekpo nwu kakye nɔɔɔɔ, baatofo alɛ oklo onwii niayila di lekpo nwu kotoko. Baatofo kafɔ alɛ Yesu ditasie di nwu nkpo kaame aakyakaa ku basaateketete nɔɔ fie baayefe osuku. Diekye basaateketete nɔɔ lete niabuo nwu kaame baasifi. ²³ Di obe nwu kame, seklo bamba se niakye ni Tiberia okpoo lawa siabayila di lekpo kotoko, di lɛba le niɛɛɛɛ ni nfũ baatii nwu nkpo lale ni bloblo di obe wɔ di Saate lapɛ ni Yaa sɛfa. ²⁴ Nkpo oso, obe wɔ di batii nwu nkpo lanyaa alɛ Yesu ee basaateketete nɔɔ nnaa ni ninfa oso, baabuo di seklo nwu nkpo kame baasifi Kapernaum baalaatoowolaa nɔɔ.

Yesu Ninle Alesaa Ya Ninta Ni Nkpa.

²⁵ Obe wɔ baatii nwu lanyaa ni Yesu di lekpo nwu nkpo kakye nɔɔɔɔ, ni baakaale nɔɔ alɛ, "Saatuote, ɔmembe fɛɛwa nfũ?"

²⁶ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya alɛ, "Nwaako kɔɔɔ ye nle, bloblo wɔ lata ye biale biamie ni oso biowolaa mi. Diele sekpe se niebla ni kɔpɛ bianya labla ni kasɔ bienu ni oso. ²⁷ Bitankpe biata alesaa ya nimalalaa nii, kafɔ bikpe bita alesaa ya ninkpe ɛta ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. Nnya ninle alesaa ya di Otii Obi nwu kamata ye

ni nɛ. Diekye nɔɔɔ ninle otii wɔ di Yaa Ote lese lɛnɛ eediki ni nɛ."

²⁸ Nioso batii nwu lakaale Yesu alɛ, "Ni be ninle lɛsaa le buabla ni diatuo alɛ buabla ni Yaa dibiesaa?"

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ ma alɛ, "Lɛsaa le di Yaa komie alɛ bibla ni ninle alɛ, biafũ otii wɔ eekyese ni minnu."

³⁰ Ninfe baakple baakaale nɔɔ alɛ, "Be ninle kɔpɛ wɔ niebla ni kɔpɛ fababla fantuo alɛ buafũ fɔ munnu ni? Nwu ninle ɔmenle? ³¹ Waawa loo anɛ lale alesaa ya manlɛ ni mana di ɔfaafuu kame, fɛ mmle okle di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ lebuɛ ni alɛ, 'Aata ma alesaa ya niekye ni Osi baale.'"

³² Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ ma alɛ, "Nwaako kɔɔɔ ye nle, diele Mose niata ye alesaa ya niekye ni osi biale. Kafɔ Teemi ninta ye alesaa amuamu ya niekye ni osi.

³³ Diekye alesaa ya di Yaa leta ni ninle otii wɔ niekye osi ɛɛwa ni, ɔɔɔ ni batii kaayi nkpa."

³⁴ Nkpo oso baatɔɔ nɔɔ alɛ, "Saate, ta wo alesaa ya mmle nwu nkpo obe lele."

³⁵ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ ma alɛ, "Ami ninle alesaa nwu nkpo ninkpe ni nkpa nɛ. Otii lele niɛwa kye nii, diidii kɔka dilabaklee nɔɔ. Otii lele kafɔ niefũ mi eenu, diidii otukɔɔ dilabaklee nɔɔ. ³⁶ Kɔɔɔ ye nle, bitɔɔɔ, kafɔ biloofũ mi binu. ³⁷ Otii lele di Teemi lɛyɔ ɛɛɛ kamawa kye nii. Olele kafɔ niɛwa kye nii namasĩ nɔɔ diidii. ³⁸ Diekye diele okye lekye osi lewa nle kɔbabla ami omu dibiesaa. Kafɔ ɔwa lewa nle kɔbabla otii wɔ niekpee mi ni kɔɔ dibiesaa. ³⁹ Otii wɔ kafɔ niekpee mi ni kɔɔ dibiesaa dile alɛ, batii ba bamuu ɛyɔ ɛɛɛ nii, kuonwii lɛma dilaayu, kafɔ alɛ kasenkesa bamuu lɛma mansie nkpa di dii yentele nwu nkpo suoto. ⁴⁰ Diekye lɛsaa le di Teemi komie ni ninle alɛ batii ba bamuu niɛnya ni Obi nwu, beefũ kafɔ beenu nii kawɛ nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. Ni masenkesa ma mansie nkpa di dii yentele nwu nkpo suoto."

⁴¹ Nfa nfe di Yuda batii nwu lakye kasɔ baatoonwununu nɔɔ di suoto nɛ, diekye aabue alɛ, "Ami ninle alesaa ya niakye osi lawa ni nɛ." ⁴² Nkpo oso baakaale alɛ, "Diele Yesu wɔ mmle ninle Yosef obi nwu nkpo nɛ, sɛɛ lɛ? Buye nɔɔ ote ku ɔya de! Lɛ nfe dieɛwa fie oobue alɛ nɔɔɔ niekye osi ɛɛwa?"

⁴³ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ ma alɛ, "Bidie ɔkakatɛ di kame lee. ⁴⁴ Otii kuonwii dilabafuo kye nii ɔwa diediki Teemi wɔ niekpee mi ni kɔɔ niɛnanfi nɔɔ ɛɛwako kye nii. Alɛ ami kasenkesa nɔɔ ansie nkpa di dii yentele nwu nkpo suoto. ⁴⁵ Yaa ɔlaa babuetete onwii lekpana alɛ, 'Yaa omu nimatuo batii bamuu asaa.' Nkpo oso, otii lele niekyɔ Ote nwu nkpo atoko, eetekete asaa eekyeko kye nɔɔ, anwa kye nii. ⁴⁶ Nle mmle dilootuo alɛ otii biala ntɔɔɔ Ote nwu nkpo. Kafɔ otii wɔ niekye ni Yaa nfũ ninle otii wɔ lete nintɔɔɔ ni Ote nwu. ⁴⁷ Nwaako kɔɔɔ ye nle otii wɔ niefũ eenu nii, nkpe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. ⁴⁸ Ami ninle alesaa ya ninta ni nkpa nɛ.

⁴⁹ Waawa lee anɛ lale alesaa ya manlɛ ni mana di ɔfaafuu kame, kafɔ baakpi. ⁵⁰ Kafɔ alesaa ya niekye osi ɛɛwa nii nle n-ya okle alɛ otii lele niele nya, nɔɔɔkpi.

⁵¹ Ami ninle alesaa ya ninkpe ni nkpa niakye osi aawa ni nɛ. Nse otii owo lele alesaa ya mmle, abasie nkpa

ninnaa ni kaloo. Alesaa ya mmle ninle suoto nii sina ne. Nsi kamayo nta ale kayi ka mmle batii kawε nkpa ne.”

⁵² Nle mmle oso Yuda batii nwu nkpo lakye kaso baatocnanfi olaa osie kanya kaame lema ale, “Le di osuoto wo mmle mayo suoto sina nko anta wo ale bule?”

⁵³ Ninfe di Yesu latoko ma ale, “Nwaako kokoko ye nle, nse biele Otii Obi nwu suoto sina, binyi nwo nto, ni bilabawe nkpa di kame lee. ⁵⁴ Otii lele niele suoto nii sina nwu, eenyi nto nii nwu nkpo kafoko, ni akpe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo, ni kamasenkesa nwo ansie nkpa di dii yentele nwu nkpo suoto. ⁵⁵ Diekye suoto nii sina nwu nkpo ninle alesaa nwu amuamu, nto nii nwu kafoko ninle dinyinsaa nimunimu. ⁵⁶ Otii lele niele mi suoto sina nwu eenyi mi nto nwu kafoko nsi mi kaame, ami kafoko nsi nwo kaame. ⁵⁷ Fe mmle okle di Teemi wo ninkpe ni nkpa lekpee mi ni koto, di nnwoko kame nkpe ni nkpa oso yi, nkpo okle kafoko di otii wo niele mi ni suoto sina kafoko masie nkpa ta ami oso ne. ⁵⁸ Nya alesaa ya niakye osi aawa nii, aate fe nnyankpo okle di waawaa lee ane lala ni baakpi nii. Nkpo oso otii lele niele alesaa ya mmle masie nkpa ninnaa ni kaloo.” ⁵⁹ Asaa ya mmle di Yesu labue aatuo asaa di Yuda batii kasiisako di Kaper-naum ne.

Yesu Labue Selaa Se Ninta Ni Nkpa Be Ninaa Ni Kaloo.

⁶⁰ Obe wo di basaateketete nko kpinwu lanu ni selaa se mmle yi, baabue ale, “Asaatuo ya mmle nkpe osie! Owe nimafuo nya ofu?”

⁶¹ Otii kuonwii ditakoko Yesu olaa kuonwii kafoko aatofa ale basaateketete nko latoonwununu di selaa se mmle suoto. Nioso aakaale ma ale, “Selaa se mmle kototofa ye di atokoe? ⁶² Ni se diewa ale biɛnya Otii Obi nwu kokple ansifi osi di leba le aawe ni saa mo, ni le dibate ye? ⁶³ Lesaa le ninta ni nkpa ninle Yaa Ninwuna ne. Otii osie nwu diesi di lesalesaa kuninwii kame. Selaa se ntoobue leta ye ni ninwako Yaa Ninwuna nkpa. ⁶⁴ Kafoko batii kpinwu kaame lee diefu banu.” Yesu labue selaa se mmle diekye kaasoko kakyeko aatofa batii ba ninamafu banu nii, ku otii wo nimadiki nwo anta nii. ⁶⁵ Ninfe aakple aabue ale, “Nle mmle oso latoko ye nle otii kuonwii dilabafuo kye nii cwa diediki Ote nwu nkpo nietuo nwo osuku.”

⁶⁶ Nle mmle oso Yesu basaateketete nko kpinwu lakple nkpaamaa, batasintuna ale bootikanko nwo.

⁶⁷ Nkpo oso, Yesu lamunikii aakaale batokyente nko lefosi banyo nwu nkpo kafoko ale, “Aye kafoko biomie bile bikple nkpaamaa ee, see le?”

⁶⁸ Ninfe di Simon Petro ladiki kanya ale, “Saate, owe nfu nfe buofe? Afoko ninkpe selaa se ninta ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaaloo. ⁶⁹ Nunua, butoofu bonu buonyo kafoko buctensu bule afoko ninle Otii Klekle wo niekye ni Yaa nfu.”

⁷⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latoko ma ale, “Ami niediki lefosi batii lee banyo, kafoko onwii nle Abonsam kaame lee.” ⁷¹ Yesu latoobue olaa wo mmle di Yuda suoto, nnwoko niale Simon Iskariot obi ne. Diekye di lefosi batii banyo nwu nkpo kame, nnwoko niadiki Yesu aata ne.

Yesu Lakye Yuda Batii Akpanta Kalb Osie Ayi Kaleko.

⁷ Di nle mmle semaa, Yesu lakye aakye di Galilea kaso suoto. Atamie ale kokye ankyi di Yudea kaso suoto. Diekye, Yuda bancokotii latoomie osuku ale boolo nwo. ² Di obe nwu nkpo kame, Yuda batii akpanta kalb osie ayi ole bee ntokete. ³ Nkpo oso Yesu babilema latoko nwo ale, “Die ninfu faatokye Yudea kaso suoto ale basaateketete lefoko kanya fo csaabla. ⁴ Diekye otii kuonwii ninkookaa lesaa le kokbla nii nse oomie ale batii batofa nwo nwa. Di obe wo kokbla ni aasaa ya mmle nwu nkpo okle yi, diki suoto fatuo kayi batii bamuu baatofa fo!” ⁵ Baatoko nwo selaa se mmle diekye babilema sukotbi bamu ditafu nwo baanu.

⁶ Nfa nfe di Yesu latoko ma ale, “Obe nii diiwo. Kafoko aye yi, obe lele nkaateko ye. ⁷ Diekye aye yi, kayi ka mmle batii dilabafuo ye okyidi. Kafoko ami yi, beekyidi mi, diekye kodiki tokoko ma klekle nle csaabla lema diele. ⁸ Aye yi, bitokye Ayi nwu nkpo kaleko. Ami kokwa nfa, diekye obe nii diiwo saa.” ⁹ Obe wo aatoko ma nkpo okle aaloo ni yi, nnwoko omu aakple aasie di Galilea ninfa.

¹⁰ Obe wo di babilema sukotbi ntoosifi ni ayi nwu nkpo kaleko beeloo ni yi, Yesu kafoko lakye, atakye ale batii banyoko kafoko aakye di lewofa kame. ¹¹ Yuda batii bancokotii latowolaa nwo di ayi nwu nkpo kaleko baatokaaale ale, “Ofe di osukoto nwu nkpo nkpe?”

¹² Batii latoobue sewewee baakakate kpinwu di Yesu suoto. Batii bawo labue ale, “Otii biene ale.”

Batii bamba kafoko labue ale, “Oowo! Otii kpile ale. Kokyokyo batii anfenko di osuku kpile suoto.” ¹³ Kafoko otii kuonwii ditafuo odiki obue osie kanya diekye baatokye Yuda batii bancokotii.

Yesu Lakye Aalaatuo Asaa Di Yuda Batii Olekatakoko.

¹⁴ Obe wo nfe di ayi nwu nkpo ole nfe kodu ni nteɛ yi, Yesu lakye Yuda batii Olekatakoko aalaatuo batii asaa.

¹⁵ Asaa nko otuo labla Yuda batii bancokotii kpe, ni baakaale ale, “Le diebla fie di osukoto wo mmle n-ye lesaa nkpo okle, di obe wo anankye ni asaa kateketeko kukanwii?”

¹⁶ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aatoko ma ale, “Asaa ya kotuo ni diele ami omu asaa otuo ale. Kafoko Yaa wo niekpee mi ni koto ale ale. ¹⁷ Otii lele nikomie ale abla Yaa dibiesaa matofa nse asaa ya kotuo ni Yaa nfu eekye ee ami omu osie nii kame leyoko kakakate. ¹⁸ Otii lele ninkakate di nnwoko omu osie nko kame yi, ni oomie ale ayoko katansa ata nnwoko omu nko suoto. Kafoko otii wo nikomie ale atansa ni otii wo niekpee nwo ni koto yi, ambla asaa di osuku kanya, ni aanlaa kafoko. ¹⁹ Diele Mose niayoko kufiofa nwu nkpo aata ye, see le? Kafoko otii kuonwii kaame lee diloole kufiofa nwu nkpo. Ni be oso biomie bile biloo?”

²⁰ Ninfe di batii nwu nkpo latoko Yesu ale, “Ninwuna kpile ninsi fo kaame! Owe nikomie ale alo fo?”

²¹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, “Lesaa ninwii le lebla, ninfe diebla bamuu lee yaaa ne. ²² Mose lakpee ye ku-

fiofa ale biabudi babi lee asakakak. Kafak diele nnwak niakye kas, waawa lee ane niakye kas bia saa obe kame. Kafak mimbudi babi lee asakakak di Lenyetyi suoto. ²³ Ni nse mimbudi babi lee asakakak di Lenyetyi suoto ale bilaataale Mose kufiofa nwu nkpo, ni be oso bichnyakee abk ta leyakasa ni otii ofie dieyak nwa ni di Lenyetyi suoto? ²⁴ Nse bickanko yi, bitannyu otii di anu biaka leka! Kafak yi, bika di mmle di alaa nwu nte ni."

Batii Lakaale Baanu Nse Yesu Ninle Kristo Nwu.

²⁵ Ninfe di batii ba bawo niakye ni Yerusalem okpoo, baakaale ale, "Diele osukt wak mmle di Yuda bancakotii komie ale balo ni ne? ²⁶ Binyu! Nnwak nin-ye di lekpa kakakate ne! Otii kuonwii kafak dilakkaale nwa alaa kuonwii! See kame ntakpa ma klekle nfe ale nnwak ninle Kristo nwu nkpo? ²⁷ Kafak nse Kristo nwu nkpo lewa yi, otii kuonwii dilabatofo nfu eekye nii. Kafak otii wak mmle nnwak bamuu loo buye nfu eekye nii."

²⁸ Di obe wak di Yesu latootuo ni asaa di Olekatak nwu nkpo ninfa yi, aatakatesa selb katoo aakaale ale, "Obue biobue bile biye mi, biye nfu kafak lekye ni? Diele ami omu osie nii kame lewa! Otii wak niekpee mi ni kakt ninlaa. Aye bieye nwa. ²⁹ Kafak ami n-ye nwa. Diekye kyek nwa lekye, nnwak kafak niekpee mi kakt."

³⁰ Nle mmle oso, baamie ale boomufu nwa. Kafak otii kuonwii ditafuo nwa ckpanko, diekye obe nwa diiwo. ³¹ Kafak kaame lema batii bawo kpinwu lafu nwa baanu baatkaale ale, "Ni nse Kristo nwu nkpo lewa, ababla sekpe se niebla ckpe silenke ni nse di otii wak mmle lebla ni?"

Farisi Batii Lakpee Basaa Nyunte Ale Blaamufu Yesu.

³² Di obe wak di Farisi batii lanu ni selaa se batii kobue ni di Yesu suoto oso yi, baabla onwii ku olebatate bancakfo, baakpee asaa banyunte ale bakye blaamufu Yesu.

³³ Ninfe di Yesu latkwa ma ale, "Makple nsie di kyek lee di obe kakui kame, nni kamaa se ntoosifi otii wak niekpee mi ni kakt nfu. ³⁴ Bibawolaa mi kafak bilobanyee, diekye leba le kamasie nii, bilobafuo nfa cwa."

³⁵ Ninfe di Yuda batii nwa lakaale bawo ale, "Cfe di otii wak mmle kofe oso fie, bulobanyak? See abasifi Hela batii sekpoo di nfu batii loo nsi ni anaatuo Hela batii asaa? ³⁶ Be alaka di obe wak eebue ale 'Bibawolaa mi, kafak bilobanyee. Nfu kafak kamasie nii, bilabafuo nfa cwa?'"

Yesu Lakakate Di Ninwuna Klekle Suoto.

³⁷ Dii yentele le di ayi nwu nkpo boole kame, dile dii finle, Yesu lataka aayila aatakatesa selb katoo aabue ale, "Otii lele di otukak nkle, awa kyek nii, abanyi ntu. ³⁸ Fe mmle okle di Kkpana Klekle lebue ni di otii wak niefu mi eenu ni suoto ale, 'Ntu be nikakaa ninansk ni diidii, ninta ale otii nsie ni nkpa, ntu nwu nkpo kama-toobie nintoofe di otu nwa kame.' " ³⁹ Yesu labue alaa wak

mmle di Ninwuna le baatii ba niefu nwa beenu ni kamafu ni suoto. Diekye di obe nwu nkpo kame yi, bayiyo Ninwuna nwu nkpo bata. Diekye Yesu diibuo di Seka ole nwa nwu nkpo lekpa kame.

Batii Dikudi Nwu Nkpo Lase Ta Yesu Oso.

⁴⁰ Obe wak batii nwu nkpo lanu ni Yesu selaa se mmle yi, bawo kaame lema labue ale, "Nwaako Yaa Alaa Buetete nwu nkpo ninle otii wak mmle."

⁴¹ Babamba kafak labue ale, "Nnwak ninle Kristo nwu ne."

Bawo kafak labue ale, "Kristo nwu nkpo diele Galilea abadie ankye! ⁴² Diekye Kkpana Klekle Kukfu lebue ale, Kristo nwu nkpo Cka Dawid leyo kame abakye. Babalofu nwa di Betlehem, di okpoo wak di Dawid lasie nii."

⁴³ Ta Yesu oso, batii nwu nkpo lase. ⁴⁴ Bawo lamie ale boomufu nwa, kafak otii kuonwii ditafuo nwa ckpanko.

Yuda Batii Bancakotii Ditafu Yesu Baanu.

⁴⁵ Obe wak di Basaanyunte nwu nkpo lakple baasifi ni Farisi batii ku olebatate bancakfo nwu nkpo nfu yi, baakaale ma ale, "Obe oso minammufu nwa biwako?"

⁴⁶ Ninfe di basaanyunte nwu nkpo latkwa ma ale, "Diidii buunu otii kuonwii akakate nwa fe mmle okle di osukt wak mmle lekakate nii!"

⁴⁷ Ninfe di Farisi batii nwu nkpo lakaale ma ale, "Aye kafak osukt nwu nkpo lekyonkye ye? ⁴⁸ Bitoyinu ckakotii owo ee Farisi otii owo ntoyifu nwa eenu? ⁴⁹ Batii dikudi le mmle nimuu dieye Mose kufiofa nwu nkpo. Nkpo oso lekpaani ntikanko ma!"

⁵⁰ Farisi otii wak ckak ni Nikodemo nintoyikyek ni Yesu nfu lasie ma kaame, ninfe aakaale ma ale, ⁵¹ "Kufiofa loo leta osuku ale baalo otii leyak di obe wak manayilee nwa banu nwa ni kanya kame alaa di lesaa le ebla ni suoto?"

⁵² Ninfe ninnwak kafak baakaale nwa ale, "Afu kafak Galilea feekye ee, see le? Buo diakfu kame fanyu! Fabanya fale Yaa alaa buetete kuonwii dilabakye Galilea awa diidii." ⁵³ (Ninfe di obiala lema lasifi ayo lema ne.)

Baamufu Ckpanko Onwii Niadie Ni Csa Kamaa Baawako Yesu Nfu.

8 Kafak Yesu nnwak aasifi kobokote ko manlee ni Nnonyi Awoso Kobokote osi. ² Obe wak kaale lase ni ku kuyitatu yi, Yesu lakple aasifi Yuda batii Olekatak. Ninfe di batii nwu nkpo bamuu lawa kyek nwa babasie baamana nwa baakyi, ni aasie kaak aakyako ma asaa otuo ne. ³ Ninfe di kufiofa asaa batuote ku Farisi batii lakpaa ckpanko onwii baamufu oodie ni csa kamaa nnee nnee baawako babase nwa di bamuu lema anu ne.

⁴ Ninfe baatkw Yesu ale, "Saatuote, buomufu ckpanko wak mmle nnee nnee osukt bamba kotenko nwa. ⁵ Di kufiofa loo kanya yi, Mose leta wo osuku ale dikpe ni buasafu ckpanko wak mmle okle afu munlo. Ni le di afu foobue?" ⁶ Baakaale Yesu alaa wak mmle ale ckak manwolaa nwa kaanya mmle okle baalo nwa ni leyak. Kafak

ninfe aawa kaso aayo lenee nka aakyako asaa okpana kaaso ne.

⁷ Obe wa baayila ninfa bakaale nwa ni akaale yi, ninfe aatakatasa suoto aatoka ma ale, "Olele kaame lee ni-nayibla okpile diidii yi, aaka nwa difuo oyu asafa." ⁸ Ninfe aakple aawa kaso aayo lenee nka aakyako asaa okpana kaaso ne.

⁹ Obe wa baanoko nwa nkpo lanu ni claa nwa yi, ni baakyako osifi onwii onwii fe mmle okle balekatu bati-ka ni ne. Ni diabu Yesu ku sanko nwa lete ninfa ne.

¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latakatesa suoto, ni aakaale sanko nwa ale, "Sanko, fe batii nwa nkpo ntoofe? Kuonwii lema diebu aalo fu ni lepka?"

¹¹ Ninfe di sanko nwa nkpo latoka nwa ale, "Nkoko, oowo lo!"

Nkpo oso, Yesu latoka nwa ale, "Nii ni ami kafu, noolo fu lepka. Nioso, tonye. Kafu, taasinkple faalaasie faatobla sikipile."

Yesu Ninle Kayi Ka Mmle Lekpa.

¹² Di nni nkpo sɛmaa, Yesu lakple aabue aatoka batii nwa nkpo ale, "Ami ninle kayi ka mmle lekpa. Otii lele nietikanko mi, abawe lekpa le ninta ni nkpa. Diidii kafu okobake di ditunu kame."

¹³ Ninfe di Farisi batii nwa nkpo latoka nwa ale, "Afu omu lefu nikodiki suoto kanya. Nkpo oso suoto lefu kanya odiki nwa nkpo diedie lesalesaa."

¹⁴ Ninfe di Yesu latoka ma ale, "Kunte kodiki suoto kanya yi, suoto nii kanya nwa kodiki ni nte nkpo. Diekye n-ye nfu lekye nii, n-ye nfu kafu kofe nii. Aye bieye nfu lekye nii, ee nfu kofe nii. ¹⁵ Aye yi, sitiinyu kanya minkanko. Kafu ami yi, ninkanko otii kuonwii. ¹⁶ Nse bia nle kokanko yi, lekanko nii ntabake di osuku kanya. Diekye diele lete nii ninkanko. Teemi wa niekpee mi ni koto, munko nwa ninkanko ne. ¹⁷ Bɛkpana di kufiofa lee kame ale, nse batii banyo kanya nkaate di claa owo suoto yi, ni claa nwa nte nkpo.

¹⁸ Ami yi, ndiki suoto nii kanya. Teemi wa kafu niekpee mi ni koto kafu ndiki mi suoto kanya."

¹⁹ Ninfe baakaale Yesu ale, "Ofu di Teefu nwa nkpo nkpe?"

Ni aatoka ma ale, "Bieye mi. Bieye Teemi kafu. Diekye nse oye biye mi yi, nse bitabatofo Teemi kafu."

²⁰ Yesu labue selaa se mmle di obe wa ootuo ni asaa di Yaa Olekatak di leba le nietetee ni nfu manta ni koto. Kafu otii kuonwii ditafuo nwa omufu diekye obe nka diiwo.

Yesu Latoka Yuda Banokotii Ale Bilabafuo Leba Le Kofe Ni Okye.

²¹ Yesu lakple aatoka ma ale, "Ami yi, kamasifi. Bibawolaa mi, kafu bibakpi di siple lee kame. Leba le kafu kofe nii bilabafuo nfa cwa."

²² Nioso Yuda batii banokotii lakaale ale, "Suoto oofe olo oso oobue ale, 'Bilabafuo leba le kofe ni cwa?'"

²³ Ninfe di Yesu latoka ma ale, "Aye yi, kaso ka mmle suoto biekye. Kafu ami yi, osi lekye lewa. Aye yi, kayi

ka mmle batii bile. Kafu ami yi, diele kayi ka mmle otii nle. ²⁴ Nioso latoka ye nle, bibakpi di sikipile lee kame ne. Nse biefu binu bile nle otii wa nle nii, nwaako bibakpi di sikipile lee kame."

²⁵ Ninfe baakaale nwa ale, "Owe fale?"

Ninfe di Yesu latoka ma ale, "Lesaa le letoka ye kaaso kakyeko nle nle ni yi, nni nwa kotoka ye nle nle ne.

²⁶ Nkpe selaa kpinwu kabue di suoto lee nlo ye ni lepka ta nkpa lee oso fe. Kafu otii wa niekpee mi ni kote ninlaa. Nioso claa wa lenu lekye ko ni kyee nka yi, nwa lete lekya koyie nta kayi batii ne."

²⁷ Batanu kaso ale Yesu yi, Ote suoto aatokakate aatoka ma. ²⁸ Nioso aatoka ma ale, "Obe wa bibatakatesa ni Otii Obi nwa katoo yi, obe nwa nkpo bibatofu bile ami ninle otii wa lebue nle nle ni ne. Nimbla lesalesaa kafu di ami omu osie nii kame. Lesaa le kafu di Teemi lekpeemi ale mbue nii, nni nimbue ne. ²⁹ Otii wa niekpee mi ni koto kafu nsikoe. Aadie mi lete, diekye obe lele mbla lesaa le nimbue nwa ni anu."

³⁰ Obe wa di Yesu labue ni selaa se mmle okle oso yi, batii kpinwu lafu nwa baanu.

Yesu Ladiki Aatuo Batii Ba Ninle Ni Abraham Babi.

³¹ Nkpo oso Yesu latoka Yuda batii ba niafu nwa baanu ni ale, "Nse biemufu asaa otuo nii bielee, ni nwaako basaateketete nii bile. ³² Ni bibatofu nwaako claa nwa, ni claa nwa nkpo mata ye minwe kayaa."

³³ Ninfe batii nwa latoka Yesu ale, "Abraham banantii bule, diidii kafu buukple otii kuonwii olanle. Ni be oso foobue fale bubawe kayaa?"

³⁴ Ninfe di Yesu latoka ma ale, "Nwaako kotoka ye nle, otii lele nikobla okpile yi, ale olanle eta okpile. ³⁵ Olanle ninle saate nka atesaa. Kafu obi ninle ote atesaa obe lele. ³⁶ Nkpo oso nse Yaa Obi nwa letafu kayaa yi, ni fɛwe kayaa kamu kamu. ³⁷ N-ye nle Abraham banantii bile. Kafu biomie bile bilo mi, diekye biloofu asaa otuo nii ya kotuo ye ni binu. ³⁸ Lesaa le di Teemi letuo mi ni yi, nni suoto kokakate ne. Aye kafu lesaa le di teeye letoka ye ni yi, nni biobla ne."

³⁹ Ninfe baatoka nwa ale, "Abraham ninle wo kote."

Ninfe di Yesu latoka ma ale, "Nse nwaako Abraham babi bile yi, bitababla asaa fe mmle okle aabla nii.

⁴⁰ Kafu ami wa nikotoka ye ni nwaako claa nwa lenu lekyeko ni Yaa nfu yi, ami biomie bile bilo ne. Abraham ditabla nle mmle okle. ⁴¹ Asaa ya di teeye omu labla nii, nnya biobla ne."

Ninfe baatoka Yesu ale, "Buole basokobi. Kote kunwii ninkpe wo, nku ninle Yaa ne."

⁴² Ninfe di Yesu latoka ma ale, "Nse nwaako Yaa ninle ye kote yi, nse bitababombu mi, diekye Yaa nfu lekye lewa. Ninwa ku ami omu osie, nnkwa niekyesee mi.

⁴³ Be oso minoonu lesaa le kobue ni kaso? Diekye claa nii kototofo ye di atoko. ⁴⁴ Diekye teeye ninle Abonsam, nioso biomie bile bitikanko teeye dibiesaa ne. Di-ayo ni bia kaaso kakyeko, batii lote ale. Diidii kafu ayitikanko onukwale, diekye onukwale diesi nwa kaame. Nse elaa kafu nkpa nka letembi oodiki kayi antuo, diekye laate ale. Nnwaka kafu ninle balaate bamuu kote

ne. ⁴⁵ Ta ami kobue ni onukwale oso, nkpo oso mi-noofu mi binu ne. ⁴⁶ Owe lee nkafuo mi okpile lepoko olo? Ni nse kobue onukwale ma, be oso minoofu mi binu? ⁴⁷ Otuu ma niekye ni Yaa nfu yi, ankye Yaa alaa atoko. Kafko, aye minankye ni Yaa nfu oso yi, minkyoko nwa alaa atoko."

Yesu Ladiki Suoto Kanya Aata Yuda Batii.

⁴⁸ Ninfe di Yuda batii nwa lakaale Yesu ale, "Nse buobue bule Samaria otii fale, mmia kafko ninwuna kpile nsi fa kaame, diele nwaako alaa kule?"
⁴⁹ Ninfe di Yesu latoko ma ale, "Ninwuna kpile diesi mi kaame. Ami koyo dibu nta Teemi, kafko aye biolalaasa mi leyooto. ⁵⁰ Noomie dibu nta suoto. Kafko otii onwii nkpe oomie ni antee nii, nnwoko kafko ninkanko di osuku kanya ne. ⁵¹ Nwaako kokoko ye, otii lele niekyoko mi asaa otuo atoko dilabakpi diidii!"
⁵² Ninfe di Yuda batii nwa nkpo latoko nwa ale, "Mia nfe butootofo nwaako bule, ninwuna kpile ninsi fa ne. Diekye Abraham lakpi, Yaa kanya badikite kafko lakpi, kafko foobue fale, otii lele niekyoko fa asaa otuo atoko dilabakpi diidii! ⁵³ Teewo Abraham lakpi, ni obue foobue fale fetaata kato falenke nwa? Yaa kanya badikite kafko lakpi. Ni kmentii okle foonyu fale fale?"
⁵⁴ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Nse nle kokotansa suoto yi, suoto nii kokotansa nwa nkpo dilabadie lesalesaa. Teemi ninle otii ma nikotansese nii, otii ma biobue bile nnwoko ninle ye ni Yaa. ⁵⁵ Mmia kafko bieye nwa. Kafko ami n-ye nwa. Nse lebue nle ninye nwa yi, ni ntokple laate fele aye. N-ye nwa, kokoko nwa kafko alaa atoko. ⁵⁶ Teeye Abraham lanya suoto leyoko ale abanya owabee nii. Aanya nwa kafko, suoto layoko nwa."
⁵⁷ Ninfe di Yuda batii latoko Yesu ale, "Fayifu alee afosi anko, ni obue foobue fale fatokonya Abraham ne?"
⁵⁸ Nfa nfe di Yesu latoko ma ale, "Nwaako kokoko ye nle, fie babalofo ni Abraham, ami nfe nkpe."
⁵⁹ Obe ma aatoko ma ni alaa nwa nkpo, ninfe baatii nwa nkpo layo afuo ale kokosafko nwa ne. Kafko Yesu lawofasa suoto, ni aadie di Yaa Olekatakko nwa kame ninafa aasifi ne.

Yesu Latikiti Numbiete Anu.

9 Obe onwii kame di Yesu lakye aatoofe nii, aakyakako osuoto onwii niabie ni anu, diayo ni bia kalofoko kko. ² Ninfe di basaateketete kko lakaale nwa ale, "Saatuote, owe niabla okpile oso beelofo osuoto ma mmle numbiete? Nnwoko omu kko okpile kule ee, see balofote kko niabla okpile?"
³ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Osuoto ma mmle anu ya niebie nwa ni yi, diele nnwoko niabla okpile ee balofote kko niabla ni okpile oso. Kafko eebie anu ale baadiki Yaa osie mantuo batii diefe ni di suoto kko. ⁴ Di obe ma kaale diiloo nii, dikpe nii, buokla otii ma niekpee mi ni kokoko kpe. Diekye kale kowa kokoko di otii kuonwii dilabasinufo ni kokoko kbla. ⁵ Di obe ma lenya nkpe ni kaayi ka mmle, ami ninle kayi ka mmle lekpa."

⁶ Obe ma di Yesu labue nkpo aaloo nii, ni aatufa sita aakpete kaasoo anwoko kote, ni aayo kote nwa nkpo aafifia di osuoto nwa anu ne. ⁷ Ni aatoko nwa ale, "Toko kye falaafoto anu di lepanta le kokole ni Siloa kame." Siloa lesodiki ninle ale beekpee nwa. Nkpo oso osuoto ma mmle lasifi aalaafoto anu. Aape aakple aawa nii, nfe kokonya.
⁸ Ninfe di basiewo kko ku mba ninyoko ansie antokokaale ni asaa, latokokaale bawo ale, "Diele osuoto ma mmle ninsie antokokaale ni asaa ne, see le?"
⁹ Bawo labue ale nnwoko dile. Bawo kafko labue ale, "Oowo, diele nnwoko dile. Otii niedie nwa."
 Nkpo oso, osuoto nwa nkpo omu labue ale, "Ami dile!"
¹⁰ Ninfe baakaale nwa ale, "Le diewa fie nfe kokonya?"
¹¹ Ninfe aatoko ma ale, "Osuoto ma kokole ni Yesu nianwoko kote aafifia mi di anu, ni aatoko mi ale, ntoko kye Siloa ninaafoto anu, ninfe lasifi ne. Lalaaloo ni anu ofoto, ni lakyako konya ne."
¹² Ni baakaale nwa ale, "Ofe di osuoto nwa nkpo nkpe?"
 Ni aatoko ma ale, "Ninye."
Farisi Batii Lakaale Numbiete Nwa Ale Le Diebla Fie Nfe Kokonya.
¹³ Ninfe baatii nwa lakpa osuoto nwa nkpo di anu labie ni baakyenko Farisi batii nfu ne. ¹⁴ Dii le di Yesu lanwoko kote aafifia ni di osuoto nwa anu aatikiti ni yi, Lenyeteyi diale.
¹⁵ Nkpo oso Farisi batii kafko baakaale osuoto nwa mmle diewa fie nfe kokonya nii. Ninfe aatoko ma ale, "Kote di osuoto nwa lanwoko aafifia mi di anu ni lalaafoto anu ne. Ni lekyako konya ne."
¹⁶ Ninfe di Farisi batii nwa bawo labue ale, "Otii ma niabla ni lesaa le mmle yi, diele Yaa nfu eekye. Diekye aabla di Lenyeteyi kufiofa suoto."
 Ninfe di bawo kafko labue ale, "Kafko le di kpile plate kafuo sekpe se niebla ni kokoko kbla otuo?" Ninfe kaase labuo di batii nwa nkpo ntee.
¹⁷ Nioso Farisi batii nwa lakple baakaale osuoto nwa nkpo ale, "Foobue fale nnwoko nietikiti fa ni anu, ni le foobue di suoto kko?"
 Ninfe aatoko ma ale, "Yaa alaa buetete ale."
¹⁸ Bia nle Yuda batii nwa ditafuo ofu onu ale osuoto nwa nkpo numbiete aale fie atokple kokonya, dialaase di obe ma baale balofote kko.
¹⁹ Ninfe baakaale ma ale, "Obi lee ninle nwa ne? Nnwoko bile bielofo ni numbiete ne? Ni le diebla fie nfe kokonya?"
²⁰ Ninfe di balofote kko ladiki kanya ale, "Buye bule obi loo ale, buolofo ni numbiete. ²¹ Kafko mmle diebla fie nfe kokonya nii, buoye. Otii ma kafko nietikiti nwa ni anu yi, buoye nwa. Nioso bikaale nwa, atoomoko aafuo ni suoto kanya odiki!" ²² Balofote nwa labue alaa ma mmle diekye baatoko kye Yuda batii bankokotii nwa nkpo. Diekye baabue baate ale otii lele niediki eebue ku kanya kko ale Yesu ninle Kristo nwa nkpo yi, babadiki nwa di Yuda batii kasiisako nwa. ²³ Nkpo oso di os-

uwato nwu nkpo balofote kwo lababue ale, "Atoomu aafuo ni suoto kanya odiki, bikaale nwo."

²⁴ Bancwofotii nwu lakple baale osuwato nwu nkpo baalofu ni numbieta lenyokwa, baatoko nwo ale, "Ka di Yaa fale bababue nwaako! Awo buye bule kpilte blate ninle otii wo nietikitifu ni anu!"

²⁵ Ninfe di osuwato nwu nkpo ladiki kanya ale, "Kpile blate ale woo, aale kpilte blate woo, ninye. Lesaa le lete n-ye ni ninle ale, saa, anu labie mi, kafwo nunua nfe kanya!"

²⁶ Ni baakaale nwo ale, "Be aablaw? Le aabla fie aatiki-ti fo anu?"

²⁷ Ninfe di osuwato nwu ladiki kanya ale, "Ntawoko ye kofokofoko kafwo biloonu. Be oso biomie bile nkple ntawo ye? See ayee biomie bile bikple nwo basaateketete?"

²⁸ Ninfe di bancwofotii nwu nkpo lakpaani osuwato nwu nkpo baatoko nwo ale, "Afo ko nikale nwo saateketete. Awo yi, Mose basaateketete bule. ²⁹ Buye bule Yaa lakakate aata Mose. Kafwo otii wo mmle, buoye bia nfu eekye nii!"

³⁰ Ninfe di osuwato nwu ladiki kanya aabue ale, "Wen-laa ninle nwo? Bieye nfu eekye nii, kafwo nwanw nietikiti mi anu ne! ³¹ Buye bule Yaa ninkwoko bakpileblate atoko. Kafwo batii ba ninkwoko nwo ni awa atoko mambla nwo ni dibiesaa, mma ankwoko atoko ne. ³² Dieyo ni kaayi ka mmle kawo kakyeko, diidii buunu bule otii kuonwii letikiti otii wo beelofu ni numbieta anu. ³³ Nse otii wo mmle diele Yaa nfu eekye, alaafuo lesalesaa le mmle awa."

³⁴ Ninfe di bancwofotii nwu ladiki kanya ale, "Beelofofu di sikpile kame feemu! Afo nikomie fale fatuo wo asaa ee, see le?" Ninfe baadiki nwo di Yuda batii kasiisako nwo ne.

Batii Bawo Konyu Ale Bwanya Asaa Klekle.

³⁵ Yesu lanu ale baadiki osuwato nwu di kasiisako lema kame. Nioso, aanyoko nii, ni aakaale nwo ale, "Feefu Otii Obi nwu feenu?"

³⁶ Ninfe di osuwato nwu nkpo ladiki kanya ale, "Wawoko, wawo mi otiikle wo ale ni, mmle okle kafu nwo nnu ni."

³⁷ Ninfe di Yesu latoko nwo ale, "Fawokwoko kofokofoko. Nwanw ninle otii wo nikakatekofu ni ne."

³⁸ Ni di osuwato nwu labue ale, "Saate, lefu lenu!" Ninfe aape akuntyi di Yesu katu aatansa nwo ne.

³⁹ Ninfe di Yesu labue ale, "Lewa kayi ka mmle nle k-makanko ale, batii ba di anu lebie ni ka-nya. Ale mba nikanya ni kafwo anu kabie ma."

⁴⁰ Farisi batii ba niawe ni ninfa lanu awa wo di Yesu labue nii, ni baakaale nwo ale, "Beeye! Awo kafwo banumbieta bule?"

⁴¹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Nse banumbieta bile yi, se bieki lewoko. Kafwo di obe wo biobue bile bwanya ni kamaa, bieki lewoko."

Bafoso Kpate Biene Nlola Bafoso Annyu.

10 Yesu latoko ma ale, "Nwaako wawo ye nle, otii lele ninanfe di kayoko abuo lefosoyo nwu nkpo

kame, eeyie di kaba nwu suoto eebuo yi, yu ku asaa lalaasate ale. ² Kafwo otii wo nimafe ni di kayoko nwu nkpo ambuo nii, nwanw ninle bafoso nwu kpate omu ne. ³ Kayoko nyunte nsekete kayoko antoko. Bafoso nwu nkpo nnu nwo selo. Nse ee ee ma ku leyooto le eetika ma nii, ankpa ma andieko. ⁴ Nse ekpa ma eedieko yi, anleko ma katu, bafoso nwu nkpo ntikanko nwo, diekye baye nwo selo. ⁵ Bwobatikanko otii bamba, babatoso nwo, diekye baaye nwo selo."

⁶ Yesu lape ma lekpa le mmle, kafwo batanu lesaa le aatoko ma ni kawo.

Yesu Ninle Bafoso Kpate Biene Nwu.

⁷ Nkpo oso Yesu lakple aatoko ma ale, "Nwaako wawo ye nle, ami ninle kayoko nwu nkpo leta bafoso nwo ne. ⁸ Batii ba bamuu niale mi katu baawa nii, bayu ku asaa balalaasate baale. Nkpo oso bafoso nwu nkpo ditanu ma selo. ⁹ Ami ninle kayoko nwu nkpo. Otii lele nife di suoto nii eebuo, abawe nkpa. Ababuo andie, anwe alesaa biene kaleko. ¹⁰ Yu nwanw awa anwa amayu, anlo, anlalasa asaa. Kafwo ami awa lewa nle batii kawo nkpa, nkpa be niewo ni niimu kame.

¹¹ "Ami ninle bafosokpate biene nwu letuna nle kokpi ni baafoso nwu nkpo disi ne. ¹² Otii wo beefu kooto kanya wawo ni bafoso, baafoso nwu nkpo diele nwanw omu bale oso, nse ee nya kwplele awa yi, antoso andie bafoso nwu nkpo. Nkpo oso, kwplele nwu mmufu bafoso nwu nkpo, ansamiisa ma ta aale ni bafoso nwu nkpo kpate omu omu oso. ¹³ Otii wo mmle ntoso ansifi, diekye koto kanya beefu nwo wawo kwplele nwu nkpo. Diekye bafoso nwu nkpo awa dietika nwo di otu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ "Ami ninle bafosokpate biene nwu. Fe mmle okle di Teete n-ye mi, di ami kafwo n-ye nwo nii, nkpo okle kafwo n-ye bafoso nii, mma kafwo baye mi ne. Ni letuna nle kokpi diisi lema ne. ¹⁶ Bafoso bamba nkpe bale mi ni bale manansi ni di bafoso kaba ko mmle kame. Dikpe ni lekpa ma lewako bebenu mi selo, bamuu lema beekple bafoso banwii, beesie di bafosokpate onwii kawo.

¹⁷ "Teete mbwoko mi, diekye letuna nle wawo nkpa nii nta, sema, ninkple nfu mi. ¹⁸ Diele otii kuonwii niefu mi nkpa ninne, kafwo ami omu nietuna nle wawo nta. Nwaako, nkpe osuku n-ye nkpa nii nta, nkpe osuku kafwo nkple nfu mi. Nle mmle di Teemi lekpee mi ale mbla ne."

¹⁹ Yesu selaa se mmle aabue ni oso, kase lakple kaabuo di Yuda batii nte. ²⁰ Batii kpinwu kaame lema latoobue ale, "Ninwuna kpilte ninsi nwo kaame. Oobuo afii kafwo! Be oso nfe buakple munyila muntawoko nwo atoko?"

²¹ Kafwo batii bamba latoobue ale, "Otii wo di ninwuna kpilte nsi nii, dilaafuo wakate fe mmle! Le nfe di ninwuna kpilte mafuo awa ale numbieta nya?"

Yuda Batii Lasu Yesu Ofu Onu.

²² Yuda batii latoole dii lema le manle ni Olekatak Okleklesa Dii, baatoko Yaa di Yerusalem. Lewawo obe

kame diale. ²³ Ni di Yesu lakye aatoofe di Yaa Olekatakɔ leba le ɔɔɔɔɔ ni Salomo ablalakyi nɛ. ²⁴ Ninfe di Yuda batii labamana nwa baakyi, ni baakaale nwa ale, "Le oso feedie wo buobu diisi nkpo? Ɖɔɔ wo! Kubio aƒɔ ninle Kristo nwu nkpo?"

²⁵ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ ma ale, "Nɔɔɔɔɔ ye ɔɔɔɔɔ wɔ mmle kofokofoko, kafɔɔ biloofu mi binu. Asaa ya ɔɔɔɔɔ nfe ni di Teemi osie kame kodiki mi suoto kanya fie.

²⁶ Kafɔɔ biloofu binu, diekye biekye bafoso nii nwu nkpo kame. ²⁷ Bafoso nii nnu mi selɔ. N-ye ma, mma kafɔɔ batikankoe. ²⁸ Nioso leta ma nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo, ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ diidii. Kuonwii kafɔɔ dilabafuo ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ofu mi ninnɛɛ kame. ²⁹ Teemi nieyɔ ma eekpee mi di nɛɛ kame, eemu kafɔɔ alenke lesaa biala. Kuonwii kafɔɔ dilabafuo ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ofu di Teete nɛɛ kame diidii. ³⁰ Ami ku Teete, onwii bule."

³¹ Ninfe di Yuda batii nwu nkpo lakple baayɔ afuɔ ale ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Yesu nɛ. ³² Ninfe di Yesu labue aatɔɔ ma ale, "Nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ sekye biene kpinwu di anu lee letuo ye, nse di Teete lekpee mi ale mbla nii. Ɖmenle suoto oso biemie bile bisafu mi afuɔ?"

³³ Ninfe di Yuda batii nwu nkpo ladiki kanya ale, "Buloomie bule busafu ɔɔ afuɔ di ɔɔɔɔɔ biene kuonwii suoto, kafɔɔ mbusuo ɔɔɔɔɔ wɔ feebue ni oso! Diekye otii ko fale kafɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ suoto fale Yaa fale!"

³⁴ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Bɛɛkpana di kufiofa lee Kukɔ kame ale, Yaa lebuɛ ale, 'Bite fe Yaa.' ³⁵ Buye kafɔɔ bule, ɔɔɔɔɔ wɔ Kɔɔkpana Klekle lebuɛ nii, kute nkpo obe lele. Yaa kafɔɔ lalɛɛ batii ba niafu ni ɔɔɔɔɔ biene nwu ale, 'Bite fe Yaa.' ³⁶ Kafɔɔ ami yi, Teete niediki mi eekpee mi kayi ka mmle. Ni be oso nfe buobue bile, lebuɛ mbusuo ɔɔɔɔɔ ta lebuɛ nle Yaa Obi nle? ³⁷ Nse diele lesaa le di Teemi komie ale mbla ni ɔɔɔɔɔ yi, ni bitanfɔ mi bianu. ³⁸ Kafɔɔ nse nni ɔɔɔɔɔ yi, kunte biefu mi binu yi, ni biefu sekye se ɔɔɔɔɔ ni binu. Ni bibatofu, minnu kasɔ kafɔɔ bile, Teete nwu nkpo nsi mi kaame, ami kafɔɔ nsi nwa kaame."

³⁹ Yuda batii nwu nkpo lamie ale bookple mammufu Yesu, kafɔɔ aadie ma kaame aasifi.

⁴⁰ Ni di Yesu lasifi aakple aalaataale Yordan okle, aasifi leba le di Yohane Yaa Ntu Kpeesate latookpeesaa ni batii Yaa ntu saa, aalaasie ninfa. ⁴¹ Batii kpinwu lawa ɔkye ɔɔ bababue ale, "Yohane ditabla ɔkye wɔ niabla ni ɔkye kuonwii aatuo. Kafɔɔ selaa se simuu aabue ni di otii wɔ mmle suoto lewa kaanya nkpo." ⁴² Ninfe baatii kpinwu lafu Yesu baanu ninfa nɛ.

Lasaro Lakpi.

11 Osuɔɔ onwii baatɔɔɔɔɔ ni Lasaro lakye okpoo wɔ baatɔɔɔɔɔ ni Betania, latoofie. Babilema sankobi banyɔ banwii niale ni Maria ku Marta kafɔɔ lasie di okpoo nwu nkpo kame. ² Maria wɔ mmle niale otii wɔ niayɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ aakpete ni di Saate nkpaatɔ aayɔ disi sinwini ɔɔ aasunsu ni nɛ. Obilema suɔɔɔɔɔ niale Lasaro wɔ niatoofie ni nɛ. ³ Babilema sankobi nwu nkpo latika Yesu kanya ale, "Saate, siɛwo lefu ɔɔɔɔɔ kofie."

⁴ Obe wɔ di Yesu lanu ni kanya ka mmle, aabue ale, "Lasaro ofie wɔ mmle dilabale nwa kukpi kaloo. Kafɔɔ nle mmle lewa kaanya ale baayɔ mantakatesaa Yaa leyooto katoo. Diefe ni di nle mmle kame kafɔɔ, baayɔ mantakatesa Yaa Obi nwu nkpo katoo."

⁵ Yesu labombɔ Marta ku obilema sankobi ku Lasaro osie kanya. ⁶ Kafɔɔ aafu kanya ale Lasaro kofie nii, aasie ninfu aawe ni ayi anyɔ aakyakaa. ⁷ Nni nkpo semaa, ni aatɔɔɔ basateketete ɔɔ ale, "Bita bukple busifi Yudea nfe."

⁸ Ninfe di basateketete ɔɔ nwu nkpo ladiki kanya ale, "Saatuote, ɔɔsanklo ko mmle di Yuda batii nwu nkpo ninfa lamie ale ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ afuɔ! Ni fookple fammie fale ɔɔɔɔɔ nfa nɛ?"

⁹ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Diele lefosi ambombo anyɔ ninsi di dii kufi kame? Nse otii nkye di dii kame diekpa ni oso yi, antuula. Diekye kayi lekpa ntɔɔ antɔɔnya. ¹⁰ Kafɔɔ nse akye ku kanye yi, antuula. Diekye, lekpa nsinnaa."

¹¹ Obe wɔ di Yesu labue ɔɔɔɔɔ wɔ mmle aaloo nii, aakple aabue aakyakaa ale, "Siɛwo loo Lasaro ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, kafɔɔ makyɛ naasenkesa nwa."

¹² Ninfe di basateketete ɔɔ ladiki kanya ale, "Saate, nse ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yi, ni dibayɔɔ nwa." ¹³ Ɖɔɔɔɔɔ wɔ di Yesu latobue ninle ale Lasaro ntookpi, kafɔɔ basateketete lanyu ale sekyɔɔɔ fukuti suoto aatɔɔkate.

¹⁴ Nioso Yesu latɔɔɔ ma aatikiti ale, "Lasaro ntookpi. ¹⁵ Kafɔɔ, aye oso, dile ale ntawe ninfa fie aakpi, ta mmle okle biau mi minnu nii. Bita bukue kyɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ."

¹⁶ Ninfe di Toma wɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Letabi latɔɔɔ basateketete wo ɔɔ ale, "Bita awo kafɔɔ bukue ku Saatute buɔlaakpi ku nnwaɔɔ."

Yesu Ninle Ɖtaka Okye Baakpi Kame Saate.

¹⁷ Obe wɔ di Yesu lakye aalaabuo nii, aanu ale dii nwu nkpo niale dii naafa baakookaa ni Lasaro nɛ. ¹⁸ Diedie ni di Betania diesifi ni Yerusalem, ditakyo. Lekyo kate fe akɔ anyɔ. ¹⁹ Nioso Yuda batii kpinwu lakye ale ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Maria ku Marta ɔɔɔɔɔ kaafutu, ta obilema suɔɔɔɔɔ nwu nkpo kukpi oso.

²⁰ Obe wɔ di Marta lanu ale Yesu nfe ɔɔɔɔɔ ni, ni aadie aalaakye nwa nɛ. Kafɔɔ Maria lasie leeyo. ²¹ Ninfe di Marta latɔɔɔ Yesu ale, "Saate, nse fe faanwe ninfu se obiloo diekpi! ²² Kafɔɔ bia nle n-ye nle, lesaa lele feɛkaale Yaa, ababla anta ɔɔ."

²³ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔɔ nwa ale, "Obilee mataka ansie nkpa."

²⁴ Ninfe di Marta ladiki kanya ale, "N-ye nle abakple antaka di obe wɔ baakpi makple mantaka ni di Dii Yentele nwu nkpo suoto."

²⁵ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔɔ nwa ale, "Ami ninle otii wɔ nintakatesa ni baakpi nta ma ni nkpa nɛ. Otii lele niefu mi eenu, kunte eekpi, abasie nkpa. ²⁶ Otii lele kafɔɔ ninkpe nkpa eefu mi eenu yi, diidii kafɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ. Feefu nle mmle feenu?"

²⁷ Obe wɔ di Yesu lakaale nwa ni nkpo, ni di Marta ladiki kanya ale, "Yii, Saate, lefu lenu nle aƒɔ ninle Kris-

to, Yaa Obi wɔ beebuɛ bɛɛtɛ ni kofokofoko alɛ abawa ni kayi nɛ.”

Yesu Lawi Kaku.

²⁸ Obe wɔ di Marta labuɛ ɔlaa wɔ mmle aaloo nii, ni aakple aasifi aalaalɛ obilɛma Maria buɛɛ aatɔkɔ nwo alɛ, “Saatuotɛ ntɔɔbabuo, ɔkkaalɛ fɔ disi kafɔkɔ.” ²⁹ Obe wɔ di Maria lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle, ni aapɛsɛwa aadie aalaakyakako nwo nɛ. ³⁰ Di obe nwo nkpo kamɛ, Yesu lakple aayila di lɛba le di Marta lakyɛ aalaakyakako nwo nii. Diekye ayibuo kakpayotũ nwo kamɛ. ³¹ Obe wɔ di Yuda batii ba niawɛ ni leeyo ku Maria baatookpɛɛ nwo ni kɔnɛɛ kaafutu lanyaa alɛ aatoka wla aadie nii, baatikanko nwo. Diekye baanyu alɛ, ɔkya katũ oofɛ, aanaawi kaku.

³² Obe wɔ di Maria lalaadu ni lɛba le di Yesu layila ni, aanyɔkɔ nii, nfanwu, ni aapɛ akunkyi kaatũ kɔ aabue alɛ, “Saate, nse fɛ faanwɛ ninfũ nse obiloo diekpi!”

³³ Obe wɔ di Yesu lanyaa mmle okle di Maria latoowi ni ku mmle okle di Yuda batii ba kafɔkɔ niatikanko nwo ni latoowi ko nwo nii, diakpanko nwo otu, ni aabla hũ di suoto kɔ kamɛ nɛ. ³⁴ Ni aakaalɛ alɛ, “Ɔfɛ biakookaa nwo?”

Ninfɛ baatɔkɔ nwo alɛ, “Saate, wa fabanyu.”

³⁵ Ninfɛ di Yesu lawi nɛ.

³⁶ Ninfɛ di Yuda batii nwo nkpo labuɛ alɛ, “Binyu mmle okle ambɔmbɔ nwo ni lo!”

³⁷ Kafɔkɔ batii bawo kaamɛ lɛma labuɛ alɛ, “Aatikiti numbietɛ anu. Ni be oso nɛ atafuo ɔbla alɛ, Lasaro atankpi?”

Yesu Lasenkɛsa Lasaro Aakyeko Kukpi Kamɛ.

³⁸ Diakple diakpanko Yesu di otu osie kanya, ni aakyɛ aalaadu ɔkya nwo niale ni ofuɔntuu, baayɔ difuɔ baatĩ ni kanya nɛ. ³⁹ Ninfɛ di Yesu latɔkɔ ma alɛ, “Bikyisa difuɔ nwo di ɔkya nwo nkpo kanya.”

Ninfɛ di Marta, kpi nwo nkpo obilɛma sankobi latɔkɔ nwo alɛ, “Saate, abakpete! Diekye miɛ ninle dii naafa buokookaa nwo ni nɛ!”

⁴⁰ Ninfɛ di Yesu latɔkɔ Marta alɛ, “Nintɔkɔfɔ nle nse feefũ feenu, fabanya Yaa osie wɔ ninkpɛ nwo ni?”

⁴¹ Ni baatii nwo nkpo lakyisa difuɔ nwo nkpo di ɔkya nwo kanya nɛ. Ninfɛ di Yesu latakatɛsa anu aanyu osi ni aabue alɛ, “Teete, kɔpɛ fɔ sɛfa alɛ nse lɛlɛɛ fɔ fantuna mi. ⁴² N-ye nle obe lele fantuna mi. Kafɔkɔ kobuɛ ɔlaa wɔ mmle ta batii ba mmle nin-ye ni ninfũ oso, alɛ baatofɔ alɛ afɔ niekpeɛ mi.”

⁴³ Obe wɔ aabue ɔlaa wɔ mmle aaloo nii, ni aafaa osie kanya aabue alɛ, “Lasaro yee, die fawa!” ⁴⁴ Nfanwu, ni aadie aawa nɛ. Akookaasaa ya baakookaa nwo ni lami-mini nwo nɛɛ ku nkpa. Dibula le kafɔkɔ baayɔ baaminisa nwo anu latĩ nwo anu.

Ninfɛ di Yesu latɔkɔ ma alɛ, “Bifukuti nwo asaa nwo di suoto, aatɔkɔyɛ.”

Yuda Batii Lakpɛɛ Asi Baawo Alɛ Boolo Yesu.

⁴⁵ Obe wɔ di Yuda batii ba niawa ni Maria nfũ lanyaa lɛsaa le di Yesu labla nii, kpinwu lafũ nwo baanu.

⁴⁶ Kafɔkɔ bawo lasifi Farisi batii nfũ baalaatɔkɔ ma lɛsaa le di Yesu labla nii. ⁴⁷ Nkpo oso Farisi batii ku olebatate banɔkɔfɔ lakyaka ku Yuda batii batunletɛ ni baakaalɛ bawo alɛ, “Lɛ buɔɔbla? Diekye osuɔtɔ wɔ mmle ntɔɔɔbla sɛkɔpɛ se niebla ni ɔkɔpɛ kpinwu!” ⁴⁸ Nse buodie nwo ɛɛkyɛ sitũ mmle okle yi, ni otii biala kamafũ nwo anu. Ni Roma batunletɛ mataka wo di suoto mamabie Yaa Olekatakɔ loo ka mmle, ku Kale loo kamuu!”

⁴⁹ Ni di onwii kaamɛ lɛma baatɔkɔlɛ ni Kaiifa, aale ni Oletatɛ Nɔkɔfɔ di lɛlɛɛ nwo kamɛ latɔkɔ ma alɛ, “Lɛsɔnu lee lekyo lo!” ⁵⁰ Bieye bile dile dilenke alɛ otii onwii kakpi di kale kamuu disi alɛ batii bamuu kawɔkɔ ni ɛɛ, sɛɛ lɛ?”

⁵¹ Nwaako baabuɛ nii, atabuɛ ɔlaa wɔ mmle di nnwɔkɔ omu kɔ suoto kɔ kamɛ. Kafɔkɔ fɛ mmle aale Oletatɛ Nɔkɔfɔ di lɛlɛɛ nwo nkpo kamɛ yi, ni aabue ɔlaa aatɛ alɛ Yesu kɔwa ɔbakpi di Yuda batii bamuu disi nɛ. ⁵² Diele kafɔkɔ alɛ aakpi di lete lɛma disi. Kafɔkɔ alɛ aasiisa Yaa babi ba niesasami ni di kayi ka mmle aba aba ambla ma onwii.

⁵³ Dieyɔ di dii nwo nkpo diasifi nii, ni di Yuda batii batunletɛ lakyako osuku omie alɛ boolo Yesu nɛ. ⁵⁴ Ta nle mmle oso, Yesu ditasinfuo ɔkyɛ otoofɛ di Yuda batii kamɛ lɛɛkpaka. Nkpo oso aadie ku basaateketetɛ kɔ baalaasie di okpoo wɔ bɔkɔlɛ ni Efraim, dietɛɛtɛɛ ni ɔfaafuu kamɛ.

⁵⁵ Di obe nwo nkpo kamɛ, Yuda batii Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii olebee ntɔkɔtɛtɛɛ. Nioso batii kpinwu lakyɛ kaaso nwo nkpo aba aba baakyɛ Yerusalem alɛ bɔkɔlaabla suoto okleklesa ɔsaabla fie di dii nwo nkpo olebee nwo. ⁵⁶ Obe wɔ baasi ni di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwo nkpo baatoowolaa Yesu, baatɔkɔkaalɛ bawo alɛ, “Lɛ biɛɛnya, sɛɛ alabafuo dii le mmle nwo nkpo kalekɔ ɔwaa?” ⁵⁷ Ni di olebatatɛ banɔkɔfɔ ku Farisi batii lata letofo alɛ, nse otii owo n-ye nfũ di Yesu nkpe nii, aawa ababuɛ baakyɛ baalaamufũ nwo.

Maria Lafifia Yesu Nnɔnyi Di Betania.

12 Ditoobu ayi akus fie di Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ole nwo mawo nii, Yesu lakyɛ Lasaro nfũ di Betania okpoo, dile ni osuɔtɔ wɔ di Yesu lasenkɛsa ni kuukpi kamɛ. ² Ni baawa alesaa baata Yesu ninfa nɛ. Marta niatɔkɔɛ alesaa nwo nkpo. Lasaro kafɔkɔ lasie di batii ba niatoole ni alesaa nwo nkpo kamɛ ku Yesu. ³ Ninfɛ di Maria layɔ nnɔnyi kɔnkɔkɔ be niefũ ni kɔya osie kanya lebo kplɛ baayɔ lɛsaa le bɔkɔlɛ ni nard baabla nii aabakpete di Yesu nkpaatũ, ni aayɔ disi sinwini kɔ aasunsũ nɛ. Ni di nnɔnyi nwo nkpo ɔkɔkɔ lafũ leyo nwo nkpo kamɛ nɛ.

⁴ Ninfɛ di Yesu saateketetɛ onwii kaamɛ lɛma bɔkɔlɛ ni Yuda Iskariot, nwo nimadiki nwo anta nii, labuɛ alɛ, ⁵ “Be lɛsaa oso manaayɔ nnɔnyi be mmle baasunsũ bawɛ batii alafa atie dii kɔkpɛnto, bayɔ koto nwo nkpo bata bapiitɛ?” ⁶ Aabuɛ ɔlaa wɔ mmle, diele alɛ aayɔ nwo

ni ole di bapiite suoto oso, kafɔɔ ta yu aale ni oso. Diekye nnwɔɔ nfũ di koto katofoe lɛma lawɛ nɛ. Aa-tooyu koto nwu nkpo kowo kaame.

⁷ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nwa aɛ, "Bidie nwa! Bietɔɔ aablako lesaa le eekookaa ɛɛta ni lekookaayi nii ɔkpe.

⁸ Bapiite nsi ye kaame obe lele. Kafɔɔ ami, diele obe lele kamawe ye kaame."

Yuda Batii Labla Disibu Kpile Di Lasaro Suoto.

⁹ Obe wɔ di Yuda batii kpinwu lanu aɛ Yesu ntɔɔwa akpe ni di Betania, baakye nfa. Diele aɛ Yesu lete oso baakye nfa, kafɔɔ aɛ bɔɔlaanyu Lasaro wɔ aatakatesa aakyeko ni kukpi kame. ¹⁰ Nkpo oso olebatate banɔɔfo labla disibu aɛ babalo Lasaro kafɔɔ. ¹¹ Diekye nnwɔɔ oso, Yuda batii latoosĩ ma, balaatoofũ Yesu baatoonu.

Yesu Lawa Yerusalem Fele ɔka.

¹² Kaleese, batii dikudi le niawa ni Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii kaleɔ nwu nkpo lanu aɛ, Yesu nfe kɔwa Yerusalem.

¹³ Nkpo oso baabudi sekaafe, ni baadie baakye baalaakyakako nwa, baatɔɔta siwidi aɛ,

"Hosiana!

Bitansa otii wɔ nikɔwa ni di Saate leyooto kame!

Bitansa Israel Batii ɔka nwu!"

¹⁴ Yesu lawɛ bɔkɛɛ wɔ ninte ni fe lɛɔnkɔbi aasie ni di suoto fe mmle okle di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ labue ni aɛ,

¹⁵ "Aye Sion batii, bitanyeke!

Binyu ɔka lee ninsi di bɔkɛɛ wɔ ninte ni fe lɛɔnkɔbi suoto kɔwa nɛ."

¹⁶ Basaateketete kɔɔ ditanu lesaa le mmle kasɔ kaasɔ kakyekɔ. Kafɔɔ obe wɔ di Yaa latakatesa Yesu aakyeko ni bakpi kame aatɔɔ ni dibu yi, nfa nfe baanyuma aɛ Kɔkpana Klekle labue ɔlaa wɔ mmle aakyeko suoto kɔɔ, nni batɔɔbla beɛɔɔ nɛ.

¹⁷ Batii ba niayila ni di Yesu ɔkye fie aaleɛ Lasaro aakyeko ni ɔkya kame, aasenkesa nwa aakyeko ni bakpi kame, baakye baalaabue lesaa le niawa ni baakyakasa.

¹⁸ Lesaa le oso di batii dikudi nwu nkpo lakye baalaakyakako ni Yesu niale aɛ, baanu ɔkpe wɔ niabla ni ɔkpe wɔ aabla nii. ¹⁹ Farisi batii latɔɔ bawo aɛ, "Biɔnya, dilɔɔɔ dita wo saa! Binyu batii bamuu kaayi ntoodie batikanko nwa!"

Hela Batii Bawo Lasie Aɛ Bɔɔnya Yesu.

²⁰ Hela batii bawo lasie di batii ba niakye Yerusalem aɛ bɔɔlaato ni Yaa di Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii nwu nkpo kame.

²¹ Ni baakye Filipino nfũ, nwa niakye ni Betsaida di Galilea kasɔ, baalaatɔɔ nwa aɛ, "ɔkɔfo, buomie bule bunya Yesu." ²² Ninfe di Filipino lakye aalaanya Andrea nɛ, ni baanyu lɛma baakye baalaatɔɔ Yesu nɛ.

²³ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aɛ, "Obe nwu nkpo ntoowo aɛ baakpee Otii Obi nwu nkpo dibu kple.

²⁴ Nwaako kɔɔta ye nle, nse bayipe dititabi kaasɔ dibuu yi, dititabi ninwii lete dile. Kafɔɔ nse batɔɔpe ni kaasɔ diebbuu yi, fie nfe nimakpe ninkple atitabi kpinwu. ²⁵ Otii lele niebɔmbɔ nkpa kɔɔ, abayu mi. Kafɔɔ otii

lele niekyidi nkpa kɔɔ kaayi ka mmle yi, abakookaa mi anta nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. ²⁶ Otii lele nikomie aɛ abla mi ɔkpe yi, aatikankoe. Diekye nfũ nkpe nii, nfa kafɔɔ di kpremlate nii nwu nkpo kamawe nɛ. Otii biala kafɔɔ niebla mi ɔkpe yi, Teemi makpee nwa dibu.

Yesu Lakakate Di Kukpi Kɔɔ Suoto.

²⁷ "Nunua yi, otu nii kowi kaku. Be nfe nimbue? Mbue nle, 'Teete, tanta dibuo le mmle lawa mi di suoto' ɛɛ, ɛɛ le? Kafɔɔ nkpo oso lɛwa nɛ, aɛ kafe ni kaame.

²⁸ Teete, takatesa leyooto lefɔ katoo!"

Ninfe di selɔ lakye osi siabue aɛ, "Ntɔɔtakatesa ni katoo kofokofoko. Kamakple ntakatesa ni katoo kafɔɔ."

²⁹ Batii dikudi le niayila ni ninfa lanu selɔ nwu nkpo, ni baawo labue aɛ kanto niekpududu. Bawo kafɔɔ labue aɛ, "Yaa tɔkyente owo niekakate ko nwa."

³⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ ma aɛ, "Diele ami oso di selɔ se mmle ledie, kafɔɔ aye oso siedie.

³¹ "Obe ntoowo aɛ Yaa kakanko kayi ka mmle. Obe kafɔɔ ntoowo aɛ aatososa nwa nikole ni kayi ka mmle seka. ³² Nse batɔɔkenke mi kaasɔ ka mmle suoto beesifiko osi yi, kamananfi batii bamuu nwako ɔkye nii."

³³ Yesu labue ɔlaa wɔ mmle aɛ kɔɔ antuo kukpi ko okle kɔwa ni ɔbakpi.

³⁴ Ninfe di batii dikudi nwu nkpo ladiki kanya aɛ, "Buye di kufiofa loo kame aɛ, Kristo nwu nkpo kamasie nkpa ninnaa ni kaloo. Le oso nfe foobue fale Otii Obi nwu babatakatesa nwa katoo? Owe ninle Otii Obi nwu nkpo?"

³⁵ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aɛ, "Lekpa nwu nkpo masie ye kaame di obe kakui kame. Nioso obe wɔ di lekpa nwu nkpo nkpe nii yi, bidiki nkpa bikye. Nse diele nkpo, kale maloo ye. Otii wɔ kafɔɔ ninkyɛ ni di-itunu kame yi, aaye nfũ oofe nii. ³⁶ Nkpo oso bifũ lekpa nwu nkpo binu di obe wɔ dikpe ye ni diɔkye, aɛ biakple lekpa kame batii."

Obe wɔ di Yesu labue ɔlaa wɔ mmle aaloo nii, ninfe aasifi aadie ma aalaawofasa suoto nɛ.

Yuda Batii Ladiki Baatuo Aɛ Baafũ Yesu Banu.

³⁷ Nu di Yesu labla sekpe se niebla ɔkpe di anu lɛma yi, batafũ nwa banu.

³⁸ Ta mmle okle di Yaa ɔlaa Buɛtete Yesaia ɔlaa wɔ aabue aate ni kawa ni kaanya oso. Aabue aɛ, "Saate, owe niefũ ɔlaa wɔ buabue ni aanu?"

Owe kafɔɔ di Saate ladiki osie kɔɔ aatuo?"

³⁹ Ta nkpo oso batafuo ofũ onu, diekye Yesaia lakple aabue aɛ,

⁴⁰ "Yaa lebie ma anu, aɛ blaanya asaa ku anu lɛma. ɛɛta ma beɛwe setokopĩ, aɛ blaanu selaa.

Yaa labue aɛ, 'Blabamunikĩ bawa ɔkye nii, aɛ kayɔɔsa ma sife.' "

⁴¹ Yesaia labue ɔlaa wɔ mmle, diekye aanya Yesu lekple, ni aabue ɔlaa aakyeko suoto kɔɔ nɛ.

⁴² Nu diate nkpo, Yuda batii batunlete kpinwu lafũ Yesu banu. Kafɔɔ batafuo odiki obue di lekpa. Diekye baatɔɔkye aɛ Farisi batii matososa ma di kasi-

isako lɛma nwu nkpo kame. ⁴³ Diekye mambɔmbɔ alɛ batii katansa ma manlenkee alɛ, Yaa katansa ma.

Yesu Kanya Kame Selaa Nimalo Batii Lɛpɔɔ.

⁴⁴ Yesu labue ku selɔ siene alɛ, "Otii lele niefũ mi eenu yi, diele lete nii eefũ eenu. Kafɔɔ ku otii wɔ niekpee mi ni kafɔɔ eefũ eenu. ⁴⁵ Otii lele niɛnyɛɛ yi, ɛɛnya otii wɔ kafɔɔ niekpee mi nii. ⁴⁶ Lɛwa kayi ka mmle fele lɛkpa. Alɛ otii lele niefũ mi eenu yi, ɔɔɔbasie di ditunu kame.

⁴⁷ "Nse otii owo lenu mi ɔlaa anankyɔɔ nwu atoko yi, diele ami nimalo nwo lɛpɔɔ. Diekye ninwa kayi ka mmle nle kamalo batii lɛpɔɔ, kafɔɔ ɔwa lɛwa nle ɔmata ma nkpa. ⁴⁸ Otii lele niesi mi ananfũ mi ɔlaa anu yi, otii wɔ nimalo nwo ni lɛpɔɔ nkpe. Selaa se lebuɛ ni nimalo nwo lɛpɔɔ di dii yentele nwu nkpo suoto. ⁴⁹ Diekye nwaako katɔkɔ ye nii, diele ami omu osie layɔ lakakate. Kafɔɔ Teete wɔ niekpee mi ni niatɛɛ ɔlaa wɔ dikpe ni kabue ni ku mmle labue nwu nii. ⁵⁰ N-ye nle selaa ɔɔ nwu nkpo ninta nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. Nkpo oso selaa se labue nii, labue si fe mmle okle di Teete lakpee mi alɛ mbue si nii."

Yesu Lafoto Basaateketete ɔɔ Nkpa.

13 Fie kaale mase manle ni Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii nwu nkpo yi, Yesu latofo alɛ obe ntoowo alɛ nfe aadie kaasɔ ka mmle suoto, ansifi Ote nfũ. Aabɔmbɔ batii ba niale nwo ni bale kaasɔ ka mmle suoto obe lele. Aabɔmbɔ ma aalaase kaayentelekɔ.

² Ɔɔɔɔɔ nwu nkpo, Yesu ku basaateketete ɔɔ lasie baatoole alesaa. Di obe nwu nkpo kame Abonsam ntɔɔɔ eekpee di Yuda wɔ niale ni Simon Iskariot obi disi kame kofokofoko alɛ aadiki Yesu anta. ³ Yesu latofo alɛ Ote lɛyɔ osie omuu eekpee nwo di nneɛ kame. Aatofo alɛ Yaa nfũ aakye, ɔkye ɔɔ kafɔɔ ookple anfe.

⁴ Nkpo oso aataka di alesaa nwu nkpo kalekɔ, aadiki osi awu ɔɔ aate, aayɔ ɔɔ aanii ɔɔ. ⁵ Ninfe aanyɛɛɛ ntu aakpete di beesi kame, ni aakyako basaateketete ɔɔ nkpa ofoto nɛ. Ni aayɔ ɔɔ aanii ni ɔɔ aatoosunsũ ma nkpa nɛ. ⁶ Obe wɔ di Yesu labadu ni Simon Petro suoto yi, Petro lakaale nwo alɛ, "Saate, ami nkpa ɔɔwɔ ɔɔafoto?"

⁷ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwo alɛ, "Floonu lɛsaa le ɔɔbla ni kasɔ, kafɔɔ sɛmaa yi, fabanu kasɔ."

⁸ Ninfe di Petro latɔkɔ nwo alɛ, "Diidii, namata fɔ fafoto mi nkpa!"

Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwo alɛ, "Nse faateɛ osuku nfotoɔ nkpa yi, ni flabasinfuo mi saateketete ole."

⁹ Nkpo oso, Petro latɔkɔ nwo alɛ, "Saate, nse nkpo kute, ni tanfoto mi nkpa lete. Foto mi nneɛ ku disi kafɔɔ!"

¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwo alɛ, "Otii lele nintookpe ntu kamaa, atoodie ntu okpe, nkpa lete nfe aafoto. Aye yi, bitoodie klekle, diediki otii onwii lete." ¹¹ Diekye Yesu latofo otii wɔ nimadiki nwo anta nii, nkpo oso aabue alɛ, "Bamuulee biedie klekle, diediki otii onwii lete."

¹² Obe wɔ di Yesu ntoooloo ma ni nkpa ofoto yi, aakple sa osi awu ɔɔ nwu nkpo aakpee, ni aakple aalaasie kaasɔ nɛ. Ni aakaale basaateketete ɔɔ nwu nkpo alɛ, "Bienu lɛsaa le lɛbla leta ye ni kasɔ? ¹³ Minlɛ mi bile Saatuote ku Saate. Osuku kule minlɛ mi nkpo, diekye otii nwu okle nle nɛ. ¹⁴ Nse, ami Saate lee ku Saatuote, ntoofoto ye nkpa yi, ni dikpe ni ayee, biefoto bawo nkpa. ¹⁵ Ntɔɔbla ɔɔ onyu leta ye alɛ, ayee biabla fe mmle okle lɛbla leta ye nii. ¹⁶ Nwaako ɔɔɔɔ ye nle, kpremlate kuonwii dielenke saate ɔɔ. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di ɔkyentɛ ninlenkee otii nwo niekpee nwo ni ɔɔɔ nɛ. ¹⁷ Nunua nfe biye ni lɛsaa le dikpe ni biebla nii, suoto mayɔ ye nse bieyɔ biekee di ɔkpe ɔɔla kame.

¹⁸ "Ɔlaa wɔ mmle kobue nii, diele bamuu lee nlaka. Diekye n-ye mba lediki nii. Dikpe ni Ɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame selaa se beɛkpana ni lɛwa kaanya alɛ, 'Otii wɔ munko nwo buokpee ɔɔnɛ kaasefe buole ni letaka eeyila mi di suoto.'

¹⁹ "Kole katũ ntɔkɔ ye selaa se mmle nte fie simawa kaanya. Nse siebaawa kaanya yi, ni bibafũ mi minu bile nle Otii wɔ nnle nii. ²⁰ Nwaako ɔɔɔɔ ye nle otii lele niefũ otii wɔ lekpe ni ɔɔɔ yi, ami eefũ. Otii lele kafɔɔ niefũ mi yi, eefũ otii wɔ niekpee mi ni ɔɔɔ."

Yesu Labue Aate Otii Wɔ Nimadiki Nwo Anta Nii.

²¹ Obe wɔ di Yesu labue selaa se mmle aaloo nii, aabuo nyaami osie kanya di otu kame. Ni aadiki kanya alɛ, "Nwaako ɔɔɔɔ ye nle otii onwii kaame lee madiki mi anta."

²² Diabla basaateketete nwu ɔkpe, ni baamunikii baatoonyu bawo di anu nɛ. Diekye batatofo owe lɛma di Yesu lalaka. ²³ Basaateketete nwu nkpo onwii lɛma, nwo di Yesu mbɔmbɔ ni lasie di Yesu ɔɔɔɔ tintintĩ.

²⁴ Ninfe di Simon Petro lamunaasa anu aakpee nwo alɛ, "Kaale nwo otii wɔ alaka ni."

²⁵ Ta nkpo oso saateketete nwu nkpo lakensa simu aakyenko Yesu ɔɔɔɔ, ni aakaale nwo alɛ, "Saate, owe dile?"

²⁶ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya alɛ, "Otii wɔ kamayɔ alesaa nnyɔ kuutu nta nii, nnwɔ nɛ." Ninfe aabe alesaa nwu kakye aanyɔ kuutu aayɔ aata Yuda wɔ ninle ni Iskariot obi nɛ. ²⁷ Nfanwu di Yuda lafũ ni alesaa nwu nkpo, ni di Satana layie aabuo nwo kaame nɛ.

Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ nwo alɛ, "Pɛsɛwa, faabla lɛsaa le fale ɔɔbla ni." ²⁸ Kafɔɔ kuonwii lɛma di alesaa kalekɔ nwu nkpo ditanu kasɔ lɛsaa le oso di Yesu latɔkɔ ni Yuda ɔlaa nwu nkpo. ²⁹ Basaateketete nwu nkpo bawo lanyu alɛ di Yuda ninkle ma ni koto katofoe oso, loo Yesu ɔɔɔ aatɔkɔ nwo alɛ, atɔkɔye alaaya asaa ya babayɔ manle ni dii nwu nkpo awako. Ee alaayɔ koto kowo akyenko bapiite.

³⁰ Di Yuda lafũ alesaa nwu nkpo aaloo nii, nfanwu, ni aadie aasifi nɛ. Obe nwu nkpo kafɔɔ kale ntoooloo.

Yesu Lakpee Basaateketete ɔɔ Kufiofa Fɔle.

³¹ Di obe wɔ di Yuda ntoosifi nii, ninfe di Yesu labue alɛ, "Nunua batɔɔtakatesa Otii Obi nwu leyooto katoo,

an-yu. Olele kafɔɔ nikitika abi, ambeble nwu ale kuaklekle kuntika abi kumpɔɔsa. ³ Batookleklele ye suoto kofokofoko di asaa ya letuo ye ni suoto oso. ⁴ Bibla onwii ku ami, ni amii mabla onwii ku aye. Diekye ɔla kuonwii ninfuo abi otika di nwu omu suoto, nse kuɔɔka di kowoso suoto. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di ayee, bilɔɔbafuo abi otika nse biebla onwii ku ami nɛ.

⁵ "Ami ninle kolewoso nwu nkpo, ni di ayee bile sela nɛ. Olele niebla onwii ku ami, di amii labla onwii ku nnwɔɔ yi, abatika abi kpinwu. Diekye bilabafuo lesalesaa ɔbla nse ninsi kaame. ⁶ Otii lele ninambla onwii ku ami yi, mambudi nɔɔ man-yu fe owosola kunkoso. Mansiisa sewosola nwu nkpo mankpee sɔɔɔɔ sinfiɛ. ⁷ Nse biebla onwii ku ami, di ɔlaa ni kafɔɔ nsi ye kaame yi, ni biekaale lesaa lele biomie, kamabla nta ye. ⁸ Nse biotika abi kpinwu yi, dibata batii ntakatesa Teemi leyooto kato. Ni diotuo kafɔɔ ale basaateketete nii bile. ⁹ Mbɔmbɔ ye fe mmle okle di Teete mi mbɔmbɔ mi nii. Nkpo oso bisie di lebɔmbɔ nii nwu kame ale kabɔmbɔ ye obe lele. ¹⁰ Nse birole mi afiofa yi, ni bibasie mi di lebɔmbɔ nwu kame, fe mmle okle lele ni Teemi afiofa lesie nɔɔ ni di lebɔmbɔ kame.

¹¹ "Ntɔɔɔɔ ye selaa se mmle ale suoto leyɔɔɔɔ nii kasie ye kaame, ale suoto leyɔɔɔɔ lee kafɔɔ kawo nimu. ¹² Kufiofa ko kokpee ye ni ninle nko mmle nɛ. Bibɔmbɔ bawo fe mmle okle labɔmbɔ ye ni. ¹³ Lebɔmbɔ le nietaka kato dilenke ni ninle ale otii kayɔ nkpa nɔɔ ante kaasɔ anta baawo nɔɔ disi. ¹⁴ Nse biebla di kufiofa nii ko mmle suoto, ni basiewo nii bile. ¹⁵ Noosinlee ye nle bakpremlate nii bile, diekye kpremlate dieye lesaa le di saate nɔɔ kɔbla nii. Nunua kɔlee ye nle basiewo, diekye ntɔɔɔɔ ye lesaa biala lenu lekyeko ni Teemi nfũ. ¹⁶ Diele aye niediki mi, kafɔɔ ami niediki ye nle, bitɔɔkye bielaatika abi kpinwu. Ale abi ya bibatika nii, baanya nya obe lele. Ale Teete nwu kamata ye lesaa lele biekaale nɔɔ di leyooto nii kame. ¹⁷ Nkpo oso kufiofa ko kokpee ye ni ninle ale, bibɔmbɔ bawo."

Kayi Batii Lekyidi Yesu Basaateketete.

¹⁸ Yesu lakple aabue ale, "Nse kayi batii lekyidi ye yi, bitofo bile batoole katũ beekyidi mi. ¹⁹ Nse fe onwii biebla ku kayi ka mmle batii di ɔsaabla lema kame yi, bataba ɔmbɔ ye fele balema. Kafɔɔ lediki ye lekyeko ni kayi ka mmle batii kame, minasinle ma ni bale oso yi, nkpo oso beekyidi ye nɛ. ²⁰ Binyuma ɔlaa nɔɔ latɔɔɔ ye ni nle, 'Kpremlate kuonwii dielenke saate nɔɔ.' Nse baakpe mi kamaa, ni ayee, babakpe ye. Nse mankyɔɔ mi asaa otuo atoko yi, se aye kafɔɔ batabakyo ye ale atoko. ²¹ Kayi batii mababla ye asaa ya mmle amuu ta balemi bile ni oso. Diekye baaye otii nɔɔ niekpee mi ni kɔɔ. ²² Nse nfe ntanwa labakakate lata ma yi, nse batabalo ma okpile lepɔɔ. Kafɔɔ nunua mmle nfe dite nii, basinnaa osuku ɔkaale kuonwii di sikipile lema suoto. ²³ Otii lele niekyidi mi kamaa, eekyidi Teemi kafɔɔ. ²⁴ Nse fe ntambla kɔpe nɔɔ di otii kuonwii diibla anya ni kaame lema yi, nse baakpi okpile lepɔɔ ku ninwii. Kafɔɔ mmle nfe dite nii, batɔɔnya asaa ya amuu lebla nii, kafɔɔ beekyidi ami ku Teemi. ²⁵ Dikpe nii asaa ya mmle

amuu lewa kaanya fe mmle okle beekpana ni kɔɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame ale, 'Beekyidi mi kasakasa.'

²⁶ "Kamakyesee ye kyakaakote nɔɔ niekye ni Teete nfũ ninle ni Ninwuna Klekle le nindiki antuo ɔlaa nukwale di Yaa suoto nɛ. Nse ewa, abadiki mi suoto kanya anta ye nɛ. ²⁷ Aye kafɔɔ bibadiki mi suoto kanya minta batii, diekye bitɔɔwe di kye nii dieyo ni bia kasɔ kakyeko."

16 "Ntɔɔɔɔ ye selaa se mmle simuu, mmle okle di nneɛ dilaafee ye ni di ofũ onu lee kame. ² Babatososa ye mandiki di nsiisako lema kame. Obe kafɔɔ kɔwa, otii onwii kamalo ye, annyu ale Yaa kɔpe ɔɔbla. ³ Batii mabla ye asaa ya mmle, diekye baaye Teete nwu ee ami. ⁴ Kafɔɔ ntɔɔɔɔ ye selaa se mmle ale nse obe nwu nkpo lewo beebala nya yi, ni bibanyuma bile latɔɔ ye.

Yesu Lakakate Di Ninwuna Klekle Kɔpe ɔbla Suoto.

"Ntɔɔɔɔ ye selaa se mmle kaasɔ kakyeko diekye lawe di kye lee. ⁵ Kafɔɔ nunua yi, nfe kosifi otii nɔɔ niekpee mi ni nfũ. Kafɔɔ kuonwii lee diekaale mi nfũ kofe nii. ⁶ Kafɔɔ nunua ntɔɔɔɔ ye nii, situ lee ntooyii pɔ ku senyaami. ⁷ Kafɔɔ nwaako kɔɔɔɔ nii, dile dieta ye ale lesifi. Diekye nse ninsifi, kyakaakote nwu nkpo dilabawa ye kye. Kafɔɔ nse lesifi, kamanaa kyese nɔɔ anwa. ⁸ Nse ewa, abadiki ntuo batii kaayi ale beekpi lepɔɔ siikpile suoto. Babatofo mmle kafɔɔ manankye ni tinini, mantofo ale Yaa makanko ma kafɔɔ. ⁹ Babakpi lepɔɔ ta okpile oso, diekye baafũ mi banu. ¹⁰ Babatofo kafɔɔ ale baakye tinini. Diekye, nfe kokple nsifi Teete nfũ. Bilabasinnyɛ kafɔɔ. ¹¹ Mantofo ale Yaa makanko ma kafɔɔ, diekye Yaa ntoolo otii nɔɔ ninle ni kayi ka mmle tunlete lepɔɔ kofokofoko.

¹² "Nkpe selaa kpinwu katɔɔ ye nii, kafɔɔ nunua nɔɔ mmle yi, bilabafuo simuu kasɔ onu. ¹³ Kafɔɔ nse Yaa Ninwuna le nindiki antuo ni ɔlaa nukwale di Yaa suoto lewa, abaleko ye katũ anta ye mintofo onukware nwu nkpo omuu. Diekye ɔɔbakakate di nnwɔɔ omu osie kame, kafɔɔ abakakate di nle eenu nii, antɔɔ ye kafɔɔ asaa ya amuu nimawa nii. ¹⁴ Abata mantakatesa mi leyooto kato, diekye abayo ɔlaa nɔɔ lebuɛ ni antɔɔ ye. ¹⁵ Lesaa biala ninle Teete lele yi, ami nimba. Nkpo oso letɔɔ ye nle, Ninwuna nwu nkpo mayɔ ɔlaa nɔɔ lebuɛ ni antɔɔ ye."

Basaateketete Kaku Owi Lakple Suoto Leyɔɔɔ.

¹⁶ Yesu lakple aabue ale, "Di obe kakui kame yi, bilabasinnyɛ. Kafɔɔ dilabakle bibakple minnyɛ." ¹⁷ Ninfɛ di basaateketete nɔɔ bawo lakaale bawo ale, "ɔlaa nɔɔ mmle obuɛ ni kasɔ nɔɔ? Diekye eebuɛ ale di obe kakui kame bulabasinnyɔɔ. Kafɔɔ di obe kakui kame kafɔɔ bubakple munyɔɔ. Eekple eebuɛ kafɔɔ ale, 'Diekye nfe kosifi Teete nfũ.' ¹⁸ ɔlaa nɔɔ eebuɛ ale, 'Di obe kakui kame' ni be diotuo? Buoye be alaka!" ¹⁹ Yesu latofo ale basaateketete nɔɔ lamie ale ɔɔkaale nɔɔ ɔlaa di nni nkpo suoto. Nkpo oso, aakaale ma ale, "Le buɛ nle, 'Di obe kakui kame bilabasinnyɛ, di obe kakui kame kafɔɔ, bibakple minnyɛ.' Nwu suoto

biɔkaale bawo selaa ne? ²⁰ Nwaako kɔɔɔ ye nle, bibawi kaku mimbuo senyaami, kafɔɔ kayi batii mma, suoto nimayɔɔ ma. Bibabuo senyaami, kafɔɔ senyaami lee nwu nkpo makyi ninkple ye suoto leyɔɔ. ²¹ Nse leme ntoobe ɔsanko yi, ambuo nyaami, diekye obe nɔɔ ntoowo abanu ni dibuo. Kafɔɔ nse atoolofo obi nwu nkpo yi, aanyee dibuo nwu nkpo. Diekye suoto kɔɔɔ nɔɔ ale atoolofo obi ewako kayi ka mmle. ²² Nkpo okle dite ye ne. Nunua yi, bitoobuo senyaami, kafɔɔ makple nnya ye nii, situ lee mayii ku suoto leyɔɔ. Suoto leyɔɔ le okle di otii kuonwii dilabafuo ye ni ofũ ninnee diidii.

²³ "Nse obe nwu nkpo lewo yi, bilabakaale mi lesalesaa. Nwaako kɔɔɔ ye nle, Teete mata ye lesaa lele biekaale nɔɔ di leyooto nii kame. ²⁴ Diebase bia nua, biikaale lesalesaa di leyooto nii kame. Bikaale, babata ye, di suoto leyɔɔ lee dibla nimu.

Yesu Lelenkee Kayi Ka Mmle.

²⁵ "Nɔɔɔ ye selaa se mmle lefenko di akpa kame. Kafɔɔ obe kɔɔa ninɔmasin-ɔɔ akpa nkakate nta ye nii. Di obe nwu nkpo kame, kamakakate nta ye klekle di Teete suoto. ²⁶ Nse obe nwu nkpo lewo yi, bibakaale nɔɔ lesaa di leyooto nii kame. Diele obuɛ kobuɛ nle, ami kamakaale nɔɔ diisi lee. ²⁷ Diekye Teete nwu nkpo omu mbɔmbɔ ye. Ambɔmbɔ ye diekye mimɔmbɔ mi, biefũ bienu kafɔɔ bile kye nɔɔ lakye. ²⁸ Nwaako Teete nfũ lakye lawa kayi ka mmle, nfe kokple ndie kaayi ka mmle nsifi Teete nwu nkpo nfũ."

²⁹ Ninfe di basaateketete nɔɔ nwu latɔɔ nɔɔ ale, "Nunua nfe fɔɔkakate fanta wo klekle ninanle ni akpa kame. ³⁰ Nunua, nfe buye bule faye lesaa biala, diesinfĩ ale otii kuonwii kakple ankaale fɔɔ ɔɔa kuonwii. Nle mmle lete ntɔɔta wo buofũ bonu bule Yaa nfũ feekye."

³¹ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale ma ale, "Bitoofũ bienu nfe? ³² Obe kɔɔa, babasamiisa bamuu lee, obiala lee nsifi ni nnɔɔ omu nɔɔ leyo mindie mi nii. Obe nwu kafɔɔ ntoowo. Kafɔɔ nwaako diele lete nii ninsi, diekye Teete nsikoe. ³³ Nɔɔɔ ye ɔɔa nɔɔ mmle, mmle okle di atoko kye ole kasiɛko ye nii, ta mmle okle biebla ni onwii ku ami oso. Kayi ka mmle batii mata dibuo mbuo ye. Kafɔɔ bikpee otu! Diekye ntoolenkee kayi ka mmle!"

Yesu Lapɛ ɔɔa Aata Di Basaateketete Nɔɔ Disi.

17 Di obe wɔ di Yesu labuɛ salaa se mmle aaloo nii, ni aatakatesa anu aanyu osi ni aabuɛ ale, "Teete, obe nwu nkpo ntoowo. Takatesa Obi lefɔ nwu leyooto katoo, di Obi lefɔ nwu kafɔɔ atakatesa fɔ leyooto katoo. ² Diekye feɔɔ osie di batii bamuu suoto fale, aata mba feɔɔ feɔɔ ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. ³ Nkpa nwu nkpo ninnaa ni kaloo ɔwe ninle ale, batii katofo ale leete lefɔ pe ninle ni onukware Yaa, mantofu Yesu Kristo wɔ feekyeseɛ nii. ⁴ Nɔɔɔtakatesa fɔ leyooto katoo baatii kame kaasɔ ka mmle suoto. Diekye ntooloo kpe wɔ feekpee mi fale mbla ni ɔɔla. ⁵ Teete, nunua yi, kple

fatakateseɛ leyooto katoo di anu lefɔ fe mmle okle late ni di obe wɔ lawe di kye lefɔ fie faabla ni kayi.

⁶ "Ntoodiki fɔ letuo batii ba feediki feɔɔ ni kaayi ka mmle kame. Balefɔ bale, ni feɔɔ ma feɔɔ ne. Batɔɔɔ fɔ ɔɔa atoko. ⁷ Nunua kafɔɔ, nfe baye ale, lesaa biala feɔɔ feekpee mi di nneɛ kame, kye lefɔ diekye. ⁸ Nɔɔɔ ɔɔa lefɔ wɔ faayɔ faakpee mi ni ninneɛ fale nta ma ni leta ma, baafũ nwu kafɔɔ. Nfe baye kafɔɔ ale nwaako kye lefɔ lakye, beefũ beenu kafɔɔ ale afɔ niakpee mi kɔɔ. ⁹ Kɔɔe ɔɔa nta diisi lema. Nɔɔe ɔɔa nta di kayi kamuu batii disi, kafɔɔ mba feɔɔ feekpee mi ni ninneɛ kame disi kɔɔe ɔɔa nta. Diekye balefɔ bale.

¹⁰ "Batii ba bamuu ninkpe mi nii, bale fɔ bale, mba kafɔɔ ninkpe fɔ nii, bale mi bale. Mma kame beɛ-takatesa leyooto nii katoo ne. ¹¹ Nunua kafɔɔ, nfe kokple nwa kye lefɔ. Ninsinsi kaayi ka mmle kame, kafɔɔ mma basi. Teete Klekle, nyu ma ku leyooto lefɔ osie, dile ni leyooto le feɔɔ nii. Di mmle okle baabla ni onwii, fe mmle okle di ami ku afɔ buɔɔla ni onwii. ¹² Di obe wɔ lawe ni di kye lema yi, lanyu ma ku leyooto lefɔ nwu osie, dile ni leyooto le feɔɔ nii. Laklee ma ale kuonwii lema ditayu, diediki nɔɔ lete dikaate ale ewɔɔ ni, Kɔɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame selaa kawa ni kaanya.

¹³ "Nunua nfe kɔɔa kye lefɔ. Nioso kobuɛ selaa se mmle kaayi ka mmle kame ne, mmle okle baawe ni suoto leyɔɔ nii siitu lema kame ninwo ni nimu. ¹⁴ Nɔɔɔ ɔɔa lefɔ nwu nkpo leta ma. Ta nkpo oso kayi ka mmle lekyidi ma, diekye baasinle kayi ka mmle bale, fe mmle okle ninanle ni kayi ka mmle ole.

¹⁵ "Diele kɔkaale kɔkaale nle faadiki ma kaayi ka mmle kame. Kafɔɔ kɔkaale nle faanyu ma fandiki ma di Kyidite nwu nkpo nneɛ kame. ¹⁶ Fe mmle okle ninanle ni kayi ka mmle ole yi, nkpo okle di mma kafɔɔ mananle kayi ka mmle bale ne. ¹⁷ Bla ma klekle fata suoto di onukware nwu nkpo kame. ɔɔa lefɔ nwu ninle onukware ne. ¹⁸ Kokpee ma kayi batii nfũ, fe mmle okle feekpee mi ni kayi batii nfũ. ¹⁹ Ta mma oso, labla suoto nii klekle lata fɔ, di mmle okle di mma kafɔɔ baabla ni suoto klekle di onukware nwu kame.

Yesu Lapɛ ɔɔa Aata Di Bafũbanute Bamuu Disi.

²⁰ "Nɔɔe ɔɔa nta di lete lema disi, kafɔɔ ku mba ni-mafũ mi mannu ni di ɔɔa biene lefɔ nwu nkpo babatɔɔ ma ni suoto. ²¹ Teete, kɔɔe ɔɔa nta nle bamuu lema baabla onwii. Ta ma basiɛ wo kaame, fe mmle okle fasi mi ni kaame, di ami kafɔɔ nsi fɔ ni kaame. Ta ma babla onwii ale kayi batii matofu ale kubio afɔ niekpee mi kɔɔ.

²² "Leyooto biene le feɔɔ feɔɔ nii, nninwu okle leyɔ leta ma ne, ale baabla onwii, fe mmle okle munko fɔ buɔɔla ni onwii. ²³ Ami nsi ma kaame, afɔɔ fasi mi kaame, ale baabla onwii niimu kame, mmle okle kaayi batii matofu ale nwaako afɔ niekpee mi kɔɔ, fambɔmbɔ ma kafɔɔ fe mmle okle fambɔmbɔ mi nii.

²⁴ "Teete, afɔ nieyɔ ma feɔɔ, nioso komie nle bawe ninfũ nkpe nii, ale baanya mmle okle feɔtakateseɛ ni

leyooto katoo, dile ni leyooto le fεετεε nii. Diekye faabombɔ mi fiε bia fεεbabla kayi.

²⁵ "Teete, fate tinini. Kayi ka mmle batii dieye fɔ, kafɔ ami n-ye fɔ. Batii ba mmle kafɔ n-ye aλe, afɔ niekpee mi kɔtɔ. ²⁶ Lediki fɔ letuo ma. Kamakple ntɔkɔbla nkpo, mmle okle di leɔkɔmbɔ le fakpe fateε nii kamasiε ma ni kaame, aλe ami kafɔ kasie ma ni kaame."

Yuda Batii Lamufū Yesu.

18 Obe wɔ di Yesu lape ɔlaa aata Yaa aaloo nii, manko basaateketete kɔ baasifi baalaatale kaklee ka baatɔkɔle ni Kedron. Nnɔnyi awoso kɔba kunwii lawe ninfa, ninfe di Yesu ku basaateketete kɔ lasifi baalaabuo kŭ kaame nε.

² Yuda wɔ niadiki nwo aata ni kafɔ n-ye nfa, diekye Yesu ku basaateketete kɔ latɔkɔkyaka ninfa obe lele. ³ Nioso Yuda kafɔ lakye kɔba nwo nkpo kame, aalaakpaa Roma batii bakpete dikudi ku Olekatakɔ banyunte ba di olebatate banɔkɔfo ku Farisi batii lakpee nii. Baaklee bakandie ku nka ku akpesaa.

⁴ Di obe wɔ di Yesu latofo asaa ya amuu nimawa nwo ni di suoto oso yi, ni aadie aawa sitŭ aabaakaale ma aλe, "Owe biowolaa?"

⁵ Ninfe baadiki kanya aλe, "Yesu Nasaret Otii nwo buowolaa."

Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma aλe, "Nyεε ninfŭ!" Yuda wɔ niadiki nwo aata ni kafɔ layila ma kaame. ⁶ Obe wɔ di Yesu latɔkɔ ma aλe, "Nyεε ni ninfŭ" yi, bamuu lema baakple semaa semaa baanɔkɔ baape kaasɔ.

⁷ Yesu lakple aakaale ma leyɔkɔfa aλe, "Owe biowolaa?" Ninfe baabue aλe, "Yesu Nasaret Otii nwo."

⁸ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ ma aλe, "Ntɔkɔkɔ ye kofokofoko nle nyεε ninfŭ." Ninfe di Yesu lakple aatɔkɔ ma aλe, "Nse nwaako ami biowolaa yi, ni bieta batii ba mmle osuku baatɔkɔkye." ⁹ Yesu labue ɔlaa nwo nkpo mmle okle di ɔlaa wɔ aabue aate ni kawa ni kaanya. Aabue aλe, "Teete, batii ba bamuu fεεyɔ fεετεε nii, ninta kuonwii lema ayu."

¹⁰ Simon Petro laklee kapamii ninfa. Ninfe aadiki ka aasafɔ Oletate Nɔkɔfo kpεmplate koletanεε kotoko aakpa nε. Kpεmplate nwo nkpo leyooto niale Malkus nε.

¹¹ Ninfe di Yesu latɔkɔ Petro aλe, "Kplesa kapamii lefɔ nwo nkpo fakpee di kotofo ko kame feediki ka ni! Foonyu fale dibuo opŭ wɔ di Teemi leyɔ ετεεε nii, naman yi nwo?"

Yuda Batii Lakpaa Yesu Baasifiko Hana Anu.

¹² Ninfe di Roma batii bakpete ku ntɔkɔfo lema ku Yuda batii asaa banyunte lamufū Yesu baanii nε. ¹³ Ninfe baakpaa nwo lekasale baakyenko Hana nfŭ nε. Hana wɔ mmle niale Kaiafa ɔk nε. Kaiafa wɔ mmle kafɔ niale Oletate Banɔkɔfo Nɔkɔfo di leleε nwo nkpo kame nε. ¹⁴ Kaiafa wɔ mmle niata Yuda batii batunlete disibu aλe dile dilenke aλe otii onwii kakpi di nnle mmuu disi.

Petro Lasī Yesu Aλe Aye Nwo.

¹⁵ Simon Petro ku saateketete bamba onwii latikanko Yesu sεεmaa. Kafɔ saateketete nwo nkpo yi, Oletate Nɔkɔfo nwo nkpo n-ye nwo nwa, nkpo oso aatikanko Yesu baakye baalaabuo Oletate Nɔkɔfo nwo nkpo kafɔnkɔ. ¹⁶ Kafɔ Petro nnwɔkɔ, aayila kaayi di kayoko kple kɔkɔ. Ninfe di saateketete bamba nwo nkpo lakple aadie aakye kayi aalaakateko ɔsankobi wɔ niayila ni di kayoko nwo kanya, ni aata Petro kafɔ labuo leyo nwo nkpo kafɔnkɔ nε.

¹⁷ Nfa nfe di ɔsankobi nwo niayila ni kaayoko nwo kanya lakaale Petro aλe, "Afɔ kafɔ diele osuɔtɔ nwo nkpo saateketete onwii lema fale?"

Ninfe di Petro labue aλe, "Kpa woo! Ninsi ma kaame."

¹⁸ Leɔkɔkɔ lawe, nkpo oso bakpεmplate nwo nkpo ku basaanyunte nwo lakutaa akaa ɔtɔ baamana nwo baakye baatɔkɔkɔ nwo. Nkpo oso Petro kafɔ lakye aalaayila ma di kɔkɔkɔ aatɔkɔkɔ ɔtɔ nwo.

Oletate Nɔkɔfo Lakaale Yesu Sela.

¹⁹ Oletate Nɔkɔfo lakaale Yesu sela aakye ko basaateketete kɔ suoto ku asaa kɔ otuo suoto.

²⁰ Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya aλe, "Obe lele latɔkɔkate latɔkɔ batii bamuu leεkpaka. Latuo asaa kafɔ di Yuda batii nsiisako ku Olekatakɔ lema, nfa di batii nwo bamuu masi nε. Ntabue ɔlaa kuonwii kafɔ di lewofa kame. ²¹ Ni be oso di ami nfe fɔkkaale sela? Kaale batii ba nianu mi ni lekakate. Mma yi, baye sela se labue nii."

²² Obe wɔ di Yesu labue ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle yi, basaanyunte nwo nkpo onwii lema lape Yesu kɔnεε kootokosi aakaale nwo aλe, "ɔmensuku fakpe fandiki Oletate Nɔkɔfo kanya mmle okle?"

²³ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale nwo aλe, "Nse lebue ɔlaa wɔ nianle ni yi, faabue fatɔkɔ otii biala ninfŭ. Kafɔ nse ɔlaa wɔ kobue ni ninte nkpo kɔ, ni be oso fɔkpe mi?"

²⁴ Ninfe di Hana lata baakpaa Yesu di lekpo le kame baape nwo ni baasifiko Oletate Nɔkɔfo Kaiafa nfŭ nε.

Petro Lakple Aasi Yesu.

²⁵ Di obe nwo nkpo kame yi, Petro lakple aayila aatɔkɔkɔ ɔtɔ nwo. Ninfe di batii nwo nkpo lakaale nwo aλe, "Diele osuɔtɔ wɔ mmle saateketete onwii lema fale?"

Ninfe di Petro lasī abue aλe, "Kpa woo! Ninsi ma kaame."

²⁶ Ninfe di Oletate Nɔkɔfo kpεmplate onwii wɔ ninle ni otii wɔ kotoko di Petro labudi ni obilema lakaale nwo aλe, "Diele afɔ lany mimko nwo di kɔba nwo nkpo kame nε?"

²⁷ Ninfe di Petro lakple aasī aabue aλe, "Kpa woo!" Nfanwu, ni di kɔkɔ labo nε.

Baakpaa Yesu Baakyenko Pilato Anu.

²⁸ Kolesetŭ yi, baakpaa Yesu baadieko di Kaiafa leyo baasifiko Roma batii abaa nɔkɔfo leyo. Kafɔ Yuda batii

banɔɔfotii ditabuo leyo nwu kame. Diekye baamie ale suoto lema sibla klekle mmle okle babafuo ni kukpi di-isi ofe dii nwu nkpo ole. ²⁹ Ta nkpo oso Pilato ladie aakye kyɛ lema kaayi aalaakaale ma ale, "ɔmenlaa biɛwako di osuɔɔ wɔ mmle suoto?"

³⁰ Ninfe baadiki kanya ale, "Nse aabla okpile kuonwii yi, nse buɔkpaɔ nɔɔ buwako kyɛ leɔɔ."

³¹ Ninfe di Pilato latɔɔ ma ale, "Nse nkpo yi, ni aye bamu bikpaɔ nɔɔ bisifiko biɛlaakanko nɔɔ di kufiofa lee kanya."

Ninfe di Yuda batii batunlete latɔɔ Pilato ale, "Baata wo osuku ale bualo otii kuonwii kukpi leɔɔ." ³² Nle mmle nwu lawa ale, selaa se di Yesu labue aate ni di kukpi ko okle ɔɔwa ni ɔɔbakpi kawa kaanya.

³³ Ninfe di Pilato lakple aasifi leyo, ninfe aaleɛ Yesu aakaale nɔɔ ale, "Aɔ ninle Yuda Batii ɔka nwu ne?"

³⁴ Nfa nfe di Yesu lakaale nɔɔ ale, "Aɔ omu leɔɔ nikɔkaale mi ɔlaa wɔ mmle ee, see batii bawo niɛɔɔɔ ɔ suoto ni ɔlaa?"

³⁵ Ninfe di Pilato kafɔɔ ladiki kanya ale, "Foonyu fale Yuda otii nle? Aɔ omu leɔɔ kale batii bamu ku olebatate banɔɔfo niɛkpaɔ ɔ beɛwakoe. Be feɛbla?"

³⁶ Nfa nfe di Yesu latɔɔ nɔɔ ale, "Seka kalekɔ nii diekye kayi ka mmle kame. Nse fe kayi ka mmle kame di seka kalekɔ nii lekye yi, nse batikankote nii ntabakpe mantee, se baayɔ mi bakpee di Yuda banɔɔfotii nnee kame. Kafɔɔ seka kalekɔ nii diekye kayi ka mmle kame."

³⁷ Obe wɔ aatɔɔ nɔɔ ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle, ni di Pilato lakaale nɔɔ ale, "Ni ɔka fale?"

Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nɔɔ ale, "Aɔ nikobue fale ɔka nle. Beelofo mi beɛwako kayi ka mmle beeta lesaa ninwii, ninle ni ale, kadiki onukware nwu nkpo ntuo. Otii lele ninye onukware nwu nkpo kamaa, ankyɔɔ mi atoko."

³⁸ Ninfe di Pilato lakaale nɔɔ ale, "Be ninle onukware nwu?"

Baalo Kristo Kukpi Leɔɔ.

Obe wɔ di Pilato labue ɔlaa wɔ mmle aaloo nii, ninfe aadie aasifi Yuda batii nwu nkpo nɔɔ kaayi ni aalaatɔɔ ma ale, "Ninnya okpile kuonwii di suoto nɔɔ kayila nlo nɔɔ ni leɔɔ." ³⁹ Kafɔɔ di ɔsaabla lee kanya, nse biole Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii nwu nkpo, dikpe nii ledie leyo tente onwii leta ye. Nioso, biomie bile ndie Yuda Batii ɔka nwu nkpo nta ye?"

⁴⁰ Ninfe di bamuu lema baafaa baabue ale, "Kpa woo! Diele nnwɔɔ, kafɔɔ Baraba buomie!" Kafɔɔ Baraba wɔ mmle lataka aayila di abaa suoto.

Pilato Lata Baape Yesu Baama Nwɔ.

19 Nkpo oso Pilato lata baakpete lakpaɔ Yesu baasifiko baalaape nɔɔ osie kanya ku mpile. ² Ni baayɔ sekansi baabla lekoto baatɔkɔsɔɔ diisi ne. Ninfe baayɔ awu seele ya niefu ni kɔya wua baakpa nɔɔ fe ɔka ne. ³ Ninfe baatɔta siwidi ale, "Yii yiiduu! Yuda batii ɔka nfe kɔwa kyu woo!" Nse beɛtɔɔ nɔɔ nkpo kamaa, faanya nii, batɔɔpe nɔɔ kɔne kootokosi.

⁴ Nni nkpo sɛmaa, Pilato lakple aadie aakye kayi di batii dikudi nwu nkpo nɔɔ aalaatɔɔ ma ale, "Binyu! Kamakpaɔ nɔɔ nwako anu lee, bibanya bile, ninya okpile kuonwii di suoto nɔɔ eesieko ale baalo nɔɔ ni kukpi leɔɔ." ⁵ Nioso Yesu ladie aawa kayi ninfa, aatɔkɔ sekansi lekoto, aakpee kafɔɔ awu seele wua. Ninfe di Pilato latɔɔ ma ale, "Binyu! Nnya otii nwu ninle nɔɔ ne!"

⁶ Obe wɔ di olebatate banɔɔfo ku Olekatakɔ basaanyunte lanyɔɔ nii, baafaa baabue ale, "Pe nɔɔ sibue fakaasa koowoso suoto! Pe nɔɔ fakaasa koowoso suoto!"

Ninfe di Pilato latɔɔ ma ale, "Aye bamu bikpaɔ nɔɔ bisifiko, bielaape nɔɔ sibue bikaasa koowoso suoto. Ami, ninnya okpile kuonwii di suoto nɔɔ kalo nɔɔ ni kukpi leɔɔ."

⁷ Nfa nfe di batii dikudi nwu nkpo latɔɔ nɔɔ ale, "Bukpe kufiofa nikotuo ale aakpi nii, diekye oobue ale Yaa Obi ale."

⁸ Di obe wɔ di Pilato lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle yi, leyekɛ lakple diape nɔɔ osie kanya. ⁹ Ninfe aakple aasifi leyo aalaakaale Yesu ale, "ɔfe feekye?" Kafɔɔ Yesu ditatɔɔ ntale kunwii. ¹⁰ Ninfe di Pilato lakaale nɔɔ ale, "Lee! Flookpee mi kanya? See faaye fale nkpe otumi kadiɛ ɔ, ee nta mampe ɔ sibue mankaasa koowoso suoto?"

¹¹ Ninfe di Yesu latɔɔ nɔɔ ale, "Nse diele fe ɔta beeta ɔ osie nwu nkpo beekyeke osi yi, nse faawe otumi nwu nkpo di suoto nii. Nkpo oso otii wɔ nieyɔ mi eekpee ɔ ni ninnɛ kame okpile nlenke ole ɔ."

¹² Di obe wɔ di Pilato lanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle yi, aamie osuku wɔ suoto aafe andie ni Yesu. Kafɔɔ batii nwu nkpo lafaa baabue ale, "Nse feedie nɔɔ, ni diotuo ale faasinle ɔka Kple Kaesare siɛwo! Diekye otii lele niebla suoto ɔka kamaa, ni eɛtaka aye di ɔka Kple suoto!"

¹³ Di obe wɔ di Pilato lanu ni selaa se mmle yi, ninfe aakpaɔ Yesu aadieko ne. Ninfe di nnwɔɔ omu aalaasie di lekankokpomii suoto ne, di leba le bɔɔlee ni afuɔ kasiisakɔ. Di Hebri sele kame manlee leba nwu nkpo ale Gabata. ¹⁴ Dii nwu nkpo lale suoto ololaa dii diata Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii ole nwu nkpo. Diabla fe kakɔ lefosi enyɔ.

Ninfe di Pilato latɔɔ Yuda batii nwu nkpo ale, "Nnya ɔka lee nwu nkpo!"

¹⁵ Kafɔɔ mia nfe baakple baatɔfaa osie kanya baatobue ale, "Kpaɔ nɔɔ fasifiko! Kpaɔ nɔɔ fasifiko! Pe nɔɔ sibue fakaasa koowoso suoto!"

Ninfe di Pilato lakaale ma ale, "Biomie bile mpe ɔka lee nwu nkpo sibue nkaasa koowoso suoto?"

Ninfe di olebatate banɔɔfo nwu nkpo ladiki kanya ale, "ɔka kuonwii nnaa wo dilenkee Roma Batii ɔka Kple nwu nkpo!"

¹⁶ Obe wɔ baabue ɔlaa nwu baaloo nii, ninfe di Pilato kafɔɔ layɔ Yesu aakpee ma di nnee kame ale balaape nɔɔ sibue bakaasa koowoso suoto ne.

Bakpete Lape Yesu Sibue Baakaasa Koowoso Suoto.

Nkpo oso, bakpete nwu lakpaɔ Yesu baasifiko. ¹⁷ Baata nnwɔɔ omu aatuka kowoso ko suoto babape nɔɔ mankaasa ni aalaadunko leba le baatɔlee ni Otii Disi

aabadu nfa, ni aafe nwa aabuo di akya nwu nkpo kame, ni aanya abula fututu nwu nkpo niate ni ninfa ne. ⁷ Dibula le baayo baanii ni Yesu disi late ninfa. Kafwa ditate di abula fututu nwu nkpo kawka. Nni baakatu ni baate lete di kawka. ⁸ Ninfe di saateketete wa niakasa ni akya nwu nkpo katu odu kafwa labuo di akya nwu kame ne. Aanya akookaasaa nwu nkpo okle, ni aafu aanu ne. ⁹ Diekye di obe nwu kame yi, bayinu Yaa alaa wa niabue ale dikpe ni Yesu lekple etaka eekye ni kukpi kame kaso. ¹⁰ Ninfe di basaateketete nwu nkpo lakple baasifi ayo lema ne.

Yesu Ladiki Suoto Aatuo Maria Magdalene.

¹¹ Maria layila di akya nwu kotoko aatoowi kaku. Obe wa aatoowi ni nkpo, ni aawakaso ale oonyu akya nwu kame ne. ¹² Ninfe aanya Yaa batokyente banyo lakpee asaa fututu, baasie ninfu baayo Yesu baate ni ne. Onwii lasie di lekantosi kaw, onyokfa kafwa lasie di nkpaal kaw.

¹³ Ninfe baakaale nwa ale, "Osanko, be oso foowi kaku?"

Ninfe aadiki kanya ale, "Batii bawo labayo Saate nii beesifiko. Ninye nfu kafwa beeyo nwa beelaate nii!"

¹⁴ Obe wa aabue alaa nwa mmle aaloo nii, ninfe aamunikii aanyu semaa ne, ni aanya ale Yesu n-ye, kafwa atatofo ale Yesu diale.

¹⁵ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale nwa ale, "Osanko, be oso foowi kaku? Owe foowolaa?"

Kafwa Maria lanyu ale otii wa nikonyu ni leba nwu dile. Nkpo oso aatoka nwa ale, "Teete, lekoto, nse afu niayo nwa feesifiko yi, faatuo mi nfu feeyo nwa feelaate ni, ninkye naakpaa nwa."

¹⁶ Nfa nfe di Yesu lalae nwa ale, "Maria!"

Ninfe aamunikii aanyu Yesu, ni aalae nwa di Hebri se-le kame ale, "Rabuni!" Lesodiki ninle ale Saatuote.

¹⁷ Ninfe di Yesu latoka nwa ale, "Die mi kpanko, diekye ninkple nsifi Teete nwu nfu di osi. Kafwa tawkye babiloo nfu faalaatoka ma fale, kokple nsifi Teemi ku Yaa nii nfu di osi. Ale ni aye kafwa Teeye ku Yaa lee."

¹⁸ Nkpo oso, Maria Magdalene lakye aalaatoka basaateketete nwu nkpo ale atawnya Saate nwu. Ni atoka ma selaa se simuu di Yesu latoka nwa ni ne.

Yesu Ladiki Suoto Aatuo Basaateketete Kaw.

¹⁹ Di Kosida nwu nkpo kawkaw yi, basaateketete nwu lasi dikudi di leyo ninwii kame, baasie leyo nwu ta baatawyeke ni Yuda batii batunlete nwu nkpo oso. Nfanwu, ninfe di Yesu lawa aabayila ma nintae ne. Ni atoka ma ale, "Atoko akye ole disieko ye." ²⁰ Obe wa aabue alaa nwu nkpo aaloo nii, ni aatuo ma nne ku cfankyi kaw ne. Ni di suoto leyok layii basaateketete nwu kame po di obe wa baanyok ni ne.

²¹ Nni nkpo semaa, Yesu lakple aatoka ma ale, "Atoko akye ole disieko ye. Fe mmle okle di Teete lekpee mi ni kaw, nkpo okle di ami kafwa kokpee ye ne." ²² Ninfe aanwuna aakpete ma di suoto aatoka ma ale, "Bifu Ninwuna Klekle nwu nkpo. ²³ Nse bieyo batii sikipile

biekye ma yi, ni Yaa kafwa ntawkye eekye ma. Nse bieeyo bikye ma yi, ni Yaa kafwa dieyo akye ma."

Yesu Ladiki Suoto Aatuo Toma.

²⁴ Di obe wa kame di Yesu lawa ma ni akye yi, basaateketete lefosi banyo nwu nkpo onwii wa baatawle ni Toma, mankple manle nwa ni Letabi, ditawe ma kaame. ²⁵ Nkpo oso obe wa aawa nii, basaateketete nwu nkpo latoka nwa ale, "Butawnya Saate nwu!"

Ninfe di Toma latoka ma ale, "Nse ninnya sibue mpekwa nwu nkpo ninnae kaw n-ye lenae nii nkpee kaame, ee n-ye kaw nii nkpee di cfankyi kaw nwu nkpo kame yi, namafu nnu diidii."

²⁶ Nnanwawkyi onwii semaa, basaateketete ba mmle lakple baasi leeyo kame, nni nkpo Toma nfe lasie ma kaame. Baasie leyo nwu nkpo, kafwa Yesu lawa aabayila ma nintae, ni atoka ma ale, "Atoko akye ole disieko ye." ²⁷ Ninfe aatoka Toma ale, "Bayo lenae lefu fakpee ninfu, faanyu mi nne kame. Faayo kaw nne lefu fakpanko mi cfankyi nwu. Die ctanfuu onu lefu nwu nkpo, faafu fanu!"

²⁸ Ninfe di Toma ladiki kanya aabue ale, "Saate nii ku Yaa nii!"

²⁹ Ninfe di Yesu lakaale nwa ale, "Ta feenyee ni oso feefu feenu. Babakusekusesa batii ba ninanyee ni fie beefu beenu nii!"

³⁰ Yesu lakple aabla sekpe se niebla ni akpe kpinwu di basaateketete kaw anu, kafwa baakpana bakpee di kuku ko mmle kame. ³¹ Kafwa beekpana n-ya mmle beete ale biafuo ofu onu bile Yesu ninle Kristo nwu nkpo, Yaa Obi nwu nkpo. Di nnwaw ofu onu wa mmle kame yi, bibawe nkpa.

Basaateketete Lanya Yesu Di Lekpo Kotoko.

21 Di nle mmle semaa yi, Yesu lakple aadiki suoto aatuo basaateketete kaw di Tiberia Lekpo kawkaw.

Nnya mmle okle aadiki suoto aatuo ni. ² Dii ninwii, Yesu basaateketete banwii lasi, mma ninle Simon Petro ku Toma wa kawle ni Letabi ku Natanael wa ni-akye ni Kena di Galilea kaw suoto ku Sebedeo babi ku basaateketete bamba banyo. ³ Ninfe di Petro latoka ma ale, "Kakye naadiki kawpaku."

Nfanwu, ni baatoka nwa ale, "Awoo, buwa munkye." Nkpo oso bamuu lema baalaabuo di oklo kame baasifi. Kafwa dii nwu nkpo kakye, batadiki kawpaku kukanwii.

⁴ Obe wa nfe kuufi kotu nii, Yesu lawa aabaayila di lekpo nwu nkpo katu. Kafwa basaateketete nwu nkpo ditatofo ale Yesu diale. ⁵ Ninfe aakaale ma ale, "Bakosopo, ni, biediki lesalesaa?"

Ninfe baadiki kanya ale, "Oowo lo!"

⁶ Ninfe aatoka ma ale, "Bitaa asabu lee nwu nkpo bikpee di oklo nwu nkpo oletanekye, bibadiki lesaa." Nkpo oso baataa asabu nwu nkpo. Baadiki kawpaku kpinkidi ale, batasinfuo asabu nwu kawkanfi.

⁷ Ninfe di saateketete wa di Yesu mbombwa ni latoka Petro ale, "Saate dile!" Obe wa di Petro lanu ale Saate

dile nii, ni aayc osi awu wua ככ aaminisa di ככ ne, diekye aadiki nya aate. Ni aayefe aabuo di ntu kame ne. ⁸ Kafכ basateketete nwu nkpo bule, baasie di oklo kame baatכnanfi asabu nwu nkpo niayii ni ku ככpaku baatכwako lekpo kotoko. Batakyo ku lekpo kotoko, nkpo diate fe nne ditika afosi anכ ne. ⁹ Di obe wכ baadie di oklo kame baabadu ni kasכ, baanya akaa ככ beekutaa nii, di ככpaku kowo latika nii, bloblo owo kafכ late ninfa.

¹⁰ Ninfe di Yesu latככ nwכ ale, "Biyc ככpaku lee ko biediki ni kowo biwako."

¹¹ Ninfe di Simon Petro layie aabuo di oklo kame, ni aananfi asabu nwu nkpo aawako lekpo kotoko ne. ככpaku kple layii asabu nwu nkpo kame kuoawo ככlafa afosi anכ ככpaku kutie. Nu כככpaku nwu nkpo lapכ nkpo, asabu nwu nkpo ditabe. ¹² Ninfe di Yesu latככ ma ale, "Biwa biebaale alesaa." Basateketete nwu nkpo kuonwii lema ditafuo otu okpee כkaale nwכ ale, "Afc owe dile?" Diekye baatofu ale Saate nwu diale. ¹³ Nioso Yesu lakye aalaayכ bloblo, ni aayc aata ma ne. Nkpo okle kafכ aayc ככpaku nwu aata ma ne.

¹⁴ Nle mmle niale ditiefa di Yesu ladiki suoto aatuo ni basateketete ככ, di obe wכ aataka aakye ni kukpi kame ne.

Yesu Lakakate Ko Petro.

¹⁵ Di obe wכ batooale alesaa beeloo nii, Yesu lakaale Simon Petro ale, "Simon, Yohane obi, fambככ mi fanlenkee mba mmle?"

Ninfe aadiki kanya ale, "Yii, Saate! Faye fale mbכככ ככ."

Ninfe di Yesu latככ nwכ ale, "Toonyu afosobi nii."

¹⁶ Yesu lakple aakaale nwכ lenyככfa ale, "Simon, Yohane obi, fambכככ mi?"

Ni aatככ nwכ ale, "Yii, Saate! Faye fale, mbכככ ככ."

Ni di Yesu latככ nwכ ale, "Toonyu bafoso nii."

¹⁷ Yesu lakple aakaale nwכ ditiefa ale, "Simon, Yohane obi, fambכככ mi?"

Chaa wכ mmle labuo Petro suoto, diekye ditiefa niale nni nkpo di Yesu lakaale ale, "Fambכככ mi?" Nioso, aatככ nwכ ale, "Saate! Faye lesaa biala. Faye kafכ fale mbככככ ככ!"

Ninfe di Yesu latככ nwכ ale, "Toonyu bafoso nii.

¹⁸ Nwaako כככככ ככ nle, obe wכ fale ni okosopo yi, fantaka fanlolaa suoto fansifi leba le ninle ככ nii. Kafכ nse fataba be yi, fabatakatesa nne lefכ fankyככ, otii bamban nii ככ, mankpaa ככ mansifiko leba le fonoomie fale fakye nii." ¹⁹ Chaa wכ mmle di Yesu labue ni yi, ootuo mmle okle di Petro kamakpi nii, an-yc dibu anta ni Yaa. Nle semaa, ni di Yesu latככ nwכ ale, "Tikankoe!"

Yesu Lakakate Aakye Di Saateketete Wכ Ambכככ Ni Suoto.

²⁰ Petro lamunikii aanyu semaa, ni aanya saateketete wכ di Yesu mbכככ ni ntikanko ma semaa ne.

Saateketete nwu niale nwכ niasie aakaako ni Yesu di כככככ alesaa nwu nkpo kalekכ aakaale Yesu ale, "Saate, owe nimadiki ככ anta?" ni ne. ²¹ Obe wכ di Petro lanyככ nii, ni aakaale Yesu ale, "Saate, ni wכ mmle ככ, be nimawa nwכ di suoto?"

²² Ninfe di Yesu ladiki kanya ale, "Nse nle asie nkpa dilaadu obe wכ kamawa nii, כmenle ninle ככ ole? Afc yi, tikankoe!"

²³ Nioso chaa wכ mmle labie kuabuo di Yesu basateketete nwu nkpo kame ale, saateketete wכ mmle dilaba kpi. Kafכ Yesu ditabue ale, כככbakpi. Chaa wכ aabue ni ninle ale, "Nse nle asie nkpa dilaadu obe wכ kamawa nii, כmenle ninle ככ ole?"

²⁴ Nnwככ ninle saateketete wכ nikכkakatē ni di seelaa se mmle suoto ne. Nnwככ kafכ niekpana si eete ne. Buye kafכ bule selaa se simuu eebue ni nte nkpo.

²⁵ Asaa bamba kpinwu nkpe di Yesu labla nii. Nse fe כkpana ale ככככpana lesaa biala le aabla ni mante ninwii ninwii yi, lefū lenu nle, kayi ka mmle batii ditabawē akū ya mmle nwu nkpo amuu katekכ.

nwu baanu, ni baakpeesa ma Yaa ntu di Yesu leyooto kame nε. Lepo lεma kate fe batii nkpe ntiε. Mma niale mba baayo baakyakaa ni di mba niefu beenu ni suoto dii nwu nε. ⁴² Baayo obe lεma omuu baata batokyente nwu, baatuo ma asaa, baatwape laa baatwata Yaa, baatwkpaktw kafw baatoole alesaa, baasie di onwii obla kame.

Bafubanute Ba Mmle Latoosi Akudi Akudi.

⁴³ Sekpe kple se di Yaa labla aafenko ni di batokyente nwu suoto oso, diabla batii nwu bamuu okpe, baayo dibu baata Yaa. ⁴⁴ Bafubanute ba mmle latwkyaka obe lele, baatwseko bawo kafw asaa lεma. ⁴⁵ Man-yo suoto lεma asaa mansunsu, man-yo koto nwu mansε manta ma fe mmle diefi ni obiala lεma. ⁴⁶ Baatwkye Yaa Olekatak dii biala, baatoosi kafw akudi akudi baatoole oko di ayo lεma ku suoto leyw ku otu biene. ⁴⁷ Baatwpe Saate sεfa, baatwtansa nwu kafw. Nioso batii bamuu layo dibu baata ma. Dii biala, Yaa layo batii ba niewe ni didiki aatwkyakaa ma.

Saate Laywasa Otii Wn Niafee Aate Ni Ofie.

3 Dii ninwii, Petro ku Yohane lakye Yaa Olekatak di obe wn di Yuda batii nkye manaape laa manta ni Yaa, diabla fe kakū elomu etiε kame. ² Obe wn baadu ni Yaa Olekatak kayokontu ka kwε ni ale, kwε ni onyu, nfa baanya osuw onwii lefefe ate diayo ni di kalofoko kw kame. Baatii kw nkpa nw manaate ninfa dii biala ale atwkaale ato di batii ba nikobuo ni Yaa Olekatak nwu. ³ Obe wn aanya Petro ku Yohane latoobuo ni Olekatak nwu yi, aakaale ma ale batikw koto kowo. ⁴ Ninfe bayila baatoonyu nw tuwi, ni di Petro latw wn ale, "Nyu wo!" ⁵ Ninfe di osuw nwu latakatesa anu aatoonyu ma, aatoonyu osuku ale babatikw lesaa nε. ⁶ Ni di Petro latw wn ale, "Koto kukunwii diete mi mata w! Kafw, mata w lesaa le ninkpe mi nii! Kwkw w nle di Yesu Kristo Nasaret Otii leyooto kame nle, taka faakye!" ⁷ Ninfe di Petro lamufu osuw wn mmle di kolanε kw aatw aataka aayila. Nfanwu nkpa ku anankpokufi kw amuu niawe osie. ⁸ Ninfe aakple kato aayefe, aayila di nkpa kw suoto nε. Ni aakyako kye aatoofenfe, oyeyefe, aatwtansa Yaa nε. Ni aatikanko ma aabuo di Yaa Olekatak nwu nε. ⁹ Batii ba niawe ni ninfa, baanyw akye, baanu kafw mmle wtansa ni Yaa. ¹⁰ Obe wn baatof ale, nnw niale ato kaalete wn niasie ni di Kayoko ka nikwle ni onyu kwkw, diabla ma okpe di lesaa le niawa nwu ni di suoto.

Petro Lakate Di Yesu Osie Suoto Di Yaa Olekatak Kame.

¹¹ Nfanwu batii kpinwu latoso baakye kye lεma di leba le baatwε ni Salomo lekpa kame di Yaa Olekatak. Baakye baalanya ale osuw nwu nkle Petro ku Yohane kpinkpi, ofie kw kw kafw labla ma okpe! ¹² Obe wn di Petro lany ni batii nwu yi, aatw ma ale, "Israel batii, belesaa oso lesaa le mmle lebla ye okpe nkpo, bionyu wo nkpo tuwi? Bitannyu bile awo bamu

osie ee leklek leoo kanya bukw bukwkwksa otii wn mmle ofie! ¹³ Diekye Yaa layo dibu aata Obi kw Yesu. Yaa wn mmle ninle Abraham ku Isak ku Yakob kafw Yaa nε. Fe mmle kafw ale ni bawa loo Yaa. Nnwkw Obi kw Yesu di aye biayo biata bile balo nε. Biasi nw kafw di Pilato anu biabue bile bieye nw, die obe wn di Pilato late ale see odie nw ni fe. ¹⁴ Mintε Yesu nle otii tinini ku klelete, aye biasi nw, ni biatuna bile adie batii lote nwu, aayo otii biene nwu ase kaanya nε. ¹⁵ Bialo otii wn ninta ni nkpa. Kafw Yaa lakple aasenkesa nw aakye bakpi kame! Awo bamu buanyw ku anu loo! ¹⁶ Di Yesu leyooto kame ni di osuw wn mmle biye ni binya ni ninfu ntawε difeyw nε. Diekye di Yesu ofu onu kame, ni di Yaa ntaw kw ofie di anu lee nε.

¹⁷ "Babiloo, n-ye nle di tawtofo kame ni di aye ku banw lee biabla lesaa le mmle okle nε. ¹⁸ Kafw, Yaa labue aafenko di laa babuete kw suoto kofokofoko ale, dikpe nii Kristo kw lefe diibuo le mmle okle kame. Osuku wn suoto eefe εta laa babuete kw laa lewa ni kaanya nε. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nioso, bikyi siikpile obla suoto, bi-etikanko Yaa, mmle okle aafoto ye ni sikipile di suoto minwe ni onyεεte wn niekye ni Yaa nfu, ta mmle okle aakyesee ye ni Kristo Yesu wn eediki εta ye ni. ²¹ Dikpe nii Yesu lesie di osi dielaase di obe wn di Ote lelola asaa amuu εte fe mmle di laa babuete kw klekle labue baate ni kofokofoko. ²² Fe mmle di Mose labue ale, 'Saate lee Yaa madiki laa buete onwii ankyeko kame lee fe mmle eediki mi nii. Nioso binu nw laa lele abatw ye ni. ²³ Kafw otii lele ninanu nw laa, Yaa madiki nw baatii kw kame, anwkw.'

²⁴ "Nwaako, Yaa laa babuete bamu dieyo ni di Samuel diesifi ni mba niawa ni sεεmaa kw, baabue baate di asaa ya nikwa ni di mie ayi ya mmle nwu nkpo suoto. ²⁵ Yaa wn niabla ni kanya ninii le mmle ku bate lee diafe ni di laa babuete kw suoto. Aye ninle kanya ninii le mmle baletε nε. Fe mmle aatw ni Abraham ale, diefe ni di onantii kw suoto, abakusekusesa kayi ka mmle kamuu. ²⁶ Nioso di Yaa ladiki Obi kw kayi, aaka nw kyε lee okyesee, mmle okle aakyaako ye mindie ni sikipile obla."

Baakpa Petro Ku Yohane Baasifiko Kakanko.

4 Obe wn di Petro ku Yohane n-ye kwkwateko ni batii nwu yi, Yaa olebatε bawo ku Yaa Olekatak banyunte kwkwfo ku Saduki batii bawo kafw lawa nfa. ² Obe wn baanu ale Petro ku Yohane lawε ninfa bootuo ni asaa di Yesu Dtaka suoto, diotuo ale bakpi mataka mansie ni nkpa, kw lafe ma osie kanya! ³ Nioso baamufu ma. Ta kaale latooloo ni oso, baate ma leeyo kale lasε. ⁴ Kafw, batii ba nianu ni selaa lεma nwu kas, baafu laa biene wn mmle baanu. Nioso lep lεma labla fe basuw nkpe kwkw.

⁵ Obe wn kaale lasε nii, diawa ale Yuda batii batunlete bawo ku okpoo banwfo ku kufiofa batute lakya di Yerusalem. ⁶ Baawa baabasi ku Yaa Oletε Nwkw Hana ku Kaiafa ku Yohane ku Aleksandro ku Oletε Nwkw batii kw bawo kafw. ⁷ Ninfe baakpa Petro ku Yohane baakye ni ninfa nε. Ninfe baakaale ma ale, "Omen-

Ni di Ծsanko nwu labue ale, “Yii, kumuu ne.”

⁹ Petro latk՜k n՜w՜ ale, “Be oso minko Ծsa lef՜ biեbla kanya kanwii bi՜k՜ Saate Ninwuna minnyu? Nyu, bakosopo ba niեյ Ծsa lef՜ beեlaakookaa nii nfe n-ye kaayokont՜ babay՜ af՜ kaf՜ mansifiko.”

¹⁰ Nfanwu, nnw՜ kaf՜ an՜ aape kaas՜, aakpi. Obe w՜ baakosopo ba mmle lawa babanya ale aatookpi ate nii, ni baay՜ nnw՜ kaf՜ baalaakookaa di Ծsa Լk՜k՜ ne. ¹¹ Nioso leyeke lape mba nief՜ beenu ni ku batii ba bamuu nianu ni lesaa le niawa nii osie kanya.

Bat՜kyente Labla Sekpe Se Niebla Ni Չkpe Ku Atuosaa Ate Ate.

¹² Yaa labla atuosaa ku sekpe se niabla ni Ծkpe aafenko di bat՜kyente suoto baatii nwu kame. Baf՜banute ba mmle nkyaka di Yuda batii Olekatak՜ kasik՜ ka manեe ni Salomo Lekpata kame. ¹³ Batii ba ninayikyi ni lay՜ dibu baata ma, kaf՜ batafuo otu okpee otoobuo ma kaame. ¹⁴ Kaf՜ batii kpinwu basu՜t՜ ku basanko, lakyi siikpile lema kame, baaf՜ Saate baanu. ¹⁵ Batii bawo lay՜ bafiete lema baatensa di mpa ku sekla suoto baalaate die akpaka, di aba ya beef՜ beenu ale se Petro kofe kunyii ՜k՜ makpete ni di bafiete nwu suoto sifie ny՜k՜ ma nii! ¹⁶ Baakpaa bafiete ku batii ba di anwuna kpile ladiki ni kasie baakyeko sekpoo se niemana Yerusalem siekyi ni baawako Ծkye lema, baay՜k՜sa bamuu kaf՜ sifie.

Yuda Batii Batunlete Lat՜kpeko Yesu Bat՜kyente Sեs՜f՜wo.

¹⁷ Nioso Yuda batii Oletate N՜k՜fo ku batii ՜k՜ ba niekye ni dikudi le Լk՜ե ni Saduki batii kame, lakye kas՜ baat՜kpeko bat՜kyente nwu nkpo sեs՜f՜wo osie kanya. ¹⁸ Nkpo oso, baamuf՜ ma baalaate leeyo.

¹⁹ Kaf՜ di kakyե yi, Yaa t՜kyente onwii labaseketե leyo katenk՜ nwu nkpo kayoko aata ma baadie. Ni aat՜k՜ ma ale, ²⁰ “Bit՜kye Yuda batii kasik՜ bielaatoobue nkpa f՜le be mmle Լlaa omuu bita batii!”

²¹ Nioso obe w՜ kaale lase nii, baakyy՜ Yaa t՜kyente Լlaa atoko, baasifi Yaa Olekatak՜ baalaakyako asaa otuo.

Nioso di obe nwu kame, Oletate N՜k՜fo ku bakyakaakote ՜k՜, baaleե bawo ku Yuda batii ban՜k՜fo baasiisa, ni baakpee batii ale balaadiki bat՜kyente nwu leeyo katenk՜ bawako ma ne. ²² Kaf՜ obe w՜ baakye nii, batanya ma! Nioso baakple babat՜k՜ ma ale, ²³ “Bu՜kye nii, beեեե leyo nwu kayoko kpa, batii ba nikonyu ni nfa n-ye di kayokont՜ nwu. Kaf՜ obe w՜ bu՜kեketե nii, kuonwii diesi di leyo nwu kame!” ²⁴ Di obe w՜ di Yaa Olekatak՜ banyunte ՜k՜k՜fo ku Yaa olebatate ban՜k՜fo lanu ni Լlaa w՜ mmle, otu lakpanko ma nwaa, diekye baaye lesaa le kaf՜ niewa ni di bat՜kyente nwu suoto.

²⁵ Ni di otii onwii lawa aabat՜k՜ ma ale, “Batii ba biemuf՜ biեtե ni leeyo, nkpe di Yaa Olekatak՜ bootuo batii asaa.” ²⁶ Nfanwu basaanyunte ՜k՜k՜fo ku batii ՜k՜ lataka baakye Yaa Olekatak՜ baalaamuf՜ ma baawako.

Batay՜ osie baakpaa ma, diekye baat՜kyեե ale, batii nwu masaf՜ ma afu՜.

²⁷ Baakpaa bat՜kyente nwu baawako nii, ni baata ma baayila di Yuda ban՜k՜fotii anu ne. Ni di Yaa Oletate N՜k՜fo lakaale ma ale, ²⁸ “Butakpee ye kufiofa bule bitaasinkple biakakate biata kuonwii di Yesu leyooto kame? Kaf՜ bit՜k՜kpensա Լlaa w՜ mmle omuu di Yerusalem kame. Biomie bile biy՜ kukpi ՜k՜ letokonanfi bitikawo di suoto!”

²⁹ Ni di Petro ku bat՜kyente bamba nwu ladiki kanya ale, “Yaa dikpe ni bu՜ky՜ atoko, diele batii. ³⁰ Yesu w՜ biatuna baape baakaasa ni koowoso suoto aakpi nii, di bawaloo Yaa latakatesa n՜w՜ aakyeko ni bakpi kame, akpe nkpa. ³¹ Yaa let՜k՜ kayilak՜ kple di oletanեkye ՜k՜. Eey՜ n՜w՜ եեbla kaf՜ Tunlete ku Dikite ale Israel batii kawe osuku mankyi di situ lema kame, manwe sikipile lema kaf՜ Ծy՜kye. ³² Awo ku Yaa Ninwuna Klekle le eey՜ եeta ni batii ba nik՜ky՜ n՜w՜ ni kotoko, awo ninle selaa se mmle babuեtե ne.”

³³ Obe w՜ baanu ni Լlaa w՜ mmle, Ծk՜ lakple kuafie ma nwaa, baamie ale boolo bat՜kyente nwu nkpo.

³⁴ Kaf՜ Farisi otii onwii kaame lema baat՜kե ni Gamaliel ditatunako ma. Batii bamuu latoobu osu՜t՜ w՜ mmle nwaa, diekye Mose kufiofa tuote aale. Nnw՜k՜ niataka aayila ni aabue ale bata bat՜kyente nwu nkpo badie keեke. ³⁵ Ninfe aakakate aata ma ale, “Israel batii wo nii, bilolaa binyu nwaa di lesaa le biomie bile bi՜bla ni di batii ba mmle suoto! ³⁶ Obe onwii nint՜bafե nii, osu՜t՜ onwii lawe baat՜kե ni Teuda, labla suoto ale, otii finnle ale. Batii alafa ana latikanko n՜w՜. Baalo n՜w՜ nii, batikankote ՜k՜ lasamii, dikudi nwu nkpo labie kualoo. ³⁷ Nni kamaa, di batii Ծka bee kame, Yuda, nnw՜ niakye ni Galilea lasiisa batii bawo aakyakaa di suoto, baatikanko n՜w՜. Nnw՜k՜ kaf՜ baalo n՜w՜, ni baatikankote ՜k՜ kaf՜ lasamii ne. ³⁸ Nioso Լlaa w՜ k՜k՜k՜ ye ni ninle ale, bidie batii ba mmle baat՜kye. Nse asaa ya bootuo ni ku asaa ya Լk՜bla nii, nse mma bamu Ծkpe kule, dilabakle fie kubabie. ³⁹ Kaf՜ nse Yaa Ծkpe kule, bul՜bafuo ma osuku otii. Nse diele nkpo, dii k՜wa bibanya bile Yaa biեtaka biye bi՜k՜kpe kol!”

⁴⁰ Batii nwu kaasik՜ nwu nkpo laf՜ Gamaliel Լlaa nwu baakpee. Nioso, baaleե bat՜kyente nwu baawako kame lema, ni baape ma ne. Ni baakple baat՜k՜ ma ale bataasimbue Լlaa kuonwii di Yesu leyooto kame. Ni baadie ma ne.

⁴¹ Kaf՜ baatoosifi nii, suoto lat՜ky՜ ma nwaa diekye baanya ale Yaa lef՜ ma eekpee fe batii ba beekpee ni sinun՜ ta Yesu oso. ⁴² Nle mmle sեmaa, dii biala baakyako asaa otuo baatooyie Լlaa biene nwu kaf՜ lekya baatoobue di Yaa Olekatak՜ ku batii ayo ale, Yesu ninle Dikite nwu.

Baadiki Bakyakaakote Bakuens՜.

6 Di obe w՜ kame di basaateketete nwu nkpo labakyako ni Լk՜k՜ yi, kananfi labuo di Yuda batii ba nikobue ni Griki sele ku mba nikobue ni Yuda batii sele nntե. Diekye se Լk՜ե dii alesaa, աnwo bakpis՜f՜ ba nikobue ni Griki sele. ² Ta nle mmle oso bat՜kyente

lefosi banyo nwu lalɛ basaateketetɛ bamuu baasiisa baatɔkɔ ma alɛ, “Dikpe nii buɔyɔ obe loo buɔta ɔlaa bi-ene nwu obuɛ diele di alesaa ɔsɛ suoto. ³⁴ Nunua, babiloo, binyu biediki basuɔtɔ bakuensɪ ba di Yaa Ninwuna ntika ni di suoto beebe ni anu kaamɛ lee. Buɔyɔ ma buse di ɔkpe wɔ mmle kanya, alɛ awo kafɔ buawɛ obe munta Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu obuɛ ku ɔlaa ɔpɛ ɔta Yaa.”

⁵ ɔlaa wɔ mmle lalɛ bamuu lɛma onu, nioso baadiki Stefano otii wɔ ninkpe ni ofũ onu diɛ Yaa Ninwuna leyii nɔw ni kamɛ pɔ. Baadiki kafɔ Filipo ku Prokoro ku Nikanora ku Timona ku Parmena ku osuɔtɔ wɔ niakyi aabla ni Yuda otii baatɔkɔlɛ ni Nikolao niakye ni Antiochia. ⁶ Batii bakuensɪ ba mmle baadiki baatuo batɔkyentɛ nwu nɛ. Ni di mma kafɔ baatika ma nɛɛ baapɛ ɔlaa baata Yaa diisi lɛma, baata ɔkpe nwu nkpo ɔbla nɛ.

⁷ Nioso Yaa ɔlaa nwu lakple kuatɔkɔkpe nwa. Basaateketetɛ kafɔ di Yerusalem lakyako ɔpɔ nwa. Ni kafɔ Yuda batii Yaa olebatatɛ kpinwu lakyi baafũ baanu.

Yuda Batii Batunletɛ Lamufũ Stefano.

⁸ Stefano, otii wɔ di Yaa lalɛ ni sibualɛ aabla ni sekpe se niɛbla ni ɔkpe ku atuosaa kpinwu aatuo ni batii nwu kamɛ. ⁹ Ni di Yuda batii dikudi le niale ni balanle batoodiɛ ni baakye ni Kirene ku Aleksandria ku mba niakye ni Kilikia ku Asia baakyako Stefano ɔlaa ɔnanfiko. ¹⁰ Kafɔ kuonwii lɛma diikudi nwu kamɛ ditafuo nwo oyilako di lɛkakate ɔkɔ kamɛ, ta ninumbe le di Yaa Ninwuna latɔ ni oso.

¹¹ Nioso baanii kanya ku batii bawo alɛ baalaa manti-ka nɔw di suoto alɛ, “Buonu Stefano kɔkakate anyila di Mose ku Yaa suoto.”

¹² Selaa kuafunu se mmle, lata okpoo banɔkɔfo ku kufiofa batuoɛ ku batii ba mmle lanyalɔ nwa. Nioso bamufũ nɔw baasifiko kakankɔ lɛma. ¹³ Ni baawako batii bawo, baabalaa baatika di Stefano suoto alɛ, “Obe lele ɔkakate anyila di Yaa Olekatakɔ ka mmle klekle ku Mose kufiofa suoto. ¹⁴ Buonu kafɔ oobuɛ alɛ otii wɔ niekye ni Nasaret, ɔkɔlɛ nɔw ni Yesu, ababiɛ Yaa Olekatakɔ ka mmle ankyɛlɛnsa kafɔ Mose afiofa ya ɛta wo nii.”

¹⁵ Di obe nwu kamɛ, batii ba bamuu niasɛ ni di kakankɔ nwu lanyalɛ Stefano anu latɔkpa fɛ Yaa tɔkyentɛ alɛ.

Stefano Labuɛ Yaa ɔlaa Biene Nwu Aakpasa Kamɛ.

7 Yaa Oletatɛ Nɔkɔ lakaalɛ Stefano alɛ, “Selaa se boobuɛ ni di suoto lɛfɔ ninfũ site nkpo?”

² Stefano ladiki kanya alɛ, “Bate nii ku babiloo, binu. Yaa ladiki leklekle ɔkɔ aatuo ɔwa loo Abraham di Mesopotamia kasɔ suoto fiɛ aadie aasifi Haran kasɔ suoto aalaasiɛ. ³ Nfa ɔkɔkɔ nɔw alɛ, ‘Die fadiɛ batii lɛfɔ ku kasɔ lɛfɔ faasifi kasɔ ka matuo fɔ ni!’

⁴ “Nioso aataka aadie di kasɔ ɔkɔ suoto aalaasiɛ di Haran dielaase di obe wɔ di Ote lakpi nii. Nni kamaa,

Yaa lakpaa nɔw aawako kasɔ ka suoto bisi ni miɛ. ⁵ Yaa ditata Abraham kalekɔ kukanwii ninfa, bia kasɔ nwu kakyɛ atabɛ aatɔkɔ. Kafɔ aatɔkɔ nɔw aatɛ alɛ, dii lewo kɔwa kasɔ nwu makple nnwɔkɔ ku babi kale. Di obe wɔ kamɛ di Yaa latɔkɔ ni Abraham ɔlaa wɔ mmle bia, ayilofɔ obi kuonwii! ⁶ Nya ɔlaa wɔ di Yaa lakple aatɔkɔ nɔw aatɛ ni, alɛ, banantii ɔkɔ bamuu makple bafɔ di batii bawo kasɔ suoto, babakple batii nwu bakpɛmplate mansiɛ ma kafɔ lɛɛkpaa kalɔ diibuɔ kamɛ, di alɛ alafa ana kamɛ. ⁷ Ni aakple aatɔkɔ nɔw alɛ, ‘Malo batii ba kasɔ basi ɔkɔkɔlɛ sekpe manta ma ni lɛpɔkɔ. Nni kamaa, babadie kaasɔ nwu suoto manwa mamasumu mi kaasɔ ka mmle suoto busi nii.’ ⁸ Ni di Yaa layɔ lɛsɔkɔkɔ obudi kanya onii aata Abraham di obe nwu kamɛ fɛ kanya ninii le nimasiɛ ni di nnwɔkɔ ku Yaa nntɛɛ ku banantii ɔkɔ nɛ. Nioso Abraham lalɔfo Isak ni aabu- di nɔw lɛsɔkɔkɔ di obe wɔ aafũ ni ayi anɛ nɛ. Isak lalɔfo Yakob ni aabudi nɔw lɛsɔkɔkɔ nɛ. Ni di Yakob kafɔ lalɔfo babi lefosii banyo ba niɛbla ni Yuda batii nfaabi be ninle ni lefosii nfaabi nnyɔ nɛ. Aabudi bamuu kafɔ asɔkɔkɔkɔ.

⁹ “Yakob babi ba mmle lasɛɛsa anu di obilema Yosef suoto. Baamufũ nɔw baasunsũ baata batii ba niakpaa nɔw baasifiko ni Egipte kasɔ suoto. Kafɔ Yaa lasiɛko nɔw, ¹⁰ aadiki nɔw aakyeko abuo ɔkɔ amuu kamɛ. Yaa latɔkɔ ninumbe, aale nɔw sibualɛ. Nioso Egipte ɔka Farao lababɔkɔ nɔw aayɔ nɔw aase di Egipte kale kamuu kanya ku leyo ɔkɔ asaa kanyayilatɛ.

¹¹ “Di obe nwu kamɛ, ɔkɔ kplɛ lakpɛ diɛ Egipte ku Kanaan kasɔ suoto diananfi dibuo diawako bate loo suoto deikye batawɛ alesaa baatoole. ¹² Nioso obe wɔ di Yakob lanu alɛ alesaa lawɛ ni di Egipte, ni aakpɛɛ babi ɔkɔ lɛkasalɛ alɛ bakpɛ baalaaya alesaa nwu awo bawako nɛ. ¹³ Obe wɔ di Yakob babi lakple baakpɛ ni nfa lɛnyɔkɔfa, alɛ ɔkɔlaaya ni alesaa, Yosef ladiki suoto aatuo ma, aadiki ma kafɔ aatuo ɔka Farao. ¹⁴ Nioso Yosef latɔkɔ ma alɛ se bɛɛkyɛ, baalaakpaa Ote lɛma Yakob ku babi ɔkɔ bamuu ku batii lɛma bawako Egipte. Di obe nwu kamɛ, lɛpɔ lɛma kabla fɛ batii afosi akuensɪ batii banɔkɔ. ¹⁵ Nioso Yakob lasifi Egipte aalaasiɛ ninfa dialaadu obe wɔ aakpi nii. Babi ɔkɔ kafɔ lasiɛ ninfa baalaadu obe wɔ baakpi nii. ¹⁶ Baakplesa ma baasifiko okpoo wɔ ɔkɔlɛ ni Sekem. Baalaakookaa ma di ɔkya kamɛ kaasɔ ka di Abraham laya ni diɛ Hamor kafaabi nfũ ku koto.

¹⁷ “Obe wɔ di Yaa ntam be aaka aata ni Abraham nɛ kɔtɛtɛɛ nii, kafaabi loo batii ntɔkɔkɔ di Egipte kasɔ.

¹⁸ Diabawa kafɔ alɛ ɔka fɔlɛ Farao wɔ niatoole ni sɛka di Egipte, ditatɔfo Yosef. ¹⁹ ɔka Farao wɔ mmle lakyonkyɔ batii loo, aawɛ kafɔ disi osiɛ di suoto lɛma, aayila ma di suoto alɛ baayɔ babi lɛma baatooyu alɛ baatookpi.

²⁰ “Di obe nwu kamɛ kafɔ baalɔfo Mose nɛ. Alɛ obi wɔ niatɔkɔ ni onyu nwa. Nioso balɔfɔtɛ ɔkɔ layɔ nɔw baalaawofasa leeyo awentɛ atɛ. ²¹ Obe wɔ manamasinfuo nɔw ni owofasa yi, baadiki nɔw baase kaayi. Farao obi sankobi lakyɛ aalaafũ nɔw aaklee nɔw fɛ nnwɔkɔ omu ɔkɔ kafutu kamɛ obi. ²² Baatuo nɔw Egipte

batii ninumbe aamuj koni, aabakple otii finle di leekakate ku sekpe kpinwu cbla kame.

²³ "Obe wj aafu ni ale afosi ana, diawa nwj disibu ale dikpe nii ekye elaanu Israel batii wo kw mmle bwcbla ma nii. ²⁴ Nioso di obe nwu kame aakye ni nfa, aanya Egipte otii kwbla Israel otii amumu. Nioso Mose lakye aalaafu nwj, aalo kafw Egipte otii nwu nkpo.

²⁵ Mose labu ale babilema manu kasj ale, Yaa niekye-see nwj ale, abadiki ma, kafw batanu kasj nkpo.

²⁶ Kaleese, aakple aawa, aanya Israel batii banyj kckpe. Aakye aalaakpanaa ma ni aatwk ma ale, 'Binyu, babilema bile, nioso dieekaate ale biaatckpe nkpo.'

²⁷ "Kafw otii wj niatwbla ni obilema amumu latukusa Mose, aakaale nwj ale, 'Owe niediki fj ale faayila wo kaanya, fanlewo kantj? ²⁸ See foomie fale faloe fj mmle okle faalo ni Egipte otii kwsa?' ²⁹ Di Mose lanu ni claa wj mmle, leyekelape nwj nwaa. Nioso aatoso aalaawofa di Midian kasj suoto fe cwj. Nfa aalofo babi suwcbi banyj ne.

³⁰ "Ale afosi ana semaa, Yaa tkyente ladiki suoto aatuo nwj di owuufa bibii onwii niatoofie ni ku cwj di cfaafuu kasj ka nintete ni Sinai kobokote. ³¹ Obe wj di Mose lanyu ni nle mmle, diabla nwj ckpe. Aakpukuti aateete ale oololaa annyus lesaa le dile nii, ni di Yaa lalae nwj aatwk nwj ale, ³² 'Ami ninle bawa lee Abraham ku Isak ku Yakob Yaa.' Mose layeke aakyako otutku nioso atasinfuo nfa onyu.

³³ "Ni di Yaa latwk nwj ale, 'Diki ntokota lej! Diekye kasj klekle suoto faye. ³⁴ Nwaako ntwnya dibuo le kame baatii nii nsi ni di Egipte kasj suoto. Diekye ntoonu ma lele le boowi kaku manlee mi nii. Nioso ntwna nle kodiki ma. Wa, ninkpee fj Egipte.'

³⁵ "Mose wj mmle niale otii wj di Israel babi lasj baakakate nwj di suoto ale, 'Owe niebla fj kanyayilate loo ku kantj? Nnwkw Mose nwu, di Yaa lakpee ale akye aalaayila ma kaanya, aale ma dikite diefe ni di Yaa tkyente wj aadiki aatuo nwj ni lekyakaako kame, die cwj wj niatoofie ni di owuufa kame ne. ³⁶ Aakpaa ma aadieko di Egipte diefe ni sekpe se niabla ni ckpe kame, die Egipte ku lekpo seele kotoko ku obe wj baatckye ni di cfaafuu kame ale afosi ana amu.

³⁷ "Mose wj mmle omu niatwk Israel batii ale, 'Yaa makyese ye claa buetete onwii ankyeko kame lee fj mmle eediki mi nii. Abadiki nwj ankyeko banantii lee kame.' ³⁸ Mose niale otii wj niasiisa ni bawa loo di obe wj kame di Israel batii lawe ni di cfaafuu kame. Nnwkw niale otii wj di Yaa tkyente lakakateko ni di Sinai kobokote osi ne. Nnwkw kafw niafu Yaa claa wj ninkpe ni nkpa aawako wo ne.

³⁹ "Kafw, bawa loo ditakw Mose claa atoko. Baasj nwj baamie ale bookple mansifi Egipte kasj suoto. ⁴⁰ Nioso baatwk Mose obilema Aaron ale, 'Bla Yaa bambafata wo, nnwkw nimakpaa wo ni, diekye buoye lesaa le nintwba ni di Mose wj niekpaa wo eedieko ni di Egipte kasj.' ⁴¹ Nfa nfe bwcbla afij fe nankyue, ni baatwta nya ole ne, baale dii kafw ku suoto leywbaata lesaa le di mma bamu baabla nii. ⁴² Ta nle mmle oso Yaa lakple ma kaamaa aadie ma. Nioso baawe ninfa

baatwk kufi ku awentrebi. Fe mmle di Yaa claa buetete lakpana ni di Kckpana Klekle Kukj kame ale, 'Israel batii, diele ami biayj babckee biata ole, ale afosi ana ya biawe ni di cfaafuu kame.

⁴³ Kafw biayj Molok akpanta ku Ronfa awentrebi afij biabla biatwta ole.

Nioso kamata mammufu bamuu lee balanle mankpaa ye mansifiko Babilon semaa fanfa.'

⁴⁴ "Bawa loo layj Yaa akpanta baaklee di cfaafuu kame diotuo ale asiko ma nii. Baabla nya di letembi le kame di Yaa ladiki aatuo ni Mose ale abla nii. ⁴⁵ Ni semaa bawa loo ba niafu ni akpanta nwu di bate lema nfu laklee nya di obe wj di Yosua lakpaa ma baalaakpeko ni batii ba di Yaa latososa ni kaasj ka mmle suoto. Nfa baablako akpanta ya mmle ckpe dialaase di cka Dawid obe kame ne. ⁴⁶ Yaa lakyakaako Dawid nwaa. Nioso Dawid lakaale Yaa ale aatwk osuku aatofokasieko ata nnwkw Yakob Yaa. ⁴⁷ Kafw, Salomo nfe niabatofokasieko nwu.

⁴⁸ "Kafw Yaa wj ninlenke nii, ninsie di leyo le kame batii leyj nnee beetofo nii. Yaa labue aafenko di claa buetete kw suoto ale,

⁴⁹ 'Osi ninle mi lekakpomii, kasj kafw ninle mi nkpa kaseko. Lemenyokle bafuo mi otofo cta? Ee cfe ninle nfu kasie ni? ⁵⁰ Diele ami niebla asaa amuu? "

⁵¹ Ni di Stefano lakple aatwk ma ale, "Batokopite bile nwaako! Situ lee nkpe osie di Yaa suoto. Biesi Yaa claa kafw onu fj mmle baate lee labla nii. Obe lele biatka minyila di Yaa Ninwuna Klekle suoto. ⁵² Cme Yaa claa buetete di bawa lee ditamie ale boolo? Baalo Yaa claa babuete ba niabue ale Tininite wj aape ni cwj kowa nii. Tininite nwu nkpo kafw biedie bieta, beeyj nwj beelo ne. ⁵³ Aye ninle batii ba niafu ni Yaa kufiofa nwu nkpo biakyeko ni Yaa batkyente nnee kame, kafw biesi kufiofa nwu ole."

Baasafw Stefano Afuj.

⁵⁴ Obe wj baanu ni Stefano selaa se aabue nii, cwj lafie ma baakyako anyee owee okpee nwj. ⁵⁵ Kafw ta Yaa Ninwuna Klekle le niayii ni Stefano kame pj oso, aatakatasa anu annyus osi, ni aanya Yaa lekpa ku Yesu n-ye di Yaa oletanekye ne. ⁵⁶ Ni aatwk ma ale, "Binyu! Kwnya Yaa Kafa lesekete, Otii Obi nwu nkpo n-ye di Yaa oletanekye!"

⁵⁷ Ni baayiiisa kudu osie kanya, baayj nnee baatii atoko lema, ni baatu wididi baamufu nwj ne.

⁵⁸ Baananfi nwj baadiki di okpoo, ni baakyako nwj afuj csafo ne. Batii ba niananfi nwj baadieko ni ladiki awu lema baate di okosopo wj kwckle ni Saulo ckye.

⁵⁹ Obe wj kame bwcsafw nwj ni afuj, Stefano lalae Yaa aabue ale, "Saate Yesu, fu ninwuna nii!" ⁶⁰ Ni aape akunki aafaa osie kanya aabue ale, "Saate, tanta ma okpile wj mmle koto, feenu!" Aabue claa wj mmle aaloo nii, ni aakpi ne.

8 Saulo latuna di Stefano olo suoto.

Saulo Lataka Aayila Di Bafūbanutē Suoto.

Diayo ni di dii nwu nkpo, ni baakye kasɔ baa-tootikanko batii ba niafū baanū ni di Yerusalem, ni baatoso baasifi Yudea ku Samaria nē. Kafɔɔ batɔkyentē nwu lasiē di Yerusalem. ² Yesu bafūbanutē bawo layɔ Stefano baawi ku senyaami baalaakookaa.

³ Saulo layɔ aatika di suoto osie kanya, aatoomiina mba niefū beenu nii, aatookyi ayo aatoomufū basutɔ ku basanko aalaatɔtē leeyo katenkɔ.

Filipo Labuē ɔlaa Biene Nwu Di Samaria.

⁴ Mba niafū baanū ni latoso baadie di Yerusalem, baakye baatokiyo kakɔ biala baatobuē Saate ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo. ⁵ Filipo lakye Samaria okpoo kplē onwii aalaabuē Kristo ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo aatɔkɔ batii.

⁶ Batii kpinwu lakyɔɔ nɔw ɔlaa nɔw aabuē ni atoko, diekye baanya sekpe kplē se aabla aatuo nii. ⁷ Aatososa anwuna kpilē di batii kpinwu kame, anwuna kpilē ya mmle layiisa adu osie kanya fiē aadie. Aaykɔsa kafɔɔ batii ba niakpi ni kakyekakyē sifiē ku mba di nneē ku nkpa lakpi nii. ⁸ Nle mmle oso, suoto leyɔɔ lawē di Samaria okpoo kame nwa!

⁹ Osutɔ onwii lawē di Samaria baatɔkɔlē ni Simon, aale otii nɔw niaklee ni afa nwa. Di obe kpinwu kame, aay afa nɔw nwu aatɔkɔbla sekpe kplē se niabla ni batii ɔkpe. Nioso aanyu alē sientē owo alē. ¹⁰ Samaria banɔkɔfo ku babisɔ bamuu mbu nɔw, diekye di sekpe se ɔkɔbla antuo ni oso. Nioso mambuē di suoto nɔw alē, “Nnɔkɔ ninle Yaa kafa osie nɔw ɔkɔlē ni osie kplē nē.” ¹¹ Di afa nɔw ɔkɔbla labla ma ni ɔkpe di obe kpinwu kame oso, mankyɔɔ nɔw ɔlaa atoko. ¹² Kafɔɔ obe nɔw baafū Filipo ɔlaa biene nɔw aabuē ni di Yaa sēka kalekɔ ku Yesu Kristo suoto baanū nii, basutɔ ku basanko lafū Yaa ntu okpeesa di Yesu Kristo leyooto kame. ¹³ Simon omu kafɔɔ lafū aanu. Aafū ni Yaa ntu okpeesa nwu nkpo, aatikanko Filipo kakɔ lele oofe. Aanya ni sekpe kplē ku atuosaa ya niatikanko nii, diabla nɔw ɔkpe!

¹⁴ Nioso obe nɔw di batɔkyentē nwu di Yerusalem lanu alē Samaria batii ntoofū Yaa ɔlaa beenu nii, baakyeseē Petro ku Yohane ɔkyē lēma. ¹⁵ Baalaabuo nii, baape ɔlaa baata Yaa di mba niafū baanū ni suoto alē baafū Yaa Ninwuna Klekle. ¹⁶ Diekye di obe nwu kame, bayifū Yaa Ninwuna Klekle, dilenke Yaa ntu be baakpeesa ma in di Saate Yesu leyooto kame. ¹⁷ Nioso, Petro ku Yohane latika ma nneē di suoto, ni baafū Yaa Ninwuna Klekle nē.

¹⁸ Di Simon lanyā alē batɔkyentē latika mba niafū baanū ni nneē baafū ni Yaa Ninwuna Klekle, ni aay ko-to alē ɔkɔta Petro ku Yohane nē, ¹⁹ ni aabuē alē, “Amii bitē osie nwu owo alē nse letika otii lele kɔnē, abafū Yaa Ninwuna Klekle nwu.”

²⁰ Kafɔɔ Petro latɔkɔ nɔw alē, “Minko koto lēfɔ bibawɔ! Feenyu falē faafuo Yaa lētasaa ɔya ku koto? ²¹ Kablakɔ ee kalekɔ kukanwii nnaa fɔ di ɔkpe nɔw mmle kame, diekye otu lēfɔ diekpa di Yaa anu. ²² Diē disibu kpilē le mmle, faape ɔlaa fata Saate. Loobia abayɔ

okpile lēfɔ ankyē fɔ di disibu kpilē le mmle suoto.

²³ Diekye lēnya nle fakpe onumbēbē, mmia kafɔɔ okpile ntoole fɔ otu kame!”

²⁴ Ninfe di Simon latɔkɔ Petro ku Yohane alē, “Bipe ɔlaa bita Saate bitikiti lekoto di diisi nii, alē sēlaa se biebue ni dilaawa di suoto nii!”

²⁵ Di obe nɔw di Petro ku Yohane ntolo ni Yaa ɔkpe ku ɔlaa biene lēkyā oyie di Samaria, baakple baasifi Yerusalem, bafe kafɔɔ di Samaria sekpoo kpinwu kame baabuē ɔlaa biene nwu.

Filipo Lakakateko Etiopia Batii ɔkɔkɔfo.

²⁶ Yaa ɔkyentē onwii latɔkɔ Filipo alē, “Taka faatɔkyē ɔfaafuu osuku nɔw niekye ni Yerusalem kuosoo kuosifi ni Gasa.” ²⁷ Nioso aataka aasifi osuku nwu suoto. Aatoofoe nii, aakyakako ɔkɔkɔfotii nɔw ninnyu ni Etiopia ɔka sanko nɔw ɔkɔlē ni Kandake akesinɔsaa, lekye Yerusalem Yaa ɔlaa kapekɔ. ²⁸ Obe nɔw aatoofoe ni leyo, asiē di keke nɔw di bapɔnkɔ nnanfi ni kame, aatɔkɔka Kɔkpana Klekle di Yaa ɔlaa Buetetē Yesaia lēkpana nii. ²⁹ Nioso Yaa Ninwuna Klekle latɔkɔ Filipo alē, “ɔkɔkye, faalaatikanko bapɔnkɔ keke nwu nkpo.”

³⁰ Filipo latoso aakye ɔkye nɔw, ni aanu alē ɔkɔkɔfo nwu nkpo kɔka Yesaia kukū nē. Ni aakaalē nɔw alē, “Foonu asaa ya fɔkɔ ni kasɔ?”

³¹ Ni di ɔkɔkɔfo nwu ladiki kanya alē, “Oowo, lē kabla kanu kasɔ di otii kuonwii nnaa aadiki kasɔ antē ni?” Nioso aatikiti Filipo lekoto alē, abuo di keke nwu nkpo kame, aasie nɔw di ɔkɔkɔ.

³² Sēlaa se aatɔkɔka ni di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū nwu kame niale alē,

“Bēekpaa nɔw fē foso boofenko olo,

ee fē lefosobi le di saate konwiē nɔw ni sinwini ate ni kloklo,

nkpo kafɔɔ atabuē ɔlaa nē.

³³ Baawakosa nɔw kasɔ, kuonwii kafɔɔ ditaka aatɔkɔ.

Kuonwii dilabafuo ɔlaa kuonwii obuē di banantii nɔw suoto,

diekye baadiki nɔw nkpa kaasɔ ka mmle suoto.”

³⁴ ɔkɔkɔfo nwu lakaalē Filipo alē, “Lekoto ɔkɔ mi, owe suoto di Yaa ɔlaa Buetetē Yesaia ɔkɔkakate? Suoto nɔw alakaē se otii bamba alaka?” ³⁵ Nioso Filipo lakye kasɔ aakakate. Aakye kasɔ di Yaa ɔlaa nɔw mmle suoto, ni aatɔkɔ nɔw ɔlaa biene nɔw niekye ni Yesu suoto nē.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Obe nɔw bakye ni di osuku nwu suoto boosifi nii, baadu lēba ninwii di ntu nte nii. Ni di ɔkɔkɔfo nwu latɔkɔ Filipo alē, “Nya ntu nwo. Be nikatī mi osuku alē, naafū Yaa ntu okpesa nwu nkpo?”

Ni di Filipo latɔkɔ nɔw alē, “Nse feefū feenu ku otu lēfɔ omuu, faafuo ofū.”

³⁸ Ni di ɔkɔkɔfo nwu labuē alē, “Lefū Yesu Kristo lenu nle Yaa Obi alē.” Nioso aayilasa keke nwu di ɔkɔnkɔ kɔnanfi nii, ni baabuo di ntu nwu kame nē, ni di Filipo lakpeesa nɔw Yaa ntu di Yesu Kristo leyooto kame nē.

³⁹ Obe nɔw kame baadie ni di ntu nwu kame, Saate Ninwuna lakpaa Filipo aasifiko. ɔkɔkɔfo nɔw mmle ditasinkple aanyɔ. Kafɔɔ lete nɔw aasifi ku suoto leyɔɔ.

⁴⁰ Obe Կձ di Filipino latofo nii, atճlaadie di Asoto okpoo kame. Aadie ni ninfa aatoosifi nii, aatoobue ճlaa biene nwu di sekpoo se ninkpe ni di osuku, dialaase di obe Կձ aabuo ni Kaesarea okpoo kame.

Saulo Layճ Suoto Aata Yesu.

9 Di obe nwu nkpo kame, Saulo latikanko Saate basaateketete ku ninunsee ale oolo ma. Ni aakye Yuda batii Yaa Oletate Նճճո nfճ, ² ni aakaale nԿձ ale atճճ akճ ya nimatճճ ni osie an-Կճ anklee antճճkye ni Yuda batii nsiisakճ di Damasko anatoomufճ ni basuճճ ku basanko ba nintikanko ni ofճ onu fճle nwu anwako ni Yerusalem.

³ Di obe Կձ nfe ճճտեթեթ ni Damasko, nfanwu ճճ on-wii lamunaa kuakye osi kuamana nԿձ kuakyi. ⁴ Ni anճճ aape kaasճ nե. Ni aanu selb sewo kճkaale nԿձ ale, "Saulo, Saulo, be oso fatikankoe nkpo?" ⁵ Ni di Saulo lakaale ale, "Saate, owe fale?"

Ni seeԼb nwu latճճճ nԿձ ale, "Ami ninle Yesu Կձ fatikanko ni osie kanya nե. ⁶ Kafճճ, taka faatճճkye okpoo kame. Babatճճճ fճ leesa le dikpe ni feԵbla nii."

⁷ Basuճճճ ba niatikanko ni Saulo, baayila batabue ճlaa kuonwii. Baanu selb kafճճ batanya otii kuonwii. ⁸ Di Saulo lataka aayila aatikiti ni anu, oloosinnya. Nioso baaklee nԿձ di kճnեե baabuoko Damasko okpoo kame. ⁹ Nioso aasie ninfa ayi atie ճճճճճ, atale alesaa, atanyi ntu kafճճ.

¹⁰ Di obe nwu nkpo kame, bafճbanute onwii lawe di Damasko, nԿձ baatճճեե ni Anania. Saate ladiki suoto aatuo nԿձ ni aalee nԿձ ale, "Anania!"

Ni aatuna aabue ale, "Teete, nnye!"

¹¹ Ni di Saate labue aatճճճ nԿձ ale, "Taka, faatճճkye osuku Կձ ճճճեե ni osuku tinini suoto, faakye Yuda leyo, faakaale osuճճճ Կձ niekye ni Tarso ճճճեե ni Saulo, akpe ninfa ճճե ճlaa anta Yaa. ¹² Diekye ntoodiki letuo nԿձ nle osuճճճ Կձ ճճճեե ni Anania lewa eebatika nԿձ nne ale aakple antճճճ."

¹³ Ninfe di Anania ladiki kanya abue ale, "Saate, ntoonu kpinwu asaa kpile ya di osuճճճ Կձ mmle ntճճbla ni bafճbanute lefճ di Yerusalem! ¹⁴ Lenu kafճճ ale eefճ osie kukճ eekyeko Yaa olebatate banճճո nfճ ale aamufճ bafճbanute lefճ bamuu di Damasko!"

¹⁵ Kafճճ Saate latճճճ nԿձ ale, "ճճճkye falaabla fe mmle letճճճ fճ ni. Diekye ntoodiki Saulo fe otii nii Կձ nimayճ ճlaa biene nwu nkpo ankyenko ni mba ninanle ni Israel batii ku baka anu ku Israel batii bamuu. ¹⁶ Ami omu matuo nԿձ mmle okle dikpe ni diebuo nԿձ ni ta ami oso."

¹⁷ Nioso Anania lakye aalaabuo leyo le di Saulo lawe nii, ni aatika nԿձ nne di suoto nե, ni aatճճճ nԿձ ale, "Obiloo Saulo, Saate Yesu Կձ niadiki suoto aatuo fճ ni di osuku, nnճճ niekpee mi ճkye lefճ ale faakple faanya, fanfճ kafճճ Yaa Ninwuna kaame lefճ." ¹⁸ Nfanwu, diabla Saulo fele apoo awo niefie nԿձ di anu suoto, niakple aakyako ճnya nե. Ninfe aataka aata baakpeesa nԿձ Yaa ntu nե. ¹⁹ Ninfe aale alesaa nե, niakple aawe osie nե.

Saulo Layie ճlaa Biene Nwu LԵԿYA Di Damasko.

Nioso Saulo lasie di bafճbanute nwu nfճ di Damasko ayi ase. ²⁰ Nfanwu aasifi Yuda batii nsiisakճ aalaatobue ale Yesu ninle Yaa Obi.

²¹ Nioso batii ba bamuu nianu nԿձ ni ճlaa, diabla ma ճճե. Ni baakaale bawo ale, "Diele osuճճ Կձ mmle niatoolo Yesu Կձ mmle batikankote di Yerusalem nե? Nioso kafճճ eewa nfճ ale ճճbamufճ bafճbanute, ankpaa ma ankyenko olebatate banճճո." ²² Saulo lawe osie di ճlaa Կձ mmle obue kame. Nioso Yuda batii ba niawe ni di Damasko ditafuo ճlaa kuonwii obue. Diekye aakpasa kame klekle aatuo ale Yesu ninle Kristo. ²³ Ayi awo semaa, Yuda batii lalee bawo baabla disibu ale babalo Saulo. ²⁴ Kafճճ batii bawo lawa babatճճ Saulo ale, boomie ale balo nԿձ. Kakճ ku kakyե, balo ճճ latooyila baatoonu nyoko be manfe mambuo ni okpoo nwu kame, mmle baawe nԿձ manlo nii. ²⁵ Nioso di nkyente, batii ճճ ba niafճ baanu ni layճ nԿձ baakpee di kakyikye kame baafenko di oyoyie kutue baasoosa nԿձ baase kaasճ.

Saulo Lakye Aalaabuo Yerusalem.

²⁶ Saulo lakye aalaabuo Yerusalem, aamie ale oobuo di mba niafճ baanu ni kame ninfa, kafճճ batafճ nԿձ baanu ale atookyi, nioso baatճճkye nԿձ. ²⁷ Nioso Barnaba lakpaa nԿձ aakyeenko batճkyente nwu nfճ, ni aatճճ ma mmle di Saulo ntճճճ ni Saate di obe Կձ aatoofe ni Damasko. Aatճճ ma kafճճ ճlaa Կձ di Saate latճճճ nԿձ nii, ku mmle di Saulo labue ni ճlaa biene nwu di Yesu leyooto kame di Damasko ku sekambi.

²⁸ Nioso baafճ nԿձ baakpee kaame lema. Diayճ ni di obe nwu kame, aasie ma kaame, obe lele aatoobue Yaa ճlaa di Yerusalem ku sekambi.

²⁹ Yuda batii ba nimbue ni Griki sele ku Saulo labuo seeԼaa sewo kame baanyu, kafճճ baamie ale boolo nԿձ.

³⁰ Nioso obe Կձ di bafճbanute bawo lanu ale batii ba mmle komie ale balo nԿձ nii, baakpaa nԿձ baasifiko Kaesarea, ni baakyesee nԿձ aasifi Tarso nե.

³¹ Di obe Կձ mmle kame, diefe ni di Yaa Ninwuna Klekle LԵԿYAKAKO kame oso, bafճbanute ba niawe ni di Yudea ku Galilea ku Samaria kasճ suoto yi, atoko lakye ma ole, batasintճճkye. Nioso baabapճ, baayճ dibu kafճճ baata Saate nwu.

Petro Lakye Lida Ku Yopa.

³² Petro lakye aatookyi aatoonu Kristo batii bamuu, die osuku ճճ ճkye kame, aakye aalaanyu bafճbanute ba niawe ni di okpoo Կձ ճճճեե ni Lida. ³³ Nfa aanya osuճճ onwii baatճճեե ni Ainea, eefefee ate di ճkla oloofuo ճtaka alee ane amu. ³⁴ Obe Կձ di Petro lanyճճ nii, aatճճճ nԿձ ale, "Ainea, nyu! Yesu Kristo ntճճճճճ fճ ofie! Taka fayila! Faatakatesa ճkla lefճ." Nfanwu aasie aataka aayila. ³⁵ Batii ba bamuu niawe ni di Lida ku Saron okpoo kame, lanyա Ainea nkye nii, baayճ nkpa lema baata Saate.

³⁶ Չսanko onwii lawe di Yopa baatօօլե nօw Tabita. Di Griki sele kame, baatօօլե nօw Dorka, kasօ ninle ale kafe. Aale otii օw niafօ aanu nii, aatօօօla sifutule aatօօօta bapiite obe lele. ³⁷ Diawa ale ofie lape nօw aakpi. Nioso basiewo օօw lakpeesa nօw ntu, baalolaa nօw baate di ayo ya beetofe beetika ni baawo ninwii kame di osi. ³⁸ Nioso obe օw baanu ale Petro ntօօօwa akpe ni di Lida, die Lida letetee ni Yopa oso, baakpee batii banyօ ale balatikiti nօw lekoto aatikanko ma nkpaanօw nօw Yopa.

³⁹ Nioso Petro lataka aatikanko ma, baalaabuo nii, baakpaa nօw baasifiko leyo le osi di Dorka late nii. Bakpisoօօ ba niawe ni ninfa bamuu baamana Petro baakpi boowi kaku. Baaklee awu ya di Dorka lakaa ni aawe ni nkpa baatootuo nօw.

⁴⁰ Nioso Petro latօօօku bamuu ale badie di leyo nօw kame, ni aape akunkyi aape օlaa aata Yaa ne. Ninfе aa-munikii aanyu Dorka kpi, ni aabue ale, "Tabita, taka!" Nfanwu ni aatikiti anu ne. Aanya ni Petro ni aataka aasie ne. ⁴¹ Ninfе di Petro lakyօօ nօw օօne ne, ni di nnօօօw kafօօ aakpee nօw kole nօw ni aataka aayila ne. Ninfе di Petro lakple aale bafubanute nօw ku bakpisoօօ nօw aawako ne. Ninfе aayօ nօw akpe ni nkpa, aakpee ma di nne ne. ⁴² Nioso օlaa օw mmle lakyaka okpoo nօw kame, ni baatii kpinwu lafօ Saate baanu ne. ⁴³ Nni kamaa, Petro lasie di Yopa okpoo ayi awo die osuօօ օw baatօօլե ni Simon nfօ, nօw ni-atօօօla ni babօօօ akօ օօօ.

Petro Lakyе Aalaanya Kornelio.

10 Di obe nօw kame, osuօօօ onwii lawe di Kaesarea okpoo kame baatօօլե ni Kornelio. Aale kakpe kanyayilate di Roma bakpete ba manlee ni Italia bakpete. ² Aale Yaa yekete, nnօօօ ku leyo օօw batii bamuu n-օy dibu manta Yaa. Osuօօօ օw mmle layօ otu օօw omuu aabla dibiene aata batii, ambօօօօ օlaa օօօ օta Yaa kafօօ. ³ Dii ninwii kakօ elomu etie kame, aanya odiki otuo. Di odiki otuo nօw nkpo kame yi, aanya Yaa tօօօօ onwii lawa nօw օօօ, ni aale nօw ale, "Kornelio!"

⁴ Di Kornelio lanyօօ nii, leyeke lamufօ nօw nwaa. Ni aakaale nօw ale, "Saate, be dile?"

Ninfе di Yaa tօօօօ օw mmle latօօր nօw ale, "Sifutule ku օlaa օօօ օta Yaa lefօ, ntoodu Yaa nfօ. Nioso atօրwa օ onyuma. ⁵ Kpee batii bawo baakye Yopa baalaalee otii օw օօր ni Simon Petro bawako օ. ⁶ Akpe die Simon leyo, nօw ninsi ni di lekpo օրր, րրր ni babօր akր րրր." ⁷ Obe օw di Yaa tրրր nօw lasifi nii, Kornelio lalee bakpembplate րր banyր ku kpete րր onwii, nրw ninyila annyu nրw nii, ale ni Yaa yekete. ⁸ Ni aatրր ma lesaa le niawa nii, ni aakpee ma ale bakye Yopa.

⁹ Kaale lase nii, baakye ni di osuku boofe nii, nfe րրրրր ni okpoo nրw, Petro layie aakye leyo le asi ni nsintee di kakր ale րրրր րlaa anta Yaa.¹⁰ Kրka laklee nրw, aatoomie lesaa ale oole, obe րw baatրրwa ni alesaa nրw, aanya odiki otuo. ¹¹ Aanya osi lasekete, ni aanya lesaa fe dibula fututu kple beepe ni akpa seenya

րր ana nրw nkpo kosoo ninwa kasր.¹² Di dibula le mmle kame yi, babրր ate ate kpinwu ku basaanwu ku bakansie lasie kaame. ¹³ Ninfе aanu sel sinwii latրր nրw ale, "Petro, taka! Faalo fawee."

¹⁴ Kafր Petro labue ale, "Oowo, Saate! Diidii ninwee babրր ba di awo Yuda batii munanle ni, mu-nankpanko ni kafր!"

¹⁵ Selր se mmle lakple siatրր nրw ale, "Lesaa le di Yaa ntրրրրր nii, tansinnyu fale dieklekle!" ¹⁶ Aanya odiki otuo րw mmle sitie simu. Ditefa kamaa baayր dibula nրw nkpo baasifiko osi.

¹⁷ Obe րw di Petro latoobu ni diisi, րրրրր suoto ale be di odiki otuo րw mmle kutuo ni yi, nfanwu batii ba di Kornelio lakpee ni okpoo nրw ntրրրրր beanya Simon leyo, nfe baye kafր di kayokontր. ¹⁸ Baalee baakaale ale րրր owo nkpe ninfր րրր ni Simon Petro?

¹⁹ Di Petro lasie oobu disi ale oonu ni odiki otuo nրw kasր yi, ni di Yaa Ninwuna latրր nրw ale, "Nyu! Batii batie bawo kowolaa ր. ²⁰ Taka faakye falaanya ma. Tanyeke ma otikanko րkye, diekye ami niekpee ma."

²¹ Nioso Petro lakyе aalaanya ma, ni aabue ale, "Ami ninle otii րw biowolaa ni ne. Aye ninkyе, nfր loo buеe."

²² Ni baatրր nրw ale, "Buokye Kornelio nfր, nրw ninle ni Roma batii kakpe kanyayilate ne. Otii biene ale, anyeke Yaa kafր. Yuda batii bamuu mbրmbր nրw րlaa. Yaa tրkyente onwii latրր nրw ale akpee otii baalee ր batր, aanu րlaa րw nikpe ր ni." ²³ Nioso Petro lata bafր nրw labuo kasieր րր aafր ma, aabla ma kրր, aata baate nfa.

Kaale lase nii, aalolaa suoto ku bafubanute bawo di Yopa baatikanko ma baasifi. ²⁴ Baabuo Kaesarea kaleese. Di obe nրw kame Kornelio ntoosiisa leyo րր batii basi basoko Petro րwabee. ²⁵ Obe րw di Petro ale oobuo ni leyo, Kornelio lape akunkyi di Petro katր aase disi kasր aatր. ²⁶ Nioso Petro latրր nրw ale, "Taka! Amii otii nle." ²⁷ Petro latրրրրր Kornelio obe րw boofe ni leyo kame, nfa aanya batii kpinwu lesi basi. ²⁸ Ni di Petro latրր ma ale, "Aye bamu biye bile Yuda batii kufiofa dieta osuku ale kabuo otii րw ninanle ni Yuda kafaabi otii kasieր ee katetee nրw. Kafր Yaa ntրodiki eetuo mi ale ntaanyu otii kuonwii ale aaklele ee eրրրրր. ²⁹ Nioso obe րw baawa mi ni րր, ni lataka lawa ne. Bita nkaale ye, be oso biowolaa mi?"

³⁰ Nioso, Kornelio latրր nրw ale, "Diebla fe mie dii naafa ne, latրրր րlaa latրրր Yaa di obe րw mmle okle kame dile ni kakր elomu etie kame. Nfanwu, osuրր onwii niakye mi di anu, aakpee awu ya niatosese ni di anu! ³¹⁻³² Aatրր mi ale, 'Kornelio, sifutule lefր րbla ku րlaa րր րta Yaa lefր ntoodu Yaa nfր! Kpee otii owo aakye Yopa, aalaalee osuրր րw րրր ni Simon Petro, nրw ninsi ni di Simon րw nikրbla ni babրր akր րր nfր die lekpo րրր.' ³³ Nioso lakpee otii ninfa ninfa nle abalee ր ne, dile ale feewa nkpa nkpa. Nioso bamuu loo busi ninfր di Yaa anu, buonyu osuku bule buanu րlaa lele di Saate ale faatրր wo."

Petro Ladiki Չլաա Biene Nwu KasՉ Aata Ma.

³⁴ Ninfe di Petro latՉՉ ma ale, "Mianfe ntoonu kasՉ nle nwaako Yaa ninkpee kase di batii nntee. ³⁵ Kale lele otii niewakosa suoto kasՉ eta Yaa, ebla nwՉ dibiesaa, nnwՉՉ di Yaa nfu ne. ³⁶ Biye Չլաա biene wՉ di Yaa lakyesee ni Israel batii ale, diefe ni di Yesu Kristo suoto, babawe atoko Չkye ole. NnwՉՉ kafՉՉ ninle batii bamuu Saate ne. ³⁷ Batoobue Չլաա wՉ mmle beefenko di Yudea kasՉ kamuu suoto, baakye kasՉ di Galilea di obe wՉ kame di Yohane layie ni lekya di Yaa ntu okpeesa suoto semaa. ³⁸ Biye mmle okle di Yaa layՉ Ninwuna Klekle nՉՉ ku osie aakpee ni di Yesu Nasaret Otii nwu kame. Aakyi aba kpinwu aatՉՉbla dibiene, aayՉՉba batii ba bamuu di Abonsam latՉՉkpeko ni sifie, diekye Yaa lasieko nwu.

³⁹ "Buodiki mumbue asaa ya buanya aabla ni di Israel kasՉ ku Yerusalem kame. Ni kamaa baakaasa nwu koowoso suoto baalo. ⁴⁰ KafՉՉ, Yaa lakple aasenkesa nwu aakye kukpi kame dii tiefa, aata batii lanyՉՉ. ⁴¹ Diele batii bamuu nianyՉՉ. KafՉՉ awo ba aadiki nii, awo nianyՉՉ ne. Mia kafՉՉ buale, buanyi ku nnwՉՉ, aataka aakye ni kukpi kame. ⁴² Ni aatՉՉ wՉ ale, bubue Չլաա biene wՉ mmle buta batii. Buodiki bubue kafՉՉ bule nnwՉՉ Yesu di Yaa lediki ale aakanko batii ba ninkpe ni nkpa ku bakpi bamuu. ⁴³ Yaa Չլաա babuetete bamuu labue di suoto nՉՉ ale, olele niefu nwu eenu mawe sikipile nՉՉ Չy Չkye di leyooto nՉՉ osie kame."

Mba Ninanle Ni Yuda Batii KafՉՉ Lafu Ninwuna Klekle.

⁴⁴ Obe wՉ di Petro diiloo ni lekakat, ni di Yaa Ninwuna lawa di batii ba bamuu ninsi boonu ni Petro Չլաա nwu suoto ne! ⁴⁵ Yuda batii ba niefu beenu ni baatikanko Petro baakye ni Yopa, lanyա ale Yaa ntՉՉyՉ Ninwuna Klekle nՉՉ eekpete ni di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii suoto, diabla ma Չkpe. ⁴⁶ Diekye baanu boobue sele fՉle mantansa Yaa NimuՉ nՉՉ. Nioso Petro labue ale, ⁴⁷ "Batii ba mmle lefu Ninwuna Klekle, fe mmle okle di awoo buafu nii. Lesaa lewo katii ma osuku ale balaakpeesa ma Yaa ntu?" ⁴⁸ Nioso aata ma osuku ale, bakpeesa ma Yaa ntu di Yesu Kristo leyooto kame. Nni semaa, baatikiti Petro lekoto ale asieko ma ayi asee.

Petro Ladiki Osuku NՉՉ WՉ Aakye Ni Չլաա AatՉՉ Bafubanute Ba Niawe Ni Di Yerusalem.

11 Ditafu obe fie di batՉkyente ku bafubanute bamba di Yudea lanu ale mba ninanle ni Yuda batii kafՉՉ ntoofu Yaa Չլաա beenu. ² Nioso obe wՉ di Petro lakple aasifi ni Yerusalem, Yuda batii ba niefu beenu nii ditatunako nwu, ni baabue ale, ³ "Feebla onwii ku batii ba ninambudi ni asՉՉkՉՉ, feekpe kafՉՉ kՉne kaasefe kanwii kame biele alesaa!"

⁴ Nioso Petro ladiki selaa se mmle simuu kasՉ aata ma, aatՉՉ ma ale, ⁵ "Di obe wՉ latՉՉpe Չլաա latՉՉta ni Yaa di Yopa yi, ni lanyա odiki otuo ne. Nfa lanyա dibula kple ninwii bakle ni atokosi ana nwu boosoosa

mankyeko osi manwako kasՉ di anu nii. ⁶ Lalolaa kame lanyu nii, lanyա babՉke ate ate di dibula kple nwu suoto, babՉke ba ninkpe ni nkpa nna ku mba ninkpe ni kobe ku mba ninkՉkՉ ni kaasՉ ku bakansie ba munanle ni kafՉ. ⁷ Ni lanu selՉ latՉՉ mi ale, 'Petro! Taka! Faalo fawee.'

⁸ "Ni labue nle, 'Oowo! Saate, diidii! Ninle lesaa le di Yuda batii ninanle ni di kufiofa kanya, ninanklekle ni ee diekՉkՉnՉ ni nnya.'

⁹ "KafՉՉ selՉ nwu lakple siakye osi siabue ale, 'Lesaa le di Yaa ntookleklesa nii, tansinnyu fale dieklekle.'

¹⁰ "Diabla nkpo sitie simu. Nni semaa, baayՉ dibula nwu ku babՉke nwu niasie ni kaame baasifiko osi. ¹¹ Di obe nwu kame, batii batie ba baakpee baakye ni Kaesarea ale babalee mi ni ntՉՉwa beebabuo leyo le lasie nii. ¹² Yaa Ninwuna latՉՉ mi ale ntikanko ma nkye, ntaanyeke. Babiloo bafubanute ba mmle baku latikankoe buakye bualaabuo osuՉՉ wՉ niakpee ale babalee mi ni leyo. ¹³ AatՉՉ wՉ kafՉՉ mmle okle di Yaa tՉkyente ladiki suoto aatuo nwu ni leeyo nՉՉ, aatՉՉ nwu kafՉՉ ale, 'Kpee otii aakye Yopa aalaawolaa Simon Petro. ¹⁴ AbatՉՉ fՉ selaa se nimata ale afu ku leyo lefu batii bamuu minwe ni didiki.' ¹⁵ Lakye kasՉ kՉkՉ ma ni Չլաա biene nwu, ni di Yaa Ninwuna Klekle lawa ma di suoto fe mmle okle diawa wo ni di suoto kaasՉ kakeko ne! ¹⁶ Ni lanyuma Չլաա wՉ di Saate labue ni ale, 'Yohane layՉ ntu aakpeesa batii. KafՉՉ, Yaa mayՉ Ninwuna Klekle ankpeesa ye.' ¹⁷ Nse Yaa nieta batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii letasaa le mmle fe mmle okle aayՉ aata wo ni di obe wՉ buafu Saate Yesu Kristo buonu nii, owe nle katii Yaa osuku?"

¹⁸ Di obe wՉ baanu in selaa se mmle, baadie Չլաա lema nwu Չnanfi, ni baakye kasՉ baatՉtansa Yaa ale, "Yaa ntՉՉta batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii osuku ale baakyi manwa Չkye nՉՉ ale baawe nkpa."

Antiokia Bafubanute Labap.

¹⁹ Di obe wՉ kame di asaa ya mmle latՉՉwa nii, bafubanute ba niatoso ni ditikanko le niawa ma ni di suoto ta Stefano olo oso, baasifi Foinike ku Kipro ku Antiokia. Baatookyi baatoobue Չլաա biene nwu, kafՉՉ diele batii bamuu baatՉՉkՉ, Yuda batii lete baatՉՉkՉ. ²⁰ KafՉՉ, bafubanute ba niakye Kipro ku Kirene lakye Antiokia baalaatoobue Saate Yesu Չլաա nwu baatՉՉta batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii. ²¹ Diekye Saate osie latika ma di suoto, nioso batii kpinwu lakyi baafu Saate nwu baanu.

²² Di obe wՉ di bafubanute ba niawe ni di Yerusalem lanu ni lesaa le nikՉwa ni ninfa, baakyesee Barnaba ale atՉՉkye Antiokia. ²³ Aalaabuo ni nfa aanya mmle okle di Yaa ntՉՉkyaako ma nii, suoto layՉՉ nwu nwaa, nioso aakpee ma osie aapՉՉsa ale balolaa Saate nwu basumu ku otu biene, baatikanko nwu osie kanya.

²⁴ Barnaba lale otii biene aawe ofu onu, Yaa Ninwuna Klekle lasie nwu kaame. Nioso batii kpinwu lafu Saate nwu baanu.

²⁵ Ninfe di Barnaba lakye Tarso aalaawolaa Saulo ne.

²⁶ Obe wՉ aanyՉՉ nii, aakpaա nwu aawako Antiokia,

banyo lema baasie ninfa lelee niwii, baatuo batii dikudi nwu kple asaa. Nioso di Antiokia baakasa bafubanute dlee ale Kristo bale ne.

²⁷ Di obe nwu kame, ni di Yaa d'laa babuetete bawo lakye Yerusalem baawa Antiokia ne. ²⁸ Ni di onwii kaame lema b'k'le ni Agabo, lataka aayila di Yaa Ninwuna Klekle kame, ni aabue aate ale, k'ka dibinte k'wa kaayi kamuu suoto. D'laa w' m'le lawa kaanya di obe w' di Klaudio latoole ni seka. ²⁹ Nioso bafubanute ba m'le labla ale boosiisa asaa fe m'le baafuo ni mankyesee babilema ba ninkpe ni di Yudea. Nioso baata fe m'le di onwii onwii lema kafuo nii. ³⁰ Baak' asaa nwu baaloo nii, baayo baata Barnaba ku Saulo, ni baayo baakyenko bafubanute ba ninkpe ni di Yudea ban'k'fo ne.

Herode Lakpeko Bat'kyente.

12 Die obe nwu nkpo kame, D'ka Herode lakyako bafubanute bawo k'peko. ² Ni aata baalo Yakobo, dile ni Yohane obilema ku kapamii ne. ³ Obe w' aanya ale suoto lay'k' ni Yuda batii di lesaa le aabla ni oso, aamufu Petro kaf'k' di obe w' kame boole ni Bloblo w' Ninantaka ni dii. ⁴ Baayo n'w' baate leeyo, ni baadiki banyunte bana bana akudi ana ale batoonu n'w' ne. Herode late ale, abakanko n'w' lek'paka, nse batooloo Okpi Diisi Ofe Dii n'w' ole. ⁵ Nioso baak'pee Petro leeyo, banyunte latoonyu n'w'. Kaf'k', bafubanute n'w' lat'k'pe d'laa baat'k'ta Yaa diisi k'k' osie kanya.

Yaa Ladiki Petro Di Leyo Katenko.

⁶ Obe w' di Herode late ale abadiki Petro anta ni batii nse kale lese, Petro late aat'k'k'ysii di banyunte banyo obo. Baape n'w' akpo anyo. Mia kaf'k' banyunte bawo layila di leyo katenko n'w' kayoko. ⁷ Nfanwu, lek'pa lewo lakpete leenyu n'w' kame. Ni di Yaa t'kyente onwii lawa aabaayila di Petro k'k'k'. Ni aape Petro k'ne niimuusi aasenkesa n'w' abue ale, "Pesewa, faataka!" Nfanwu ni di akpo n'w' lafukuti di n'ne k'k' aape kaas ne. ⁸ Ni di Yaa t'kyente n'w' lat'k'k' n'w' ale, "Yo awu lefo ku ntokota fak'pee." Ni di Petro labla nkpo ne. Ni di Yaa t'kyente n'w' lakple aat'k'k' n'w' ale, "Yo awu wua lefo n'w' kaf'k' fak'pee, faatikankoe." ⁹ Ni di Petro lataka aatikanko n'w' aadie leeyo n'w' kame ne. Di obe w' m'le n'w' kame, diate Petro fe lesaa le k'nya nii, k'laaf' kule k'k'k'. ¹⁰ Baafe di banyunte kayoko kasale ku kay'k'fa ni baalaadu ab'k'k'saa kayoko kple ka nieky'k' ni okpoo anu ne. Kayoko n'w' nkpo kamu, niasekete suoto, ni baafe ninka kaf'k' baadie ne. Baakye ni situ keeke, ni di Yaa t'kyente n'w' laye di Petro anu aasifi ne.

¹¹ Nfa nfe di Petro latofo lesaa le niawa ni ne. Ni aabue ale, "Nwaako, Saate niekyesee t'kyente k'k' ale abadiki mi di Herode n'ne kame ku asaa ya di Yuda batii konyu osuku ale bababla mi ni kame." ¹² Obe w' diabudi n'w' nii, ni aasifi Maria n'w' b'k'le ni Yohane Marko oya leyo ne. Nfa di batii kpinwu lasi baat'k'pe d'laa baat'k'ta Yaa ne. ¹³ Petro lape kayi kokloo k'ne, ni

di osankobi t'kyente w' b'k'le ni Roda lawa ale obasekete kayoko n'w'. ¹⁴ Obe w' aat'fo ale Petro selb sile nii, suoto lay'k' n'w' siawaale! Atasekete kayoko n'w', ni aat'oso aasifi batii n'w' kame aalaat'k' ma ale Petro nt'k'wa aye kookloo sema. ¹⁵ Kaf'k' batafu baanu, nioso baakaale n'w' ale, "Foobuo afiie?" Osankobi n'w' nkpo labensa kanya ale, n'waa ni! Ni baabue ale, "Loobia Yaa t'kyente w' nikonyu ni Petro dile."

¹⁶ Di obe n'w' nkpo kame kaf'k', Petro lakple aayila aat'k'pe k'pe kokloo k'ne. Ni baalaasekete nii nn'w'k' di-ale, diabla ma k'pe osie kanya. ¹⁷ Nioso Petro lawii ma k'ne ale balo kanana. Ni aat'k'k' ma m'le okle di Yaa lediki n'w' ni di leyo katenko ne. Ni aat'k'k' ma ale bat'k'k' Yakobo ku bafubanute ba niebu ni. Nni sema, aadie aadie ma, aasifi leba bamba.

¹⁸ Kaale lase nii, kak'k'k'k'k' dibinte labuo di banyunte ba nikonyu ni leyo katenko n'w' kame. Baakaale kaf'k' ale, "Be niebla Petro, fe eefe?" ¹⁹ Herode lata ma baawolaa n'w', kaf'k' batanya Petro. Nioso aata baakanko leyo bayunte n'w', ni aata osuku ale balo ma ne. Nni sema Herode ladie di Yudea aasifi Kaesarea aalaale obe owo ninfa.

D'ka Herode Lakpi.

²⁰ Obe w' m'le kame, Herode lanyo d'k'k' aak'peeko Tiro ku Sidon batii. Nioso batii bawo lakye Tiro ku Sidon okpoo baakye ale b'k'k'laany'k'. Lekasale, baalaanya Blasto, otii w' nin-ye ni di Herode asaa kanya ale, akyakaako ma. Ni baakye Herode n'fu baalaabla onwii ku nn'w'k', diekye Herode okpoo manwe alesaa mankyeko.

²¹ Dii le di D'ka Herode late nii, aak'pee akasaa, aasie di lek'k'pomii suoto aak'k'ate ata batii. ²² Batii n'w' layiisa kudu osie kanya ale, "Diele otii nik'k'k'ate, Yaa nik'k'k'ate!" ²³ Nfanwu, Yaa t'kyente lak'pee Herode ofie, diekye atayo katansa aata Yaa. Nioso aabuo akudikudi aak'pi. ²⁴ Nioso Yaa d'laa biene n'w' lakpe kuakyaka kayi, bafubanute kaf'k' labapo kpinwu. ²⁵ Nioso obe w' di Barnaba ku Saulo ntooloo ni k'pe w' baak'pee ma ni d'bla, baakple di Yerusalem, ni baak'paa Yohane w' man'le ni Marko baasifiko ne.

Baak'pee Barnaba Ku Saulo K'k'.

13 Di Antiokia, Yaa d'laa babuetete bawo ku basaatuote lawe di bafubanute dikudi n'w' kame. Mma niale Barnaba ku Simeon, n'w' man'le ni otii wefe ku Lukio w' niekye ni Kirene ku Manaen, obiso w' baananfi ni di D'ka Herode leyo ku sibiso ku Saulo. ² Obe w' baatoosumu ni Saate, baatoonii ni kanya, Ninwuna Klekle lat'k'k' ma ale, "Bidiki Barnaba ku Saulo bise lete bitee, ale baabla k'pe w' oso lelee ma ni."

³ Nioso baanii kanya, baatika ma n'ne baape d'laa baadiki Yaa diisi lema, ni baata ma osuku baasifi ne.

Barnaba Ku Saulo Lakye Kipro.

⁴ Yaa Ninwuna Klekle latuo ma osuku, baasifi okpoo wɔ bɔɔɔɔ ni Seleukia. Nfa baayo oklo baataale baasifi kasɔ ka nintu lɛmana diekyi ni bɔɔɔɔ ni Kipro nɛ. ⁵ Obe wɔ baabuo ni okpoo wɔ bɔɔɔɔ ni Salami, baasifi Yuda batii kasiisako baalaabuɛ Saate ɔlaa nwu. Marko Yohane kafɔɔ latikanko ma fe kyakaakote.

⁶ Nle mmle sɛmaa, baataale baasifi baalabuo okpoo wɔ bɔɔɔɔ ni Pafo. Nfa baakyakako Yuda otii onwii niale ni fate bɔɔɔɔ ni Bar-Yesu. Aabla suoto ale ale Yaa ɔlaa buɛtɛtɛ. ⁷ Fate wɔ mmle ku okpoo nwu kanyayilate wɔ bɔɔɔɔ ni Sergio Paulo niale basiewo. Nioso kanyayilate wɔ mmle niale ni numbentɛ lalɛɛ Barnaba ku Saulo ale bawa, diekye aamie ale onu Yaa ɔlaa nwu. ⁸ Kafɔɔ baakye nii, fate wɔ mmle bɔɔɔɔ ni di Griki sele kame ale Elima, lananfiko ma ɔlaa. Aamie ale oodiki kanyayilate nwu disibu ku ofu onu ankyeko ɔlaa wɔ di Saulo ku Barnaba latoobue nii. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nioso Saulo, nwo kafɔɔ bɔɔɔɔ ni Paulo, layii kɔ ku Ninwuna Klekle, nianyu fate di anu tuwii aabue ale, "Afo Abonsam obi, feeyii kɔ ku kakyɔnkyc ku kalalaa, feekyidi lesaa biene ɔbla, obe lele foomunikisa Yaa ɔlaa nwu fanta selaa kuafunu. Fabanya! ¹¹ Ni aatɔkɔ nwo ale Yaa mananfi fo kootoko. Anu mabie fo flabanya kufi kafɔɔ dielaase ni di obe owo kame!"

Nfanwu kɔmaa latii Elima anu diawɔfo wɔ atasin-tɔɔnya. Ni aakyako nneɛ ɔnwanwanyi otikiti batii lekoto ale baklee nwo di nneɛ. ¹² Di obe wɔ di okpoo kanyayilate nwu lanyo ni lesaa le mmle diabla nwo kɔkɔ, nioso aafu Saate ɔlaa nwu aanu. Diekye lesaa le baatuo nwo ni di Saate suoto labla nwo kɔkɔ.

Barnaba Ku Saulo Lakye Antiokia Di Pisidia.

¹³ Nni sɛmaa, Paulo ku mba niatikanko nwo ni labuo di oklo kame, baadie di Pafo baasifi Perge wɔ ninkpe ni di Panfilia. Nfa di Yohane Marko lakple ma sɛmaa, aakple aasifi Yerusalem nɛ. ¹⁴ Nni sɛmaa, baadie di Perge baasifi Antiokia di Pisidia kome suoto. Di lenyɛtɛyi suoto, baakye Yuda batii kasiisako baalaasie kaasɔ baatii nwo kame. ¹⁵ Di obe wɔ batɔkɔ asaa di Mose kufiofa kuku ku Yaa ɔlaa babuɛtɛtɛ akpanasaa beeloo nii, kasiisako nwo ɔnɔkɔ labue aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Babiloo, nse onwii lee nkpe ɔlaa wɔ nimakpee wo ni osie, ni aawa ababue."

¹⁶ Nioso Paulo lataka aakpleso kɔnɛ ale balo. Ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Israel batii ku aye ba ninanle ni Israel batii biobu ni Yaa, bikyɔɔ mi atoko! ¹⁷ Awo Israel batii Yaa ladiki bawa loo, aabla ma kale kple di obe wɔ baale ni bafɔɔ di Egipte kasɔ suoto. Yaa lakpaa ma aadieko di Egipte kasɔ suoto ku osie nɔ. ¹⁸ Aanyu ma di ɔfaafuu kame di obe wɔ bakye bookyi nii di aleɛ afosi ana kame. ¹⁹ Aawɔɔsa nne nkuensɔ di Kanaan kasɔ suoto, ni aayo ma kasɔ aata Israel batii keekple ma kale nɛ. ²⁰ ɔsaabla wɔ mmle lafu aleɛ alafa ana afosi anɔɔ.

"Ninle mmle sɛmaa, Yaa lata ma bakante baayila ma kaanya dialaase di Yaa ɔlaa buɛtɛtɛ Samuel obe. ²¹ Ni

baakaale nwo ale ase ɔka ata ma. Ni di Yaa lata ma Kis obi Saul wɔ niakye ni Benyamin kɔna kame, aale seka aleɛ afosi ana nɛ. ²² Kafɔɔ Yaa latakatesa nwo di sɛka suoto, ni aayo Dawid aase seka nwo nɛ. Dawid wɔ mmle niale otii wɔ suoto di Yaa labue ale, 'Yese obi Dawid ninle otii wɔ di otu nii mbɔmbɔ nii, diekye ababla mi abiesaa amuu.'

²³ "Di Dawid kɔna kame, ni di Yaa ladiki Dikite wɔ ninle ni Yesu aata Israel batii fe mmle abue aate ni nɛ.

²⁴ Nioso fie di Yesu mawa nii, Ntu Kpeesate Yohane lawa aabatɔkɔ Israel batii bamuu ale, bakyi di sikipile lema kame, baatika Yaa anu, baakpeesa ma Yaa ntu.

²⁵ Di obe wɔ di Yohane kɔkɔ nfe kɔwa ni kaloo, aakaale ale, 'Owe bienyu bile nne? Diele ami ninle otii wɔ bionyu osuku bile abawa ni? Oowo! Otii nwo nkpi mi kamaa ɔkwa. Otii wɔ ninansieko ale kabla kɔkɔ kuonwii nta nii.'

²⁶ "Babiloo, aye ba ninle ni Abraham babi ku aye ba ninanle ni Yuda batii biɔyɛke ni Yaa, didiki le mmle bamuu loo bɛɛyɔ bɛɛta! ²⁷ Batii ba ninkpe ni di Yerusalem ku bancɔfo lema ditatofo ale Yesu ninle Dikite nwo.

Batanu Yaa ɔlaa babuɛtɛtɛ ɔlaa wɔ baabue baate ni kasɔ, bɔkɔ ni obe lele di lenyɛtɛyi nwo suoto. Kafɔɔ di obe wɔ baalo nwo ni lɛpɔ, bɛɛta ale Yaa ɔlaa babuɛtɛtɛ ɔlaa nɔkɔwa kaanya. ²⁸ Batanya okpile kuonwii di suoto nɔ eesieko ni kukpi, kafɔɔ baatɔkɔ Pilato ale ata balo nwo. ²⁹ Di obe wɔ batɔkɔ asaa ya di Yaa Kɔkpana Klekle Kuku labue ni di kukpi nɔ suoto beeloo nii, baadiki nwo koowoso suoto, baalaakookaa nwo di ɔkya kame. ³⁰ Kafɔɔ Yaa lasenkɛsa nwo aakyeko bakpi kame, aawako nkpa kame. ³¹ Nni sɛmaa, aadiki suoto kpinwu aatuo batii ba niakye ni ku nnɔkɔ baakye Galilea baawa ni Yerusalem. Mma ninle batii ba nikodiki nwo ɔlaa mambuɛ ni nɛ.

³²⁻³³ "Nioso buɔyɔ ɔlaa biene nwo buɔwako ye nɛ. ɔlaa nwo ninle ale, Yaa nɔkɔbla ɔlaa wɔ aabue aate ni bawa loo, diekye Yesu lataka aakye kukpi kame. Fe mmle okle bɛɛkpana ni di Dawid sinu nyɔkɔfa kame ale, 'Obi nii fale. Miɛ, ntookple fo kote.'

³⁴ Nya ɔlaa wɔ di Yaa labue ni di ɔtaka nɔ okye di kukpi kame, diidii alaabuu di ɔkya kame. 'Mayɔ dikusekuse klekle le labue late lata ni Dawid nta fo.'

³⁵ Nioso aakple aabue di Dawid onu bamba kame ale, 'Flabatuna fale Kleklete lefu nwo abuu di ɔkya kame.'

³⁶ "ɔlaa wɔ mmle diele Dawid kulaka, diekye Dawid lasie aabla Yaa kɔkɔ obe lele fe mmle okle di Yaa komie nii, aakpi nii baakookaa nwo, abuu kafɔɔ di ɔkya kame.

³⁷ Kafɔɔ otii wɔ di Yaa latakatesa aakyeko ni kukpi kame, suoto nɔ sina ditabuu.

³⁸ "Babiloo, binu! Nioso di Yesu wɔ mmle leyooto kame, ni di Yaa mayɔ sikipile lee ankye ye nɛ. ³⁹ Otii lele niefu Yesu eenu, Yaa matɔkɔ lebe, di sikipile se simuu di Mose kufiofa diefuwo wo ni odiki diidii. ⁴⁰ Nioso bilolaa binyu! Bitanta selaa se di Yaa ɔlaa babuɛtɛtɛ labue ni lawa ye di suoto. ⁴¹ Diekye Yaa labue ale,

'Aye ba ninankyɔɔ mi ni ɔlaa kotoko, bilolaa binyu,

buobuo Yaa Seka Kalekɔ nwu.”²³ Paul ku Barnaba ladi-ki batunlete baata nsiisakɔ nwu mmuu, baape ɔlaa baata Yaa, baanii kanya. Ni baayo ma baakpee di Saate wɔ beefū beenu ni nneɛ kame ne.

²⁴ Batoofe ni di sekpoo se ninkpe ni di Pisidia beeloo nii, baawa di Panfilia kasɔ suoto. ²⁵ Baabue ɔlaa biene nwu kafɔɔ di Perge fie baasifi Atalia. ²⁶ Nfa baasie oklo baafe di ntu osi baakple baawa Antiokia ne. Leba le di bafūbanute nwu layɔ ma baakpee ni di Saate nneɛ kame baata ni ɔkpe wɔ batalaloo ni ɔbla.

²⁷ Baabuo ni Antiokia, baaleɛ bafūbanute ba niawe ni bamuu baasiisa dikudi, ni baabɔ ma osuku wɔ beekye ni amannie ne. Baatɔkɔ ma kafɔɔ asaa ya amuu di Saate lafe di suoto lema aabla nii ku mmle okle aasekete osuku aata ni batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii baafū Yaa ɔlaa baanu nii. ²⁸ Ninfe baasie di Antiokia di bafūbanute nwu nfū baakle ne.

Batɔkyente Ku Banɔɔfo Lasi Di Yerusalem.

15 Obe wɔ di Paulo ku Barnaba lawe ni di Antiokia, batii bawo lakye Yudea baawa babatootuo bafūbanute asaa ale, “Nse baabudi ye asɔkɔkɔkɔ di Mose kufioa kanya yi, bilaafuo didiki ɔwe.”² Paulo ku Barnaba lananfiko batii nwu ɔlaa wɔ mmle osie kanya. Nioso, baadiki Paulo ku Barnaba ku batii bamba bawo di Antiokia ale bakye Yerusalem baalaanya batɔkyente ku banɔɔfo lema di ɔlaa wɔ mmle suoto. ³ Nioso kasiisakɔ nwu batii ladiki ma osuku baasifi, baalaafe di Foenisia ku Samaria sekpoo kame baasiesa bafūbanute ba ninkpe ninfa. Baatɔkɔ ma mmle okle di batii ba ninanle Yuda batii kafɔɔ layɔ suoto lema baata ni Saate. ɔlaa wɔ mmle lata ma suoto leyɔkɔ nwaa. ⁴ Obe wɔ baalaabuo ni Yerusalem, bafūbanute ku batɔkyente ku banɔɔfo lema lafū ma nwaa. Ninfe di Paulo ku Barnaba latɔkɔ ma asaa ya amuu di Yaa labla aafenko ni di suoto lema ne.

⁵ Kafɔɔ Farisi batii dikudi le niakiyi ni siitu lema kame baafū Kristo baanu ni bawo lataka baayila baabue ale, “Dikpe nii, babiloo ba ninanle ni Yuda batii kaame loo, beebudi ma asɔkɔkɔkɔ beebila kafɔɔ di Mose kufiofa suoto.”

⁶ Nioso batɔkyente ku banɔɔfo lema lasi ale boomu-mufū ɔlaa wɔ mmle mannyu. ⁷ Obe wɔ batɔkɔnanfi ɔlaa nwu beeklesa nii, Petro lataka aayila ni aatɔkɔ ma ale, “Babiloo, biye bile obe owo nintɔbafe nii, Yaa ladiki mi kaame lee lalaabue ɔlaa biene nwu latɔkɔ batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii ale baafū mannu. ⁸ Yaa wɔ kafɔɔ ninye ni batii otu kame, ladiki aatuo ale aafū ma, aata ma kafɔɔ Ninwuna kɔ fe mmle okle aayo aata ni awo kafɔɔ. ⁹ Atakpee kase di awo ku mma nntee, diekye aafū ma di ofū onu lema oso. Aayo sikipile lema kafɔɔ aakye ma fe mmle okle aayo sele wo aakye wo nii. ¹⁰ Ni nua kɔ, be oso biɔkɔ Yaa minnyu? Be oso buɔyɔ aatoo ya di awo ku bawa loo munanfuo ni otuka, muntutasa bafūbanute ba mmle nwu? ¹¹ Oowo! Diekye buofū bonu nii, ni buɔwe didiki di Saate Yesu sibuale kame ne, nkpo kafɔɔ nimma beefū beenu beewe didiki ne.”

¹² Batii nwu bamuu baalo kanana baatoonu Barnaba ku Paulo sekpɛ kple ku atuosaa ya baabue ale Saate labla aafenko ni di suoto lema aatuo ni batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii. ¹³ Obe wɔ baaloo ni lekakate lema, Yakobo kafɔɔ lataka aayila aabue ale, “Babiloo bikyɔɔ mi atoko! ¹⁴ Simon Petro ntoonyumasa wo lekasale ale Yaa ladiki leɔmɔkɔ kɔ aatuo batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii, aadiki bawo kaame lema ale baale nwɔ ni bale.

¹⁵ ɔlaa wɔ di Yaa ɔlaa babuetete labue baate nii nkaate ku ɔlaa wɔ mmle. Baabue ale,

¹⁶ ‘Nle mmle sɛmaa, makple nwa mase Dawid sɛka kalekɔ nwu kafɔɔ letofo.

Mase aba ya kafɔɔ niebibie ni letofo, nta ninkple ninwe osie.

¹⁷ Nfa nfe baatii ba niebu nii

ku mba ninanle ni Yuda batii leleɛ ni fe bale mi babatofu mi.

Nkpo di Yaa lebue eɛte

¹⁸ kofokofoko baatii n-ye ni ne.’”

¹⁹ Nioso Yakobo labue ale, “Ole mi ninle ale bitanta buakpee batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii bookyi manwa ni Yaa nfū kubue. ²⁰ Kafɔɔ bita bukpana kukū buta ma bule baasī alesaa ya ninankpa ni kɔme, beeyɔ beeta ni afiɔ ole, baasī leɔkɔkpeɛ ku babɔkɛɛ ba beemimina beelo ni ku ntɔ ole. ²¹ Diekye Mose kufiofa nwu bɔkɔ kū di Yuda batii kasiisakɔ kofokofoko di Lenyɛɛɛyi biala kame. Booyie selaa kɔ nwu kafɔɔ lekya di sekpoo simuu kame.”

Baakpana Kukū Baata Bafūbanute Ba Ninanle Ni Yuda Batii.

²² Nioso batɔkyente nwu ku banɔɔfo lema labla onwii ku dikudi lema nwu, baadiki batii bawo diikudi nwu kame baakyakaa di Paulo ku Barnaba suoto baakpee ma Antiokia. Baadiki basuɔkɔ banyɔ di bafūbanute nwu mmbu ni nwaa, mma niale Yuda wɔ manleɛ ni Barsaba ku Silas ne.

²³ Kukū ko baakle baakyeenko ni kame selaa ninle ale, Awo, batɔkyente ku banɔɔfo ba ninle ni babilee ba ninkpe ni di Yerusalem, buɔsɛɛsa babiloo ba ninanle ni Yuda batii biekye ni Antiokia ku Siria ku Kilikia.

²⁴ Bonu ale batii bawo niekye ni kame loo ninfū beewa ɔkye lee, beeyɔ selaa sewo beebakpɔkɔkɔsa ye disibu di asaa otuo kame. Kafɔɔ, diele awo niekpee ma bule babatɔkɔ ye selaa nwu. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Nioso buokpee asi baawo buotika difuɔ bule, buodiki batii bawo kaame loo buɔkyakaa di Barnaba ku Paulo ninle ni babiloo kɔm-ɔte bule bawa. Diekye beeyɔ nkpa lema beeta di Saate loo Yesu Kristo ɔkpe suoto. ²⁷ Nioso, buokyesee ye Yuda ku Silas, babatɔkɔ ye selaa se buɔkpana nii.

²⁸ Diekye Yaa Ninwuna ku awo buofū buokpee bule diekaate ale buɔyɔ atoo nutūle kuanwii buotika ye di suoto dilenkee n-ya mmle nwu nkpo. ²⁹ Bitanle alesaa ya beeyɔ beeta ni afiɔ ole, bisī ntɔ onyi, bisī babɔkɛɛ ba beemimina beelo ni ole ku leɔkɔkpeɛ. Se biebla di afiofa ya mmle suoto, dibale ninta ye. Bisie di kotoko ɔkye ole kame.

²⁵ Di nkyentεε, Paulo ku Silas lakyako ɔlaa ɔpε ɔta Yaa, baatɔɔtansa nwaƙaƙa ku sinu, mba ƙafɔƙa niate ni leeyo ninfa latoonu sinu lema nwu. ²⁶ Nfanwu, kasɔ latũkũ osie kanya, diatũkunsaleyo katenkɔ nwu leɔɔse nyoko mmuu laseketε, akpo ya ƙafɔƙa baape ni leyo batentε, amuu lafukuti. ²⁷ Nioso leeyo katenkɔ nyunte lataka aanya alε leyo katenkɔ nyoko lesekete dite nii, aabu alε leyo batentε nwu letoso beesifi. Nioso aananfi kapamii ɔɔ alε oolo suoto. ²⁸ Kafɔƙa, Paulo lanyaleɔaa le alε ɔɔbla ni suoto oso, aalεε nwa aatɔɔkɔ nwa alε, "Tambla! Nya wo ninfũ."

²⁹ Ni di leyo katenkɔ nyunte nwu labue alε bawako nwa kanniε. Ni aapesewa aabuo leyo nwu ku leyεke, aape akunkyi di Paulo ku Silas katũ. ³⁰ Ni aakpa ma aadieko leeyo nwu kame, aakaale ma alε, "Teete anε, be dikpe ni mbla fie di Yaa kafũ mi?"

³¹ Ni baatɔɔkɔ nwa alε, "Fũ Saate Yesu Kristo fanu, ni afɔ ku leyo lefɔ batii bamuu, Yaa mafũ ye." ³² Nioso baakye baalaatɔɔkɔ nnwaƙaƙa ku leyo ɔɔ batii bamuu, Saate ɔlaa biene nwu. ³³ Nioso kakye nwu leyo katenkɔ nyunte nwu lakpaa ma aalaakaasa ma nka nwu di suoto. Ninfe aafũ Yaa ntu okpeesa nwu, nnwaƙaƙa ku leyo ɔɔ batii bamuu nε. ³⁴ Ninfe aakpaa Paulo ku Silas aasifiko leyo ni aata ma alesaa baale nε. Suoto layɔɔ nnwaƙaƙa ku leyo ɔɔ batii osie kanya, diekye baafũ Yaa baanu.

³⁵ Kaleese, okpoo nwu bakante lakpee bamufũte baakye baalaatɔɔkɔ otii wa ninnyu ni leyo batentε alε, baadie "Basuɔɔ nwa baatɔɔkye."

³⁶ Nioso leyo katenkɔ nyunte nwu latɔɔkɔ Paulo ku Silas alε, "Bakante alε ndiε ye biεɔɔkye. Nioso bitɔɔkye ku atoko ɔkye ole."

³⁷ Ni di Paulo latɔɔkɔ bamufũte nwu alε, "Beεpe wo leεkpaka, di obe wa manankanko wo nii, beekple beεte wo leeyo. Mia kafɔƙa, Roma batii bule! Ninfe boomie alε badie wo leewofa kame alε otii konwii atannu? Oowo, dilaba le nkpo! Bitaa mma bamu bawa babadie wo!"

³⁸ Nioso bamufũte nwu lakple baalaatɔɔkɔ bakante nwu ɔlaa wa mmle. Obe wa kafɔƙa baanu alε Paulo ku Silas Roma batii bale nii, baayεke osie kanya! ³⁹ Nkpo oso baakye baalaatikiti ma lekoto, ni baadiki ma leeyo katenkɔ nε. Ni baatɔɔkɔ ma alε badie di okpoo nwu, baatɔɔkye kaka bamba. ⁴⁰ Nioso Paulo ku Silas ladie leeyo katenkɔ baasifi Lidia leyo. Nfa baalaanya bafũbanute nwu. Ninfe baakple baakpee ma osie, fie nfe baadie di okpoo nwu baasifi nε.

Paulo Ku Silas Lakyε Tesalonika.

17 Di obe wa baakye baalaafe ni di Anfipoli ku Apolonia, baalaabuo Tesalonika. Nfũ di Yuda batii kasiisako lawε nii. ² Nioso fe mmle di Paulo mbla ni obe lele, aakye aalaakakate aata ma di kasiisako lema nwu, di anyεεteyi atie kame, aatuo ma asaa aatikanko bawo di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame. ³ Ni aadiki kasɔ aata ma klekle di dibuo le baabue baate alε Kristo mawa aamanya ni suoto, ku mmle abakple antaka ni kuukpi kame ansie ni nkpa nε. Paulo latɔɔkɔ ma alε, "Yesu, otii wa suoto ɔlaa ɔɔkɔkɔ ye ni ninle Kristo nwu nε." ⁴ ɔlaa wa aadiki kasɔ aata ma ni lakyisa batii

bawo situ, baafũ baanu baatikanko Paulo ku Silas. Nkpo kafɔƙa di ɔlaa nwu kame lakpa Griki batii kpinwu ku basanko ba diibu ntika ni di suoto manyeke ni Yaa, baakye siitu lema kame.

⁵ Kafɔƙa anu labaseε Yuda banɔɔfotii nwu di suoto lema. Nioso baamie batii kpile bawo di okpoo nwu kame, ni baakpee okpoo nwu kame batii ɔɔ nε. Ni baasiisa batokopite baakpee ma kudu, ni baakye baalaamana Yason leyo baakye alε, boomufũ Paulo ku Silas mankpaa ma mansifiko okpoo nwu, lekpaka.

⁶ Kafɔƙa batanya ma ni oso, baamufũ Yason ku bafũbanute bawo, baananfi ma baakpaa ma baasifiko kasiko lema. Nfa nfe baatooyiisa kudu alε, "Batii bawo kokyɔ kaka biala bookpee kudu, batɔɔwa nfũ kafɔƙa bookpee kudu nwu. ⁷ Ni di Yason kafɔƙa lefũ ma di leyo ɔɔ nε. Batii ba mmle kafɔƙa betaka bayε di ɔka Kple Kaesare kufiofa suoto. Bootuo kafɔƙa alε osuɔɔkɔ wa ɔɔkɔε ni Yesu ninle ɔka!" ⁸ Obe wa baanu ni ɔlaa wa mmle, ɔɔkɔ lafiε kudu bakpeete dikudi nwu ku okpoo banɔɔfo. ⁹ Nioso baata alε Yason ku batii ɔɔ baata letokonanfi koto fie baadie ma.

Paulo Ku Silas Ladie Baasifi Beroia.

¹⁰ Nfanwu kaakye lawo nii, bafũbanute ba niawe ni di okpoo nwu, lakpaa Paulo ku Silas baatosoko baasifiko Beroia. Baalaabuo ni nfa, baasifi Yuda batii kasiisako baalaabue ɔlaa biene nwu. ¹¹ Kafɔƙa Beroia batii mma, diaseketε ma dialenkee Tesalonika batii. Nioso baakye atoko baanu lekakate lema. Obe lele, baatoowolaa di Kɔkpana Klekle kame alε, boonyu alε selaa se di Paulo atoobue nii, site nkpo. ¹² Nioso batii kpinwu kaame lema lafũ baanu. Griki basanko ba diibu latika ni di suoto ku basuɔɔ lema kpinwu lakyisa situ.

¹³ Kafɔƙa obe wa di Yuda batii ba ninkpe ni di Tesalonika lanu alε Paulo nkpe ninfa ooyie ni ɔlaa biene nwu lekyɔ di Beroia, baataka baakye nfa baalaakpee kudu di okpoo nwu batii kame. ¹⁴ Nfanwu, bafũbanute ba ninkpe ni ninfa lakpaa Paulo baasifiko lekpo kotoko. Kafɔƙa Silas ku Timoteo lasie di Beroia. ¹⁵ Mba niakpaa Paulo baasifiko ni lakpaa nwa baalaabuoko Atene. Nfa nfe baakple nε, Paulo latika ma kanya alε batɔɔkɔ Silas ku Timoteo alε, bapesewa babakyakako nwa.

Paulo Lawε Di Atene.

¹⁶ Obe wa di Paulo lasie di Atene aasoko ni Silas ku Timoteo yi, diabuo nwa suoto obe wa aanya alε okpoo nwu batii leyɔ suoto beεta ni afiɔ ɔɔ, di okpoo nwu kafɔƙa layii ni ku afiɔsaa. ¹⁷ Nioso aakye aalaakakate aata Yuda batii ku batii bamba ba kafɔƙa ninyeke ni Yaa di kasiisako lema. Obe lele kafɔƙa, aatɔɔkakate aatɔɔta mba aatɔɔkyakako ni di lekpaka. ¹⁸ Nioso obe onwii, nnwaƙaƙa ku dikudi le ninle ni Epikuro batii ku Stoa batii ba ninsi ni di kayi ninumbe kame lakyako ɔlaa ɔnanfi ku Paulo, ni baakaale alε, "Be leɔaa suoto di kakatete wa mmle kɔkakate ni?"

Nioso batii bawo labue alε, "Ditefe nsɔ bamba afiɔ suoto ɔɔkakate." Batii ba mmle labue nkpo diekye

yi, aadie Priskila ku Akwila ninfa. Kafɔɔ nnwɔɔ aasifi Yuda batii kasiisakɔ aalaabuo seelaa sewo kame ku Yuda batii. ²⁰ Baatikiti nwo lekoto ale asiako ma kekee, kafɔɔ obe ditawe nwo. ²¹ Ta nkpo oso aatoosifi nii, aatɔkɔ ma ale, "Nse Yaa letuna, makple nwa ye okye." Ni aakple aalaabuo di oklo kame aadie di Efeso aasifi ne.

²² Obe wo kafɔɔ aalaabuo ni Kaesarea, aakye Yerusalem, ni aalaaseesa bafubanute ba ninkpe ni ninfa ne. Ni aafe aasifi Antiokia ne. ²³ Paulo lasie ninfa obe keeke, ni aasifi aalaafe di Galatia ku Frigia nso suoto ne. Ni aatookpee bafubanute ba niawe ni ninfa bamuu osie ne.

Apolo Lakye Efeso.

²⁴ Yuda otii onwii lawa Efeso. Baatɔkɔle nwo Apolo, baalofo nwo di Aleksandria. Aale otii wo niatofu ni lekakate, aatofu Kɔkpana Klekle kame selaa nwaa kafɔɔ. ²⁵ Baatuo nwo Saate osuku wo suoto baasie ni nkpa, ɔkɔ lasie nwo, nioso aabue Yesu ɔlaa, aatuo asaa nwaa kafɔɔ di suoto nwo. Kafɔɔ, Yohane ntu okpeesa ɔsaabla lete ko aatofu. ²⁶ Nioso obe wo aayila aatɔkakate ni ku sekambi di Yuda batii kasiisakɔ, Priskila ku Akwila lanu nwo, ni baakpaa nwo baasifiko leyo, baalaadiki Yaa selaa nwo kame nwaa baatɔkɔ baakyakaa ne.

²⁷ Nioso obe wo di Apolo latoobu diisi ale okye ni Akaia, Efeso bafubanute lakyakaako nwo, ni baakpana kuku baata bafubanute ba ninkpe ni di Akaia ale, nse eebabuo nfa, balolaa nwo bafu nwaa. Obe wo aalaabuo ni nfa, aakyakaako batii kpinwu ba nintoofu beenu nii, diefe ni di Yaa sibuale onya oso. ²⁸ Di selaa se aananfiko ni Yuda batii di lekpaaka yi, aayo suoto osie ku Kɔkpana Klekle kame selaa aakpasa selaa kame klekle ale, Yesu ninle nwo di Yaa lepe ni ɔkɔ.

Paulo Lakye Efeso.

19 Obe wo di Apolo lawe ni di Korinto yi, Paulo kafɔɔ lafe di nkpa osuku kple, aalaabuo Efeso. Nfa aakye aalaanya bafubanute bawo ne. ² Ni aakaale ma ale, "Diayo di obe wo biefu bienu nii, bitoofu Yaa Ninwuna Klekle?"

Ni baadiki kanya le, "Oowo, be ninle Yaa Ninwuna Klekle? Diidii buunu ɔlaa kuonwii nkpo."

³ Ni di Paulo lakple aakaale ma ale, "Ome Yaa ntu okpeesa bafu wo?"

Ni baatɔkɔ nwo ale, "Yohane, Yaa Ntu Kpeesate nnle nwu."

⁴ Ni di Paulo ladiki kasɔ aatuo ma ale, "Yohane lakpeesa batii ba nintookyi ni siikpile lema kame ku Yaa ntu. Ni aatɔkɔ ma ale bafu otii wo ninkpi nwo kamaa ɔwa ni banu. Otii nwu ninle Yesu Kristo ne."

⁵ Nioso baanu ni ɔlaa wo mmle, baata baakpeesa ma Yaa ntu di Saate Yesu leyooto kame. ⁶ Obe wo kafɔɔ di Paulo latika ma ni nne di suoto, Yaa Ninwuna lawa ma di suoto, ni baakyako sele ate ate obue, baabue Yaa ɔlaa kafɔɔ ne. ⁷ Lepɔ lema lawo fe basuɔkɔ lefosi banyo.

⁸ Paulo lakye Yuda batii kasiisakɔ aalaatoodiki selaa kame aatɔkɔ ma ku otu okpee awente atie. Aamie ale oomunikisa ma disibu anta Yaa seka kalekɔ nwu suoto. ⁹ Kafɔɔ batii bawo lawe otokopi kaame lema, bafu ɔlaa nwu baanu, batii dikudi anu lekpaaka baabue selaa kpile di Saate sisuku suoto. Nioso Paulo lakpaa mba niafu baanu ni aasifiko Tirano asaa katuoko aalaatootuo ma asaa ninfa dii biala. ¹⁰ Di ale anyo kame, aatuo asaa, ni di ɔlaa biene wo mmle labie kuakyaka Asia kasɔ kamuu ne. Nioso batii ba ninle ni Yuda batii ku mba ninanle ni Yuda batii kafɔɔ baanu ɔlaa nwu.

Skeva Babi Lamie Ale Bɔkɔblako Yesu Leyooto Okpe.

¹¹ Yaa labla sekpe se niebla ni okpe siekyi ni lete aafenko di Paulo suoto. ¹² Nse bia beeyo awu nwo awo kafɔɔ beelaatika di bafiete suoto mansie, anwuna kpile kafɔɔ latoodie di batii ba kame asie nii.

¹³ Yuda batii bawo ba niakye baatookyi baatootososa ni anwuna kpile kafɔɔ lamie ale bɔkɔ Saate Yesu leyooto mantososa anwuna kpile. Ni baabue ale, "Bule die di Yesu otii wo suoto di Paulo kɔkakate nii!" ¹⁴ Yuda batii olebatate ɔkɔkɔ wo baatɔkɔle ni Skeva, babi suɔkɔ bakuensɔ niatɔkɔbla asaa ya mmle.

¹⁵ Kafɔɔ baakakate baata ni ninwuna kpile ninwii, ninwuna kpile nwu labue ale, "N-ye Yesu, n-ye kafɔɔ Paulo. Aye wo, bawe bile?"

¹⁶ Nioso Otii wo suoto di ninwuna kpile nwu lasie nii, latu aabuo ma di suoto aakpeko ma, aalenkee ma. Aatika ma nkɔ nwaa, ni baatoso baadie leeyo kame ku akɔkɔ ne!

¹⁷ Lesaa le niawa ni ninfu mmle lakyaka Efeso okpoo omuu, ale Yuda batii ku okpoo nwu batii bamuu lanu. Ta nkpo oso, leyee lape ma nwaa, nioso baayo dibu baata Yesu leyooto osie kanya. ¹⁸ Nioso batii ba niakya isa ni situ lema, lawa babadiki sikipile lema baabue di batii anu. ¹⁹ Nioso batii ba niasie ma ni kaame baale ni bafate, layo sefaku ku afa aku lema baabate, ni baakpee nya ɔkɔ di batii anu ne. Baasiisa ni aku nwu nkpo baakpee ni ɔkɔ kɔya labla fe koto futu nkpe afosi anko. ²⁰ Osuku wo mmle suoto di Yaa ɔlaa lafe ku atɔkɔ kpe kuatoomuo ni ku osie ne.

Ditikanko Le Niawa Ni Di Efeso.

²¹ Di nle mmle kamaa, Yaa Ninwuna ladiki aatuo Paulo ale alaafe di Makedonia ku Akaia asifi Yerusalem. Paulo labue kafɔɔ ale, "Nse lebuo nfa yi, dikpe nii lekya lelaanyu Roma kafɔɔ." ²² Nioso aakpee bakyakaakote nwo banyo, Timoteo ku Erasto, ni baale nwo katu baasifi Makedonia ne. Ni aakple asie di Asia ninfa obe kekee aakyakaa ne.

²³ Di obe nwu kame, kudu kple kunwii lawa di Efeso ta Kristo ofu onu osuku nwu otikanko oso. ²⁴ Nle mmle lakye kasɔ di otii wo baatɔkɔle ni Demetrio, nwo nin-ɔkɔ koto fututu ambala afi sanko ya baatɔkɔle ni Artemis leyo ansunsu anta ni batii. Okpe wo mmle ɔbla lananfi nfasu diawako bakpembate nwo. ²⁵ Dii ninwii, Demetrio

mmle okle lasie ye ni di ckye obe lele, diayɔ ni di dii kasale, di obe wɔ lababuo ni Asia kasɔ suoto diebase ni di nua. ¹⁹ Bianya mmle okle labla ni Saate Ɔkpe di suoto kasɔ ɔwakosa kame, nu lafe di dibuo ku kaku owi kame die Yuda batii omie wɔ baamie ale booloe ni oso.

²⁰ Kafɔɔ biye bile ninkookaa ye lesaa lee nimakyakaako ye nii, nle n-ye ni di Yaa suoto, di Yaa ɔlaa obuɛ ku otuo kame, lesɛkpa ku ayo le kame. ²¹ Kaka lele lakye, laka Yuda batii ku mba ninanle ni Yuda batii osie kanya nle, badie sikipile ɔbla, baakyi basifi Yaa nfũ, baafũ Saate Yesu Kristo kafɔɔ banu.

²² "Nunua kafɔɔ, Yaa Ninwuna kɔkɔ mi ale ntɔkye Yerusale, ninye kafɔɔ lesaa le nimanawa mi ni di suoto ninfa. ²³ Kafɔɔ lesaa le ko n-ye ninle ale, di okpoo lele kame, Yaa Ninwuna nte letofo ale leyo ote ku dibuo nsokoe ninfa. ²⁴ Nkpa nii diedie lesalesaa diteɛ. Lesaa le niefi mi ni ninle ale kabla lesaa le di Saate Yesu lekpee mi ale mbla nii. Lesaa le di Yesu lekpee mi ale mbla ni ninle ale, kɔkɔ batii Saate ɔlaa biene nwu fe mmle di Yaa lenya wo ni nyaami.

²⁵ "Nunua n-ye nle aye ba nianu mi ni asaa otuo di Yaa sɛka kaleko nwu suoto, kuonwii lee dilabasinyeɛ. ²⁶ Nioso kɔta ye letofo mie wɔ mmle nle, nse onwii lee leyu didiki kɔ, blɔbalo mi lepɔɔ diidii. ²⁷ Diekye ninkookaa ye lesalesa di Yaa komie ale biabla nii. ²⁸ Ta nle mmle oso, bilolaa suoto binyu. Diekye Yaa Ninwuna niebla ye batunlete ale biaklee babi kɔ ba eɛy eekpee ye ni di nneɛ. Bilolaa ma biklee, diekye Yaa lewii Obi kɔ ntɔ kaasɔ diisi lema eediki ma. ²⁹ N-ye kafɔɔ nle, nse ntoosifi, batii mataka ye di suoto mansamiisa ye, blɔbanya ye nyaami. Fe mmle okle di ɔkplele ntikanko ni bafoso ansamiisa ma nii. ³⁰ Bia batii bawo kaame le, mataka manyila di nwaako ɔlaa nwu suoto, mankyɔkyɔ ye mintikanko ma. ³¹ Bilolaa binyu, bienyuma mmle okle layɔ nnume owi kafɔɔ latuo ye ni asaa kakũ ku kakye di ale atie ya lasie ye ni kaame.

³² "Nunua yi, kɔy ye nkpee di Yaa nneɛ kame, ale aayɔ ɔlaa kɔ anle ye sibuale. ɔlaa kɔ wɔ ninkpee ni batii kɔ osie ku mmle kubata ye minle ni Yaa kafa asaa ku batii ba bamuu eediki eese lete eta ni suoto. ³³ Ntaseɛsa anu di otii kuonwii koto ee awu suoto. ³⁴ Aye bamu biye bile nneɛ nii be mmle layɔ labla Ɔkpe wɔ labla latoole nii, nwu kafɔɔ layɔ latoonyu batii ba nitikankoe buataɔbla ni Ɔkpe nɛ. ³⁵ Labla asaa ya mmle amuu layɔ latuo ye mmle okle buataɔkyakaa ko ni bapiite. Binyuma kafɔɔ ɔlaa wɔ di Saate Yesu labue ni, 'Ɔta nwako dikusekuse ninlenke ofũ.' "

³⁶ Obe wɔ di Paulo laloo ni lekakate kɔ, ni aape akunkyɔ kaasɔ, ni manko ma baape ɔlaa baata Yaa nɛ. ³⁷ Batii nwu bamuu lakpee nɔ nneɛ siimu baawi, baafifi nɔ akpoo, ta oosifi andie ma ni oso. ³⁸ Lesaa le kafɔɔ niabla ma ni nyaami ninle ale, aabue ale, blɔbasinkple banyɔ. Ninfe baatikanko nɔ baakpaa nɔ baalaadunko oklo katũ nɛ.

Paulo Lakple Aasifi Yerusale.

21 Di obe wɔ butɔklaa ma buoloo nii, buasifi bualaabuo di oklo kame buataale buasifi Kos. Ni

kaale lasie nii, buasifi bualaabuo Rodo, buadie ninfa buasifi Patara. ² Nfa buayɔ oklo onwii niatoofe ni Foenisia, buasifi nɛ. ³ Buanya Kipro kasɔ, ni buawaale nfa buafe di nkpaalɔ lekye bualaabuo Tiro okpoo Seria kasɔ. Ni buakye leba le baatoofe ni atoo odiki di oklo nwu kame nɛ. ⁴ Ni buasoo di oklo nwu kame buakye bualaanya bafũbanute ba niawe ni ninfa nɛ. Buasie di ckye lema ayi akuensĩ. Yaa Ninwuna ladiki aatuo ma lesaa le nimanawa ni di Paulo suoto. Nioso baatɔko Paulo ale, atankye Yerusale. ⁵ Kafɔɔ obe wɔ di ayi ya buasie ni ninfa laloo ni buosifi nii, bafũbanute ba mmle ku basɔfɔ lema ku babi bamuu, baakpaa wo bualadu lekpo kotoko, ni bamuu loo buape akunkyɔ buape ɔlaa buata Yaa nɛ. ⁶ Ni buaklaa bawo nɛ. Ninfe bualaabuo di oklo kame, ni di mma kafɔɔ baakple baasifi ayo nɛ.

⁷ Buadie ni di Tiro, buabayila di Ptolemai. Ni buakye bualaaseɛsa bafũbanute ba ninkpe ni ninfa nɛ. Buasie di ckye lema dii ninwii. ⁸ Kaleese, buadie ninfa buasifi Kaesarea. Ni buakye bualaasie di Yaa ɔlaa biene buete Filipino nfũ nɛ. Aasie di bakyakaakote bakuensĩ ba baadiki ni kame di Yerusale. ⁹ Aawe babi kpeebeɛte bana, manadiyɔ ni asa, Yaa ɔlaa babueteɛte kafɔɔ baale.

¹⁰ Buasie ninfa ayi awo. Obe wɔ buawe ni ninfa, Yaa ɔlaa bueteɛte onwii baatɔleɛ ni Agabo lakye Yudea aawa nfa. ¹¹ Obe wɔ aawa wo ni ckye yi, ni aayɔ Paulo ofiame, aanii nnwɔ omu kɔ nneɛ ku nkpa, ni aabue ale, "Yaa Ninwuna Klekle kobue ale, nkpo okle di Yuda batii manii otii wɔ nimba ni ofiame wɔ mmle di Yerusale, man-yɔ nɔ mankpee di batii ba ninanle Yuda batii nneɛ kame nɛ."

¹² Nioso obe wɔ buanu ni ɔlaa wɔ mmle, awo ku batii ba niawe ni ninfa, buatikiti Paulo lekoto bule atankye Yerusale. ¹³ Nfanwu aatɔkɔ wo ale, "Be oso biowi kaku mimbiesee otu nkpo? Ninlolaa suoto nta leyo ote lete di Yerusale, letuna nle bia kakpi ninfa ta Saate Yesu oso."

¹⁴ Nioso obe wɔ buanya bule, bulɔbafuo nɔ ni disibu okyisa, buadie nɔ, ni buabue bule, "Yaa dibiesaa diwa kaanya."

¹⁵ Di ayi aseɛ awo kamaa, bualolaa suoto buasifi Yerusale. ¹⁶ Bafũbanute bawo kafɔɔ di Kaesarea latikanko wo. Ni baakpaa wo baasifiko kɔkɔfo wɔ ni-akye ni Kipro baatɔleɛ ni Mnason nfũ ale, bulaasoosa ninfa. Ɔkɔkɔfo wɔ mmle lale otii wɔ niafũ aanu ni kofokofoko. ¹⁷ Obe wɔ buabuo ni Yerusale, bafũbanute ba niawe ni ninfa baafũ wo ku suoto leyɔ.

Paulo Lakye Aalaanya Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kaleese, Paulo lakpaa wo buakye bualaanya Yakobo, Yerusale bafũbanute banɔkɔfo bamuu kafɔɔ lawe ninfa. ¹⁹ Buaseɛsa ma bualoo nii, Paulo latɔkɔ ma asaa ya amuu di Yaa labla aafenko ni di nnwɔ Paulo suoto, di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii kame.

²⁰ Baanu nɔ ɔlaa baaloo nii, bamuu lema baatansa Yaa. Ni baatɔkɔ wɔ ale, "Obiloo, faye? Batii nkpe nkpe ba ninle ni Yuda batii batoofe beenu nii, lemufũ Mose kufiofa nwu bakle kpinkpĩ. ²¹ Bawo latɔkɔ ma ale

footuo Yuda batii ba bamuu ninkpe ni di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii kasɔ fale batantikanko Mose kufiofa. Diekyakaa nii, fale batambudi babi lema asɔkɔkɔ ee batikanko afiofa lema. ²² Le nfe buɔbla nunua? Diekye babanu ale fatɔɔwa."

²³ Nioso baabuko nwaɔ disi ale, "Basuɔɔ bana bawo nsi wo kaame, beeka ni ntam. ²⁴ Kpaas ma fasifiko Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakɔ nfa. Kpaasu disi nwu ku mma. Faakyakaako ma bata disi kpaasu koto ko manta ni. Nle mmle mata otii biala nnya ale, selaa se baabuɛ ni di suoto lefo diete nkpo. Ni bia afɔ omu lefo, fɔɔbla di Mose kufiofa nwu suoto. ²⁵ Kafɔ mba ninanle ni Yuda batii batookyi beekple ni bafubanute, buakpana kuku, ni buatkɔ ma bule, badie alesaa ya beeyɔ beeta ni afi olɛ ole, baadie kafɔ nɔ onyi, batanle babkeɛ ba kafɔ beenwunukuusa simu beelo nii, baadie kafɔ leɔkɔkɔree."

²⁶ Nioso kaleese Paulo lakpaa basuɔɔ ba mmle nwu, ni baakyɛ baalaabla disi kpaasu amanle nwu. Nni se-maa, aakyɛ Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakɔ aalaata letatofu ayi ya di disi kpaasu nwu mafu nii, ku obe wa babayɔ asaa manwako, manta ni ole diisi lema.

Baamufu Paulo Di Yuda Batii Yaa Olekatakɔ.

²⁷ Kafɔ ditoo bu ayi aseɛ di ayi akuensɔ nwu mawo nii, Yuda batii bawo lakye Asia kasɔ baawa baabanya Paulo di Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakɔ. Ni baasiisa batii bawo dikudi, baamufu nwaɔ ne. ²⁸ Ni baayiisa kudu ale, "Israel basuɔɔ biwa bibakyakaako wo kyu woo! Osuɔɔ wa mmle kokyi aba aba antuo asaa anyila di Yuda batii suoto, Mose kufiofa suoto, ku Yaa Olekatakɔ suoto. Ekpaa Griki batii bia eebuoko Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakɔ, kɔkɔkɔnɔfɔsa leba klekle le mmle!"

²⁹ Baabuɛ nkpo diekye di obe owo kame, baanya ale, Paulo ku Trofimo wa ninle ni Efeso otii nkyɛ di Yerusalem okpoo. Nioso baabu ale aakpaa nwa aakyeɔko Yuda batii Yaa Olekatakɔ.

³⁰ Ta kudu nwu baatooyiisa ni oso, batii bamuu lataka baatoso baakyɛ baalaamufu Paulo baananfi nwaɔ baadiki di Yaa Olekatatɔ. Baamufu nyoko baaseɛ. ³¹ Di obe wa baamie ale boolo nwaɔ nii, Roma batii bakpete banɔkɔkɔ lanu ale kudu ntoobuo di Yerusalem okpoo omuu kame. ³² Nfanwu, ni aakpaa bakpete banɔkɔkɔ bawo ku bakpete baakyɛ leba le kuudu nwu nkpe ni ne. Obe wa kuudu bakpeete nwu lanyɔ ni bakpete nwu ku banɔkɔkɔ lema, baadie Paulo kpe.

³³ Nfanwu bakpete banɔkɔkɔ nwu lamufu Paulo, ni aata baayɔ ekpenkyɛ enyɔ baakpee nwaɔ ne. Ni aakaale ale, "Owe ninle osuɔɔ wa mmle, be ebla?"

³⁴ Di batii nwu kame otii biala ku laa kɔ baatoobue. Kudu nwu oso bakpete banɔkɔkɔ nwu ditatofu lesaa le niawa nii, nioso aata ale bakpaa Paulo balaate di leyo katenkɔ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Obe wa baadu ni kayoko nkatakɔ, nfe diabawa ale bakpete ba mmle lakenke Paulo ninfa diekye anu lasɛ batii nwu di Paulo suoto. Nioso batii nwu latikanko ma ku kudu osie kanya baatoobue ale, "Balo nwaɔ!"

Paulo Lakakate Aadiki Suoto Kanya.

³⁷ Kafɔ obe wa nfe babayɔ Paulo mankpee ni leeyo kame, aatɔkɔ bakpete banɔkɔkɔ onwii ale, "Komie nle nkakate kafɔ kekeke."

Ni di bakpete banɔkɔkɔ nwu lakaale nwaɔ ale, "Beeye! Foonu Griki sele?" ³⁸ Ni aakple aakaale nwaɔ ale, "Ni faale Egipte otii wa niakpaa batiilote nkpe nna ba ni ataka baayila ni di abaa suoto obe owo nitɔkɔbafɛ ni kame, baatoso baasifi ni faafuu kasɔ?"

³⁹ Ninfe di Paulo ladiki kanya ale, "Yuda otii nle. Lekye Tarso di Kilikia kasɔ. Okpoo nwu kafɔ, okpoo finle kule. Lekoto, tikɛ nkakate nta batii ba mmle."

⁴⁰ Ninfe di bakpete banɔkɔkɔ nwu latuna ale Paulo akakate ata ma ne. Ni di Paulo lataka aayila di kayoko kakatakɔ nwu, ni aawii ma kɔnneɛ ale balo kanana. Obe wa baalo ni kanana, ni aakakate ko ma di Yuda batii sele kame ale,

22 "Teete anɛ ku babiloo, bikyɔ mi atoko, bietɛ ndiki suoto kanya di anu lee bienu." ² Di obe wa baanu ale Yuda batii sele kɔkɔkɔkɔ ma nii, baakple balo kanana baalenkee lekasale. Ni di Paulo latɔkɔ ma ale, ³ "Yuda otii nle, baalofo mi kafɔ di Tarso di Kilikia kasɔ suoto. Kafɔ, Yerusalem baaklee mi lakye sukuu. Gamaliel nfu latekete asaa. Baatuo mi bawa loo afiofa nwu klekle. Layɔ otu nii lata Yaa, lasumu nwaɔ ku okyiini fe mmle okle di ayee bɔkɔla ni mie. ⁴ Diayɔ ni di obe nwu, latikanko bafubanute ba niatɔkɔkyɛ ni di Kristo osuku nwu suoto, lata baalo ma. Lamufu basuɔɔ ku basanko kafɔ late leeyo katenkɔ. ⁵ Yaa Oletate Nɔkɔkɔ ku kasiisakɔ banɔkɔkɔ biala n-ye ale laa wa kobue ni nte nkpo, diekye mma ninkpana akɔ mantɛɛ fie nimbla asaa ya mmle. Ni di obe wa latoofe ni Damasko, baateɛ osie ale, nse lenya bafubanute ba ninkpe ni ninfa, nim-mufu ma, nkpee ma sekpenkyɛ, ninkpaa ma nwako Yerusalem baananfi ma di atoko.

Paulo Lakakate Di Kakyi Nwaɔ Laa Suoto.

⁶ "Di obe wa kofɛ ni Damasko ditoo bu kekeke mabuo nii, fe kakɔ lefosi elomu enyɔ kame, nfanwu lakpa le ninkpe ni osie lakye osi diabakpete mi, diamana mi di-akyi! ⁷ Ninfe lanɔkɔ lapɛ kaasɔ ne, ni lanu selɔ sinwi kɔkɔkɔkɔkɔ ale, 'Saulo, Saulo, be oso fatikankoe nkpo?"

⁸ "Ni lakaale nle, 'Saate, owe fale?"

"Ni aakple aatɔkɔ mi ale, 'Ami ninle Yesu Nasaret Otii wa fatikanko ni osie kanya.' ⁹ Munko batii ba niakye ni lanyɔ lekpa nwu, kafɔ batanu otii wa niatɔkɔkɔkɔkɔ ni selɔ.

¹⁰ "Ni lakaale nwaɔ nle, 'Saate, be nimbla?"

"Ni aatɔkɔ mi ale, 'Taka, faatɔkɔkyɛ Damasko okpoo. Nfa babatɔkɔ fa asaa ya amuu di Yaa letɛ ale fababla nii.' ¹¹ Anu labie mi, ta kɔ nwu lekpa osie oso. Nioso munko mba niakye ni nfe niaklee mi ninneɛ bualaabuo Damasko.

¹² "Osuɔɔ onwii lawɛ di okpoo nwu, bɔkɔkɔ nwaɔ ni Anania. Aale otii wa ninyeke ni Yaa nwaɔ, aamufu afio-

ոտի բիլե, akple akpaa Paulo awako ye. Biebla fele biomie bile bičkaale nwa selaa sewo minkyakaa. Nse nfe akkpaaw nwa manwako, awo bubalo nwa di osuku fie abadu nfũ.”

¹⁶ Kafk Paulo Ժա սուտոնու Լանու կանվումբե կա Բատուկու նի Դի Բալո սուտո, nioso aakye leyo katenko aalaatk nwa.

¹⁷ Nioso Paulo lalae bakpete Ժոնոնու onwii lema aatka nwa ale, “Akpaaw okosopo w mmle akyenko Ժոնոնու Լեմա. Akpe Ժլաա finle onwii ale Ժոնոնու Լեմա.”

¹⁸ Nioso, bakpete Ժոնոնու Լակպաա okosopo w mmle akyenko Ժոնոնու Լեմա nfũ. Ni aatka nwa ale, “Paulo w beete ni leeyo nielee mi etka ale, nkpaaw okosopo w mmle nwako Ժա aatka Ժա Ժլաա onwii.”

¹⁹ Nioso bakpete Ժոնոնու Լակպաա okosopo nwa Ժոնոնու Լեմա lamufũ okosopo nwa Ժոնոնու Լակպաա okosopo w mmle lamufũ okosopo nwa Ժոնոնու Լեմա, ni aakaale nwa ale, “Be Ժլաա foomie fale fatka mi?”

²⁰ Ni aatka nwa ale, “Yuda batii bawo lebla onwii ku bancho lema ale babawa mankaale Ժա ale faakpaaw Paulo fanwako kakank lema kosee fele boomie ale bakaale nwa selaa sewo. ²¹ Kafk tannu ma Ժլաա, diekye batii bawo ninlenke ni batii afosi ana lewofa basi di osuku Ժոնոնու Լեմա ale babalo nwa. Batii ba mmle leka nta ale babalo Paulo fie babale ee manyi ntu. Nioso nfe basi di osuku nunua w mmle ale bababla nkpo.”

²² Bakpete bancho Ժոնոնու Լակպաա w mmle latka obis nwa ale, “Tanta kuonwii latofo ale febatka mi Ժլաա w mmle, feenu!” Ninfe aata okosopo nwa lasifi ne.

Baakpaaw Paulo Baasifiko Ժա Felike Nfũ.

²³ Nioso bakpete bancho Ժոնոնու Լակպաա w mmle lalae bakpete bancho bany, ni aatka ma ale, “Bidiki bakpete alafa any, balolaa suoto babasifi Kaesarea di mie kake elomu enaasi kame. Biediki bapcho basiete afosi akuensi ku aklo bakleete alafa any bikyakaa.

²⁴ Bita Paulo bapcho asi, diekpaaw nwa bisifiko Ժա Felike nfũ, bienyu bile eebuo nfa bue.”

²⁵ Ninfe di bakpete Ժոնոնու Լակպաա nwa lakpana kukũ fe mmle aata ma baasifiko ne.

²⁶ Ami Klaudio Lisia niekpana kukũ ko mmle kokyese af Ժա Biene Felike ku lesesa.

²⁷ Yuda batii lamufũ osuko w mmle baamie ale boolo nwa fie munko bakpete nii buakye buaalafũ nwa, diekye lanu ale Roma otii ale ni oso. ²⁸ Nioso lakpaaw nwa lawako kakank lema nle konu lesaa le ebla nii.

²⁹ Kafk labanya nle diekaate ale baalo nwa ee baate nwa leeyo, diekye Ժլաա w beeyo ni di suoto Ժոնոնու Լեմա di mma bamu afiofa suoto. ³⁰ Kafk obe w di otii onwii layu aakpee mi ni kootoko ale bookũ nwa ni kanwumbe ale babalo nwa nii, nfanwu, labla nle Ժոնոնու Լեմա nkyese Ժա nkpaaw nkpaaw. Nintka batii ba nieyo ni Ժլաա di suoto Ժոնոնու Լեմա, Ժլաա lele bakpe di suoto Ժոնոնու Լեմա bawako anu lef bababue ninfa.

³¹ Nioso bakpete ba mmle labla fe mmle baatka ma nii. Kake nwa baakpaaw Paulo baasifiko Antipatri. ³² Ni kaaleese, kas bakpete lakple baawa leyo katenko nwa,

kafk baata bapcho basiete lakpaaw Paulo baasifiko Kaesarea. ³³ Obe w baabuo nii, baawo Paulo ku kukũ ko baata ma nii, baata Ժա nwa. ³⁴ Nioso aaka kukũ nwa, ni aakaale Paulo leba le eekye nii. Obe w aatofa ale Kilikia eekye nii, ³⁵ Ni aatka nwa ale, “Kama nu kanya lef Ժլաա, nse batii ba nieyo ni Ժլաա di suoto lef lewa.” Nioso aata baawo Paulo baakpee di Ժա Herode leyo katenko. Ni aata kafk bakpete layila baatoonyu nwa ne.

Yuda Batii Labudi Paulo Kanya.

24 Di ayi anka semaa, Yaa Oletate Ժոնոնու Anania ku Yuda batii bancho bawo ku kanyadikite w bcho ni Tertulo baakye Kaesarea. Baawa Felike nfũ ale bcho badiki Paulo sikpile mantka nwa.

² Nioso obe w baale Paulo bawako nii, Tertulo lake kas ku lekate ale, “Ժոնոնու Լոո w buobu ni, obe kpinwu ditka ale busi ni di atoko Ժոնոնու Լեմա ne, diekye di ninumbe ku lesaatofo le feeyo Ժոնոնու Լեմա wo ni oso. Butkanya kafk kakyi kpinwu biene ka nintka ni di kas Լոո ka mmle suoto. ³ Lesaa le mmle nle lesaa le niebuo ni awo Yuda batii bamu anu. Nioso buke Ժա sefa. ⁴ Noomie nle nlalaasa Ժա obe, nioso buotikitif lekoto bule faale wo sibuale fankyo wo kotoko di Ժլաա kakui w bukle ni di osuko w mmle suoto.

⁵ “Diekye butkanya bule kudu kpeete ale, akye ookyi aba aba ookpee kudu di Yuda batii nntee di kayi kamuu. Eekple ale kafk dikudi le ninle ni Nasaret batii dikudi lalaale tunlete. ⁶ Diekyakaa nii, aamie ale Ժոնոնու Լեմա Yuda batii Yaa Olekatak, ninfe buamufũ nwa ne. Buamie bule bukanko nwa di kufiofa loo kanya fie. ⁷ Kafk bakpete bancho Ժոնոնու Լակպաա aabafũ nwa di nntee loo kame ku osie. Ni aabue ale, batii ba nieyo ni Ժլաա di Paulo suoto bawa di anu lef ne. ⁸ Nse af omu lef fekaale nwa selaa yi, fabanya fale selaa se buobue ni di suoto Ժոնոնու Լեմա simuu nte nkpo.”

⁹ Ni di Yuda batii bamu lasi kanya baabue ale, selaa se simuu di Tertulo lebu ni di suoto Ժոնոնու Լեմա site nkpo.

Paulo Lakpasa Ժլաա Ժոնոնու Kame Di Felike Anu.

¹⁰ Obe w di Ժա w mmle lawii ni Paulo kose ale akakate nii, Paulo labue ale, “Teete, n-ye nle fatka Yu-da batii selaa di ale kpinwu kame. Nioso suoto kyo mi ale madiki suoto kanya di anu lef. ¹¹ Fe mmle faye nii, diebla fe lefosi ayi any ne, lekye Yerusalem nle klatale di Yuda batii Yaa Olekatak kame. ¹² Yuda batii dienyee ale knanfi Ժլաա ku otii di Yaa Olekatak, ee banyee kokpee kudu di Yuda batii kasiisako ee lekpa leba lewo. ¹³ Batii ba mmle nnaa lesalesaa babayila ni di suoto mambue ale, selaa se boobue mi ni di suoto nte ni nkpo. ¹⁴ Kafk, lefũ lekpee nle, kosumu bawa loo Yaa di osuku w boobue ale diele nii. Kafk lefũ asaa ya amuu beekpana ni di Mose kufiofa kame ku Yaa Ժլաա babuete akũ kame lenu. ¹⁵ Nkpe osuku onyu fe mmle di mma kafk bakpe ni osuku onyu ale batii biene ku bakpilete, Yaa masenkesa ma ankyeko bakpi kame.

Baakpaa Paulo Baawako Agripa Anu.

²³ Ninfe kaale lasē nii, ՉԿա Agripa ku Bernike lawa kakankō nwu di Sēeka kanya. Bakpēte bančkōfo ku okpoo nwu kame bančkōfo latikanko ma baawa. Ni di Festo lakpee ałe balaakpaa Paulo bawako nē. ²⁴ Ni di Festo labue ałe, “ՉԿա Agripa ku aye ba niesi ni ninfū, bičnyā osučkō wō mmle? Yuda batii ba bamuu ninkpe ni di Yerusalem ku Kaesarea lēyč ɔlaa di suoto ɔkō ałe diekaate ałe aakple ansie nkpa. ²⁵ Kafčkō ninnya okpile wō ɛbla ni oso eesieko ałe baalo nwō nii. Kafčkō obe wō di nnwčkō omu ɔkō ɛkaale ałe ɔkō ɔlaa ɔkō anta ni ՉԿա Kplē letuna nłe ɔkōpaa nwō nsifikō nfa. ²⁶ Kafčkō nnaa ɔlaa kuonwii katē nkpana ni di suoto ɔkō nkyenko ni ՉԿա Kplē. Diekye aabla okpile kuonwii nwaako. Nioso ntčkōpaa nwō lēwako ye, kyenkye ałe ՉԿա Agripa, nse bitoonu nwō kanya kame ɔlaa bieloo, kawē ɔlaa nkpana nkyeko suoto ɔkō. ²⁷ Diekye, diełe ałe faayč leyo tentē fankyeseē ՉԿա bamba falē akanko nwō ałe, faakpana okpile wō ɛbla ni fakyakaa.”

Paulo Ladiki Suoto Kanya Di Agripa Anu.

26 Agripa latčkō Paulo ałe, “Osuku nkpe ɔkō ałe faabue ɔlaa lełō fandiki suoto kanya.”

Nioso Paulo lakplesā kōnēē katoo, ni aakakatē aadiki suoto kanya ałe, ² “ՉԿա Loo Biene Agripa, disi nłe mi ałe anu lełō madiki suoto kanya miē di selaa se di Yuda batii lēyč ni di suoto nii. ³ Diekye n-ye nłe ałe faye Yuda batii kufiofa ku amanle lēma amuu nwaā. Nioso lese ɔkō akunkyī, wē otu fateē, faakyčkō mi ɔlaa kotoko.

⁴ “Yuda batii bamuu n-ye mmle okle lasie ni nkpa di-ayč ni bia sibisčō nii, di okpoo nii ku Yerusalem kafčkō. ⁵ Nse bababue nwaako, baye kofokofoko ałe, lasie nkpa fe Farisi otii, di Yuda batii dikudi le ninle ni afiofa loo mulenkee ni kasumu lele. ⁶ Lesaa le oso bčkōkankoe ni ninfū mmle ninle ałe, osuku onyu nkpe mi di ntam be di Yaa laka aata ni bawo loo suoto. ⁷ Ntamu be mmle kafčkō oso di Israel nfaabi lefosi nnyč latoonyu osuku baatoosumu ni oso, baatčkō Yaa kakū ku kakyē nē. ՉԿա Loo Biene, osuku onyu wō mmle oso di Yuda batii lesi kanya di suoto nii nē. ⁸ Be oso dikpe ye osie ałe bi-afū minnu bile Yaa ntakatēsa bakpi?

⁹ “Ami niayč latika di suoto nłe mabla nle kafuo nii nnyila di Yesu Nasaret Otii nwu batii suoto. ¹⁰ Yuda batii Yaa olebatatē bančkōfo lateē osie ałe lamufū batii Klekle nwu kpinwu late leeyo di Yerusalem. Mba kafčkō baalo ni kaamē lēma, ami niata oso baalo ma. ¹¹ Latikanko ma osie kanya ku ɔkō lalaadu bia sekpoo bamba se niakyo ni kame. Lata baabla ma amumu di Yuda batii nsiisakō. Layila ma di suoto baabue mbusuo selaa di Yesu suoto baakple nwō di nkpaamaa.

Paulo Labue Mmle Okle Diabla Fie Aakyi Nii.

¹² “Nle mmle oso latoofe Damasko ku osie fe mmle di Yaa olebatatē bančkōfo lateē ni kanya. ¹³ ՉԿա Loo Biene, kukū kpanamantāa latoofe ni osuku nwu, ni di lēkpa le nikōkpa dilenke ni kufi, lakpa diakye osi diamana mi di-

akyi ku batii ba niatoofe nii. ¹⁴ Ninfe baamuu loo buančkō buape kaasčō nē. Ni lanu selč sinwii kobue di Yuda batii sele kame ałe, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be oso fatikankoe nkpo? Di bale ałe faayč ɔkōpaa fantčkōsa di owuu ałe diebuo ɔkō.’

¹⁵ “Ni lakaale nłe, ‘Ałe owe dile, Saate?’

“Ni seelč nwu nkpo labue ałe, ‘Ami Yesu wō fatikanko ni osie kanya dile. ¹⁶ Nunua, taka fayila! Diekye ntoodiki suoto letuo ɔkō ałe kamayč ɔkō mbla kpemlate nii. Fabatčkō batii asaa ya amuu feenyā ni ninfū ku n-ya kōwa ni ɔbadiki ootuo ɔkō nii. ¹⁷ Kamadiki ɔkō di Yuda batii ku mba ninanle ni Yuda batii ba kame kokyeseē ɔkō ni nneē kame. ¹⁸ Fabatikiti ma anu, fammunikīsa ma fankyeko ditunu kame fanwako lēkpa kame. Fabadiki ma fankyeko Abonsam osie kame fanwako Yaa nfū, ałe Yaa kayč sikipile lēma ankye ma, ałe baawē kasieko di batii ba eediki eese ni lete ɛeta ni suoto diekye beefū mi beenu.’

Paulo Lakakatē Di ՉԿքե Ո՞՞ Suoto.

¹⁹ “Nioso, ՉԿա Agripa, ntašī odiki otuo wō lanyā lakyeko ni osi ɔkō! ²⁰ Lakyē ɔlaa biene nwu obue ɔta Damasko batii, ku Yerusalem batii ku Yuda batii bamuu ku mba ninanle ni Yuda batii kafčkō. Latčkō ma nłe, bakyi siikpile lēma kame, baamunikī bawā Yaa nfū, baatčkōbla kafčkō asaa ya nimatuo ałe nwaako batookyi ni. ²¹ Nle mmle oso di Yuda batii ba mmle baamufū mi di Yaa Olekatakō nē. Baamie kafčkō ałe boolo mi. ²² Kafčkō, Yaa ntoodiki mi di nneē lēma kame diebase bia miē. Nioso lēkple nsi nkpa kodiki selaa se mmle mbue ntčkō aye bančkōfo ku batii bamuu nē. Selaa se mmle kobue ni ninfū, nsīnwu di Yaa ɔlaa babuetēte bamuu ku Mose labue ałe sibawa kaanya nē. ²³ Ałe Kristo nwu di Yaa lēpe ni ɔkō mawā amanya dibuo. Nnwčkō kafčkō ni-male otii kasale wō nimataka ankye ni bakpi kame nē. Abayč lēkpa kafčkō anwako Yuda batii ku mba ninanle ni Yuda batii bamuu.”

²⁴ Nfanwu, Festo lafaa aabue ałe, “Paulo, fatoobuo afii! Dikunye lełō nwu kpinwu ntčkōlalaasa ɔkō disi kame!”

²⁵ Ni di Paulo ladiki kanya aabue ałe, “Festo bienete, noobuo afii. Tan-ɔkō ɔlaa wō mmle faakpeeko ɔkōkyō. Nwaako ɔkō ɔkō ɔkō. ²⁶ Nwaako, ՉԿա Agripa n-ye selaa se mmle kobue ni ninfū. Nioso ɔkōkatē nwu ku sekambi nē. Lełū lenu klekle nłe batabla asaa ya mmle baa-wofasa nwō. ²⁷ ՉԿա Agripa, feefū Yaa ɔlaa babuetēte feenu? N-ye nłe feefū feenu.”

²⁸ Ni di Agripa lakaale Paulo ałe, “Foonyu falē faafuo mi Kristo ole ɔkō di obe kakuii wō mmle kame?”

²⁹ Ni di Paulo ladiki kanya ałe, “Di obe kakuii kame woo, di obe kaanale kame woo, kōpe ɔlaa nta Yaa nłe, ałe ku mba nikonu mi miē biakyi minte fe mmle nte nii. Kafčkō diele fe mmle nsi ni di nkōnii kame!”

³⁰ Ninfe di ՉԿա Agripa ku Festo ku Bernike ku batii bule bamuu baataka baasifi nē.

³¹ Obe wō batoodie ni ninfa, baakakatē di Paulo ɔlaa nwu suoto baabue ałe, “Otii wō mmle diebla lesaa le baalo nwō nii ee baate nwō ni leeyo katenkō.”

³² Nioso Agripa lat՝k՝k Festo ale, “Baafuo osu՝k՝k w՝ mmlle odie nse diele fe nnw՝k՝k niale bay՝k լաա ճ՝k bal-aate di Kaesare anu oso.”

Baakpaa Paulo Baasifiko Roma.

27 Di obe w՝ baabuե ale but՝k՝kye ni Roma di Italia, baay՝k Paulo ku leyo batente bawo baakpee di bakpete ճ՝k՝k w՝ baat՝k՝k ni Yulio nneե kame. Nnw՝k՝k ninnyu batii ba ninyila mannyu ni Roma bakpete dikudi le ճ՝k՝k ni Չ՝ka Kple Dikudi ne. ² Ni buay՝k oklo w՝ ni-akye ni Adramitio, kuatoofe ni Asia kas՝k. Nioso awo ku Makedonia otii w՝ ճ՝k՝k ni Aristarko niekye ni Tesalonika niasie di oklo nwu kame.

³ Kaleese, bualaabuo Sidon lekpo kotoko. Yulio lale Paulo sifutule, aat՝k՝k osuku di okpoo nwu kame ale, akye aalaanya basiewo ճ՝k ale baat՝k՝k asaa ya nieff nwo ni abay՝k anlee ni osuku. ⁴ Buakple buadie ninfa ku oklo, kaf՝k ta k՝k՝k siene lafe kuat՝k՝k yakako wo ni oso, buafe di Kipro kal ճ՝k lekye buatoso k՝k՝k nwu.

⁵ Nioso buafe di Kilikia lekpo osi ku Panfilia lekpo osi buawa Mira lekpo kotoko di Likia kas՝k suoto. ⁶ Nfa di bakpete ճ՝k՝k nwu nik՝k paa wo ni lanyա oklo onwii ni-akye ni Aleksandria, latoofe Italia kas՝k suoto. Ni aay՝k bamuu loo aakpee di oklo nwu kame ne.

⁷ Di ayi kpinwu kame, osuku nwu ճ՝kye labawe osie fie buafuo Knido okpoo obuo. K՝k՝k siene nwu niat՝k՝k ni ninfa oso, batafuo ճ՝kye tinini. Nioso obe w՝ buabuo ni Salmone, buake buafe di Kreta, nfa kas՝k ntii k՝k՝k siene kanya. ⁸ Butakyo di lekpo kotoko, sebe fie buabadu leba le ճ՝k՝k ni oklo kayilak՝k nwaa. Ditakyo di okpoo w՝ ճ՝k՝k ni Lesea.

⁹ Buale obe kpinwu di osuku nwu ճ՝kye kame, kanya onii bee kaf՝k՝k ntoofe. Osuku ճ՝kye di ntu osi di obe nwu kame kaf՝k՝k labawe osie nwaa. Nioso Paulo laka ma aat՝k՝k ma ale, ¹⁰ “Teete ane, nt՝k՝k nle osuku loo w՝ mmlle ճ՝kye diey՝k ni di nunua w՝ mmlle mawe osie nwaa, diekye oklo w՝ mmlle kamalalaa, ku asaa kpinwu, batii nkpa kaf՝k՝k kamaw՝k՝k.” ¹¹ Kaf՝k՝k bakpete ճ՝k՝k w՝ mmlle laf՝k oklo kanyayilate ku oklo saate k՝kա aalenkee nw՝k di Paulo labue nii. ¹² Nioso obe w՝ di oklo kayilak՝k nwu diele ale baasie ni di lew՝k՝k obe kame oso, osuku bakyente nwu mba ninlenke nii baatuna ale boosifi, baatoonnyu ale loo bababuo Foinike. Ni, babafuo osie ninfa di lew՝k՝k obe. Diekye Foinike nle okpoo di Kreta kas՝k suoto ninkpe ni seklo nnyilak՝k, nintii ni k՝k՝k kanya di kuffi katunk՝k.

K՝k՝k Siene Kunwii Lafe Di Lekpo Suoto.

¹³ Di obe nwu kame, k՝k՝k՝k kunwii lat՝k՝k bueե kuokye nkpaal՝k lekye kuat՝k՝kա, nioso diate oklo bawante nwu fe osuku nwu ճ՝kye male ma. Nioso baafukuti oklo lekpo, ni baatu baafe di kas՝k ka ճ՝k՝k ni Kreta lekpo kotoko ne. ¹⁴ Ditakle k՝k՝k՝k siene ko manleե ni, Katoo kuffi katunk՝k k՝k՝k՝k, lakyako ճ՝k okye Kreta kas՝k suoto. ¹⁵ Ni ճ՝k՝k՝k՝k nwu labale oklo nwu ne. Ditaba wo buamunikiisa oklo nwu buakyy՝k՝k k՝k՝k՝k nwu

anu. Nioso buata k՝k՝k՝k nwu osuku kuatuka wo ku-at՝k՝kkyenko.

¹⁶ Semaա fie, buawe kawofak՝k kawo di kas՝k ka di ntu lemana diekyi ni ճ՝k՝k ni Kauda, di semaա lekye. Diawe osie fie buafuo oklo biibii w՝ bukle ni di oklo kple kame onii ճ՝kաա di lesaa suoto. ¹⁷ Di obe w՝ baamuffi nwu nii, baay՝k oki baanii oklo kple nwu kaf՝k. Baat՝k՝kye ale k՝k՝k՝k mafe nwu kunsifiko apatapata leba di Libia lekpo kotoko. Nioso baasoosa abula ya ninta oklo nkye nii. Nle mmlle oso k՝k՝k՝k ko mmlle laklee oklo nwu aakye aatookyiko. ¹⁸ K՝k՝k՝k siene nwu lat՝k՝k ճ՝k, nioso kaleese, baakyako oklo kame asaa ya aatuka ni odiki oyu di lekpo kame.

¹⁹ Dii tiefa, baay՝k oklo akpembblasaa awo baayu di ntu kame. ²⁰ K՝k՝k՝k siene ko mmlle lafe ayi kpi. Nioso kuffi ee awentrebii ճ՝kա ditawe. Butasinwe osuku onyu bule bubawe nkpa!

²¹ Obe w՝ baatii ntoosie ayi kpinwu alesaa ճ՝tanle ni yi, Paulo lataka aayila di anu lema, aat՝k՝k ma ale, “Babiloo, nse minnu mi լաա, bitantu di Kreta yi, se dibuo le mmlle diewa wo di suoto, se asaa loo kaf՝k՝k dieyu.

²² Kaf՝k՝k lekoto kotikiti ye, binya otu! Kuonwii loo dil՝k bayu nkpa ճ՝k, oklo lete nimalalaa. ²³ Diekye k՝kա ku kakye, Yaa w՝ ole nle nii, nw՝k kosumu ni տկyente ճ՝k՝k lawa mi ճ՝kye. ²⁴ Ni aat՝k՝k mi ale, ‘Paulo, tanyeke. Dikpe ni feey՝k լաա lef՝k feete di Kaesare anu. Yaa sifutule se akpe ata f՝k ni oso, at՝k՝k nlyա minko batii ba ninkye ni osuku w՝ mmlle nyaami. Kuonwii lema dil՝kա kpi.’ ²⁵ Nioso basu՝k՝k, binya otu! Lefi Yaa lenu nle, dibawa kaanya fe mmlle aat՝k՝k mi nii. ²⁶ Kaf՝k՝k, k՝k՝k՝k makpaa wo kunta munaaka di kas՝k kawo suoto di ntu lemana diekyi ni k՝kե kame.”

²⁷ K՝k՝k՝k siene ko mmlle laklee wo kuat՝k՝k kua-toofenko katoo ku kala di Adria lekpo suoto lefosi ayi ana. Di lefosi dii naafa nkyentee, oklo loo bakpembplate latofo ale nfe ճ՝k՝k՝kեեե kas՝k kawo suoto.

²⁸ Ninfe baay՝k ntu lekpaaposaa baakpee baanyu ntu nwu lekyofo, ni baanya ale ntu nwu lekyofo fe nkpaա k՝kաfa afosi any՝k. Obe w՝ baakple baakye ni situ keeke, baakple baaklapoosa ntu nwu baanyu, ni baanya ale lekyofo nimi nfe nte fe nkpaա afosi anaasi. ²⁹ Nioso baayeke ale oklo manaasa di afu՝k kple awo suoto, nkpo oso baasoosa ab՝k՝kաա ya ninkpe ni onutu nwaa ana, beekpee ni oki akle ni di oklo suoto diamuffi oklo nwu anse ni baakpee di ntu kas՝k di oklo semaա, ni baape լաա baata Yaa ale, akyaakaako kaase ma ne. ³⁰ Ni di oklo nwu bakpembplate lamie ale bootoso mandie ni di oklo nwu kame oso, baasoosa oklo biibii nwu baakpee di ntu kame, baabla fe omie boomie ale balaa-soosa ab՝k՝kաա nutule awo bakpee di oklo kple situ.

³¹ Kaf՝k՝k, Paulo lat՝k՝k՝k bakpete ku ճ՝k՝k՝k lema ale, “Nse bamuu lee biekle bisie di oklo w՝ mmlle kame, bibakpi.” ³² Nioso bakpete ba mmlle, baabudi oklo biibii nwu oki w՝ ninkle nwu nii, baata nwu kuasifi ntu nwu kame.

³³ Ni koolesetu, Paulo latikiti bamuu lema lekoto ale, bale alesaa awo. Ni aakple aabue ale, “Lefosi ayi ana buobuo ni di nimiina le mmlle kame ne. Kuonwii lee di-

ROMA BATII

1 Ami, Paulo wɔ ninle ni Yesu Kristo kpɛmblatɛ, di Yaa lɛlɛ ɛɛbla mi ni tɔkyɛntɛ alɛ kayiɛ ni ɔlaa biene nɔ nwu lɛkya, ni kɔkpana kukū ko mmle nta ye. ²Yaa labuɛ aatɛ kofokofoko alɛ, abadiki ɔlaa biene nwu kayi. Aabuɛ aafenko di Yaa ɔlaa babuɛtɛtɛ suoto, fɛ mmle bɛɛkpana ni di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame. ³ɔlaa biene nwu aabuɛ aatɛ nii yi, Obi nɔ nɔ wɔ ninle ni Saate loo Yesu Kristo aalaka, nɔ baalofo ni di otii letembi kame, aale ni ɔka Dawid ɔnantii. ⁴Diefe ni di Yaa Ninwuna kame, Yaa ladiki nɔ aatuo batii kaayi alɛ Obi nɔ alɛ ku osie kpɛ, aatakatɛsa nɔ aakyeko kukpi kame. ⁵Nnɔwɔ Kristo oso, Yaa lenya wo nyaami, ɛɛɔ wo ɛɛbla batɔkyɛntɛ nɔ, alɛ buakpaa nnle mmuu munwako ɔkyɛ nɔ, mamafū nɔ mannu, mankyɔ nɔ ɔlaa atoko. ⁶Aye Roma batii kafɔ, bikyaka di batii ba di Yaa lɛlɛ alɛ baale ni Yesu Kristo bale.

⁷Nkpo oso kɔkpana kukū ko mmle nta bamuu lee ba ninkpe ni di Roma, di Yaa mbɔmbɔ ɛlɛɛ ye ɛɛbla ni bale nɔ nɛ.

Teete loo Yaa ku Saate Yesu Kristo alɛ ye sibualɛ, aata ye suoto lɛyɔ.

Paulo Lamie Alɛ ɔkyɛ Aananya Ma Di Roma.

⁸Lɛkasale, kɔpɛ Yaa ni sɛfa di bamuu lee disi diɛ Yesu Kristo leyooto kame. Diekye mmle okle biefū Kristo bienu ni ntɔkɔpɛ diekyaka kayi kamuu. ⁹Yaa ninle mi kamaa yilate alɛ ɔlaa wɔ kobuɛ ni nte nkpo. Yaa wɔ ɔkɔpɛ kɔbla ni ku otu ni omuu di Obi nɔ ɔlaa biene obuɛ kame, alɛ, nnyuma ye di ɔlaa ɔpɛ nɔ Yaa diisi lee. ¹⁰Obe lele kafɔ lɛpɛ ɔlaa lɛta Yaa, ntikiti nɔ lekoto nɛ, se dibiesaa nɔ dile, aatɛ osuku nwa nimanya ye di obe wɔ mmle kame.

¹¹Dikle mi ɔkɔnɔ osie kanya alɛ kanya ye, nseko ye ninwuna kame dikusekuse alɛ biawɛ osie. ¹²Lɛsaa le kobuɛ ni ninle alɛ buakpɛe bawo osie di obe wɔ mmle kame. Diekye ofū onu lee makpɛe mi osie, ole mi kafɔ makpɛe ye osie.

¹³Babiloo, biye bile ntɔkɔbla disibu di obe kpinwu kame nɛ kɔwa ɔkyɛ lee, kafɔ lɛsaa kotii mi osuku. Komie nɛ batii bafū Kristo banu kaame lee, fɛ mmle labla ni baatii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii kafɔ kame.

¹⁴Diekye ɔkɔpɛ nii kule kuɔta batii bamuu, bakunyente ku mba ninanye ni akū, banumbentɛ ku mba ninambe ni anu. ¹⁵Nkpo oso ninu lɛsɛ mi nwa alɛ kabuɛ ɔlaa biene nwu nta aye ba kafɔ ninkpe ni di Roma.

Osie Wɔ Di ɔlaa Biene Wɔ Mmle Nkpe Nii.

¹⁶ɔlaa biene nwu dilɔkɔpɛ mi sinunɔ, diekye Yaa osie wɔ ninta otii lele niefū eenu nwe ni didiki nkpa kule. Yuda batii ninle bakasale, fiɛ di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii ntika. ¹⁷ɔlaa biene nwu niediki kuotuo osuku wɔ suoto di Yaa kofɛ ambala ni Otii tinini. Ofū onu suoto oofɛ dieyɔ ni kaasɔ kakyeko dielaase ni kaayentɛlekɔ. Fɛ mmle bɛɛkpana ni Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame alɛ, "Otii ofū onu di Yaa nnya ambala nwa tinini antɔ nkpa."

Yaa Nnya ɔblɔ Di Okpile Suoto.

¹⁸Yaa ntoodiki ɔblɔ nɔ kayi eekyeko osi di sikipile simuu suoto, ku batii kpilɛ ɔsaabla wɔ nikotii ni batii osuku alɛ batantofɔ ni nwa ɔlaa biene nwu. ¹⁹Atɔnnya ɔblɔ diekye lɛsaa le di otii katofɔ ni di Yaa suoto, atootofɔ fiɛ. Diekye Yaa omu niediki ni kayi eetuo ma klekle. ²⁰Diekye dieyɔ di obe wɔ di Yaa lɛbla ni kayi, asaa ya amuu ɛɛbla eekpɛe ni kayi ka mmle kame kodiki Yaa osie wɔ munɔnnya ni kuanu ku letembi nɔ nintuo. Nkpo oso kuonwii dilaafuo obuɛ alɛ Yaa nnaa.

²¹Nioso kunte batii n-ye Yaa, blɔkɔ dibu nɔ le niesieko nɔ ni fɛ Yaa batɔkɔ ee bapɛ nɔ sɛfa kafɔ. Nkpo oso asaakuu suoto lete mambu diisi. Ditunu ɔsaabla kafɔ ntooyii ma kame pɔ. ²²Mia mannyu suoto fɛ banumbentɛ, kafɔ beekpɛe babuute. ²³Se dikpɛ ni beesumu ni Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa anaa ni kaloo, bɛɛyɔ kasumu nwu nɔta afiɔ ya bɛɛyɔ asaa bɛɛbla ni di otii wɔ ninkpi ni letembi kanya ee bakansie, babɔkɛɛ ee babɔkɛɛ ba ninkpɔkɔ ni kaasɔ fɛ basaanwu.

²⁴Nioso Yaa ntoodie ma ɛeta asaa kpɔkɔnɔnɔnɔ ya siitu lɛma komie ni ɔbla. Nkpo oso batɔkɔkɔ suoto lɛma bɛeta anunɔsaa ɔbla ku bawo lɛma. ²⁵Batɔkɔkyɛlɛnsa Yaa ɔlaa nwa nwu kafɔ bɛɛbla sɛlaa ku afunu. Manta ole manta asaa ya kafɔ di Yaa lɛbla nii, se dikaatɛ alɛ Yaa wɔ niebla ni asaa nwu mansumu man-ɔ katansa mantɔkɔ ni obe lele. Diwa kaanya.

²⁶Asaa ya mmle ɔbla oso, Yaa ntɔkɔkɔ batii ba mmle ɛeta anunɔsaa ɔkɔnɔ oklee. Bia basanko ntoodie basuɔkɔ otenko bɛekyɛ bootenko basanko wo lɛma.

²⁷Nkpo okle kafɔ baasuɔkɔ ntoodie basanko otenko bɛekyɛ bootenko basuɔkɔ wo lɛma nɛ. Ta anunɔsaa ya mmle ɔbla oso, Yaa ntɔkɔnanfi ma kootoko fɛ mmle diesieko ma ni di nkpa kpilɛ be mmle kame osie oso.

²⁸Ta beesɪ alɛ blootekete asaa ya nikata mantofɔ ni Yaa oso, Yaa ledie ma ɛeta alɛ sikipile ntoofū ma disibu kame dieta alɛ asaa ya ninankaatɛ alɛ bɛɛbla nii, nnya

baabla ne. ²⁹ Nioso disi osie csaabla ntooyii ma kame pɔ, fele, okpile, onumbɛɛɛ, katiikyidi, onunsee, batii olo, kakpe, ditiikyɔnkɔyɔ, disikpile obu ku batii suoto selaa obuɛ. ³⁰ Bale batii ayooto balalaasate kafɔɔ. Bale batii ba niekyidi ni Yaa. Bale batii batufate, suoto batuote, bale batii ba ninkanta nii. Bale batii ba nin-taasa sikipile manwako ni ku batii ba ninambu ni balofote lɛma. ³¹ Bale batii ba ninantofu ni okpile ku dibiene baate ni nsũ. Bale batii ba ninambla ni seelaa lɛma suoto. Claa, ninnu ma kafutu ee banya otii nyaami. ³² Baye klekle alɛ Yaa lekpee kufiofa alɛ batii ba ninsi ni nkpa be mmle okle, Yaa mata ma kukpi letokonanfi. Kafɔɔ manyila mambla sikipile nwu. Diele bia nni lete, diekyakaa nii, manyila batii ba nikɔɔbla ni sikipile nwu okle kamaa.

Yaa Makanko Batii Bamuu Csaabla Di Osuku Tinini Suoto.

2 Nioso, nse otii owo lekanko otii wo kɔɔ, eelo nwo lekɔɔ di claa owo suoto, ninnwɔɔ kafɔɔ asi nkpa nwu okle, anaa lenyadiki kuninwii. Diekye nnwɔɔ omu kɔɔ suoto atoolo lekɔɔ ne. ² Bamuu loo buye bule Yaa lete ninkpe osuku alɛ aakanko batii ba nimbla ni asaa ya mmle okle. ³ Ni nse afɔ fe otii kaayi nimbla ni asaa ya mmle okle foolo bawo lekɔ lekɔɔ, feenyu fale faatoso Yaa lekanko? ⁴ See bienyu bile kasakasa oso di Yaa kole wo sifutule, eeɛwɛ otu cte kaasɔ kafɔɔ ɛeta wo? Nwaako biye bile, Yaa kole wo sibuale se mmle okle diekye Omie alɛ akyakaako wo buokyi siitu loo kame.

⁵ Ta bikpe ni setokopɔ, biesɔ minankyi ni siitu lee kame oso, Yaa kɔwa ye ku letokonanfi nwa di dii le eediki eese alɛ abakanko ni batii bamuu di osuku tinini suoto. ⁶ Diekye Yaa mata otii biala koto di kɔpe wɔ ɛɛbla ni kanya. ⁷ Batii ba niekpee ni okyiini di lɛsaa biene cɔɔla kame, beetikanko ni leklekle ku dibu ku nkpa biene osie nkpaamaa, Yaa mata ma nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. ⁸ Kafɔɔ batii ba nimbɔmbɔ ni kalɔ, beesɔ ni claa biene nwu koto kɔyɔɔ, batikanko ni asaa kpile cɔɔla nkpaamaa Yaa manya cɔɔla ankpee ko ma annanfi ma kootoko osie kanya. ⁹ Batii ba bamuu nikɔɔbla ni okpile, babawɛ dibuo, blɔɔbawɛ kafɔɔ onyɛɛ cte. Yuda batii ninle bakasale diibu le mmle kame, fie diɛ mba ninanle ni Yuda batii kafɔɔ matikanko. ¹⁰ Kafɔɔ mba nimbla ni asaa biene, Yaa mata ma leklekle ku dibu ku suoto leyɔɔ. Yuda batii ninle bakasale nimawɛ ni asaa ya mmle, fie di mba ninanle ni Yuda batii kafɔɔ matikanko. ¹¹ Diekye Yaa ninnyu di otii anu aakanko.

¹² Batii ba bamuu di Mose kufiofa dienii nii, kafɔɔ beɛbla ni okpile, Yaa mananfi ma kootoko ku kukpi manwɔɔ, anamayɔ ni kufiofa nwu. Batii ba kafɔɔ ninsi ni di Mose kufiofa nwu kalɔ beɛbla ni okpile, kufiofa nwu di Yaa mayɔ ankanko ma ne. ¹³ Diekye diele batii ba di onu ko boonu ni kufiofa nwu ninte tinini diɛ Yaa anu. Kafɔɔ batii ba nimbla ni diɛ kufiofa nwu nkpo kanya ninte tinini. ¹⁴ Nwaako, batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii Mose kufiofa nwu dienii ma. Kafɔɔ nse situ lɛma se nintɔɔ ma ni claa kaame lɛma nta ma mambla asaa ya di Mose kufiofa kotuo nii, ni csaabla lɛma kotuo alɛ

bakpe kufiofa kaame lɛma kunte baaye Mose kufiofa nwu. ¹⁵ Nle mmle kotuo alɛ Yaa lekpana Mose kufiofa nwu diɛ situ lɛma kame. Situ lɛma kafɔɔ ntɔɔ ma alɛ nwaako kute nkpo. Obe owo kafɔɔ, disibu lɛma nlo ma lekɔɔ, obe owo kafɔɔ mantofu alɛ boololaa mambla. ¹⁶ Nioso claa biene wɔ suoto koyie ni lekya, kotuo alɛ Yaa mata Yesu Kristo nkanko batii disi kame awofasaa amuu di lekankoyi nwu suoto.

Mose Kufiofa Lebue Selaa Di Yuda Batii Suoto.

¹⁷ Aye ba kafɔɔ kobue nle Yuda batii bile nii, bietika ni anu di Mose kufiofa suoto, minkanta bile Yaa batii finle bile. ¹⁸ Mimbue kafɔɔ bile biye lɛsaa le niɛyɔɔ ni Yaa kafutu, bietekete kafɔɔ lɛsaa biene diɛ kufiofa nwu kame biediki lɛsaa le ninle nii. ¹⁹ Minnyu kafɔɔ bile aye ninle ninu bieta banumbiete, ku lekpa bieta batii ba ninsi ni diɛ ditunu kame. ²⁰ Mimbue kafɔɔ bile aye ninka babuute, mintuo kafɔɔ mba ninayibe ni anu asaa. Biefũ bienu osie kanya kafɔɔ bile lɛsaatofu ku onukwale lete ninsi diɛ kufiofa nwu kame. ²¹ Ni aye ba nikotuo ni batii bamba asaa, bitootuo suoto lee asaa nwu? Minyie Yaa claa biene nwu lekya minta batii bile, batan-yu, kafɔɔ aye bamu mɔ, bilooyu? ²² Mintɔɔ batii bile batankpee asɔɔ, kafɔɔ aye bamu bilookpee asɔɔ? Bietaka biye diɛ afiɔ cɔɔ suoto, kafɔɔ bilooyu kafiofa asaa bile? ²³ Bikle Yaa kufiofa biakanta, see bieye bile sinunɔɔ kɔkpe Yaa minankyɛ ni diɛ kufiofa kɔɔ nwu suoto? ²⁴ Beekpana diɛ Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame alɛ, "Aye Yuda batii nkpa kpile oso, yeta alɛ batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii, kolɛ Yaa leyooto kpile."

²⁵ Nse biele kufiofa nwu, ni lɛsɔɔkɔɔ lee obudi nle lɛsaa le niefũ ni kɔya. Kafɔɔ nse biele kufiofa nwu, ni lɛsɔɔkɔɔ obudi amanle ya biebla ni nle lɛsaa fukuti. ²⁶ Nse otii wɔ ninanle ni Yuda otii, anambudi ni lɛsɔɔkɔɔ kafɔɔ lele kufiofa nwu, Yaa dilaanyu nwo fe otii wɔ niebudi ni lɛsɔɔkɔɔ? ²⁷ Otii wɔ niele ni kufiofa nwu kafɔɔ anambudi ni lɛsɔɔkɔɔ, abalo ye lekɔɔ. Kunte aye beeta kufiofa nwu, biebudu asɔɔkɔɔ. Diekye biele kufiofa nwu.

²⁸ Diele suoto sina suoto mannya Yuda otii biene mante nsũ. Lɛsɔɔkɔɔ obudi biene nwu kafɔɔ diesi diɛ suoto sina kɔpe wɔ baatii nnya ni diɛ otii suoto. ²⁹ Kafɔɔ otii wɔ ninle ni Yuda otii biene ninle otii wɔ diɛ kɔpe kɔɔ cɔɔla kame diotuo alɛ atɔɔyɔ otu kɔɔ ɛeta ni Yaa. Diele suoto sina se beebudi ni diɛ kufiofa kanya. Kafɔɔ diefe ni di Yaa Ninwuna suoto. Diele otii kaayi kafɔɔ nintakatɛsa otii nwu leyooto katoo, kafɔɔ Yaa.

3 Ni se dite nkpo mɔ, kɔmen-ya diɛ Yuda otii lefũ alenke batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii? Be nfasũ ninsi di lɛsɔɔkɔɔ obudi kame? ² Diɛ sisuku kpinwu suoto, dikle asaa biene. Lɛkasale, Yuda batii nneɛ kame diɛ Yaa layɔ claa kɔɔ aakpee. ³ Ni nse diɛwa alɛ bawo diefũ banu, ni diotuo alɛ Yaa kafɔɔ dilababla di claa kɔɔ suoto? ⁴ Oowo! Nse bia diɛwa alɛ batii bamuu lekple baate, Yaa nnwɔɔ ababla diɛ claa kɔɔ suoto. Fe mmle beekpana ni Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame alɛ, "Claa lele feebue kute nkpo.

Nse beekanko fɔ fabale lebe obe lele."

⁵ Be bukpe mumbue, nse sikipile loo se buɔbla ni kɔta alɛ batii nnya Yaa dibiene le ɔɔbla ni mantɛ nsũ? Nioso buabuɛ bulɛ Yaa dielolaa abla nse ɛnanfi wo kootoko? Oowo! Kafɔɔ nkpo baatii bawo kobue nɛ. ⁶ Ni se Yaa diete tinini ni be suoto abayila ankanko batii kaayi? ⁷ Batii bawo nkaale alɛ, "Nimɔ nse selaa kuafunu nii nta alɛ mannya Yaa dibiene ɔbla mantansa nwo mɔ, be oso boolo mi lɛpɔ alɛ otii kpilɛ nle?" ⁸ Nse buɔɔɔ ni ninkpo, ni buafuo obuɛ bulɛ, "Bita butɔɔɔbla sikipilɛ, alɛ lesaa biene kadie kaame ninwa." Diekye nkpo baatii bawo kobue mantika wo alɛ buobue nɛ. Batii ba nimayɔ nwu ni ninkpo, beesieko alɛ Yaa kalo ma lɛpɔɔ.

Batii Bamuu Ntɔɔɔbla Okpile.

⁹ Nimɔ, be buafuo obuɛ di awo Yuda batii suoto? Buofuo obuɛ bulɛ lele wo nle dilenke mba ninanle ni Yuda batii? Oowo! Diekye ntoodiki letuo lelesa katũ nle okpile ntoofũ batii ba ninle ni Yuda batii ku mba ninanle ni Yuda batii bamuu kame. ¹⁰ Diekye fɛ mmle bɛɛkpana ni Kɔɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame alɛ, "Otii kuonwii nnaa ate ni tinini di Yaa anu. Bia onwii nnaa!

¹¹ Otii kuonwii nnaa atɔɔnya dibiene ɛɛɛ ni nsũ.

Kuonwii kafɔɔ nnaa oowolaa ni Yaa osuku.

¹² Batii bamuu ntookple di Yaa nkpaamaa.

Bamuu kafɔɔ batooyu.

Kuonwii kafɔɔ nnaa ambla ni dibiene. Bia onwii wo mmle nnaa!

¹³ Nnya lema lebe dite foo fɛ ɔkya.

Selaa kuafunu kafɔɔ ntika die sɛkplalomii lema suoto. Nnya lema kame selaa nlo batii fɛ kɔsaanwu adi.

¹⁴ Kanya lema kame selaa leyii pɔ ku akpaani kpilɛ.

¹⁵ Mampesewa ku nkpa lema di batii olo suoto.

¹⁶ Nkpa lema ntɔɔlalaa alɛ dibuo ko mananfi manwako osie kanya.

¹⁷ Baaye mmle mansie ni nkpa di atoko ɔkye ole kame.

¹⁸ Nkpa lema kafɔɔ nintuo alɛ manyeke Yaa."

¹⁹ Nunua, buye bulɛ selaa se simuu beebue ni di Mose kufiofa nwu kame, batii ba ninsi ni die kufiofa kalɔ beebue bɛɛta. Ni batii kaayi dilɔbafuo kanya odiki di Yaa lekanko kame. Diekye Yaa makanko kayi ka mmle kamuu. ²⁰ Nioso Yaa dilabata kuonwii lebe di anu kɔɔ di kufiofa nwu otikanko kame. Kafɔɔ kufiofa nwu ninta batii ntofo alɛ ɔɔɔbla sikipilɛ nɛ.

Yaa Ku Kayi Batii Lebla Onwii Di Kristo Ofũ Onu Kame.

²¹ Kafɔɔ nunua batoodiki osuku wo suoto di Yaa kofɛ anta ni batii lebe beetuo, ninankye ni kufiofa kame. Kufiofa ko mmle ku Yaa ɔlaa babuɛɛɛɛ lekpaɛa selaa se mmle kame klekle. ²² Yaa kɔta batii lebe di ofũ onu lema di Yesu kame. Yaa lebla nle mmle ɛɛta batii ba bamuu niefũ Kristo beenu nii. Diekye aakpee kase di batii ntɛɛ. ²³ Kaasɔ ninle alɛ batii bamuu ntɔɔɔbla okpile, beekpukuti di Yaa leklekɛ nfũ.

²⁴ Kafɔɔ, Yaa lefe di Yesu Kristo suoto ɛɛta koto di batii disi fɛ lekyesaa, ɛɛta ma lebe, die sifutule kɔɔ kame. ²⁵ Yaa layɔ Yesu aata ole di sikipilɛ loo disi. Alɛ

diefe ni di ntɔɔ kɔɔ be aawii ni kaasɔ oso, batii kawɛ sikipilɛ lema ɔɔɔ ɔkye nse beefũ Kristo beenu. Yaa labla nle mmle aayɔ aatuo wo alɛ, ambla lesaa di osuku kanya. Aawe otu di obe wo nintoofɛ ni kame, alɛ, aafeɛ sinumpoo aatii batii sikipilɛ. ²⁶ Kafɔɔ di obe wo mmle kame, diefe ni di oleɔta wo mmle suoto, ni di Yaa kotuo alɛ ate tinini nɛ. Nioso kɔta otii lele niefũ Yesu eenu lebe nɛ.

²⁷ Ni be lesaa suoto buakanta bulɛ buɔɔbla fie buɔwe didiki? Lesalesaa nnaa! Diekye blɔɔta otii kuonwii lebe di kufiofa ole suoto. Kafɔɔ diefe ni di ofũ onu suoto ni di Yaa lelolaa awo ku nnwɔɔ ntɛɛ nɛ. ²⁸ Nioso butootofo klekle bulɛ, diefe ni die ofũ onu suoto ni di Yaa kɔta otii lebe di anu kɔɔ nɛ. Ni diele kufiofa kɔɔ ole kanya oso.

²⁹ Sɛɛ Yaa Yuda batii lete ole ale? Aale batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii Yaa? ɛɛ, ole ma kafɔɔ ale! ³⁰ Diekye, di Yaa onwii ko ale nii, abata Yuda batii lebe die ofũ onu lema suoto. Nkpo kafɔɔ abata batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii lebe die ofũ onu lema suoto nɛ. ³¹ Nioso be di nle mmle kotuo? Ni diotuo alɛ buadie kufiofa munte die kɔɔkɔ, mun-ɔɔ ofũ onu munse kanya? Oowo! Kafɔɔ lesaa le kuufiofa nlaka ni yi, dikpe ni buɔtakatesa ni katoo osie kanya.

Abraham Nkpa Disiebi Kotuo Mmle Di Ofũ Onu Lefũ Ni Kɔya.

4 Ni be ninle lesaa le buobue ni di ɔwa loo Abraham suoto di lesaa le aanya ni di ɔlaa wo mmle suoto?

² Nse fɛ ɔkpe ɔbla oso di Yaa nta Abraham lebe, ni se akpe lesaa le suoto aayila ankanta nii. Kafɔɔ diele di Yaa anu. ³ Diekye die Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame, beebue alɛ "Abraham lafũ Yaa aanu, ni oso aabla nwo otii tinini di anu kɔɔ."

⁴ Otii wo ninan-ɔɔ anu kɔɔ aatika ni di ɔkpe kɔɔ ɔbla suoto, kafɔɔ ɛɛɔɔ anu kɔɔ eetika ni di Yaa wo ninkpe ni sifutule ɛɛta ni bakpileplate, Yaa nta otii nwu lebe.

⁵ Kafɔɔ di Yaa anu, otii wo nieɔɔ anu kɔɔ eetika ni die ɔkpe kɔɔ ɔbla suoto, ninanle ni Yaa sifutule suoto yi, Yaa nnya otii nwu fɛ kpilɛplate, ántɔɔ lebe. ⁶ Nkpo oso di ɔka Dawid labue alɛ otii wo di Yaa leta ni lebe, ninanle ɔkpe kuonwii ɛɛbla nii, lele nwo nle lo! Dawid labue alɛ,

⁷ "Suoto leyɔɔ dile dieta batii

ba sikipilɛ di Yaa leyɔɔ ɛkye nii

ku mba sikipilɛ beetekete ni di suoto lema.

⁸ Suoto leyɔɔ dile dieta otii

wo sikipilɛ di Saate diebu atɔɔ ni diidii."

⁹ Ni, suoto leyɔɔ le mmle suoto di Dawid lakakate nii, batii ba niebudi ni asɔkɔkɔ lete lele dile? Oowo! Batii ba ninambudi ni asɔkɔkɔ kafɔɔ nkyakaa, diekye Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ lebe alɛ, "Abraham lafũ Yaa aanu, ninfe di Yaa lafũ nwo aatɔɔ lebe nɛ." ¹⁰ Di ɔmembe kame di Yaa lanyɔɔ aatɔɔ lebe nkpo okle? Di obe wo kame di Abraham diibudi ni lesɔkɔkɔ ɛɛ, sɛɛ obe wo kame atoobudi ni lesɔkɔkɔ? Diele obe wo atoobudi ni lesɔkɔkɔ. Kafɔɔ fie ababudi ni lesɔkɔkɔ. ¹¹ Lesɔkɔkɔ obudi wo mmle di Abraham labla ni yi, nle nsũ ɔɛ wo nikotuo alɛ Yaa lafũ nwo ni nɛ. Diekye ofũ onu kɔɔ nia-

ta alɛ Yaa lafũ nwa aatɔɔ lɛbɛ fiɛ aabudi lɛsɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Diefe ni diɛ ofũ onu wɔ mmle kame, Abraham lɛbakple bafũbanutɛ bamuu kote. Nioso di Yaa lafũ mba ɛɛta ni lɛbɛ kunte baabudi ni asɔɔɔɔɔɔ nɛ. ¹² Abraham nle kote ɛɛta mba kafɔɔ beebudi ni asɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Diele alɛ mmle beebudi ni asɔɔɔɔɔɔ oso, kafɔɔ baasiɛ nkpa di ofũ onu kame fɛ mmle di Teewo Abraham lasiɛ ni nkpa fiɛ aabudi ni lɛsɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

Yaa Laka Ntam Aata Abraham.

¹³ Yaa laka ntam aata Abraham ku banantii nɔɔ alɛ abayo kayi ka mmle anta ma fɛ atesaa lɛma. Diele alɛ Abraham lale ni kufiofa oso aaka ntam nwa nkpo aatɔɔ. Kafɔɔ mmle di Abraham lafũ Yaa aanu ni oso, ni di Yaa lafũ nwa aatɔɔ lɛbɛ nɛ. ¹⁴ Nse batii ba nimbla ni di kufiofa suoto ninfũ lɛsaa le ntam di Yaa lɛka nii, ni ofũ onu nwa ntɔɔɔla kasakasa. Ni ntam nwa kafɔɔ diesinle ntam. ¹⁵ Diekye kufiofa ndiki Yaa ɔɔɔ kuntuo wo. Kafɔɔ nse kufiofa nnaa, ni kufiofa ɔtanle kafɔɔ nnaa.

¹⁶ Nioso, ntam be mmle nsi di ofũ onu kame, dile kamaa kakpekɔ kafɔɔ diɛta batii ba di Yaa sifutule se ɛɛta ni batii ba ninle ni Abraham banantii. Diele mba lete bɛɛta ni kufiofa nwa ninle Abraham banantii. Kafɔɔ ku mba nintikanko ni Abraham ofũ onu nwa. Diekye, Abraham ninle bafũbanutɛ bamuu kote. ¹⁷ Fɛ mmle beebue ni Kɔɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame alɛ, "Lɛyɔɔ lɛbla nle kpinwu kote." Nioso ntam nwa lewo di Yaa anu. Yaa wɔ mmle di Abraham lafũ aanu nɛ, nnwɔɔ nin-senkɛsa bakpi ta otumi wɔ ninkpe nwa ni oso. Die otimi nwa nkpo ninkpe nwa ni oso, aakakate, ni di asaa ya ninnaa ni diidii ladie aawa nɛ.

¹⁸ Obe wɔ diɛ osuku onyu nsinnaa nii, Abraham lakple aafũ Yaa anu osie kanya. Nkpo oso aabakple nle kpinwu kote fɛ mmle okle di Kɔɔkpana Klekle Kukũ labue ni alɛ, "Banantii lɛfɔ mapɔ kpinwu fɛ awentrebii."

¹⁹ Abraham lafũ alɛɛ kɔlafɔ amu. Kafɔɔ nneɛ ditafee nwa di ofũ onu kame, nu aanya alɛ nfe ayɛ di ɔkyɔ koto, ɔɔɔɔ nɔɔ Sara kafɔɔ ntoofe kolofo. ²⁰ Asaa ya mmle ditafeesa nwa nneɛ di ofũ onu kame. Kafɔɔ aamufũ Yaa ntam nwa aaklee osie kanya. Ofũ onu nɔɔ lakpee nwa osie, aayo katansa aata Yaa. ²¹ Aafũ aanu osie kanya alɛ Yaa nkpe otimi abafuo ntam be ɛɛka ni ɔɔla. ²² Ofũ onu wɔ mmle niawe ni Abraham oso di Yaa lafũ nwa aatɔɔ lɛbɛ nɛ. ²³ Diele Abraham lete oso bɛɛkpana sɛlaa se mmle alɛ, "Yaa lafũ nwa aatɔɔ lɛbɛ." ²⁴ Kafɔɔ bɛɛkpana bɛɛta awo ba kafɔɔ di ofũ onu nkpe ni di Yaa wɔ niatakatesa ni Saate loo Yesu aakyeko ni bakpi kame alɛ aafũ wo anta wo lɛbɛ. ²⁵ Sikipile loo oso di Yaa lata osuku baalo Yesu. Yaa lasenkɛsa nwa aakyeko bakpi kame, mmle okle aafũ wo anta wo ni lɛbɛ.

Yaa Leta Wo Atoko ɔkyɛ Ole Ku Suoto Lɛyɔɔ.

5 Nioso nunua, obe wɔ di Yaa ntɔɔta wo ni lɛbɛ di ofũ onu loo suoto, nfe bukpe atoko ɔkyɛ ole ku Yaa diefe ni di Saate loo Yesu Kristo suoto. ² Ta butoofũ

Kristo buonu ni oso, atɔɔta alɛ buɔwe Yaa sibuale se kame nfe busi ni nunua. Nioso suoto kɔyɔɔ wo osie kanya, diekye bukpe osuku onyu bule bubasiɛ ku Kristo di Yaa sɛka ole leklekɛ nwa kame. ³ Nkpo oso, suoto nyɔɔ wo nse buɔwe dibuo, diekye buye bule dibuo nwako otu okpee. ⁴ Otu okpee nta alɛ munwe nkpa biene. Nkpa biene nwa nta munwe osuku onyu. ⁵ Osuku onyu wɔ mmle kafɔɔ ninta sinunɔɔ lakpe wo. Diekye Yaa lefe di Ninwuna nɔɔ le ɛɛta wo ni suoto, ɛɛta lɛbɔmbɔ nɔɔ leyii bamuu loo kame.

⁶ Di obe wɔ diɛ ɔɔla le kuonwii nnaa wo nii, Kristo lawa abakpi di bakpileblatɛ disi, di obe wɔ di Yaa late ni suoto. ⁷ Dile lɛsaa le ninkpe ni osie alɛ otii katuna alɛ ookpi di tininite disi. Loobia otii owo makpee otu antuna alɛ ookpi di otii finle disi. ⁸ Kafɔɔ Yaa ntoodiki eetuo wo mmle okle ambɔmbɔ wo nii. Diekye di obe wɔ bule ni bakpileblatɛ, aata alɛ Kristo lakpi diisi loo.

⁹ Nse diefe ni kuukpi nɔɔ nwa suoto bɛɛta wo lɛbɛ di Yaa anu, ni kukpi nɔɔ nwa madiki wo ninkyeko Yaa ɔɔɔ kame nimpɔɔsa! ¹⁰ Ni nse Yaa ntooolaa awo ku nnwɔɔ nteɛ diefe ni diɛ Obi nɔɔ kukpi suoto di obe wɔ buale nwa ni balo, ni obe wɔ nfe di awo ku nnwɔɔ nteɛ nfe nle nii, ni Yaa manya wo nyaami ampɔɔsa, diefe ni di Yesu nwa suoto munwe nkpa. ¹¹ Diele nle mmle lete, kafɔɔ suoto kɔyɔɔ wo osie kanya. Diekye Yaa omu lefe di Saate Yesu Kristo suoto eelolaa awo ku nnwɔɔ nteɛ.

Dikiyɛ Nsi Di Adam Ku Kristo Nteɛ.

¹² Okpile lefe di otii onwii suoto kuɔwa kayi, okpile nwa kafɔɔ lɛwako kukpi kayi. Nioso di kukpi ntoobie kuobuo di otii biala kame nɛ. Diekye otii biala ntɔɔɔla okpile. ¹³ Okpile nfe nkpe kaayi fiɛ di Yaa lata Mose kufiofa. Kafɔɔ nfũ kuufiofa nnaa nii, Yaa nfee sinumpoo antii sikipile lɛma. ¹⁴ Kafɔɔ dieyɔɔ ni di Adam obe diɛlaase ni di Mose obe, ni kuukpi kolo batii nɛ. Bia mba ninambla ni okpile fɛ mmle di Adam labla ni atale ni Yaa kufiofa. Adam wɔ mmle kafɔɔ n-ye ɛɛta otii wɔ alɛ abawa nii.

¹⁵ Kafɔɔ, batii ba mmle banyɔ baakyɛkyɛ. Diekye Yaa sifutule diete fɛ Adam okpile. Adam onwii okpile oso baatii kpinwu lekpi. Kafɔɔ Yaa sifutule sinwii letaka katoo dilenke nninkpo. Diefe ni di Yesu Kristo sifutule oso, batii kpinwu lɛwe nkpa. ¹⁶ Kokple mbue nle Yaa sifutule nwa diete fɛ okpile wɔ di otii onwii nwa labla nii. Diekye okpile nwa lɛwako lɛkanko ku lɛpɔɔ olo. Kafɔɔ siikpile se mmle kpinwu sɛmaa, Yesu sifutule nwa leta alɛ batii lɛwe lɛbɛ. ¹⁷ Diefe ni di otii onwii suoto ni kuukpi kole sɛka baatii suoto nɛ, ta otii nwa nkpo okpile oso. Nkpo oso diefe ni di Yesu Kristo suoto, batii ba bamuu niwe ni Yaa sifutule ntɔɔwe lɛbɛ alɛ bababuo nkpa fɔle nwa manle sɛka ku nnwɔɔ.

¹⁸ Nkpo oso, fɛ mmle diefe ni di okpile onwii suoto beelo ni batii bamuu lɛpɔɔ, nkpo kafɔɔ diefe ni di dibiene ninwii suoto, Yaa mata batii bamuu lɛbɛ anta ma nkpa nɛ. ¹⁹ Fɛ mmle okle diɛta alɛ otii onwii otokopɔ oso batii bamuu lekple ni bakpileblatɛ, nkpo kafɔɔ di Yaa kofɛ di otii onwii kotoko ɔkyɔɔ suoto anta batii bamuu lɛbɛ nɛ.

fiofa suoto, ni di okpile lewe osuku eesenkesa onum-bebe ate ate di kame nii ne. Nkpo oso nse fe kufiofa onaa kunaa, nse okpile nnaa osie kuonwii. ⁹ Ntoyisie nkpa di kufiofa tambla kame lenya, kafwa obe wa le-batofo ni kufiofa, okpile nietaka kuoyila di nkpa nii kame osie kanya.

¹⁰ Nioso ntookpi. Kufiofa ko beewako ale kuatee ni nkpa kafwa nienanfi kukpi kuwakoe ne. ¹¹ Diefe ni kufiofa suoto, ni di okpile obla lewe osuku kuckyonkyo mi, fuolo mi ne.

¹² Nle mmle oso, kufiofa nwu nte klekle, asaa ya kafwa kuotuo ni nte klekle, kuye kafwa di osuku tinini suoto, kule kafwa. ¹³ Ni nle mmle kotuo ale lesaa le ninle ni kwako mi kukpi? Oowo! Kafwa okpile niebla ale, eeyo lesaa le ninle nii, enanfi kukpi ewakoe, ale baadiki okpile letembi mimu mantuo. Ni diefe ni kuufiofa suoto diatuo mmle okle di okpile lelalaa ni osie kanya.

Kakpe Ka Di Suoto Sina Ku Ninwuna Kakpe Ni Di Otii Kame.

¹⁴ Buye bamuu loo bule, kufiofa nwu ninwuna kame lesaa dile, kafwa ami otii fukuti nle beesunsu beta ni okpile. ¹⁵ Noonu asaa ya kbla ni kaso. Diekye nse lenyu, lesaa le komie nle mbla nii, diele nni nimbla. Kafwa lesaa le ninoomie nle mbla nii, nni nimbla ne.

¹⁶ Ni nse asaa ya ninoomie nle kbla ni nimbla, ni diotuo ale, lefu lekpee nle kufiofa nwu nle. ¹⁷ Nkpo oso, diotuo ale diele ami omu nikbla lesaa le mmle, kafwa okpile wa ninsi mi ni kaame nikbla lesaa le mmle.

¹⁸ Ni ntootofo nle, lesaa biene diesi mi kaame. Ta siitii suoto ninkpe mi ni oso yi, kunte dikle mi kwakwa nle kbla lesaa biene, noofuo kbla. ¹⁹ Dibiene le komie nle mbla nii, nimbla ni. Kafwa, mbla okpile wa ninoomie nle mbla nii. ²⁰ Nioso, nse mbla lesaa le ninoomie nle mbla nii, ni nle mmle kotuo ale, diele ami omu nikbla, ni okpile wa ninsi mi ni kaame dile.

²¹ Nle mmle oso, ntakwa kufiofa nwu kaame nii lete nsu. Nse lemie nle kbla dibiene, okpile bonwu ni-naabla. ²² Di ami otii omu kame, nwaako, suoto nywa mi di Yaa kufiofa nwu suoto. ²³ Kafwa kwanya nle kufiofa bamba kbla kape di suoto nii kame, kuakpeko kufiofa ko di disibu nii kwakwa mi ale dile nii. Nioso dieta ale okpile obla lemufu mi diete leeyo di suoto nii kame.

²⁴ Nwaako kakpe nyaami lo! Owe nimadiki mi ankyeko okpile wa nikwakpa mi kunsifiko ni kukpi kame?

²⁵ Kape Yaa sefa, diekye diefe ni di Saate Yesu Kristo suoto mawe didiki!

Nunua ntakwa mmle nfe nte ni die disibu nii kame, ami Yaa kufiofa kpeblate nle. Kafwa di suoto nii sina kame, nsi di okpile kufiofa kal.

Yaa Ninwuna Nieta Ale Busi Nkpa.

8 Nunua, lepa olo kuonwii sinnaa dieta batii ba niebla ni onwii ku Kristo Yesu. ² Diekye kufiofa ko niekye ni Ninwuna kame, ninta ni otii nkpa, di Kristo Yesu onwii obla kame, ntoodiki mi eekyeko okpile ku kukpi nne kame. ³ Diekye lesaa le di kufiofa dilabafuo

ni obla, ta otii letembi lawa ni kaso oso, Yaa ntakwa. Yaa lalo okpile lepa di suoto sina kame di obe wa aayo nnwawo omu kwakwa Obi aakyesee nii. Aawa di otii letembi kame fe kpileblate ale abawakwa okpile. ⁴ Yaa labla nle mmle ale, awo ba ninsi ni fe mmle di Yaa Ninwuna komie nii, ninanle fe mmle di suoto sina nkpa komie nii, ale kufiofa lewo le boomie ni kaame loo kabla nimu.

⁵ Batii ba ninsi ni nkpa fe mmle di suoto sina lema komie nii, asaa ya di suoto sina mbambwa lete suoto ko mambu disi. Kafwa mba ninsi ni nkpa di Yaa Ninwuna suoto, Yaa Ninwuna kame asaa suoto ko mambu diisi.

⁶ Otii wa nimbu ni disi di suoto sina asaa lete suoto, kukpi anwe. Kafwa otii wa nimbu ni disi di Yaa Ninwuna asaa suoto, anwe nkpa ku atoko kye ole. ⁷ Nkpo oso otii wa nimbu ni disi di suoto sina asaa lete suoto, ankple Yaa lo, diekye ankyakwa Yaa kufiofa kotoko.

Nwaako kafwa, diidii, kwakwafuo nwu kotoko kwakwa. ⁸ Batii ba ninsi ni nkpa fe mmle di suoto sina lema kwakwa ma nii, blaafuo Yaa anu obuo.

⁹ Kafwa nse Yaa Ninwuna lefu kasie kaame lee, ni biesinsi nkpa di suoto sina kanya, kafwa fe mmle di Yaa Ninwuna komie nii. Nkpo oso nse Kristo Ninwuna diesi di otii owo kame, ni aale Kristo ole. ¹⁰ Kafwa nse Kristo nsi ye kaame, kunte suoto lee sina makpi ta sikipile oso, anwuna lee nnya abasie nkpa. Diekye Yaa ntakwa ye lebe. ¹¹ Nkpo oso nse Yaa Ninwuna le niatakatesa Yesu diakyeko ni bakpi kame nsi ye kaame, ni otii wa niatakatesa ni Kristo Yesu yi, abasienkesa suoto sina lee se nimakpi nii, diefe ni die Ninwuna kwakwa le ninsi ye ni kaame oso.

¹² Nkpo oso, babiloo, bukpe kape dikaate ale buakwa nii. Kafwa diele nwu ninle ale buasie nkpa fe mmle di suoto loo sina komie nii. ¹³ Diekye nse buosie nkpa fe mmle di suoto loo sina komie nii, bubakpi. Kafwa nse buakwa Yaa Ninwuna buolo suoto sina nkpa kpile nwu, ni bubawe nkpa. ¹⁴ Diekye batii ba di Yaa Ninwuna kwakpa nii, mma ninle Yaa babi ne. ¹⁵ Yaa dieta wo leyekwe Ninwuna, ale, buakple balanle. Kafwa Ninwuna le eta wo ni kbla wo babi kwakwa. Nioso diefe ni die Ninwuna nwu suoto, munle Yaa bule, "Abba" lesadiki kwakwa ninle ale Teete nii.

¹⁶ Yaa Ninwuna nimu ku ninwuna loo lebla onwii diodiki nintuo ale Yaa babi bule. ¹⁷ Ni se Yaa babi nfe bule, ni bubale nwa ate saa. Ni awo ku Kristo nimale Yaa ate saa nwu munta baawo. Bubakpa fe nnwawo kafwa nse buakwa dibuo fe mmle di Kristo lanyo ni dibuo.

Bubawe Suoto Leyakwa Le Nikwa Nii.

¹⁸ Nwaako di mmle kwanya nii, nse beeyo dibuo le buakwa ni mie beekatesa di leklekla le babadiki mantuo nii, ni dibuo nwu diedie lesalesaa. ¹⁹ Asaa ya di Yaa lebla nii, amuu konyu osuku osie kanya anta obe wa di Yaa madiki babi kwakwa antuo nii. ²⁰ Diekye asaa ya mmle di Yaa lebla ni amuu lebuo di dibuo kame. Ninanle ni nnya amu nietuna ni nkpo, kafwa Yaa omu nieta osuku nkpo. Kafwa eta ma osuku onyu ale, ²¹ abadi-

ki asaa ya mmle amuu ankyeko kukpi nneε kame dii, anta kafɔɔ alε manwε leklekε ku ɔnyεεɔtε wɔ di Yaa babi mawε nii.

²² Diekye buye bule, diebase ni bia miε, Yaa asaa ya εεbla ni amuu konu dibuo, ootūuni fε melakate wɔ di lεmε konu nii. ²³ Kafɔɔ diele asaa ya di Yaa lεbla ni lete, nikootūuni, kafɔɔ ku awo ba di Yaa leta ni Ninwuna ɔɔ fε letasaa kasale, buotūuni di suoto loo kame, buonyu osuku kafɔɔ osie kanya bule, Yaa mafū wo fε babi ɔɔ, munwε ɔnyεε ɔtε. ²⁴ Osuku onyu wɔ mmle oso, buawε didiki nε. Kafɔɔ nse buɔnya lesaa le buonyu osuku munta nii, ni diesinle osuku onyu. Diekye otii kuonwii ninnya lesaa le oonyu osuku anta nii. ²⁵ Kafɔɔ nse buonyu osuku munta lesaa le munɔɔnya ni ku anu loo, ni munnkpee otu munnyu lesaa nwu osuku nε.

²⁶ Nkpo kafɔɔ di Yaa Ninwuna nkyakaako awo ba niεwa ni kasɔ nε. Diekye buoye mmle okle buape ɔlaa munta ni Yaa. Kafɔɔ Yaa Ninwuna nimu ntikiti Yaa leko-to diisi loo di ditūuni kame alε bulaafuo ni kasɔ odiki. ²⁷ Yaa wɔ ninye ni batii situ kame, n-ye lesaa le ninsi ni di Ninwuna disibu kame. Diekye Ninwuna nwu ntikiti Yaa lekoto di batii ɔɔ disi fε mmle di Yaa omu komie nii.

²⁸ Buye bule lesaa lele di Yaa lεbla ni, dile dieta batii ba nimbɔmbɔ nwaɔ nii, mba ελεε ni di dibiesaa ɔɔ ɔbla suoto. ²⁹ Batii ba di Yaa n-ye εtεε nii, eediki mma kafɔɔ lete alε baadie Obi ɔɔ, alε Obi ɔɔ kale obi ɔɔɔ di ba-bilema kpinwu kame. ³⁰ Nkpo oso mba di Yaa lediki lete εeta ni suoto, mma kafɔɔ ελεε nε. Mba kafɔɔ ελεε nii, mma nwu εeta lεbe nε. Mba εeta ni lεbe, mma kafɔɔ ay-ooto εetakatesa katoo nε.

Lesalesaa Dilaafuo Awo Ku Yaa Ntεε ɔse.

³¹ Di nle mmle suoto, be bukpe mumbue? Nse Yaa n-ye wo kamaa, owe nimafuo wo ɔkpeko? ³² Ni nse Yaa leyila εyɔ Obi ɔɔ omu εeta ole diisi loo, anansi nwa ɔɔ ɔɔ, be oso anaafuo wo asaa bule amuu ɔɔ ɔɔ di sifutule ɔɔ nwu suoto? ³³ Owe nimafuo ɔlaa ɔɔ di Yaa batii ba eediki ni suoto? Yaa omu niediki ma εeta ma lεbe. ³⁴ Ni owe nfe nimafuo ma lεɔɔ olo? Kuonwii dilaafuo. Kristo Yesu ninle otii wɔ niakpi nii, lesaa le nintikanko ni ninle alε, Yaa lasenkεsa nwa akyeko bakpi kame, akpe nkpa asi di Yaa oletanεkyε, ootikiti nwa lekoto diisi loo.

³⁵ Ni owe nimafuo lεbɔmbɔ le ninsi ni di awo ku Kristo nntεε obudi? Dibuo εε, nimiina εε, ditikanko εε, kɔka εε, lekyɔɔ εε, leyekεsaa εε, sεε kukpi? ³⁶ Disi di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame alε,

“Aɔ oso, busi di kukpi nneε kame obe lele.

Ɔɔɔbla wo kafɔɔ fε bafoso ba bεεkpaa boofenko ni olo.”

³⁷ Kafɔɔ di n-ya mmle kame, bulenke balenkeete, diefe di Kristo wɔ nimbɔmbɔ wo ni kame oso. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Diekye lefū lenu nle, lesalesaa dilabafuo lεbɔmbɔ le ninsi ni di awo ku Yaa ntεε obudi ta Saate loo Kristo Yesu oso. Bia kukpi ee nkpa, ee Yaa batɔkyentε ee anwuna kpilε, ee obe wɔ mmle ee nwa nikwa nii, ee otimi owo ee n-ya

ninkpe ni di osi, ee n-ya niekyo ni fanfa ee lesalesaa kuninwii bεεbla nii, dilabafuo.

Yaa Ladiki Yuda Batii, Baale Nwa Batii.

⁹ Sela se ɔɔɔɔ ye nii, diele ɔlaa ɔlaa, diekye Kristo ole nle. Otu nii wɔ suoto di Yaa Ninwuna kole ni seka ɔɔɔɔ mi alε, nwaako kobue, diele ɔlaa ɔlaa.

² Komie nle bitofo bile otu kame dibuo ku dinyinyi nsi mi kaame, ninooloo nii, ³ Dieta ni batii nii bamu. Nse diale alε Yaa katuna amblasεε di Kristo suoto, ankyelensa didiki nii an-ɔɔ anta batii nii, ntabanu kasɔ nle Yaa lekpaani ditika mi di suoto. ⁴ Diekye mma ninle batii ba di Yaa lediki nii. Ni aayɔ ma aabla babi ɔɔ nε. Ni aadiki leklekε ɔɔ kafɔɔ aatuo ma nε. Ni aanii kanya ku mma kafɔɔ nε. Aayɔ kufiofa kafɔɔ aata ma. Mma kafɔɔ di Yaa latuo mmle baata ole mantɔɔ ni nε. Aaka ntam kafɔɔ aata ma. ⁵ Banantii lεma kafɔɔ ninle Israel banɔɔfotii ba di Yaa ladiki nii. Kɔna lεma kame kafɔɔ di Yesu lakye fε otii nε. Dieyɔ ni di nua diesifi nii, bita butansa Yaa wɔ nikole ni seka di asaa amuu suoto ninnaa ni kaloo. Diwa kaanya.

⁶ Diele obue kobue nle Yaa ntam be aaka ni lεbla kasakasa, aabla di ntam nwu suoto. Diekye diele Israel batii bamuu ninle Yaa batii ba eediki ni fε bale nwa.

⁷ Dilootuo kafɔɔ alε, Abraham banantii bamuu ninle Yaa babi. Yaa latɔɔ Abraham alε, “Isak suoto mafe fanwe banantii ba suoto laka ni ntam.” ⁸ Nle mmle kotuo alε, diele babi ba bamuu di Abraham lalofo ni ninle Yaa babi. Kafɔɔ babi ba beelofo fε mmle di Yaa laka ni ntam, boobu alε bale Abraham banantii bamu. ⁹ ɔlaa wɔ di Yaa labue ni di ntam ɔɔ kame ninle alε, “Makple nwa di obe wɔ niesieko ni kame. ɔɔɔɔ lεɔ Sara ntoolofu obi suɔɔɔɔ.”

¹⁰ Diele bia nle mmle lete. Rebeka kafɔɔ lalofo atabi, baale basuɔɔɔɔ. Kote kunwii kuale ma, dile ni ɔwa loo Isak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kafɔɔ alε atabi ya mmle anyɔ, niinwii kate fε mmle di Yaa late ni kanya, Yaa latɔɔ Rebeka alε, “ɔɔɔɔfole makple ɔlanle anta obisɔɔnle.” Aatɔɔ nwa ɔlaa wɔ mmle aate kofokofoko fie, baabalofu ma. Didiki le mmle di Yaa labla nii, diele alε basuɔɔɔɔ ba mmle onwii lεma labla ni okpile ee dibiene oso. Nioso Yaa lεlεε diesi di ɔkpe biene kuonwii ɔbla kame. ¹³ Fε mmle di Yaa labue ni di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame alε, “Yakob lediki, kafɔɔ Esau, lesi nwa.”

¹⁴ Ta nle mmle oso, be bukpe mumbue? Ni buabue bule Yaa nimbla lesaa di osuku suoto? Oowo! Diele nkpo kute. ¹⁵ Yaa latɔɔ Mose alε, “Otii wɔ komie nle nnle ni sibuale, nnwɔɔ male sibuale nε.

Otii wɔ kafɔɔ komie nle nnya ni nyaami, nnwɔɔ kamanya nyaami nε.”

¹⁶ Nkpo oso fε mmle di Yaa nle ni otii sibuale, diele otii nwu ɔkpe ɔɔ ɔbla ee nle oomie ni suoto. Kafɔɔ diekye di mmle di Yaa omu nle ni otii sibuale. ¹⁷ Di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame, Yaa latɔɔ ɔka Farao alε, “Lesaa le oso layɔ fɔ lase ni seka ninle alε, kafe di suoto lεɔ ndiki osie nii ntuo kayi alε leyooto nii kakyaka nnle mmuu kame.” ¹⁸ Nioso otii wɔ di Yaa komie alε anya ni nyaami,

“Dikite nwu makye Sion anwa amadiki disisi osie biala di Yakob banantii kame. ²⁷ Kanya ninii le mmle masie munko ma ntee. Nse ntootekete sikipile di suoto lema.” ²⁸ Yuda batii nle Yaa balo, diekye baafu alaa biene nwu banu. Ta nle mmle oso, aye ba ninanle ni Yuda batii bitwawe kanyilako. Kafu di Yaa lediki ma ni oso, ambombu ma ta bawa lema oso. ²⁹ Diekye nse Yaa lediki otii owo ee eele nwa sibuale yi, abasinkyelensa ni diidii. ³⁰ Aye ba ninanle ni Yuda batii, fe mmle bitakyo ni Yaa akoto di obe owo nintabafe ni kame, kafu, Yaa lele ye ni sibuale ta Yuda batii otokopi oso, ³¹ di osuku wa suoto aafe aale ye ni sibuale yi, nkpo oso di mma kafu beekple batokopi ale, Yaa kale mma sibuale ne. ³² Baatii bamuu lekple ni batokopi di Yaa suoto oso, Yaa ledie ma fe bayotent ale aale ma sibuale.

Bitu Butansa Yaa.

³³ Nwaako Yaa lemu, asaa biene amuu lekye kyee kw, nnw nkpe lesaatofu, aye ni asaa amuu kame nwaa.

Otii kuonwii dilabafuo kasu onu di osuku wa suoto anfe anka ni aka.

Otii kuonwii kafu dilabafuo kasu onu di osuku wa suoto anfe ambla ni asaa kw.

³⁴ Nkpo oso Kwkpna Klekle Kukū lebu ale, “Owe ninye Saate disibu kame?”

Owe kafu nimafuo nwa disisi obuko?

³⁵ Owe nitooyita Yaa lesaa dii lewo ale Yaa kamata anse nwa anaamu?”

³⁶ Yaa niebla asaa amuu, nnw oso di asaa amuu nkpe, nnw kafu nimba nya.

Bitu butakatesa nwa leyooto katoo, dieyo ni di nua diesifi ni dinnaa ni kaloo. Diwa kaanya.

Bitu Busie Nkpa Be Nimata Ale Buafuo Ni Yaa Kpe Dtbla.

12 Nioso, babiloo, diekye ni di Yaa sibuale kple se atoole wo ni oso, kotikiti ye lekoto osie kanya nle, biyo suoto lee bitu Yaa fe oleta wa nkpe ni nkpa kuoklele ni kuobuo ni Yaa anu, di nkpa lee osie kame. Nni ninle ye Ninwuna kame kpe ne. ² Bitasinkple bi-abla onwii ku kayi ka mmle csaabla. Kafu bitu Yaa akyelensa ye disibu nimuu biekle batii fele. Nle mmle mata ale mintofu lesaa le di Yaa mbombu nii, mimbla kafu lesaa biene le nimayku ni Yaa kafutu, diwo ni nimu kafu.

³ Diefe ni di kpe wa di Yaa lete ni di sibuale kw kame oso, kwkw bamuu le nle, bitantakatesa suoto lee katoo bialenkeesa mmle bite nii. Kafu, bitu disibu lee dituo ale biwakosa suoto kasu. Di obiala lee kafu ayo suoto kw akaatesa di ofu onu wa di Yaa letu ni kanya.

⁴ Fe mmle okle di suoto sina nkpe ni aba ate ate kafu amuu nimbla ni kpe onwii. ⁵ Nkpo kafu kunte bule batii kpinwu, bule suoto sina sinwii di Kristo kame ne, ni buka baawo suoto fe suoto sina sinwii aba ate ate

ne. ⁶ Nkpo oso, bitu butuna buyu Ninwuna kame atasaa ate ate ya di Yaa lefe ni di sibuale kw kame eta wo ni bubla kpe. Nse otii owo letasaa ninle Yaa alaa obue te, dikpe nii ambue Yaa alaa ante di ofu onu wa nkpe nwa ni kanya. ⁷ Nse otii owo letasaa ninle ale, abla bawo kw sekpe, dikpe nii, ambla sekpe nwa di mmle dikaate nii. Nse asaa otuo dile, dikpe nii, antuo asaa nwa nkpo, mmle dikaate nii. ⁸ Nse batii nyee okpee dile, dikpe nii eekpee batii nyee. Nse batii ale akw di asaa te kame, ni dikpe nii, ambla nkpo di kafutu ka niekpa ni kame. Nse kafu batii katū oleko dile, ni dikpe nii, an-yo okyiini, anleko ma katū. Nse batii nyaami nya dile, dikpe nii, annya nyaami ku otu biene.

⁹ Bitu ditiombu lee diwo nimu. Biesi lesaa le ninle ni okpile abla, biemufu lesaa biene abla biklee. ¹⁰ Biyo leombu bitu bawo ku otu biene, fe babilema. Diele ye dibiesaa ale biabu bawo nwaa. ¹¹ Bitanle bakw, kafu bitu Yaa Ninwuna disie ye kaame biebla Yaa kpe ku otu biene. ¹² Suoto siyo ye di osuku onyu lee kame. Biekpee situ di abuo lele kame. Bietw alaa kafu bitu Yaa obe lele. ¹³ Bise suoto lee asaa bikyakaako Yaa batii wo lee ba di lesaa nnaa ni. Biefukuti nne lee kafu bifu bafu.

¹⁴ Biye alaa bitu Yaa bile, akusekusesa batii ba nintikanku ye ni. Biakaale Yaa bile akusekusesa ma, atankpaani ma. ¹⁵ Binya suoto leyku ku mba di suoto kw ni. Biewiko mba nikowi ni. ¹⁶ Bibla onwii ku basie-wo lee di nkpa lee osie kame. Bitantakatesa suoto katoo, bikw ku mba ninnaa ni nyilaku kunwii di batii anu. Bitanyu suoto bile biye lesaa bilenke bawo.

¹⁷ Bitan-yo okpile biata okpile koto. Bilolaa binyu bietw alaa asaa ya baatii bamuu kanya ale, ale ni. ¹⁸ Bife di osuku biala suoto bitu atoko kyee ole disie di aye ku batii bamuu ntee. ¹⁹ Babiloo, bitambla otii okpile biakyisa diidii, kafu bitu Yaa osuku, aablaku kw kw kpe di otii nwa suoto. Diekye Yaa lebu di Kwkpna Klekle Kukū kame ale “Ami Saate lete nimabla nkyisa, ami nimata koto.” ²⁰ Kafu di Kwkpna Klekle Kukū kame betw wo ale

“Nse kw nkle lo lefu, kw alesaa ale.

Nse otukw, nkle nwa, kw ntu anyi, diekye nse febla nkpo, fabata sinunw nkpe nwa osie kanya.”

²¹ Bitanta okpile lalenkee ye, kafu bilenkee okpile ku dibiene abla.

Biyo Dibu Bitu Kale Lee Batunlete.

13 Dikpe nii ale otii biala leyku dibu eta kale batunlete. Diekye tunlete kuonwii nnaa osie ale diele Yaa nieta nii. Batunlete ba nkpe nii, Yaa niese ma. ² Nse otii owo letaka eeyila di batunlete bawo suoto, ni Yaa lesaa le eediki eese ni suoto etaka eeyila. Batii ba kafu nimabla ni nkpo, babananfi lekanko manta suoto.

³ Batii ba nimbla ni lesaa nwaa, ninyeke batunlete, kafu batii ba nimbla ni okpile ninyeke ma. Nse biloomie bile, bitwyeke batunlete, ni bibla asaa di

osuku kanya, baatansa ye. ⁴ Diekye Yaa bakpembplate bale, ɔɔɔɔɔɔ sɛkpe manta aye lɛlɛ. Kafɔɔ nse biɛbla okpile, ni dikpe nii biɛyɛkɛ ma. Diekye diele kasakasa oso bɛɛta ma letokonanfi otimi, fɛ Yaa bakpembplate. Mma ninle batii ba nimanɔyɔ aɛ, batii lɛbla asaa di osuku kanya, bɛɛnanfi kafɔɔ bakpileplate kootoko nɛ. ⁵ Nle mmle oso dikpe nii, biɛwakosa suoto kasɔ biɛta batunletɛ nɛ. Diele aɛ Yaa letokonanfi le nimawa ye ni di suoto lete oso, kafɔɔ aɛ situ lee se ninka ye ni, kata aɛ biabla ni lɛsaa nwaɛ oso.

⁶ Nle mmle oso kafɔɔ minta akpooto minta kale batunletɛ nɛ, diekye Yaa ɔkpe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Bɛɛyɔ obe lɛma omuu bɛɛta aɛ ɔɔɔɔɔɔkpaa batii. ⁷ Nkpo oso bita otii biala koto ko bisiko nwaɔ ni. Kale ato ya beebudi bɛɛta ye aɛ bita ni yi, bita bita ma. Nse akpooto kafɔɔ aɛ, biɛta nya. Otii wɔ diesiɛko aɛ biata ni dibu, biyɔ bitɔɔ. Otii wɔ kafɔɔ dikaatɛ aɛ biayɔ katansa minta nii, biyɔ bitɔɔ.

Dikpe Nii Buɔɔɔɔɔɔ Bawo.

⁸ Nse bisiko otii owo koto yi, bitansɪ kũ ɔta. Bita kumu. Kafɔɔ koto ko biasiɛko nii, biɛtanloo kũ ni ɔta ninle bawo lɛɔɔɔɔ. Diekye otii lele nieɔɔɔɔ owo ɔɔɔ, atɔɔɔɔɔ di Yaa kufiofa nwaɔ kumu suoto. ⁹ Kufiofa ko beekpee wo ni kobuɛ aɛ, "Tankpee asɔɔɔ, tanlo otii, tan-yu, tansɛɛsa anu di otii lɛsaa suoto," ku afiofa bamba ya ninkyaka ni di n-ya mmle suoto, beenii ni disi ninle aɛ, "Bɔɔɔɔ owo lɛfɔ fele suoto lɛfɔ." ¹⁰ Nse fambɔɔɔ owo lɛfɔ, flababla nwaɔ okpile. Nkpo oso, nse fɛɛbɔɔɔ owo lɛfɔ fatɔɔɔɔ di kufiofa nwaɔ kumu suoto.

¹¹ Bisɛnkɛ! Biɛkyako ɔkyɛ di osuku wɔ mmle suoto. Diekye biye obe wɔ kame nɛ busi nii. Obe wɔ di Yaa madiki wo ni ntɔɔɔɔɔ nwaɔ dilenke obe wɔ buafũ Kristo buanu ni kaasɔ kakyekɔ. ¹² Kakyɛ ntooloo ofe, kale nɛ kɔɔɔ. Nkpo oso bita budie ditunu kame asaa ɔɔɔ, biɛta buyɔ ninwuna kame akpesaa ya mankpee mankpe ni leeklekle kame bukpee. ¹³ Biɛta busiɛ nkpa nwaɔ fɛ batii ba ninkyɛ ni leeklekle kame. Bitanta buatɔɔkyɛ dii nnlenkɔ ku nta onyi osiɛ. Bitanta buatookpee asɔɔɔ ku nkpakuu osiɛ. Bitanta buayɔ kalɔ ku onumbɛɛɛ buasiɛ nkpa. ¹⁴ Kafɔɔ bita buyɔ Yesu Kristo letembi bukpee fɛ awu, biɛta budie suoto sina ɔɔɔɔ akleesaa atoko ɔkyɔ aɛ, bulaabla sɪ dibiesaa.

Aye Bafũbanute, Bitantɔɔnanfiko Bawo Selaa.

14 Bifukuti nɛɛ lee, biefũ bawo lee ba di ofũ onu lɛma diiwe ni osiɛ. Bitantɔɔnanfiko ma selaa di asaa ya suoto diisibu lee ku alema diebla ni onwii. ² Batii bawo ofũ onu lɛma lɛta ma osuku aɛ baale lɛsaa lele. Kafɔɔ nwaɔ di ofũ onu ɔɔ nnaa ni osiɛ, alesaa ya manankpee ni sina lete anle. ³ Otii wɔ ninle ni lɛsaa lele yi, atannyu otii wɔ ninle ni asaa awo lete nyakatãa. Otii wɔ kafɔɔ ninle ni alesaa awo lete yi, atanlo otii wɔ ninle ni lɛsaa lele lɛpɔɔ. Diekye nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ Yaa lɛfũ nwaɔ.

⁴ Afɔ owe fale fie faalo otii owo kpembplate lɛpɔɔ! Saate ɔɔ omu nimanɔyɔ antensũ, nse oololaa ambala nwaɔ ee oolololaa abla. Kpembplate nwaɔ kafɔɔ malolaa ambala, diekye Saate nwaɔ omu mafuo nwaɔ ɔkyakaako anlolaa ambala nwaɔ.

⁵ Batii bawo mbu dii lewo aɛ diefɪ dilenke dii lewo. Batii bawo kafɔɔ kobu ayi amuu aɛ akyekyɛ. Lesaa le niefɪ ni ninle aɛ obiala afũ anu nwaɔ di lɛsaa le ɔɔɔɔ ni suoto. ⁶ Otii wɔ nimbu ni dii lewo, Saate ɔɔɔ dibu, otii wɔ kafɔɔ ninle ni lɛsaa lele, ole anle an-yɔ ankpee Saate dibu. Diekye ampe Yaa sɛfa di lɛsaa nwaɔ suoto. Otii wɔ kafɔɔ ninle ni alesaa awo lete, ambala nkpo an-yɔ ankpee Saate dibu. Diekye nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ ampe Yaa sɛfa di lɛsaa nwaɔ suoto. ⁷ Kuonwii loo diesi nkpa ata suoto. Nkpo kafɔɔ kuonwii loo diekpi ata suoto nɛ. ⁸ Nse busi nkpa, Saate busi nkpa buta. Nse buokpi kafɔɔ, Saate buokpi buɔta. Nkpo oso nse bukpe nkpa woo, buokpi woo, Saate nwaɔ bale bule.

⁹ Nle mmle oso di Kristo lakpi nɛ. Nwaako aakple aataka, akpe nkpa aɛ, aale Saate di batii ba ninkpe ni nkpa ku bakpi bamuu suoto. ¹⁰ Be oso fɔɔkanko owo lɛfɔ fanlo nwaɔ lɛpɔɔ? Ee be oso foonyu owo lɛfɔ fele otii wɔ ninanwo ni? Bamuu loo bubayila di Yaa lɛkɔkpomii katũ, ankanko wo. ¹¹ Diekye bɛɛkpana di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame aɛ,

"Saate nwaɔ aɛ, 'Di obe wɔ nkpe ni nkpa, kɔɔɔ ye ntikiti nɛ,

otii biala mape akunkyɛ kaatũ nii.

Obiala kafɔɔ matakatesa mi leyooto kato." "

¹² Nkpo oso, obiala kaame loo mata nkpa ɔɔ nkuntaa anta Yaa.

Tambla Lesaa Le Nimata Aɛ Owo Lɛfɔ Nnɔɔ Ni Di Ofũ Onu Kame.

¹³ Nkpo oso bita budie bawo ɔkanko. Kafɔɔ biɛta bunyu bule kuonwii dilaawolaa owo ɔɔ kaanya, dita aɛ anɔɔ abuo ni di okpile kame. ¹⁴ Obe wɔ ntɔɔɔɔɔ ni onwii ku Saate Yesu oso, nye, lɛfũ lenu di otu nii kame nɛ, lelesaa kuninwii nnaa diekɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni di suoto nini kame. Kafɔɔ nse otii owo lenyu lɛsaa lewo fɛ lɛsaa le niekɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni di suoto nini kame, ni otii nwaɔ omu diekɔɔɔɔɔɔ diɛta.

¹⁵ Nse faye fale lelesaa lɛfɔ lewo ole ntookple dibuo diɛta owo lɛfɔ, ni diesinle lɛbɔɔɔ foodiki fantuo nwaɔ. Tanta lɛsaa le fanle ni lalalaasa owo lɛfɔ ofũ onu diekye Kristo lakpi di disi ɔɔ. ¹⁶ Nioso lɛsaa le biɔɔɔɔ bile dile ni yi, bitanta batii lakakate ninni suoto. ¹⁷ Diekye Yaa Seka kalekɔ diele ole owee ku onyi ɔlaa kule. Kafɔɔ lek-lekle ku atoko ɔkyɛ ole ku suoto lɛyɔɔ ɔlaa kule. Di Yaa Ninwuna Klekle lɛta ni kame. ¹⁸ Nioso otii wɔ nimbla ni Kristo ɔkpe di osuku wɔ mmle suoto, mbuo Yaa anu, batii kafɔɔ n-yɔ dibu mantɔɔ.

¹⁹ Nkpo oso bita bukpee ɔnyɛɛ di sisuku simuu suoto buɔɔɔ lɛsaa le nimata ni batii atoko ɔkyɛ ole, ninta kafɔɔ aɛ batii mmuɔ ni di Ninwuna kame. ²⁰ Bitanlalaasa Yaa ɔkpe ta alesaa oso. Lelesaa biala nte klekle aɛ baale, kafɔɔ diele nse lɛsaa le fabale nii, mata owo lɛfɔ nnɔɔ ambuo di okpile kame. ²¹ Nse faawee sina ee

fanyi nta ee fabla lesaa le nimata owo lefu nncw ambuo ni di okpile kame yi, nni ninle ne. ²² Nkpo oso lesaa le feefu feenu ni di selaa se mmle suoto yi, ta disie di afu ku Yaa nte. Suoto siykw otii wɔ di otu kw ninkanko nkw kualo nkw ni lekw di lesaa le enya ale dile ni lesaa biene. ²³ Kafkw nse otii owo kole lesaa le di otu kw di-etunako nkw nii, ni atoolo suoto lekw kofokofoko, diekye aabla di lesaa le suoto eefu eenu nii. Lesaa lele kafkw di otii lebla di stanfu onu kame, okpile kule kutkw.

Bitu Buba Asaa Ya Nimabuo Ni Bawo Loo Anu.

15 Awo ba nfe ninkpe ni osie di ofu onu kame, dikpe nii buwɛ otu bukyakaako batii ba di ofu onu lema nnaa ni osie. Dinaa kafkw ale bubla lesaa le nimaykw ni lete loo kafutu. ² Dikpe ni ale kaame loo yi, obiala lebla lesaa le nimaykw ni owo kw kufutu dibale nintkw nii, dibata ale mummw ni di ofu onu kame. ³ Diekye Kristo omu ditabla lesaa le nimaykw nkw ni kafutu. Kafkw fe mmle di Kwpana Klekle Kukū lebuɛ ni ale, "Atufa ya baatii latufa fu nii, amuu letika mi di suoto." ⁴ Nioso asaa ya beekpana beete ni di obe wɔ nintwafe ni kame yi, kwpana beekpana beete ale diatuo wo asaa ale, nse buoyila di dibuo biala kanya osie kanya, diefe ni di Kwpana Klekle wnyɛ okpee wɔ ookpee wo ni kame yi, ni bukpe osuku onyu.

⁵ Kotikiti Yaa lekoto, nkw ninkyakako wo munfuo ni oyila di dibuo biala kanya osie kanya nle, aakpee ye osie ale, diata onwii wɔla nsie ye kaame di obe wɔ bitootuna bitikanko ni Kristo Yesu. ⁶ Ale bamuu lee biayw otu onwii ku selw sinwii mintansa Yaa wɔ ninle ni Saate loo Yesu Kristo Ote.

Baatkw Batii Ba Ninanle Ni Yuda Batii Yaa Wlaa.

⁷ Nle mmle oso, bifukuti nneɛ lee bifu bawo fe mmle di Kristo lafukuti nneɛ kw aafu ye ni. Nle mmle wɔla mata batii ntansa Yaa. ⁸ Nioso kwkw ye ntikiti nle Kristo lakple Yuda batii kyakaakote, ale aadiki antuo ale wɔla wɔ di Yaa labue aatkw ni bawa lema ditwawa kaanya fe mmle okle aabue ni tutuutu. ⁹ Kristo kafkw lawa ale batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii kafkw katansa Yaa ta sibuale kw se eele ma ni oso. Yaa wɔla buetete onwii labue di Kwpana Klekle Kukū kame ale, "Nle mmle oso matansa fu di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii kame.

Masa ofu onu sinu ntansa fu leyooto."

¹⁰ Ni beekple beebuɛ ale,

"Aye ba ninanle ni Yuda batii binya suoto leykw ku Yaa batii."

¹¹ Beekple beebuɛ kafkw ale,

"Aye ba ninanle ni Yuda batii bamuu lee, bitansa Saate nwu.

Nle mmu batii, bisa sinu bitansa nkw."

¹² Yesaia kafkw lakple abue ale.

"Yese wnantii onwii mawa.

Nnwkw babatakatesa kato anle seka di nnle mmu batii suoto ne.

Batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii mayw osuku onyu lema mantika nwo di suoto."

¹³ Kotikiti Yaa wɔ ninle wo ni osuku onyu lekoto nle, ata suoto leykw ku atoko kyɛ ole diyii ye kame kw, die ofu onu wɔ ninkpe ye ni di suoto kw. Ale Ninwuna Klekle kasie ye kaame ale osuku onyu dilaatuudi ye.

Yesu Lakpee Paulo Batii Ba Ninanle Ni Yuda Batii Nfu.

¹⁴ Babiloo, ami omu lefu lenu osie kanya nle, asaa biene wɔla ntooyii bamuu lee kame. Nioso biye asaa amuu ya biafuo kw mintootuo ni bawo asaa. ¹⁵ Di kukū ko mmle kame, lekpee otu lekpana asaa ya mmle kafkw, nle kwkw nnyumasa ye asaa awo. Lebla nle mmle diekye Yaa lele mi sibuale eyw kw kw mmle eekpee mi ninnɛ kame ale mbla. ¹⁶ Diekye eɛbla mi ale lekple Kristo Yesu kpremlate leta batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii. Nle kpremlate wɔ nikoyie ni Yaa wɔla biene nwu lekya nta ni batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii, ale baakple olecta biene wɔ di Ninwuna Klekle lebla ni klekle kuobuo ni Yaa anu.

¹⁷ Munko Kristo onwii wɔla oso, kafuo kwanta di kwpe wɔ kwla nta ni Yaa suoto. ¹⁸ Namafuo otu okpee kwakate di lesaa bamba kuninwii suoto, dilenkee lesaa le di Kristo lebla eefenko ni di suoto nii. Eeta ale lekpa batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii lewako beebakwkw nkw ni wɔla atoko diefe ni di selaa se latkw ma ni ku asaa ya labla ni oso. ¹⁹ Nle mmle lawa kaanya di atuosaa ku sekpe se niebla ni kwpe di Yaa Ninwuna labla aafenko ni di suoto nii oso. Nkpo oso ladie di Yerusalem lafe di Iliriko nkw suoto, layie Kristo wɔla biene nwu lekya lakyakasa ne. ²⁰ Dibiesaa nii diale obe lele ale kayie wɔla biene nwu lekya di aba ya mananye ni Kristo. Mle okle ninamawa ale kotofo ni leyo di otii bamba lekwse le eese ni suoto. ²¹ Fe mmle beekpana beete ni di Kwpana Klekle Kukū kame ale,

"Batii ba manantkw ni suoto kw wɔla banya nii, babatofo nkw.

Mba kafkw ninayinu nkw ni wɔla diidii babanu nkw kaso."

Paulo Labla Disibu Ale Kwkyɛ Roma Batii Nfu.

²² Kwpe wɔ mmle ninle lesaa le nintwɛɛ ni osuku. Nkpo oso ninayifuo ye kwɛ wɔla ne.

²³ Kafkw nunua ntooloo ni kwpe nii wɔla di nteɛ nwu oso, fie di ale kwpinwu nintabafe komie osuku ne kwmany ye ni yi, ²⁴ ntwɔla disibu nle nse kofe Spania, mafe ninnya ye. Konyu osuku nle nse kofe nfa, mafe nnya ye, minkyakakoe ninfa nii kwɛ kame. Nse ntoosie di kwɛ lee keke, buwnyako bawo suoto leykw. ²⁵ Kafkw lekasale, makyɛ Yerusalem n-ky akyeseesaa awo nkyenko Yaa batii ba ninkpe ni ninfa. ²⁶ Diekye bafubanute ba ninkpe ni di Makedonia ku Akaia lekū asaa di lekwmbw kame ale kwkw mankyakaako bafubanute ba leesa nnaa ni di Yerusalem ninfa.

²⁷ Mma bamu sifutule dile ale kwkw nkpo. Nwaako kafkw diesieko ma ale baabla nkpo. Diekye nse batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii, nfe nkpe kalekw di Yuda batii Nin-

wuna kame asaa biene suoto, ni bitofo bile, dikpe ni Yuda batii kafɔ lɛwɛ asaa lɛma ya bakpe ni lɛkyakaako.

²⁸ Nkpo oso nse ntooloo ɔkpe wɔ mmle ɔbla, lɛyɔ asaa lɛma ya beekū bɛɛtɛ ni lɛta ma, mawa mafe di ɔkyɛ lee nsifi Spania. ²⁹ N-ye nɛ nse lɛbabuo ɔkyɛ lee, mayɔ Kristo dikusekuse le ninsi ni di ɔlaa biene nwu kame nwako ye di lɛpɔ kame.

³⁰ Babiloo, kotikiti ye lekoto osie kanya di Saate Yesu Kristo leyooto kame ku Yaa Ninwuna kame lɛbɔmbɔ le ninkpe ye ni nɛ, biakyakaakoe munkpe di kakpe ka kanya n-ye ni di ɔlaa ɔpɛ ɔta Yaa diisi nii kame. ³¹ Bipe ɔlaa bita Yaa bile adiki mi akyeko Yuda batii ba ninanfū banu ni nɛɛ kame, alɛ ɔkpe wɔ kofɛ ni ɔbla di Yerusalem kabuo Yaa batii ba ninkpe ninfa anu. ³² Nse Yaa letuna, mawa mabuo ye kame ku suoto lɛyɔ, alɛ bubatɛ ɔnyɛɛ. ³³ Yaa wɔ ninta ni atoko ɔkyɛ ole, asiɛko bamuu lee. Diwa kaanya.

Paulo Lasɛsa Bafūbanutɛ Nwu Ninfa.

16 Kodiki obiloo sanko Foibe ntuo ye. Ale kyakaakote di bafūbanutɛ kasiisakɔ kame di Kenkrea okpoo kame. ² Kotikiti ye lekoto kafɔ nɛ, bi-fukuti nɛɛ lee biefū nɔwɔ di Saate leyooto kame di osuku wɔ suoto niesiɛko ni Yaa batii. Bitɔ lɛkyakaako lele ɛɛkaalɛ eekyeko ɔkyɛ lee. Diekyɛ nnwɔɔ kafɔ aata batii kpinwu lɛkyakaako ku ami omu.

³ Sɛsa Priskila ku Akwila ba ninle ni bakpɛmblatɛ wo nii di Kristo Yesu kame fatɛɛ. ⁴ Baalolaa suoto baayi-lakoe alɛ baakpi bia diisi nii. Kɔpɛ ma sɛfa. Diele lete nii nikɔpɛ ma sɛfa, kafɔ ku batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii bafūbanutɛ nsiisakɔ mmuu kafɔ ninkɔpɛ ma sɛfa.

⁵ Kɔsɛsa bafūbanutɛ ba kafɔ nikosi ni leeyo lɛma. Sɛsa siɛwo nii bɔmbɔtɛ Epaineto wɔ nialekatū aakyisa ni otu, aafū ni Kristo di Asia kasɔ ninfa fatɛɛ. ⁶ Kɔsɛsa kafɔ Maria wɔ niabla ni ɔkpe osie kanya di kame lee biene biene.

⁷ Sɛsa Androniko ku Yunia ba ninle mi ni banantii fatɛɛ, mba baatɛ ni leeyo ku ami. Batii n-ye ma fɛ batii finle di batɔkyɛntɛ nwu kame. Baale mi katū kafɔ di Kristo nwu ofū onu kame.

⁸ Sɛsa Amplia bɔmbɔtɛ nii di Saate leyooto kame fatɛɛ.

⁹ Sɛsa kafɔ Urbana wɔ ninle kpɛmblatɛ wo loo di Kristo kame ku bɔmbɔtɛ nii Staki fatɛɛ.

¹⁰ Sɛsa Apele, nɔwɔ buasɔ buanyu ni, buanya bulɛ alɛ ni di Kristo kame. Sɛsa Kafɔ Aristobulo kafaabi osie kanya fatɛɛ.

¹¹ Sɛsa Herodion ɔnantii nii fatɛɛ. Faasɛsa kafɔ Narkiso leyo batii ba nintɔɔyɔ suoto lɛma bɛɛta ni Saate ninfa fatɛɛ.

¹² Kɔsɛsa Trifaina ku Trisosa ba nikɔbla ni ɔkpe di Saate kame. Kɔsɛsa kafɔ bɔmbɔtɛ nii Persi wɔ nikɔbla ni ɔkpe osie kanya di Saate kame biene biene.

¹³ Kɔsɛsa Rufo wɔ nintoofū ni leyooto di Saate nwu kame ku ɔya wɔ niaklee mi ni fɛ obi kafɔ.

¹⁴ Kɔsɛsa Asinkrito ku Flegon ku Herme ku Patroba ku Herma ku bafūbanutɛ babilɛma ba ninkpe ni di ɔkyɛ lɛma biene biene. ¹⁵ Kɔsɛsa Filologo ku Yulia ku Nereo ku obilema sankobi ku Olimpa ku Yaa batii ba ninkpe ni di ɔkyɛ lɛma biene biene.

¹⁶ Bisɛsa bawo di atuu ɔbla leeklekle kame. Kristo bafūbanutɛ nsiisakɔ mmuu kɔsɛsa ye biene biene.

Paulo Laka Bafūbanutɛ Di Roma Lɛyentele.

¹⁷ Babiloo kɔka ye osie kanya nɛ bilolaa binyu di batii ba nin-ɔyɔ kasɛ mankpee ni di batii ntɛɛ. Bɛyɔ asaa bamba ya niɛtaka ayɛ ni di asaa ya buotuo ni suoto, bɔɔkɔkɔɔsa ye ni ofū onu. Bidieko suoto kayi di suoto lɛma. ¹⁸ Diekyɛ batii ba mmle okle, diele Yesu Kristo ɔkpe bɔɔbla. Kafɔ mma bamu dibiesaa bɔɔbla. Bakle kafɔ ɔyamɛnɛfɛ sɛlaa ku kakyɔnkɔyɔ bɔɔkɔkɔkɔɔsa batii ba ninanye ni nyilakɔ lɛma. ¹⁹ Batii bamuu ntoonu mmle biɔkyɔ ni ɔlaa biene nwu atoko, nkpo oso di suoto kɔyɔ mi nwaa di suoto lee nɛ. Komɛ kafɔ nɛ biakyɔ anu di lɛsaa biene suoto mimbla. Ni bibakple batii ba ninte ni klekle.

²⁰ Dilabakle Yaa wɔ ninta wo ni atoko ɔkyɛ ole makɔ Abonsam muɛmuɛ ninkpaatū lee. Saate loo Yesu Kristo sibualɛ disiɛko ye.

²¹ Timoteo wɔ ninle ni kpɛmblatɛ wo nii kɔsɛsa ye biene biene. Nkpo kafɔ di Lukio ku Yason ku Sosipatro ba ninle mi ni banantii kɔsɛsa ye nɛ.

²² Ami Tertio wɔ ninle ni kukū ko mmle kpanatɛ leta ni Paulo, kɔsɛsa ye biene biene di Saate leyooto kame.

²³ Gaio wɔ niɛblefɛsa nɛɛ nɔwɔ eefū mi ni ku bafūbanutɛ dikudi nwu leeyo nɔwɔ, kafɔ kɔsɛsa ye biene biene.

Erasto wɔ kafɔ ninle ni okpoo koto nyuntɛ ku obiloo Kwarto alɛ bɔɔsɛsa ye biene biene. ²⁴ Saate loo Yesu Kristo sibualɛ disiɛko bamuu lee. Diwa kaanya.

²⁵ Nunua, bita butansa Yaa. Eefuo ye ni ofū onu osie okpee ni mmle okle ɛɛtɛ lebuɛ ni ɔlaa biene wɔ niekyɛ ni Yesu Kristo suoto. Ku mmle okle eediki ni awofasaa ya ninsi ni di ɔlaa biene nwu kame kayi, eekookaa ni di alɛ kpinwu ya nintabafe ni kame. ²⁶ Kafɔ nunua, atoodiki asaa nwu nkpo kayi diɛta batii bamuu lɛsɔnu fɛ mmle di Yaa ɔlaa babuetɛ lakpana baatɛ nii. Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo dibiesaa dile alɛ, baabuɛ ɔlaa biene wɔ mmle alɛ nnle mmuu kafū nɔwɔ mannu alɛ, baakyɔ nɔwɔ ɔlaa atoko. ²⁷ Yaa wɔ leete nɔwɔ ninle ni numbentɛ, nnwɔ dikpe ni buɔtansa dieyɔ ni di nua diesifi ni dinnaa kaloo di Yesu Kristo leyooto kame! Diwa kaanya.

1 KORINTO BATII

1 Ami, Paulo wɔ bɛɛɛ ni di Yaa dibiesaa suoto ale kale ni Yesu Kristo tɔkyentɛ, ku obiloo Sostene nikɔkpana ye kukū ko mmle.

² Buɔkpana kukū ko mmle munta bafūbanutɛ ba ninkpe ni di Korinto, di Yaa lɛɛɛ ɛbla ni batii klekle. Diefɛ ni di Yesu Kristo onwii ɔbla kame, ku batii ba bammuu ninsumu ni Saate loo Yesu Kristo kaakɔ biala. Ale ma ni Saate ku awoo Saate loo.

³ Buɔkaale Teewo Yaa ku Saate Yesu Kristo sibuale ku suoto lɛyɔɔ munta ye.

Yaa Ata Wo Asaa Biene Ta Yesu Kristo Oso.

⁴ Obe lele mpɛ Yaa nii sɛfa diisi lee, ta sibuale se atɔɔta ye ni diefe ni di Yesu Kristo kame oso. ⁵ Ta onwii lee ɔbla ku Kristo oso, bitoomuɔ di asaa amuu kame, kyenkye di lɛkakate lee ku lɛsaatofo kame. ⁶ Yesu Kristo ɔlaa wɔ mmle ntɔɔwɛ kasie kaame lee osie kanya. ⁷ Nle mmle oso, bitɔɔwɛ ninwuna kame letasaa biala di obe wɔ bisi bionyu osuku bile Saate Yesu Kristo makple anwa nii. ⁸ Abaklee ye kafɔɔ osie kanya anaase kaanyenteleko, ale bilaakpi lɛpɔɔ di dii le di Saate Yesu Kristo makple anwa nii. ⁹ Yaa wɔ nieɛɛ ye ɛbla ye ni onwii ku obi kɔ wɔ ninle wo ni Saate Yesu Kristo, nnwɔɔ nimbla asaa di osuku kanya nɛ.

Bilolaa Suoto Binyu Nwaa Ale Kase Kukanwii Dilabasiɛ Ye Nintɛɛ.

¹⁰ Babiloo, kɔyɔ Saate Yesu Kristo ntikiti ye lekoto osie kanya nle, bibla kanya kanwii, ale kase dilababuo ye nintɛɛ. Bibla onwii niimu kame ku disibu ninwii, ku asaa ya biomie ni suoto. ¹¹ Kobue ɔlaa wɔ mmle babiloo, diekye batii bawo di Kloe leyo kame ntɔɔtɛɛ letofo klekle ale kalɔ nfe nsi ye nintɛɛ. ¹² Lɛsaa le nlaka ni ninle ale bamuu lee biobue selaa ate ate. Bawo ale, "Ami, Paulo ntikanko." ɔbamba kafɔɔ ale, "Ami, Apolo ntikanko." ɔbamba kafɔɔ ale, "Ami, Petro ntikanko." ɔbamba kafɔɔ ale, "Ami, Kristo ntikanko."

¹³ Kɔkaale ye nle batɔɔsɛ Kristo di akudi kanya? Sɛɛ Paulo baape baakaasa koowoso suoto diisi lee? Sɛɛ Paulo leyooto kame baakpeesa ye Yaa ntu? ¹⁴ Kɔpɛ Yaa sɛfa ale ntakpeesa kuonwii lee Yaa ntu, diediki Krispo ku Gaio lete. ¹⁵ Nkpo oso otii kuonwii dilabafuo obue ale di leyooto nii kame baakpeesa nɔwɔ Yaa ntu. ¹⁶ ɛhɛɛ, ntoonyuma nle lakpeesa Stefana leyo batii kafɔɔ Yaa ntu. Mma nkpo kamaa, noosinyuma nle lakple lakpeesa batii bamba Yaa ntu. ¹⁷ Kristo diekpee mi ale makpeesa batii Yaa ntu. Kafɔɔ eekpee mi ale kabue ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo. Se diele nkpo, ni osie kuonwii

diesinsi di Yesu Kristo kukpi nwu nkpo di kowoso suoto.

Kristo ɔlaa Ninle Yaa Osie Ku Ninumbe.

¹⁸ Kristo kukpi di kowoso ɔlaa nwu nle obuulaa kusta batii ba nikɔɔwɔ nii. Kafɔɔ awo ba nintɔɔwɛ ni didiki, Yaa osie kule kuta wo. ¹⁹ Di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame, Yaa lebuɛ ale,

"Kamawɔɔsa banumbentɛ dinumbe.

Kamakyisa kafɔɔ bakunyentɛ dikunnye kafɔɔ ntɛ di ɔkɔkɔ."

²⁰ Ni ɔfɛ nfe di numbentɛ nkpe? ɔfɛ di basaatuote nkpe? ɔfɛ nfe di kayi ka mmle selaa bananfite kafɔɔ nkpe? Ni dilootuo ale ni Yaa ntoodiki kayi ka mmle ninumbe eetuo ale diele lɛsɛsɛsɛ? ²¹ Yaa lefe di ninumbe kɔɔ kame ale batii batantofɔ nɔwɔ di mma bammuu ninumbe lema kame. Kafɔɔ diefe ni di obuulaa loo nwu buobue ni kame, dile Yaa ale oofɛ nwu kaame andiki batii ba niefū nwu beenu nii. ²² Yuda batii komie sɛkpe se niebla ni ɔkpe ale bɔɔɔɔ. Hela batii kafɔɔ komie ninumbe. ²³ Kafɔɔ awo yi, Yesu wɔ baape baakaasa ni koowoso suoto ɔlaa nwu buobue. ɔlaa wɔ mmle kototofo Yuda batii siitu. Kule obuulaa kafɔɔ kusta batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii. ²⁴ Di batii ba di Yaa lediki ni bale ni Yuda batii ku Hela batii nfu yi, ɔlaa wɔ mmle ninle Kristo nɛ, ale ni Yaa otumi ku Yaa ninumbe. ²⁵ Diekye lɛsaa le baatii kɔnya ale dile ni Yaa dibuu yi, dilenke batii ninumbe. Nkpo kafɔɔ di Yaa ɔsaabla wɔ nikotuo ale Yaa nnaa ni osie yi, kukpe osie kulenke otii ole.

²⁶ Babiloo, binyuma batii ba biale ni fie di Yaa lalɛɛ ye in! Di batii anu, batii le kpinwu ditale banumbentɛ ku basientɛ. Ee bikye kɔna ko niefi ni kame. ²⁷ Kafɔɔ Yaa omu niɛtɛ eediki asaa ya kaayi batii kɔnya ale abuusaa ale nii, ale ɔɔyɔ ankpee banumbentɛ sinunɔ. Ni eediki asaa ya kafɔɔ kaayi batii kɔnya ale anaa ni ɔnyɛɛ ale ɔɔyɔ ankpee basientɛ sinunɔ nɛ. ²⁸ Diekyakaa nii, Yaa lediki asaa ya kaayi batii ninambu baakpee ni lɛsɛsɛsɛ kame, mannyu ni nyakataa ale ɔɔyɔ anwakosa lɛsaa le baatii konyu ale diefi ni kasɔ. ²⁹ Nle mmle kotuo ale otii kuonwii dilaafuo suoto katoo ɔtakatɛsa di Yaa anu.

³⁰ Yaa nieta ale biebla onwii ku Kristo. Ni di Yaa nwu leta Kristo nkpo lekple wo ninumbe nɛ. Eefe di suoto kɔɔ ɛeta wo lɛbɛ, ɛbla wo klekle. Ni buokple Yaa batii tinini nɛ. ɛeta koto diisi loo eediki wo eekyeko sikipile kame.

³¹ Nle mmle oso di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebuɛ ale, "Otii lele niale ɔkanta, akanta di lɛsaa le di Saate lɛbla ni suoto."

Paulo Layie Kristo Wɔ Baape Baakaasa Ni Koowoso Suoto, ɔlaa Lekya.

2 Babiloo, obe wɔ lawa ye ni ɔkye nle koyie ni Yaa owofalaa biene nwu lekya nta ye nii, ntayɔ ɔnyamenefe ee kayi ninumbe nkakate nta ye. ² Obe wɔ lawe ni di ɔkye lee, labla nle lesalesaa ditansi mi diisi kame, dilenkee Yesu Kristo wɔ baape baakaasa ni koowoso suoto ɔlaa. ³ Nkpo oso obe wɔ lawa ni ɔkye lee, ntawe ɔnyee. Leyeke ku ditütükü layii mi kame pɔ. ⁴ Nioso bianya bile asaa nii otuo ku ɔlaa nii obuɛ ditakye otii ninumbe ku ɔnyamenefe kame. Kafɔɔ ɔlaa nii obuɛ ladiki diatuo mmle di Yaa Ninwuna otumi kule ni nwaako. ⁵ Nle mmle oso, ofü onu lee dietika di otii ninumbe suoto, kafɔɔ di Yaa otumi suoto.

Yaa Ninwuna N-ye Asaa Amuu Di Yaa Suoto.

⁶ Nwaako, mbue ninumbe ɔlaa nta batii ba nin-toomuo ni niinwuna kame. Kafɔɔ diele ninumbe le niekye ni kayi ka mmle kame, ee basiente ba nikole ni seka kaayi ka mmle, di ɔnyee lema kɔwa ni kaloo. ⁷ Ninumbe le ɔlaa kobue ni ninle Yaa ninumbe le beeyo beekookaa ni batii, Yaa omu lete ale, abayo antakatesa wo ni katoo fie bia eɛbabra ni kayi. ⁸ Kayi ka mmle batunlete kuonwii dieye ninumbe le mmle. Diekye nse oye baye, nse baape leklekle Saate nwu bakaasa koowoso suoto. ⁹ Kafɔɔ Kɔkpana Klekle Kukü lebuɛ ale, "Lesaa le di otii kuonwii diinya nii, ee anu nii,

ku nle di otii kuonwii diibu diisi ale diawa nii
nni ninle lesaa le di Yaa lelola eɛte eeta ni batii ba
nimbombɔ nɔw ni nɛ."

¹⁰ Kafɔɔ awo Yaa lediki awofasaa nɔw kayi eetuo wo diefe ni di Ninwuna nɔw suoto.

Yaa Ninwuna nwolaa lesaa biala kame klekle. Anwola bia Yaa awofasaa ya niekyofo nii, antofo. ¹¹ Fe mmle di otii ninwuna le ninsi nɔw ni kaame n-ye ni otii nwu nkpo lesaa biala, nkpo okle kafɔɔ di Yaa Ninwuna n-ye lesaa biala di Yaa suoto nɛ. ¹² Awo yi, diele kayi ka mmle ninwuna beeta wo. Kafɔɔ Ninwuna le niekye ni Yaa nfü beeta wo ale, buafuo asaa ya di Yaa leyo eeta wo ni ku sifutule nɔw kasɔ onu. ¹³ Nle mmle oso, diele kayi ka mmle ninumbe asaa ya baatii kotuo ni kame mun-yɔ munkakate munta ye. Kafɔɔ asaa ya di Ninwuna ntuo nii, ale, buadiki nwaako ɔlaa wɔ ninsi ni Ninwuna nwu kame muntuo batii ba Ninwuna nwu nsi nii.

¹⁴ Otii lele kame di Yaa Ninwuna le mmle diesi, dilabafuo Yaa Ninwuna kame letasaa ofü. Sibulaa sile sitɔw. Alabafuo sɔ kasɔ kafɔɔ onu, diekye otii wɔ kame di Ninwuna nwu nsi ni lete nimafo ofofo ale, letasaa nwu lesaa finle dile. ¹⁵ Otii wɔ di Yaa Ninwuna nsi ni kaame, anfu asaa amuu ɔnya ɔte nsü. Kafɔɔ batii ninfuo nwu ɔnya ɔte nsü. ¹⁶ Kɔkpana Klekle Kukü lebuɛ ale, "Otii kuonwii dieye Yaa disi kame.

Kuonwii kafɔɔ dilabafuo nɔw lesalesaa otuo."
Kafɔɔ awo yi, Kristo disibu nsi wo kaame.

Yaa Bakpemblate Bule.

3 Babiloo, nwaako katɔkɔ ye nii, namafuo ye ɔkakateko fe batii ba di Yaa Ninwuna kɔkpa nii. Kafɔɔ dikpe ni lekakate ko ye fe batii ba niekple basi ni di suoto sina kame. Biekple bile ni babisɔ di Kristo ofü onu kame. ² Asaatuo ya latuo ye ni nte fe nnyee ntu lata ye biayefu. Diele alesaa nutüle. Bia nunua wɔ mmle kafɔɔ bilabafuo nya ole. ³ Diekye biekple bisi nkpa fe kayi ka mmle batii diisibu lee kame. Nse bɔsɛesa anu baawo suoto kaame lee, minanfi nɔw, nle mmle lete dilootuo ale bisi nkpa fele kayi batii, ɔsaabra lee ku alema diekaate? ⁴ Nse onwii lee kobue ale, "Ami, Paulo nitkanko," di ɔbamba kafɔɔ kobue ale, "Ami, Apolo nitkanko," ni bilɔwɔla asaa fe mmle di kayi batii mbla ni di suoto sina kame?

⁵ Di asaa ya mmle kame, owe ninle Apolo? Owe kafɔɔ ninle Paulo? Yaa bakpemblate ko bule. Biefe di suoto loo biefü bienu. Di kame loo yi, obiala loo kɔbla ɔkpe wɔ di Saate letɔw ale abla nii. ⁶ Ami yi, dibi ko lepe. Apolo kafɔɔ lekpete ntu. Kafɔɔ Yaa ninta dibi nwu beɛpe ni mmuo. ⁷ Nle mmle oso, otii wɔ niepe ni ku otii wɔ niekpete ni ntu yi, diele mma niefi. Kafɔɔ Yaa niefi, diekye nnwɔw ninta dibi nwu beɛpe ni mmuo. ⁸ Kase kukanwii diesi di otii wɔ niepe ni ku otii wɔ niekpete ni ntu kame. Yaa makusekusesa obiala lema di ɔkpe wɔ eɛbla ni kanya. ⁹ Diekye Yaa bakpemblatewo bule. Ayee, Yaa kofe bile buɔkpe. Biekple bile Yaa leyo.

¹⁰ Di Yaa sibuale se eele mi nii, lese lesɔse biene fe ayotofote biene. Ni di otii bamba kotofo antika nɛ. Kafɔɔ otii lele nimatofoto antika, alolaa anyu nwaa di mmle okle ootofoto antika ni. ¹¹ Diekye Yaa nɔwɔw Yesu Kristo eese fe lesɔse le lete suoto baatofoto mantika nii. Nioso kuonwii dilaasinfuo lesɔse bamba ose. ¹² Nse otii owo letofo eetika di lesɔse le mmle suoto eyo koto seɛle, ee koto fututu, afuo ya niefü ni kɔya, sewoso ee katii ku sefa bamba sewo, ¹³ babadiki otii biala ɔkpe wɔ eɛbla ni kayi di lekankoyi nwu suoto. ɔtɔ babayo mandiki nwu kayi mantuo. ɔtɔ babayo mansɔ otii biala ɔkpe mannyu, mannya nwu lele. ¹⁴ Nse lesaa le beeyo beetofo ni leyo nwu di lesɔse nwu suoto lefu ofe di ɔtɔ nwu kame ninanfie, ni leyo tofote nwu mawe letota biene. ¹⁵ Kafɔɔ nse otii owo leyo atofosaa nɔw ya eyo eetofoto ni leyo nwu nkpo lefie, ɔɔbawe letota kuninwii. Kafɔɔ abawe didiki fe otii wɔ nietoso eedie ni di ɔtɔ kame.

Aye Ninle Yaa Olekatakɔ Klekle Nwu Nɛ.

¹⁶ Nwaako biye bile aye ninle Yaa ole Katakɔ. Yaa Ninwuna kafɔɔ nsi ye kaame. ¹⁷ Nioso nse otii owo lelalaasa Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu, Yaa kafɔɔ malalaasa nɔw. Diekye Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu nte klekle, aye ninle nɔw Olekatakɔ nwu nɛ.

¹⁸ Kuonwii lee atakyɔnyɔ suoto. Nse onwii lee konyu ale ale numbente di kayi ka mmle yi, ni aabra suoto bute di batii anu, ni abakple mumbente di Yaa anu.

¹⁹ Diekye kayi ka mmle ninumbe nle dibuusaa di Yaa

anu. Nioso di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebuε ale, “Banumbentε bamu disibu di Yaa n-Ƶy andiki ma di okū.”²⁰ Beekple bεεkpana ale, “Saate n-ye ale banumbente disibu nle kasakasa.”²¹ Nle mmle oso, dinaa ale otii owo nkanta di lesaa le baatii kafuo ni ɔbla suoto nε. Diekye nwaako, lesaa biala ale ye ale.²² Mintε Paulo wo, Apolo wo, Petro wo, kayi ka mmle wo, kukpi wo, nkpa wo, lesaa le ninkpe ni nunua wo, ee nle nimawa ni wo, amuu aleye ale.²³ Ni Kristo bale bile, Kristo kafɔ Yaa ole ale.

Mumbla Kristo Ɔkpe Ku Otu Biene.

4 Bitoobu wo fε Kristo batɔkyentε ku batii ba bεεƵ Yaa owofalaa nwu beekpee ninnε ale batoonyu ni.² Lesaa ninwii le niefi ni di basaanyuntε nwu nkpo suoto dieta ni Saate lεma ninle ale, bεεbla ɔkpe lεma ku otu biene.³ Nunua wɔ mmle, ninklesĩ ale aye ee otii bamba kakankoe di kayi ka mmle ninumbe kanya. Ninkanko suoto nii ami omu bia.⁴ Otu nii diloolo mi lεƵƵ kuninwii. Kafɔ, nle mmle, dilootuo ale ntoole lεbε di okpile suoto. Diekye Saate nwu ninle mi kante.⁵ Nkpo oso, bitankanko kuonwii fiε di obe biene nwu kuwo. Nse obe lewo di Saate nwu lεwa, nnwɔ ni-makanko otii biala di dii yentele nwu nkpo suoto. Nnwɔ nimadiki ditunu kame asaa ya beekookaa ni kayi ku batii disi kame awofasaa ya beekookaa ni antuo. Nfa nfε di obiala mafū katansa ka nieseko nwɔ ni ankyeko Yaa nfū nε.

⁶ Babiloo, mmle bianu ni selaa se kobue ni kasɔ oso, lεƵ ami ku Apolo lεbla ɔte onyu lεta ye, ale biatekete lesaa minkyeko wo ɔkyε, minnu selaa se mmle kasɔ ale, “Bibla asaa di osuku suoto.” Nle mmle oso, bitantakatεsa otii onwii katoo bialenkeesa ɔbamba.⁷ Owe niebla fɔ otii finle? Be lesaa ninkpe fɔ ninanle Yaa nieta fɔ. Ni se Yaa nieta fɔ mɔ, ni be lesaa oso fɔɔtakatεsa suoto katoo fε le afɔ omu nimba?

⁸ Eε bitoomiε kofokofoko? Nfε bile basaawentε kofokofoko? Seka nfε biole munansi kaame nε? Awoo! Dile mi dibiesaa ale baabue ale seka nfε biole kofokofoko ale awo kafɔ bualeko ye sĩ fiε!⁹ Diekye dite mi fε awo batɔkyentε, kasiεƵ yentele di Yaa lεƵ Ƶeta wo, fε batii ba beelo ni kukpi lεƵƵ ale baalo wo di nnle anu. Butookple kɔky lekpeesaa di kayi ku Yaa batɔkyentε anu.¹⁰ Kristo oso butookple babuutε, kafɔ aye bitookple banumbentε di owii lee ɔbla ku Yesu oso! Awo butookple batii ba ninsinnaa ni ɔnyεε, kafɔ aye bitookple basientε. Awo buodie lesalesaa baatii anu. Kafɔ aye bitɔƵwε dibu.¹¹ Diebase ni bia nunua wɔ mmle, kɔka ku otukɔƵ koklee wo, awu bebεεle kame busi. Batii kɔpe wo amumu kanya. Bunaa bia kasiεƵ.¹² Buɔbla ɔkpe osie kanya munnyu suoto. Nse batii lekpaani wo, awo munkusekusea ma. Nse beetikanko wo kafɔ, munkpee otu.¹³ Nse batii letufa wo, muntufa buakya-isa. Butookple lefleku ku diku lensaa buɔta batii kaayi nunua wɔ mmle.

¹⁴ Diele sinunɔ komiε nle nkpee ye oso kɔkpana kukū ko mmle nkyesee ye. Kafɔ komiε nle, n-Ƶy nka ye fε babi ba nimbɔmbɔ nii.¹⁵ Diekye kunte bikpe batii

nkpe lefosi nikonyu ye ni di ofū onu lee nkpa kame, kote kunwii ko kule ye. Diekye onwii lee ɔbla ku Kristo di nkpa lee kame, ami ninle ye kote layɔ ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo lawa ko ye nii.

¹⁶ Nkpo oso, kotikiti ye lekoto nle biatikanko ɔsaabla nii nkpaamaa.¹⁷ Nle mmle oso kokyesee ye Timoteo, nwɔ ninle mi ni obi bɔmbɔte di Saate kame, ambla ni lesaa di osuku kanya nle, awa abanyumasa ye Kristo nkpa fɔle osuku wɔ latikanko nii, ninle nle kotuo ni di bafūbanutε nsiisakɔ mmuu, kaako biala.

¹⁸ Batii bawo kaame lee ntɔɔtakatεsa suoto kotoo, diekye boonyu ale noosinwa ye ɔkyε ɔwa.¹⁹ Nse Saate letuna, kamawa manyu ye di obe kakuii owo kame. Ni kamatofo otumi wɔ nikɔbla ni ɔkpe baatii ba nikɔtakatεsa ni suoto katoo kame ku selaa se boobue nii.²⁰ Diekye Yaa seka kalekɔ diele selaa fukuti obue lete, kafɔ ku otumi.²¹ Lεmenle biomie? Nwa ku kawesee εε, sεε nwa ku lεbɔmbɔ ninwuna ku otu ɔte kaasɔ?

Aye Bafūbanutε, Bidie LesɔƵkpeε Kaame Lee.

5 Nunua, batii kobue klekle ale, batii bawo kaame lee kte mankpee asɔƵ osie kanya. AsɔƵ ya okle bookpee nii, bia bafɔte dilabakpee nya okle. BεεƵƵ mi ale, osuɔƵ onwii kaame lee kotenko ote ɔƵƵ!² Ni be lesaa oso biɔtakatεsa suoto katoo? Kaku bia dikpe ni mintoowi. Mindiki otii wɔ niebla ni lesaa nwu nkpo okle kafɔ di aye bafūbanutε lee kame.³ Mintε lekyo ye fanfa munɔƵnya bawo di suoto sina kame yi, nsiko ye di ninwuna kame. Ntoolo otii wɔ niebla ni okpile wɔ mmle lεƵƵ kofokofoko di Saate loo Yesu Kristo leyooto kame.⁴ Nse biesi di Saate Yesu Kristo leyooto kame, nsi ye kaame di ninwuna kame, ni Saate loo Yesu Kristo otumi kafɔ nsi ye kaame.⁵ Nioso bidie otii nwu nkpo suoto sina ƵƵ bikpee di Abonsam nneε kame aawɔƵsa sĩ, ni ninwuna ƵƵ kamawε nkpa di Saate Yesu Kristo dii nwu nkpo suoto abakanko ni batii.

⁶ Dinaa ale mintakatεsa suoto katoo. Sεε bieye bile lεwɔƵƵbi ninwii kafuo ɔta ale kutu kumuu nlalaa?⁷ Nkpo oso biklee lεwɔƵƵbi buule kpile nwu bidiki kaame lee, ni bibakple awɔƵƵbi ya ninle nii. Fε mmle okle n-ye ye nii. Diekye batoolo Okpi Diisi Ofε loo lefosobi le ninle ni Kristo nwu.⁸ Nkpo oso bitanta buale Okpi Diisi loo Dii le mmle ku kutu ko di lεwɔƵƵbi kofole ninwii lelalasa ni ninle ni okpile ku disi osie asaa ya mumbla nii. Kafɔ bita bule dii le mmle ku bloblo wɔ di lenyanka diesi ni dile ni leklekε ku nwaako ɔlaa.

⁹ Di kukū ko lakpana lakyesee ye ni kame, latɔƵ ye nle bitambla onwii ku batii ba nikokpee ni asɔƵ.¹⁰ Diele batii ba ninanfū banu bookpee ni asɔƵ, bakpe ni onumbεbεε, bale ni bayu, ku mba ninkɔƵ ni afi kaayi ka mmle nlaka. Nse mma nlaka, ni dikpe ni mindie kaayi ka mmle kenke.¹¹ Lesaa le komiε nle ntuo ni ninle ale, nse onwii lee kaame lee kobue ale eefū Yaa eenu, fiε ookpee asɔƵ, ee ale numbεbεεte, ee ɔƵƵ afi, ale otii wɔ nimbudi ni batii kanya, ee ale tasientε ku yu, bitambla onwii ku nnwɔ. Bitankpee kɔnεε kaasεfε kanwii bia bialeko nwɔ alesaa.

¹² Diele ɔkpe nii kule alɛ kakanko batii ba ninkpe ni kaayi, Yaa nimakanko ma. Ni diotuo alɛ bulaakanko batii ba ninle ni Yaa batii wo loo di kasiisako loo kame? ¹³ Fɛ mmle di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebuɛ nii alɛ, “Bitososa otii kpile bidiki kaasiisako lee kame.”

Dikpe Nii Alɛ Bafūbanutɛ Lelolaa Bawo Ntɛɛ.

6 Nse onwii lee kaame lee lɛwɛ ɔlaa ku Yaa otii wo nɔɔ, be oso di onwii n-ɔɔ ankyenko kayi batii nfū alɛ, babuɛ ɔlaa nwu bata ma, manan-ɔɔ bawako Yaa batii wo lɛma nfū alɛ baabuɛ manta ma? ² Sɛɛ bieye bile Yaa batii biene makanko kayi batii? Ni mɔ, nse bibakanko kayi batii, ni biesieko alɛ biabuɛ selaa pitipiti? ³ Bieye bile awo bafūbanutɛ bubakanko Yaa batokyentɛ? Ni be oso munaafuo kayi selaa pitipiti se mmle obuɛ.

⁴ Ni be oso se selaa se mmle okle lebuo ye nintɛ min-ɔɔ minkyenko kayi batii ba di bafūbanutɛ nimbu ni? ⁵ Kobuɛ ɔlaa wɔ mmle n-ɔɔ nkpee ye sinunɔɔ. Ni otii kuonwii nnaa ye kaame eebe ni anu alɛ aabuɛ selaa se mmle anta ye ni, ⁶ oso nse otii owo lɛwɛ ɔlaa ku owo nɔɔ, an-ɔɔ ankyenko kayi batii alɛ babuɛ bata ma?

⁷ Biɔnya minkpaa bawo lee minkyenko ni nkanko kamaa, diotuo alɛ ofū onu lee lɛwakasɔ. Fɛ bafūbanutɛ, be oso nse onwii lee lɛbla owo okpile anaakpee otu adie nɔɔ alɛ, aakpee nɔɔ kanya? Nse onwii letafaa owo kafɔɔ anaadie nɔɔ? ⁸ Kafɔɔ, aye bamu bia nikɔbla bawo sikipile, nin-yu bafubanutɛ wo lee asaa. ⁹ Sɛɛ bieye bile batii ba ninanklekle ni dilabakye Yaa kafa? Bitanta otii kuonwii lakyonkyo ye! Bateeteɛ ee batii ba nintɔ ni afiɔ ee basankapeete ee basankɔ ba nintenko ni basankɔ wo lɛma, ¹⁰ ee bayu ee banumbɛbɛɛ ee batiasientɛ ee balɔntɛ ee batii ba nimmaa mansie ni di isukuko manfū ni batii asaa, kuonwii lɛma dilabakye Yaa kafa. ¹¹ Nkpo okle baatii lee bawo biate saa nɛ. Kafɔɔ nunua, batookpeesa ye ntu, beefoto ye beediki siikpile lee kame. Batɔɔbla ye Yaa batii ba ninte ni tini-ni, bɛɛta ye lɛbɛ di Yaa anu diefe ni di Saate Yesu Kristo ku Yaa Ninwuna Klekle suoto.

Bibla Suoto Sina Lee Klekle. Biɛyɔ Bitakatesa Yaa Leyooto Katoo.

¹² Otii owo mabuɛ kaame lee alɛ, “Nkpe osuku mbla lɛsaa lele.” Nwaako, kafɔɔ diele lɛsa lele ɔbla ninle dita fɔ. Kafuo obuɛ nɛ, “Nkpe osuku mbla lɛsaa lele.” Kafɔɔ namata lɛsalesaa ɔbla dile mi saate. ¹³ Otii bamba kafɔɔ mabuɛ alɛ, “Kafutu oso bɛɛbla alesaa, alesaa kafɔɔ oso bɛɛbla kafutu.” Nwaako kule, kafɔɔ Yaa mata asaa ya mmle anyɔ nfe. Baabla suoto sina alɛ baayɔ mantookpee asankɔ. Kafɔɔ bɛɛbla sɪ alɛ baayɔ mamblako Yaa ɔkpe. Ni Yaa mata suoto sina lɛsaa le niefi sɪ nii. ¹⁴ Yaa latakatesa Saate aakyeko bakpi kame, nkpo okle kafɔɔ abayɔ osie nɔɔ antakatesa awo kafɔɔ nɛ. ¹⁵ Biye bile suoto sina lee, Kristo suoto sina aba alɛ. Nioso diele alɛ faayɔ Kristo suoto lɛba lewo fambla onwii ku otii wɔ ninle ni sɔnkapeete. ¹⁶ Biye kafɔɔ bile nse otii lɛyɔ suoto nɔɔ ɛbla onwii ku sɔnkapeete owo, atɔɔbla

onwii ku nnwɔɔ di suoto sina kame. Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebuɛ alɛ, “Banyɔ lɛma babakple suoto sina sinwii.” ¹⁷ Kafɔɔ otii wɔ niebla ni onwii ku Saate, manko nɔɔ batɔɔbla onwii di Ninwuna kame.

¹⁸ Bisɪ lɛsankapee. Okpile bamba lele di otii lɛbla, kúnnyila nɔɔ di suoto, kafɔɔ otii wɔ ninkpee ni asankɔ, mbla okpile di nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ suoto. ¹⁹ Bieye bile suoto sina lee, Niwuna Klekle le ninsi ye ni kaame, di Yaa leta ye ni kasiɛko dile? Diele aye nimba suoto Yaa bale bile.

²⁰ Diekye Yaa laya ye ku kɔya kplɛ. Nkpo oso biyɔ suoto sina lee bibla asaa ya nimatakatesa ni Yaa leyooto katoo.

Kɔka Di Sesa Ku Sɛsɛfɔ Suoto.

7 Nunua, diekye ni kukū ko biakpana biakyesee mi ni suoto, kobuɛ ntɔɔ ye nɛ, nse osuɔɔ owo nsi eesɪ ɔsankɔ ɔyɔ, eelolaa ɛɛbla nwa. ² Kafɔɔ ta mmle okle di lɛsankapee mɔɔ ni oso, osuɔɔ biala awɛ ɔsankɔ nɔɔ omu, di ɔsankɔ biala kafɔɔ awɛ ɔsa nɔɔ omu. ³ Dikpe nii osuɔɔ lɛbla lɛsaa biala le niesieko, diefi nii, ɛɛta ɔsankɔ, nkpo kafɔɔ dikpe nii ɔsankɔ kafɔɔ lɛbla ɛɛta ɔsa nɛ. ⁴ Diekye ɔsankɔ sante suoto diele lete nɔɔ sele, kafɔɔ manko ɔsa nɔɔ sele sile. Nkpo kafɔɔ di osuɔɔ suoto diele lete nɔɔ sele nɛ, manko ɔsankɔ sele sile. ⁵ Bitansɪ bawo di ote kame, diediki akyuulee anyɔ nietuna bielesa katū bile, biodiki obe owo minsie, mimpe ɔlaa minta Yaa. Di nni nkpo kamaa, biakple mimbla onwii di ote kame wla. Nse biebla nkpo ni bilababuo di Abonsam okū nwu kame, ta mmle minanfuɔ ni suoto olenkee di ote kame oso. ⁶ Nle mmle diele kofiofa kokpee ye, kafɔɔ disibu lewo dile kɔta nkyakaako ye. ⁷ Nwaako dile mi dibiesaa nɛ, bamuu lee biate fɛ mmle nte ni fie. Kafɔɔ obila lee lefū lɛkyesaa lewo eekyeko Yaa nfū. Otii biala lɛkyesaa lekyi lete di owo nɔɔ lele suoto.

⁸ Nunua di mba ninayiɔ ni asa ku basankɔ ku bakpisankɔ suoto yi, kɔkɔ ye nɛ, dile alɛ biate fɛ mmle nte nii, alɛ, biɛyɔ asa ku basankɔ. ⁹ Kafɔɔ nse bilabafuo suoto omufū osie kloklo, ni biɛyɔ asa ku basankɔ. Diekye dile dilenke alɛ biayɔ asa ku basankɔ alɛ biatookpee asankɔ.

¹⁰ Di basa ku basankɔ suoto yi, kokpee ma Saate kufiofa ninanle ami omu kufiofa kule ni. Dinaa alɛ ɔsankɔ lesɪ ɔsa. ¹¹ Kafɔɔ nse eesɪ ɔsa, ni asie atansin-ɔɔ kɔsa. Kafɔɔ se alɛ ookple an-ɔɔ, ni akple asifi alaabla onwii ku ɔsa nɔɔ nwu. Nkpo kafɔɔ dinaa alɛ osuɔɔ lesɪ ɔsankɔ nɛ.

¹² Aye ba kafɔɔ niebu nii, ami omu nikɔka ye, diele Saate kufiofa kule. Nse osuɔɔ owo lefū Yaa eenu, áyɔ ɔsankɔ wɔ ninanfū Yaa anu nii, eetuna alɛ manko nɔɔ boosie, ni atansɪ nɔɔ. ¹³ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ nse ɔsankɔ owo lefū Yaa eenu, áyɔ kɔsa ko ninanfū Yaa anu nii, di kɔsa nwu letuna alɛ manko nɔɔ boosie, ɔsankɔ nwu atansɪ nɔɔ. ¹⁴ Diekye ɔsa nwu ninanfū Yaa anu nii, Yaa mabla nɔɔ klekle ta ɔsankɔ nwu ofū onu oso. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di Yaa mabla ɔsankɔ wɔ ninanfū Yaa anu ni klekle ta ɔsa ofū onu oso nɛ. Nse diele nkpo kute ni babi lɛma dilabate klekle. Kafɔɔ di nkpo kute ni oso, Yaa mbla babi nwu klekle.

¹⁵ Kafɔ, nse nwa ninanfũ Yaa anu ni komie ale asĩ nwa niefũ Yaa eenu nii, aafuo osifi fãa. Nse diewa ninkpo, di nle mmle suoto nni, kufiofa dienii otii wɔ niefũ Yaa eenu ni. Yaa ko nikomie ale buasie di atoko ɔkye ole kame. ¹⁶ Owe ninye, loo ɔsanko wɔ ninye ni Yaa nimadiki ɔsa ankyeko sikipile kame. Nkpo kafɔ loo osuɔtɔ wɔ ninye ni Yaa nimadiki ɔɔɔfɔ ankyeko sikipile kame nɛ.

Te Mmle Fate Ni Fie Di Saate Lelee Fɔ Ni.

¹⁷ Obiala asie nkpa di kayilako ka di Saate letɔɔ ni kanya ku mmle ate fie di Yaa lelee nwa ni. Nle mmle ninle lesaa le kotuo ni di nsiisako mmuu kame nɛ. ¹⁸ Nse feebudi lesakɔkɔkɔ fie di Yaa leleeɔ faayo ninkpo. Nse fayibudi lesakɔkɔkɔ kafɔ fie di Yaa leleeɔ, tantɔko fale fookple fanaabudi. ¹⁹ Diekye nse otii lebudi lesakɔkɔkɔ woo, aabudi woo, diele nni niefi. Lesaa le niefi ni ninle ale, buabla lesaa le di Yaa lebuɛ nii. ²⁰ Nioso obiala ate mmle ate ni fie di Yaa lelee nwa ni. ²¹ ɔlanle faale fie di Yaa lalɛɛfɔ? Diebla lesalesaa. Kafɔ nse osuku nkpe fɔ ale faadie di selanle nwu kame, ni faablako nwu ɔkpe. ²² Otii wɔ ninle ni ɔlanle fie di Saate lelee nwa nii, ntookple otii wɔ nintɔwɛ ni didiki di Saate kame. Nkpo okle kafɔ di otii wɔ ninanle ni ɔlanle fie di Saate ntɔkɛ nwa nii, ntookple ɔlanle di Saate kame nɛ. ²³ Yaa lata koto kple diisi lee, nkpo oso bi-tansinle otii kuonwii ɔlanle. ²⁴ Nkpo oso babiloo, otii biala ate fe mmle aate fie di Yaa lalɛɛ nwa ni.

Akaale Ya Baakaale Ni Di Batii Ba Ninayiyɔ Ni Asa Ku Basɔfɔ Ku Bakpisoɔfɔ Suoto.

²⁵ Nunua di selaa se biakaale ni di batii ba ninayiyɔ ni asa ku basanko suoto yi, ninfũ kufiofa kukunwii nkyeko Saate nfũ nta ma. Kafɔ ɔlaa wɔ mabuɛ nii, ami omu disibu dile kɔta nkyakaako ma, fe otii wɔ di Yaa lele ni sibuale, baatii letika ni anu. ²⁶ Di nunua wɔ mmle dibuo le ninkpe ni oso, dile ale osuɔtɔ biala kasie fe mmle asi nii. ²⁷ Nfe fayɔ ɔsanko? Tambuɛ fale foosĩ nwa. Kafɔ nse fayiyɔ kuonwii tambuɛ fale ɔkɔkɔ owo. ²⁸ Kafɔ, nse feeyɔ ɔsanko, faabla okpile. Nse ɔsanko wɔ ninayiyɔ ni kɔsa kafɔ leyɔ kɔsa, aabla okpile. Kafɔ dibuo le ninsi ni seesa ku seɔfɔ kɔkɔ kame kaayi ka mmle, komie nle ndiki ye nkyeko ni kame. ²⁹ Babiloo, lesaa le kɔkɔ ye ni ninle ale, obe wɔ niebu ni diesimpɔ. Nioso dieyɔ ni nua diesifi nii, basuɔtɔ ba ninkpe ni basɔfɔ basie fe batii ba ninayiyɔ ni basanko. ³⁰ Batii ba nikowi nii, babla fe batii ba ninoowi ni. Batii ba kafɔ nikɔma nii, babla fe batii ba di suoto dilɔkɔkɔ ni. Batii ba nikɔya ni asaa, babla fe asaa ya bɔkɔya ni diele ma ale. ³¹ Batii ba nin-ye ni kaayi ka mmle asaa ɔwɛ kanya, batan-ɔyɔ anu lema baatika di asaa ya mmle suoto. Diekye kayi ka mmle asaa biɔnya ni mmle okle, mafe di obe kakui kame. ³² Komie nle biadie disibu di asaa ya mmle suoto. Diekye osuɔtɔ wɔ ninan-ɔyɔ ni ɔsanko, n-ɔyɔ anu antika di Saate ɔkpe suoto, diekye ammie ale oobuo Saate nwu anu. ³³ Kafɔ osuɔtɔ wɔ nin-ɔyɔ ni ɔsanko n-ɔyɔ anu antika

di kayi ka mmle asaa suoto. Diekye ammie ale ɔkɔkɔ lela le nimabuo ni ɔkɔkɔ anu. ³⁴ Nni nkpo oso, asaa ya mmle ntɔkɔnanfi nwa antoofenko katoɔ ku kala. Nkpo okle kafɔ di ɔsanko ee kakpeebebe ka ninayiyɔ ni kɔsa n-ɔyɔ anu kɔ antika di Saate ɔkpe suoto nɛ. Diekye ammie osie kanya ale suoto kɔ ku ninwuna kɔ nimuu kabla klekle. Kafɔ ɔsanko wɔ nin-ɔyɔ ni kɔsa n-ɔyɔ anu kɔ antika di kayi ka mmle asaa suoto, diekye ammie ale ɔkɔkɔ lela le nimabuo ni ɔsa kɔ anu. ³⁵ Komie nle nkyakaako ye, nioso kubuɛ selaa se mmle nɛ. Diele ale kufiofa kukunwii kɔkɔ nnii ye. Kafɔ komie nle biasie nkpa di osuku biene nwu suoto, ale biafuo suoto ɔyɔ ɔta Saate nwu lete niimu kame ku situ lee di ɔkpe kɔ suoto. ³⁶ Nse osuɔtɔ owo lekaale okpeelee owo disi ale ɔkɔkɔ, eɛnya ale oloofuo suoto olenkee, baafuo bawo ɔyɔ di mmle beɛte ni kanya. Nni diele okpile kule. ³⁷ Kafɔ osuɔtɔ wɔ nintɔkɔkɔ disibu ale ɔkɔkɔ okpeelee wɔ bekaale beɛtɔkɔ nii, oofuo ni suoto olenkee, aafuo osie. Osuɔtɔ nwu lelola eɛbla. ³⁸ Nkpo oso osuɔtɔ wɔ niɛyɔ ni ɔsanko, eelola eɛbla. Kafɔ nwa ninan-ɔyɔ ni ɔsanko lelola eɛbla alenke. ³⁹ ɔsanko wɔ ninkpe ni kɔsa, nnaa osuku ale aayo kɔsa bamba obe wɔ di kɔsa kɔ nkpe ni nkpa. Kafɔ nse kɔsa kɔ lekpi, ni ɔsanko nwu nkpe osuku an-ɔyɔ osuɔtɔ lele ambɔ, kafɔ dikpe nii, osuɔtɔ nwu nle otii wɔ niefũ Yaa eenu nii. ⁴⁰ Kafɔ nse aasin-ɔyɔ kɔsa, suoto mayɔkɔ nwa ninlenkee. Ami nkpo kobuɛ nɛ. Lefũ lenu nle Yaa Ninwuna nikɔkpa mi.

Nunua Kɔkakatɛ Di Alesaa Ya Man-ɔyɔ Manta Ni Afio Ole.

8 Nunua yi, komie nle nkakatɛ di alesaa ya man-ɔyɔ manta ni afio ole. Nwaako buye bule, bamuu lee bikpe lesaatofɔ. Kafɔ biye bile, lesaatofɔ le mmle okle nta otii ntakatɛsa suoto katoɔ, kafɔ leɔbɔkɔ nta otii nkye sitũ ² Nse otii owo lenyu ale aye lesaa, nwaako aaye fe mmle okle dikaate ale aatofɔ nii. ³ Kafɔ otii wɔ nimbɔkɔ ni Yaa, Yaa n-ye nwa. ⁴ Nioso di alesaa ya man-ɔyɔ mata ni afio ole, ole suoto yi, buye bule afio diele lesalesaa kaayi ka mmle kame. Buye kafɔ bule Yaa onwii ko ninkpe. ⁵ Mintɛ batii kpinwu lefũ beenu ale afio ku basaate kpinwu nkpe di osi ku kasɔ, awo yi, buye bule Yaa onwii lete ninkpe. ⁶ Nnwa ninle Teete wɔ niebla ni asaa amuu nɛ. Nnwa kame bukpe nkpa. Saate onwii kafɔ ninkpe dile ni Yesu Kristo. Nnwa suoto di Yaa lefe eɛbla asaa amuu. Nnwa kame kafɔ bukpe nkpa nɛ. ⁷ Nwaako kafɔ diele batii bamuu ninye ɔlaa wɔ mmle. Batii bawo afio ɔkɔ ntɔkɔte diekaa ma diebase bia mie ale nse beele alesaa ya mmle okle, makple mantoonyu ale afio alesaa ale. Disibu lema nlo ma leɔkɔ, mannyu ale batɔkɔkɔkɔkɔsa suoto ku alesaa nwu. ⁸ Diele alesaa awo ole nimata ale awo ku Yaa nteɛ nlalaa. Nse bu-osi alesaa awo ole, dielalasa lesalesaa di suoto loo. Nkpo kafɔ nse buoole alesaa awo, dilabata wo sitũ ɔkye nɛ.

⁹ Bilolaa binyu bile, kayaa ka bitɔɔwɛ ni dilabakple osuku ditiisaa dita batii ba di ofũ onu lɛma nnaa ni osie alɛ baabla okpile. ¹⁰ Bu fanyu nse otii wɔ di ofũ onu nɔ nnaa ni osie lenya otii wɔ ninkpe ni lesaatofo le nintɔɔkɔyɛ ni sitũ kole alesaa di kafiofa, dilabata alɛ nnwɔɔ kafɔ abue alɛ oole alesaa ya bɛɛyɔ bɛɛta ni afio ole? ¹¹ Nle mmle oso, obilee wɔ di Kristo lekpi ɛta nii, di ofũ onu nɔ nnaa ni osie mawɔɔ, ta ninumbe lefɔ oso. ¹² Nse diɛwa nkpo, ni fɔɔbla okpile fanyila di bafũbanutɛ wo lefɔ suoto. Ni fɔɔta alɛ mba di ofũ onu lɛma nnaa ni osie kofũ kakɔ di situ lɛma kamɛ. Nse diebla nkpo kafɔ ni fɔɔbla okpile fanyila di Kristo suoto. ¹³ Nkpo oso nse alesaa ya male nii mata obiloo mbla okpile yi, ni madie ole. Mmle okle di obiloo dilabasimbuo ni di okpile kamɛ.

Tɔkyɛntɛ Osuku Wɔ Akpe Ni Ku ɔkpe Wɔ Beekpee Nwu Ni Ninnɛɛ.

9 Bionyu bile ninwɛ didiki? Ee ninle tɔkyɛntɛ, sɛɛ ntanya Saate loo Yesu nwu? Sɛɛ diele aye ninle ɔkpe wɔ lebla leta ni Saate Yesu abi ya niedie eekye ni kamɛ? ² Mintɛ batii bawo diloofũ mi fɛ Saate tɔkyɛntɛ yi, n-ye nle aye biefũ mi. Diekye onwii lee ɔbla ku Saate nwu kodiki nintuo alɛ nwaako Saate tɔkyɛntɛ nle.

³ Nse batii kɔnanfikoe ɔlaa di nle mmle suoto, nkpo nin-ɔ ndiki suoto kanya nɛ. ⁴ Bunaa osuku alɛ baata wo munle munyi di ɔkpe wɔ bɔɔbla ni kanya? ⁵ Bunaa osuku alɛ buakpaa basɔɔ loo fɛ mmle okle di batɔkyɛntɛ bamba kɔbla ni ku Saate obilema ku Petro kɔbla ni? ⁶ Sɛɛ ami ku Barnaba ninle batii ba lete nikabla ɔkpe munnyu ni suoto kanya? ⁷ Kpɛtɛ kuonwii ninta suoto koto di obe wɔ kɔbla ni ɔkpe di bakpɛtɛ kamɛ. Fekpɛntɛ biala nkpe osuku anle kofɛ nɔ kamɛ asaa. Babɔkɛɛ kpɛtɛ biala nkpe osuku alɛ aadiki babɔkɛɛ nwu nnyɛɛ ntu nwo aanyi.

⁸ Diele alɛ sitiinyu kanya kobue ɔlaa wɔ mmle, nkpo okle kafɔ di Yaa kufiofa lebuɛ nɛ. ⁹ Bɛɛkpana di Mose kufiofa kukũ kamɛ alɛ, "Bitanii bɔkɛɛ wɔ biɛkpa biɛkyɛnko ni kofɛ ayɛ kɔbla ni ɔkpe kanya." Bɔkɛɛ niefi Yaa oso aabue ɔlaa nwu? ¹⁰ Awo oso di Yaa labue ɔlaa nwu! Nwaako, ɔlaa nwu awo oso baakpana nwu. Diekye otii wɔ niɛkpe ni kofɛ ku otii wɔ niefiɛɛ nii, dikpe ni mantoonyu osuku alɛ mma kafɔ, baawɛ alesaa nwu awo manle. ¹¹ Butɔɔkɛɛ ninwuna kamɛ abi buokpee ye kaamɛ. Ni nse ayee biɛta wo suoto loo asaa, diesiɛko? ¹² Nse batii bamba nkpe osuku manwɛ lesaa makyeko ɔkyɛ lee, ni awo bukpe osuku wɔ mmle okle bulenke ma bia.

Kafɔ buɔyɔ nwu bublako ɔkpe. Buayɔ lesaa biala butatika di suoto buɛɛ, mmle okle di Kristo ɔlaa biene nwu kakyɛ ni sitũ, kundu ni kakɔ biala. ¹³ Biye klekle bile batii ba nimbla ni ɔkpe di Yaa Olekatakɔ, nfa manwɛ lelesaa lɛma nɛ. Batii ba kafɔ nin-ɔ oɛɔta nwu mantika ni di oɛɔta akyikyɛ suoto, nfa di mma kafɔ manwɛ lelesaa lɛma nɛ. ¹⁴ Nkpo okle kafɔ di Saate nwu lebuɛ ɛtɛ alɛ, batii ba nimbue ni ɔlaa biene nwu kafɔ kawɛ lele lɛma mankyeko ɔlaa biene nwu obue kamɛ nɛ.

¹⁵ Kafɔ diidii nimblako osuku wɔ mmle nkpo kuonwii ɔkpe. Diele ɔkpana kɔkpana kukũ ko mmle kafɔ nkyɛsee ye nle, kofũ kalekɔ nii nkyeko ɔkyɛ lee. Nse nninkpo oso lekpi bia, dile mi dilenke. Diekye nomie nle lesaa le suoto kɔkanta nii, otii kuonwii ayɔ ni amunikiisa abla selaa se ninnaa ni kɔya. ¹⁶ Nnaa osuku kuonwii nkanta ta kobue ni ɔlaa biene nwu oso. Diekye kufiofa kule beekpee mi alɛ mbue nwu. Nse lesi nwu obue, Yaa mananfi mi kootoko. ¹⁷ Nse fɛ ote dite alɛ ami omu niediki ɔkpe wɔ mmle leta suoto yi, ni nta batika anu nle dikpe nii bɛɛtɛɛ koto nɛ. Kafɔ ɔkpe kule bɛɛyɔ beekpee mi di nɛɛ. Yaa niɛyɔ eekpee mi di nɛɛ kamɛ alɛ mbla. ¹⁸ Lɛmentota mawɛ? Nni ko ninle alɛ lebuɛ ɔlaa biene nwu ku otu biene koto ɔtanfũ, nimblako osuku wɔ ninkpe mi ni kafɔ di ɔlaa biene nwu obue kamɛ nta suoto.

¹⁹ Nsiko suoto, ninle kuonwii ɔlanle. Kafɔ leyɔ suoto lebla batii bamuu ɔlanle ta mmle kadiki batii kpinwu nta ni Saate nwu oso. ²⁰ Nse kɔbla ɔkpe di Yuda batii kamɛ, mbla asaa fɛ Yuda otii nle, mmle kafuo ma ni odiki ɔta Saate nwu. Mintɛ ami omu ninsi di Mose kufiofa kalɔ, mbla asaa fɛ mba ninsi ni kuufiofa nwu kalɔ di obe wɔ nsi ma ni kaamɛ. Mmle okle kafuo ma ni odiki ɔta Saate nwu. ²¹ Nkpo okle kafɔ, nse kɔbla ɔkpe di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii kamɛ, mbla asaa fɛ mma, mmle okle kafuo ma ni odiki ɔta Saate nwu. Nle mmle dilootuo alɛ nioso noole Yaa kufiofa nwu. Diekye nwaako, Kristo kufiofa kalɔ nsi. ²² Nse nsi di batii ba di ofũ onu lɛma lewa ni kasɔ kamɛ, mbla suoto fɛ onwii lɛma mmle okle kafuo ma ni odiki ɔta Saate nwu. Ta nle mmle oso, ntookple lesaa lele leta batii bamuu di osuku biala suoto mmle okle kafuo ni batii bawo odiki ɔta Saate nwu. ²³ Mbla asaa ya mmle amuu ta ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo oso, alɛ kawɛ dikusekuse le ninsi ni kaamɛ.

²⁴ Aye bamu biye klekle bile, nse batosotɛ kotoso otoso kaatosokɔ onwii pɛ ninlenkee anfũ disi. Nkpo oso bitoso otoso biene biefũ disi. ²⁵ Otii lele nikololaa suoto anta otoso, nwakosa suoto kasɔ anfe di lɛlanfi kamɛ alɛ aafũ lenlenkee koto le ninankle fiɛ ninlalaa nii. Kafɔ awo buololaa suoto munta lenlenkee koto le ninanlalaa ni diidii. ²⁶ Nkpo oso kotoso tinini nle kobudi okũ nɛ. Nkpo oso nle otii wɔ ninanfuki aklɔklɔɛ nii nkpee ni kɔɔfɔ kamɛ kasakasa nɛ. ²⁷ Nkpo oso ninkpee otu nfũ aklɔklɔɛ siene diibuo kamɛ nɛ. Alɛ nse ntooloo ɔlaa biene nwu obue ɔta batii yi, balaatɔkɔ mi alɛ ninlolaa mbla.

Paulo Lakpee Ma Kufiofa Di Afio Ole ɔta Suoto.

10 Babiloo, komie nle binyuma lesaa le niawa ni di bawo loo ba niatikanko ni Mose suoto. Bamuu lɛma baasiɛ di dituntũ nwu lekpa kalɔ. Baafɛ kafɔ buɛɛ di lekpo sɛɛle kamɛ. ² Di dituntũ nwu ku lekpo sɛɛle nwu kamɛ baakpeesa ma Yaa ntu fɛ Mose batikankotɛ nɛ. ³ Bamuu lɛma niale ninwuna nwu kamɛ alesaa okle onwii. ⁴ Baanyi kafɔ ninwuna kamɛ ntu okle nnwii. Niwuna kamɛ difuɔnkpa le niatikanko ma ni kamɛ ntu baanyi. Difuɔnkpa nwu niale Kristo

nwu omu nē. ⁵ Bia di obe nwu nkpo kame, suoto di-tayk Yaa di bawo nkpa suoto. Nkpo oso, baakpi di lekpenyi kaso nwu suoto.

⁶ Nnya mmle nle ɔte onyu dieta wo ale, diaka wo ale okpile obla dilasinklee wo ɔkɔnsɔ fɛ mma, ⁷ ee buyo suoto buta afio oleɔta fɛ mmle baawo labla nii. Fɛ mmle Kɔkpana Klekle lebuɛ ni ale, "Batii ba mmle lesi ale boole dii, kafɔ diɛbakple ma nta onyi osie ɔsaabla ku lesɔkɔkpee katũ." ⁸ Bitanta buayo suoto buakpee di lesɔkɔkpee ɔsaabla kame fɛ mmle di bawo labla ni di batii nkpe afosi anyo nkpe ntiɛ lakpi dii kuffi. ⁹ Dinaa ale buɔɔ Saate buonyu fɛ mmle baawo labla nii, di asaanwu lanu ma baakpi nii. ¹⁰ Bitanta buadiki kanya di Yaa suoto fɛ mmle baawo labla ni di Yaa ɔkyente wo ninkle ni kukpi labawɔɔsa ma nii.

¹¹ Asaa ya mmle amuu lawa ma di suoto fɛ ɔte onyu dieta batii bule. Bɛɛkpana nya bɛɛte ale, aaka wo. Diekye nfe busi di obe wo kame di kayi nfe mawa ni kaloo. ¹² Nle mmle oso otii lele nikonyu ale aye osie kanya, alolaa anyu ale aatuula anɔɔ ¹³ ɔɔ onyu lele kame bitooyife, nwunwu okle ke nintooyiwa baatii suoto nē. Kafɔ Yaa mabla di ntaɔm nɔɔ suoto ale, alabata baso ye banyu, baleenkeesa osie wo ninkpe ye nii, ale bianɔɔ. Di obe wo bisi ni di ɔɔ onyu kame, abakpee ye osie ale bialeenkee nwu, antuo ye osuku wo biafe mindie nwu ni kaame.

¹⁴ Nkpo oso babiloo, bisɔ afio ɔɔ. ¹⁵ Kɔkakate nta ye fɛ banumbente. Aye bamu bibu ɔlaa wo ɔkɔkɔ ye ni binyu. ¹⁶ Opũ wo munyo mumpɛ ni Yaa sɛfa di Saate opunu katũ ɔkye. Nse buonyi nɔɔ nwu yi, ni butɔɔbɔla onwii ku Kristo. Bloblo wo kafɔ munfee munle ni alesaa klekle nwu, kotuo onwii loo ɔbɔla ku Kristo nwu. ¹⁷ Mintɛ bupɔ yi, suoto sina sinwii pɛ bule. Diekye bloblo onwii bamuu loo munle.

¹⁸ Bibu Israel batii nwu binyu, batii ba ninle alesaa ya man-ɔ mata ole manta ni Yaa, bɛɛbla onwii ku nnɔɔɔ. Diekye nnɔɔɔ manta ole asaa nwu manta di oleɔta akyikyɛ nɔɔ nwu suoto. ¹⁹ Ni bienyu bile, obuɛ kobuɛ nle asaa ya manyo mata ni afio ole lesaa biene dile, ɛɛ afio amu lesaa biene dile? ²⁰ Oowo! ɔlaa wo kobuɛ ni ninle ale lesaa lele bɛɛyo bɛɛta afio ole kamaa, anwuna kpilɛ bɛɛyo bɛɛta ole bɛɛta. Diele Yaa bɛɛyo bɛɛta ole. Nioso noomie nle bibla onwii ku anwuna kpilɛ nwu nkpo. ²¹ Díelɛ ale bianyi di Saate opũ kame minkple minanyi di anwuna kpilɛ kafɔ opũ kame. Nkpo kafɔ ninanle ale buale alesaa di Saate opunu katũ munkple munaale di anwuna kpilɛ olekatakɔ nē. ²² Sɛɛ biomie bile Saate nwu anya ɔbɔla aakpɛ sɛsɔfɔwo? Sɛɛ bionyu bile bikpɛ osie bilenke Yaa?

²³ Batii mbuɛ ale, "Bɛɛta wo osuku ale buabla lesaa lele." Nkpo kute nē. Kafɔ lesaa lele mumbla, diele amuu ninle ata wo. Bɛɛta wo osuku ale, buabla lesaa lele. Kafɔ diele lesaa lele ɔbɔla ninwako wo sitũ ɔkye. ²⁴ Kuonwii atammie lete nɔɔ lete nɔɔ lele, kafɔ amie ba wo nɔɔ lele kafɔ.

²⁵ Bikpɛ osuku min-ya sina lele boosunsũ di asaa kayakɔ minle. Bitanta situ lee kafɔ lalo ye lepɔɔ ale bi-atɔkkaale bile sieklekle ɛɛ, sɛɛ sieklekle. ²⁶ Diekye bɛɛk-

pana di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame ale, "Kayi ka mmle ku asaa ya amuu ninsi ni kaame Saate nimba."

²⁷ Nse otii wo ninanfũ anu ni leleɛ ye ale bibaleko nwu alesaa, bietuna bile biɔkyɛ, lesaa lele bɛɛwa bɛɛta ye ale bile yi, bile. Bitanta otu lee lalo ye lepɔɔ ale bi-atɔkkaale bile, be lesaa dile fie biale. ²⁸ Kafɔ nse otii owo letɔkɔ ye ale bɛɛyo alesaa ya mmle bɛɛta afio ole yi, ni bitanle alesaa nwu nkpo. Di mmle okle di otii wo niɛtɔkɔfɔ ni ɔlaa nwu nkpo otu nɔɔ dilabalo nwo ni lepɔɔ. ²⁹ Diekye diele afɔ wo niele ni alesaa nwu otu nimalo fɔ lepɔɔ, kafɔ otii wo nienya eebuɛ nii otu nimalo nwo kɔkɔ. Otii owo makaale ale, "Be oso di osuku wo nkpe mbla ni lesaa katoolo otii owo lepɔɔ di otu kame ale, diatii mi osuku ku lesaa nwu obɔla?" ³⁰ Nse lepɛ Yaa sɛfa di alesaa nii suoto, be lesaa oso baakple manlo mi lepɔɔ di lesaa le suoto lepɛ ni sɛfa?"

³¹ Kafɔ binyu bile lesaa lele biɔbɔ, ole biole woo, onyi bionyi woo, biabla amuu ale, diawako Yaa letansa. ³² Bitanta ɔsaabla lee lawolaa batii ba ninle ni Yuda batii ku mba ninanle ni Yuda batii ku bafũbanute kaanya. ³³ Bibla fɛ mmle nimbla ni lesaa biala. Mmie nle kabuo batii bamuu anu di lesaa lele ɔbɔla suoto. Nimmie lete nii lete nii lele, mmie batii bamba kpinwu kafɔ lele, mmle okle baawe ni didiki.

11 Bitekete mi nkpa disiebi fɛ mmle kotekete ni Kristo nkpa disiebi.

Kristo Ninle Otii Biala Disi.

² Kotansa ye, diekye bionyuma mi obe lele, biemufũ kafɔ asaa otuo ya latuo ye nii bikle biɔbɔla ko nya ɔkɔɔ.

³ Kafɔ komie nle binu kaso klekle bile, Kristo ninle osuɔtɔ biala disi. Osuɔtɔ kafɔ ninle ɔkɔkɔ disi. Yaa kafɔ nle Kristo disi. ⁴ Nkpo oso osuɔtɔ biala nimpe ɔlaa anta Yaa, ee nimbue Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu di Yaa Olekatakɔ, ɛɛyo lesaa eetii disi kokpɛ Kristo sinunɔɔ. ⁵ ɔsanko lele kafɔ nimpe ɔlaa ata Yaa, ee ambue Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu di Yaa Olekatakɔ anan-ɔ lesaa aatii disi kokpɛ ɔsa sinunɔɔ. Ote ko dite fɛ osanko wo nienwie ni disi. ⁶ Nse ɔsanko dilabayɔ lesaa atii disi, ni aanwie. Kafɔ di obe wo dile sinunɔɔ dieta ɔsanko ale aanwie ni disi oso, dikpe nii, an-ɔ lesaa antii disi. ⁷ Dinaa ale osuɔtɔ kayɔ lesaa antii disi, diekye Yaa lebla nwu di letembi nɔɔ kanya. Nnɔɔ kafɔ nikodiki Yaa leklekle antuo. Kafɔ ɔsanko ndiki ɔsa leklekle antuo. ⁸ Diekye diele ɔsanko kame di Yaa labla osuɔtɔ aakyeko. Kafɔ osuɔtɔ kame di Yaa labla ɔsanko aakyeko. ⁹ Diekyakaa nii diele ɔsanko oso di Yaa labla osuɔtɔ. Kafɔ osuɔtɔ oso di Yaa lebla ɔsanko. ¹⁰ Di Yaa batɔkyente oso, dikpe nii ɔsanko letika lesaa diisi, diatuo ale asi ni di ɔsa kalɔ.

¹¹ Di awo bafũbanute loo nkpa disiebi kame, ɔsanko ninkyɛ ale osuɔtɔ diesi kaame, nkpo kafɔ di osuɔtɔ ninkyɛ ale ɔsanko diesi kaame nē. ¹² Diekye fɛ mmle bɛɛbla ɔsanko beekyeko ni osuɔtɔ kame, nkpo oso kafɔ di ɔsanko ninlofo osuɔtɔ nē. Yaa nfũ di asaa ya mmle amuu lekye.

¹³ Aye bamu bibu binyu, dile ale ɔsanko kapɛ ɔlaa anta Yaa ale alaatika lesaa diisi? ¹⁴ Di Yaa lebla ni asaa, diotuo ale nse osuɔtɔ nkpe disi sinwini kyɔnkɔkɔ sinun-

ofüfū onu? ¹⁸ Nse biete anu bienyu, bibanya bile Yaa leyɔ suoto sina aba ate ate ekyasa baawo, ebla suoto sina nwu simuu fe mmle omie ale site nii. ¹⁹ Nse simuu lesaa ninwii dile, ni se suoto sina nnaa. ²⁰ Fe mmle biɔnya nii, aba ate ate ninkpe si, kafɔ, suoto sina sinwii sile.

²¹ Ta ninkpo oso, ninu dilabafuo kɔne ɔkɔ ale, "Noomie fɔ di lesalesaa nii kame." Nkpo okle kafɔ diisi dilabafuo kɔkpa ɔkɔ ale, "Noomie fɔ di lesalesaa nii kame ne." ²² Lebamba kafɔ ninle ale, suoto sina aba ya niewakasɔ alenke nii, nse anaa wo di suoto, bulabafuo lesalesaa ɔbla. ²³ Aba ya kafɔ buonyu bule aafi nii, nnya ninle aba ya munlolaa munklee ni nwaa ne. Aba ya kafɔ buɔnya bule ɔkɔle ni onyu munkleklesa aba nwu osie kanya bule aale onyu, ²⁴ mundie aba ya nikɔle ni onyu. Yaa omu niesiisa suoto sina nwu nkpo eeta ale, buaayɔ dibu munta aba ya ninɔkɔle ni onyu. ²⁵ Ebla ni nkpo ale kase kukanwii dilaasie di suoto sina nwu nkpo suoto, ale leba biala kalolaa owo ɔkɔ ankee ku dibu. ²⁶ Nse suoto sina kakyɛ kawo konu dibuo, suoto sina nwu aba bule kafɔ nnu dibuo. Nse beetansa suoto sina nwu kakyɛ kawo, suoto sina nwu aba bule kafɔ nnya suoto leyɔ.

²⁷ Nkpo oso, bamuu lee niesi biebla Kristo suoto sina nwu nkpo, ni bile suoto sina nwu aba ate ate ne. ²⁸ Di bafūbanute kasiisako yi, Yaa leyɔ wo eese di aba ya niesieko wo nii. Lekasale, batkyente, leyɔɔfa, Yaa ɔlaa babuetete, ditiefa, basaatuote. Ni kamaa, mba nimbla ni sekpe se niebla ni ɔkpe, fie di mba beeta ni osie ale baayɔsa ni sifie ntikanko, fie baakyakaakote, batunlete ku mba nimbue ni sele ate ate. ²⁹ Diele batii bamuu ninle batkyente, ee Yaa ɔlaa babuetete, ee basaatuote. Diele otii biala kafɔ beeta osie ale ayɔ abla sekpe se niebla ni ɔkpe. ³⁰ Diele otii biala kafɔ beeta osie ale ayɔ ayɔsa sifie, ee akakate di sele ate ate kame, ee adiki sele ate ate se mambue ni kasɔ. ³¹ Nkpo oso bita situ lee sitika di atasaa ya niefi alenke ni suoto.

Asaa ya niefi alenke ni amuu ninle n-ya kɔwa ye ni ɔbatuo ne.

Paulo Lakakate Di Bafūbanute Lebɔmbo Suoto.

13 Nse kofuo sele ate ate se baatii ku Yaa batkyente bamuu mbue ni obue, kafɔ nnaa lebɔmbo leta batii, ni lekakate nii nwu nte fe lebombo ee dibi fukuti le di selɔ ni si kotiisa ni atoko. ² Nse nkpe letasaa ale nfuɔ Yaa ɔlaa wɔ beeta ni kasɔ odiki obue, nnu awofasaa kasɔ, nkpe ninumbe nimuu ku ofū onu wɔ ninfuo ni abokote otukusa oyu di nyilako lenya, kafɔ nnaa lebɔmbo leta batii, ni nindie lesalesaa. ³ Nse bia leyɔ asaa ya amuu ninkpe mi ni leta bapiite, leyɔ suoto nii leta nle bakpee ɔkɔ, nnaa lebɔmbo leta batii, nimbla lesalesaa.

⁴ Lebɔmbo nwe otu ku sufutule. Lebɔmbo nnaa onumbebeɛ ku suoto katoo ɔtakatesa. Nintuo suoto kafɔ. ⁵ Lebɔmbo nimbla otokopi, nimmie kafɔ lete ɔkɔ lele ee ninnya ɔkɔ wlawla. Lebɔmbo nimmufū okpile wɔ ɔkɔ nnaa nwi aatookpee diisi kame. ⁶ Lebɔmbo nintunako di okpile suoto, kafɔ annya suoto leyɔ di

nwaako ɔlaa suoto. ⁷ Lebɔmbo ninfeesa nne di ofū onu ɔkɔ ku osuku onyu wɔ ninkpe nwa ni suoto. Ankpee otu kafɔ di asaa amuu kame.

⁸ Lebɔmbo nnaa kaloo. Yaa ɔlaa wɔ eyɔ eekpee ni batii nne obue mafe. Sele ate ate obue atasaa kafɔ nkpe, nni kafɔ, dibawa kaaloo. Nse otii owo nkpe lesaatufu kafɔ, obe nkpe diɔwa ɔbafɛ. ⁹ Diekye lesaatofu loo ku Yaa ɔlaa obue letasaa le beeyɔ beekpee wo ni ninne diewo niimu. ¹⁰ Kafɔ nse lesaa le niewo ni nimu lebawa, ni asaa ya ninanwo ni nimu amuu mafe.

¹¹ Obe wɔ lale ni obiso yi, latɔkakate fele obiso, latoobu disi fele obiso, latoonu selaa nɔ fele obiso. Kafɔ nunua ntoomu nle ni osuɔkɔ yi, ntoodie abisɔnsaa ɔbla. ¹² Nunua yi, buɔnya asaa tutufuu di aweɛ kame. Kafɔ obe kɔwa, bubanya asaa anu ku anu. Lesaa le n-ye ni nunua yi, diewo nimu. Kafɔ semaa yi, manu lesaa biala kasɔ klekle, fe mmle okle di Yaa n-ye ni amuu klekle.

¹³ Nwaako, asaa atie ya mmle n-ya abawe. Nya ninle ofū onu, osuku onyu ku lebɔmbo. Kafɔ nle niefi dilenke ni di amuu kame ninle lebɔmbo.

Atasaa Ate Ate Ya Niinwuna Klekle Nta Nii.

14 Nkpo oso, lebɔmbo dikpe nii biewolaa osie kanya ale biewe. Bieta anu lee atika di Ninwuna kame atasaa suoto. Kyenkye letasaa le nimata minfuɔ ni Yaa ɔlaa wɔ beeta ni odiki obue. ² Otii wɔ ninkakate ni di sele ate ate se munoonu ni kasɔ, dilɔkakate ata batii, kafɔ Yaa ɔkɔkateko. Diekye otii kuonwii ninnu ɔlaa wɔ obue ni kasɔ. Di lekakate nwu nkpo kame, ɔkɔkate asaa wofale diefe ni di Yaa Niwuna osie suoto. ³ Kafɔ otii wɔ nimbue ni Yaa ɔlaa wɔ beeta ni nkakate anta batii, ankyakaako ma mammu. Ninkpee ma osie, ankpee ma kɔne kafɔ kaafutu. ⁴ Otii wɔ ninkakate ni di sele se di otii kuonwii diloonu ni kasɔ yi, suoto ɔkɔ lete ankyakaako. Kafɔ otii wɔ nimbue ni Yaa ɔlaa wɔ beeta nii, nkyakaako bafūbanute dikudi nwu nimuu.

⁵ Dile mi ale bamuu lee biakakate di sele ate ate se di otii kuonwii diloonu ni kasɔ. Kafɔ dile mi dibiesaa kple ale bamuu lee biawe letasaa le biafuo ni Yaa ɔlaa wɔ eeta ni odiki obue. Diekye otii wɔ nindiki Yaa ɔlaa wɔ beeta ni ambue nii, lefi alenke otii wɔ ninkakate ni di sele ate ate se di otii kuonwii diloonu ni kasɔ. Diediki otii lewe ninfuɔ abafuo ni selaa se eebue ni kasɔ odiki ɔta ma fie, baafūbanute dikudi nwu mawe lekyakaako.

⁶ Babiloo, nse lewa ɔkye lee lekyako sele ate ate se minoonu ni kasɔ obue, be bibawe kaame? Bilabawe lesalesaa, diediki lediki dituosaa lewo kasɔ leta ye diekye ni Yaa nfū, ee lesaatofu lewo, ee Yaa ɔlaa wɔ beeta ale mbue ni, ee asaa awo otuo fie bibawe lesaa.

⁷ Aye bamu bibu binyu, sinu asansaa ya mansa nii, fe dikyukyoo ku basanku ba manfe ni di nkpa nnaa nya ni abafuo ni sinu ɔsa. Le dibabla fie di otii kafuo onu wɔ ɔkɔ ni ofoto nse otii wɔ ninkɔfe ni dikyukyoo ee ɔkɔ ni sanku nwu dielolaa afe nwaa didie klekle? ⁸ Nse otii wɔ ninkɔfe ni kakpe dikyukyoo dielolaa afe nwaa dikpa

kome klekle batii batofu ale kakpe ntowa, owe nimalo-
 laa suoto ata kakpe? ⁹ Nkpo okle kafu dibate ne. Nse
 biokakate di sele ate ate se baatii diloonu ni kasu,
 seelaa nwu ninankpa ni kome, owe nimanu kasu? Ote
 dite fe kafebi biokakate minta. ¹⁰ Sele ate ate kpinwu
 ninkpe kaayi ka mmle kame, kafu kusinwii nnaa ale
 batii diloonu ni kasu. ¹¹ Kafu nse otii diloonu sele se
 kobue ni kasu yi, ni ntokple fu di otii nwu anu,
 nnwu kafu atokple fu di anu nii. ¹² Obe wu di anu
 lese ye ni di Ninwuna kame atasaa suoto yi, bita anu
 ase ye di n-ya nimata bafubanute dikudi nwu nkpo
 nkye ni situ.

¹³ Otii wu ninkakate ni di sele ate ate kame yi, ape
 laa ata Yaa ale aatw letasaa ale aayo antoodiki selaa
 se ambue ni kasu. ¹⁴ Diekye nse kape laa nta Yaa di
 osuku wu mmle suoto yi, ninwuna nii nikape laa anta
 Yaa, kafu disibu nii nnaa ninfa. ¹⁵ Nkpo oso be nfe
 dikpe ni mbla? Nwaako, mape laa nta Yaa di ninwuna
 nii kame, mape laa ntwa kafu di disi nii kame. Masa
 onu di ninwuna nii kame, masa onu kafu di disi nii
 kame. ¹⁶ Ni, nse fepe Yaa sefa di ninwuna kame lete, le
 dibabla fie di otii wu ninsi fu ni di kwaku kaasiisaku nwu
 mafuo obue ale, "Diwa kaanya," di obe wu onoonu laa
 wu foobue ni kasu? ¹⁷ Minte laa wu fepe feta ni Yaa
 nle nwa, batii bule kuonwii dilabawe lekyakaako.

¹⁸ Kape Yaa sefa ale nkakate di sele ate ate se di batii
 ninnu ni kasu nlenkee bamuu lee. ¹⁹ Kafu di kasiisaku
 loo yi, ka ma mie nle kabue elaa fe enu se baatii manu
 ni kasu, n-yo ntuo asaa, ninlenkee ale kakate sele ate
 ate se baatii diloonu ni kasu kakpe.

²⁰ Babiloo, bitante fe babisu di disibu lee kame. Kafu
 bibu diisi fe bancu. Di okpile cba suoto yi, bite fe
 babisu. ²¹ Bekpana di kpana Klekle Kukū kame ale,
 Saate nwu labu ale,

"Makakate nta batii nii

diefe ni baatii ba nikobue ni sele ate ate kame.

Makakate nfenko di bafu kanya kame,

kafu batii nii dilabakwu mi laa atoko."

²² Nkpo oso, sele ate ate obue letasaa nle lesaa le
 bebla beta ni batii ba ninanfu banu nii, diele
 bafubanute bebla beta. Kafu Yaa laa wu beta ni
 odiki obue letasaa yi, bafubanute bebla beta, diele
 batii ba ninanfu banu ni bebla beta.

²³ Ta nle mmle oso, nse bafubanute ba mmle bamuu
 lebasu dikudi, di obiala lema lekyako kakate di sele ate
 ate se kame manannu ni kasu, nse batii bamba bawo
 ee batii ba ninanfu banu nii, lebabuo ye kaame, biefu
 binu bile, balababue ale afii nfe biobuo? ²⁴ Kafu nse
 obiala lee kodiki Yaa laa wu eta ni ambue, diawa ale
 otii bamba owo ee otii wu ninanfu anu ni lewa ye kame
 yi, abanya sikipile kw antensu di selaa se eenu ni kanya
 oso. Abanya ale selaa se eenu nii, Yaa kolo kw lekw.

²⁵ Ni otu kw kame awofasaa madie kayi, nnwu omu
 kw abape akunyu antansa Yaa, andiki ambue ale,
 "Nwaako, Yaa nsi ye kaame!"

Osaabla Wu Nimata Ni Kasiisaku Kamuu Situ Kye.

²⁶ Babiloo, lesaa le nlaka ni ninle ale, nse biesi dikudi
 bile bikpe laa minta Yaa yi, loo otii owo nkpe onu ale
 ksa, otii owo kafu nkpe lesaa ale ootuo, owo kafu
 nkpe odiki otuo wu niekye ni Yaa nfu ale oobue. Loo
 owo kafu ale oodiki Yaa laa wu eta nii ambue, di
 cbamba kafu ale kakate di sele ate ate kame, di
 cbamba kafu ale oodiki laa wu beebue ni kasu yi,
 binyu bile, lele bibla yi, dibata bafubanute dikudi nwu
 nkpo situ kye. ²⁷ Nse otii owo ale kakate di sele ate
 ate kame yi, batii banyu, nse beesii batii batie. Otii
 kasale abue aloo fie di cbamba atika, di otii owo kafu
 adiki selaa se beebue ni kasu. ²⁸ Kafu nse otii kuonwii
 nnaa abadiki ni selaa nwu nkpo kasu, ni otii wu
 nikakate ni di sele ate ate se kame mananu ni kasu
 alo kanana ninfa, aakakate ata suoto lete ku Yaa.

²⁹ Batii banyu ee batie ba ninkle ni laa wu niekye Yaa
 nfu bakakate di batii yentele kafu babu laa nwu nkpo
 beebue ni disi banyu. ³⁰ Kafu nse otii owo lefu odiki
 otuo owo eekyeko Yaa nfu, di obe wu basu ni di kasi-
 isaku nwu nkpo, dikpe nii otii wu nikakate ni leyila
 etu osuku. ³¹ Bamuu lee biafuo Yaa laa wu eekpe ye
 ni ninnee odiki obue onwii onwii, ale otii biala katekete
 lesaa, anwe osie. ³² Batii ba ninkpe letasaa le manfu ni
 Yaa laa wu eta ni odiki obue, kafu suoto lema omufu
 di laa wu boobue ni kame. ³³ Diekye Yaa komie ale
 bubla lesaa di osuku kanya. Oomie kafu ale baasi di
 atoko kye ole kame.

Fe mmle okle dite ni di bafubanute nsiisaku akudi
 amuu kame. ³⁴ Dikpe nii basanku lelo kanana di nsi-
 isaku kame. Baata ma osuku ale bakakate fele mmle
 okle di Yaa kufiofa letuo nii. Dikpe nii beewakosa suoto
 kasu. ³⁵ Nse boomie ale bakaale lesaa lewo kasu banu
 yi, dikpe nii basa lema mankaale laayo. Diekye diebla
 sinunw ale sanku kayila antwakate di bafubanute
 dikudi nwu nkpo anu.

³⁶ See kye lee di Yaa laa nwu nkpo leta kuokye? See
 lete lee pe nintoofu laa nwu nkpo bienu? ³⁷ Nse otii
 owo kaame lee lenyu ale ale Yaa laa wu beta ni buete,
 ee akpe Ninwuna kame letasaa lewo, dikpe nii antofu
 ale laa wu kpana nta ye nii, Yaa kufiofa kule. ³⁸ Nse
 otii owo dieyu nwu ole di laa wu mmle suoto, ayee bi-
 tanky kw laa atoko.

³⁹ Nkpo oso babiloo, bita dile ye dibiesaa osie kanya
 ale biadiki Yaa laa wu eyu eekpe ye ni di nne kame
 mimbue. Kafu bitantii batii ba nimbue ni sele ata ate
 baatii ninnu ni kasu osuku. ⁴⁰ Biyu dibu bibla lesaa biala
 di osuku kanya.

Biyuma Lesaa Le Buofu Bonu Ni.

15 Babiloo, nunua yi, komie nle nnyumasa ye laa
 biene wu labue latku ye nii, biafu bianu nii, di
 ofu onu lee n-ye ni di laa nwu suoto osie kanya. ² Nse
 biemufu nwu bielee osie kanya, bibawe didiki. Se
 diele nkpo, ni ofu onu lee nwu lebla kasakasa.

³ Lesaa le lafū lakyeko ni Saate nfū, nni layo lata ye nε. Nni ninle lesaa le niefi dilenke ni nε, aε, Kristo lakpi aata wo di sikipile loo suoto, fe mmle beekpana beekpee ni di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame. ⁴ Ni baakookaa nwa, kafɔɔ Yaa lakple aasenkesa nwa aakyeko bakpi kame dii tiefa, fe mmle beekpana ni di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame. ⁵ Ni aadiki suoto aatuo Petro ku batɔkyente lefosi batii banyo nwu nkpo nε.

⁶ Nni sɛmaa, aadiki suoto aatuo batikankote nwa ba di lepo lɛma nlenke ni batii alafa anwa di obe onwii kame. Mintε batii ba mmle bawo ntookpi kaame lɛma, mma ninlenke ni lekple bakpe nkpa miε. ⁷ Nni kamaa, aadiki suoto aatuo Yakobo ku batɔkyente nwu nkpo bamuu. ⁸ Leyentele, aadiki suoto aatuo ami kafɔɔ, lanyɔɔ, fe obi wo di olofobe nwa diiwo fiε beelofu nii.

⁹ Diekye ami ninle yentele di batɔkyente bamuu kame. Ninansieko bia aε baaleε mi ni tɔkyente, diekye latikanko, latoolo Yaa bafūbanute di kudi nwu nkpo. ¹⁰ Kafɔɔ diefe ni di Yaa sibuale kame oso, nfe nle otii wo nle ni miε. Sibuale se eele mi ni kafɔɔ diebla kasakasa. Nkpo oso ntɔɔbla sekpe osie kanya kafɔɔ nlenke batɔkyente bule. Nwaako dile ami omu osie lebla sekpe nwu nkpo, kafɔɔ Yaa niele mi sibuale lebla sī. ¹¹ Nkpo oso ami niεtɔɔ ye ɔlaa owo woo, ee mma niεtɔɔ ye woo, ɔlaa onwii nwu buobue nε. Nwu kafɔɔ biefi bienu nε.

Yaa Lasenkesa Kristo Aakyeko Bakpi Kame.

¹² Ni di obe wo buobue bule Yaa lasenkesa Kristo aakyeko ni bakpi kame, le diebla fiε baatii lee bawo kobue aε Yaa dilabasenkesa bakpi akyeko kukpi kame? ¹³ Nse nwaako dile, ni diotuo aε Yaa ditasenkesa Kristo aakyeko bakpi kame. ¹⁴ Nse Yaa ditasenkesa Kristo aakyeko bakpi kame, ni ɔlaa wo lekya buoyie ni lebla kasakasa, ofū onu lee kafɔɔ lebla kasakasa. ¹⁵ Diekyakaa nii, diotuo aε buokple munlaa muntika Yaa, diekye buobue bule, εtakatesa Yesu eekyeko bakpi kame. Kafɔɔ nse nwaako dile aε bakpi dilabataka bakye kukpi kame, ni diotuo aε Yaa ditasenkesa Yesu. ¹⁶ Nkpo oso, nse nwaako dile aε batasenkesa bakpi baakyeko kukpi kame, ni batasenkesa Kristo kafɔɔ. ¹⁷ Ni nse Yaa ditasenkesa Yesu akyeko bakpi kame nwaako, ni ofū onu lee lebla kasakasa, ni biekle bisi di sikipile kame. ¹⁸ Ni kasɔ kotuo kafɔɔ aε, Kristo bafūbanute ba nintookpi ni leyu. ¹⁹ Ni nse kayi ka mmle kame lete bukpe osuku onyu di Yesu kame, ni ɔlaa loo kɔkpe nyaami kunlenkee batii bamuu.

²⁰ Kafɔɔ nwaako ɔlaa kule aε Yaa lasenkesa Kristo aakyeko bakpi kame. Nle mmle ninle letaafu le ninkotuo aε batii ba niekpi bate nii, babasenkesa ma. ²¹ Diekye fe mmle di kukpi lefe ni di otii onwii suoto kuɔwa ni kayi yi, nkpo okle kafɔɔ di bakpi mataka mankye kukpi kame diefe ni di otii onwii suoto nε. ²² Fe mmle okle di batii bamuu lekpi ni diefe ni di Adam suoto yi, nkpo okle kafɔɔ di Yaa makple ansenkesa batii ankyeko bakpi kame diefe ni di Kristo onwii ɔbla suoto nε. ²³ Kafɔɔ Yaa masenkesa otii biala di osuku wo suoto di nnwaɔ omu εεε nii. Kristo ninle ɔkasale. Nni kamaa,

obe wo abakple anwa nii, abasenkesa mba nieyo suoto lɛma beeta ni Kristo. ²⁴ Nni kamaa, nse kayi kaloo ntɔɔwa. Kafɔɔ Kristo male katū anwaɔsa baka, situmi ku ninwuna kame banyayilate bamuu. Nse Kristo ntɔɔye seka kaleko nwu nkpo eekpee di Yaa wo ninle ni Ote nneε kame. ²⁵ Diekye dikpe nii Kristo lele seka dieleese di obe wo di Yaa mayo balo nwa bamuu ankpee ni di Yesu nkpa kalɔ.

²⁶ Lo nwa yentele niebu abawaɔsa ni ninle kukpi.

²⁷ Diekye Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebuε aε, “Yaa leyo asaa amuu eekpee nwa di nkpa kalɔ.” Kame lekpa klekle aε, nse beebuε aε, asaa amuu, nninkpo dilootuo aε Yaa wo nieyo asaa nwu nkpo eekpee ni di Kristo nkpa kalɔ kafɔɔ nsi kaame. ²⁸ Kafɔɔ nse obe wo batɔɔye asaa amuu beekpee ni di Kristo lekpa kalɔ beeloo yi, nni kamaa, nnwaɔ omu nwa ninle ni Obi nwu, mayo suoto ankpee di Yaa nwu nkpo kalɔ. Nwa nieyo asaa amuu eekpee ni di nkpa kalɔ. Nse Yaa nwu nkpo ntoole seka di asaa amuu suoto nfe.

²⁹ Nunua nwa, batii ba nikofū Yaa ntu okpeesa manta ni batii ba nintookpi bebafu nii, blesaa lesaa oso ntɔɔbla nninkpo? Nse nwaako dile fe mmle baatii bawo kobue aε bakpi dilabasintaka bakye ni kukpi kame. Be lesaa oso baatii nta mankpeesa ma Yaa ntu di bakpi disi?

³⁰ Ni awo batɔkyente nwa, be oso di nkpa loo nsi di lehaa kame obe lele? ³¹ Babiloo, nkyakako kukpi di nkpa nii kame dii biala nse keεε! Ntakatesa suoto ka-too di mmle okle buɔɔla ni onwii di nkpa loo kame, diefe ni di Saate loo Yesu Kristo suoto. Nkpo oso kodiki nle mmle kayi mbue klekle nε. ³² Nse batii disibu kanya lakpe ko batii ba ninte ni fe babɔkeε ba ninkpe ni kobe di Efeso nwa, ni be nfasū lanyo? Ni nse nwaako, bl-batakatesa bakpi bakye bakpi kame, ni dikpe ni mumbla fe mmle di lekpa ninwii lebuε ni aε,

“Bita bule buwee, buonyi busie,
diekye kɔseε buɔɔwa ɔbakpi.”

³³ Bitanta baakyɔnkyo ye. Basiewo kpile otikanko nlalaasa nkpa biene. ³⁴ Bise disibu nwa ɔbla, biedie sikipile ɔbla. Kobue nle mmle, ta mmle sinunwa kakpe ye nii. Diekye batii bawo nsi ye kaame mananye ni lesalesaa di Yaa suoto.

Paulo Lakate Aakyeko Di Mmle Baakpi Makple Mantaka Nii.

³⁵ Otii owo makaale aε, “Le babatakatesa bakpi mankple mamasie nkpa? Simensuoto sina okle ntɔɔwa ɔbawε?” ³⁶ Aye bamaakpiti! Nse biepe alesaa kubi biekee kaasɔ kame, kunkuntɔ kuawe nkpa, diediki kuobuu kaasɔ kame fiε. ³⁷ Lesaa le kafɔɔ biepe nii, alesaa kubi ko kule loo fe atitabi, ee alesaa bamba kubi kowo kule. Diele lelesaa nwu nintoomu ni minkpee kaasɔ fiε, ninkple nimamu. ³⁸ Yaa ninta dibi nwu nkpo letembi le ninle nwa nii. Nnwaɔ ninta dibi biala kowoso nwa letembi le niesieko kū nii.

³⁹ Asaa ya amuu ninkpe ni nkpa, diele suoto sina okle onwii ninkpe nya. Batii nkpe suoto sina lɛma lete. Babɔkeε kafɔɔ nkpe suoto sina lɛma lete. Bakansie

ooto kame. ²⁰ Babiloo ba bamuu ninkpe ni ninfũ
kɔsɛɛsa ye biene biene.
Bisɛɛsa bawo ku nɛɛ okpee ku lɛbɔmbɔ fɛ babilɛma.

²¹ Ami, Paulo omu, niɛyɔ kɔnɛɛ nii kɔpana lɛsɛɛsa le
mmle nkyesee ye. ²² Otii lele ninambɔmbɔ Saate nwu,
lɛkpaani ntika nwɔ di suoto! Saate loo, wa!
²³ Saate Yesu Kristo sibuale disieko ye. ²⁴ Lɛyɔ lɛbɔm-
bɔ lɛta di Yesu Kristo leyooto kame. Diwa kaanya.

2 KORINTO BATII

1 Ami, Paulo diefe ni di Yaa dibiesaa suoto ni nle Saate Yesu Kristo tɔkyentɛ nɛ, ami ku Obiloo Timoteo nikɔkpana kukū ko mmle munkyesee Yaa bafūbanutɛ ba ninkpe ni di Korinto ku Yaa batii ba bamuu ninkpe ni di Akaia kasɔ suoto nintɛ nwu.

² Buɔkaale Teewo Yaa ku Saate loo Yesu Kristo sibuale ku atoko ɔkye ole bule disieko ye.

Yaa Akpee Wo Kɔnɛɛ Kaafutu Di Dibuo Loo Biala Kame.

³ Bita bupe Yaa wɔ ninle ni Saate loo Yesu Kristo Ote sefa. Ote wɔ ninnya wo ni nyaami, nnwɔɔ nfū di lɛkyakaako nkye ninwa wo nɛ. ⁴ Nnwɔɔ ninkpee wo kɔnɛɛ kaafutu di abuo loo amuu kame, mmle okle buafuo ni batii bamba kafɔɔ ɔkyakaako di dibuo biala lɛma kame. Fe mmle okle di Yaa nkpee wo ni kɔnɛɛ kaafutu, nkpo okle munkpee batii bamba kafɔɔ kɔnɛɛ kaafutu nɛ. ⁵ Fe mmle di awo kafɔɔ buoofe ni di abuo kpinwu kame fe mmle okle di Kristo lafe nii, nkpo okle kafɔɔ diefe ni di onwii loo ɔbla ku Kristo di Yaa kafɔɔ kokpee wo kɔnɛɛ kaafutu nɛ. ⁶ Obe lele bɛɛbla wo amumu yi, ninle lɛkyakaako ninta ye alɛ Yaa kakpee ye kɔnɛɛ kaafutu minwɛ didiki. Obe lele kafɔɔ beekpee wo kɔnɛɛ kaafutu, Yaa nkpee ye kɔnɛɛ kaafutu alɛ biafuo oyila di dibuo lee kame, fe mmle okle di awo kafɔɔ munfuo ni oyila di dibuo nwu nkpo okle kame. ⁷ Osuku onyu wɔ ninkpe wo ni di suoto lee diele ɔyɛkele, diekye buye bule fe mmle biɔwɛ ni abuo, nkpo okle di awo kafɔɔ buɔwɛ nɛ, Yaa kokpee ye kɔnɛɛ kaafutu, fe mmle okle kafɔɔ okpee wo ni kɔnɛɛ kaafutu.

⁸ Babiloo, buomiɛ bule butɔkɔ ye dibuo le okle buawe ni di Asia kasɔ ntɛ nwu suoto. Dibuo nwu nkpo labakple atoo kple aatika wo di suoto alɛ, butasinkple buawe osuku onyu kuonwii bule bubawɛ nkpa bia. ⁹ Nwaako lo, ote diate wo fe kukpi lɛpɔɔ baalo wo! Kafɔɔ nle mmle lawa alɛ buaayɔ anu loo muntika di Yaa wɔ ninsenkɛsa ni bakpi mansiɛ ni nkpa. Diele alɛ suoto loo buatika anu. ¹⁰ Aadiki wo aakyeko kukpi lɛhaa kple nwu nkpo kame. Abakple andiki wo kafɔɔ. Nwaako, Yaa wɔ mmle suoto buotika anu bule ɔkwa wo ɔbadiki, ¹¹ fe mmle biatɔkyakaako wo ni di ɔlaa ɔpe ɔta diisi loo. Nkpo okle dikpe nii Yaa leta ɔlaa ɔpe ɔta kpinwu nkpo ntale nɛ, alɛ, batii kpinwu katakatesa sɛl lɛma katoo mampɛ nɔwɛ sɛfa fe mmle okle lɛkyakaako wo ni oso.

Paulo Labue Lesaa Le Oso Aakyɛlɛnsa Ni Disibu Nɔɔ.

¹² Lesaa le oso buɔkanta ni ninle alɛ otu loo diloolo wo lɛpɔɔ, diekye bualoolaa suoto loo buaklee nwaa di batii bamuu kame. Kyenkyye awo ku aye kasie di Yaa

osuku suoto, lɛkyɔnkɔ kafɔɔ diesi kaame. Diele kayi ka mmle ninumbe buayɔ buasiɛko ye nkpo, kafɔɔ Yaa sibuale ku ɔnyɛɛ nɔɔ suoto buafe. ¹³ Asaa ya biafuo ni ɔka minnu ni kasɔ lete buɔkpana munkyesee ye nɛ. Lefū lenu kafɔɔ nle bibanu asaa ya mmle amuu kasɔ, ¹⁴ fe mmle okle bienu ni aba awo kasɔ. Bibanu kasɔ kafɔɔ alɛ biafuo ɔkanta di suoto loo, awo kafɔɔ munkanta di suoto lee di dii le di Saate loo Yesu makple anwa ni suoto.

¹⁵ Obe wɔ lefū lenu nle minfū mi ni ku otu omuu oso, ni labla disibu lɛkasale nle kɔwa ɔkye lee alɛ biawe dikusekuse senyɔ nɛ. ¹⁶ Lɛkasale mawa manya ye nse kofe Makedonia, nse kokple ninfa kafɔɔ, makple nfe di ɔkye lee minkyakaakoe nsifi Yudea. ¹⁷ Obe wɔ labla disibu nle ɔkɔbla ni nle mmle, otuo diotuo alɛ nɔkɔbla asaa tinini? Ni ɔkɔbla asaa nii fe kayi otii, ambue ɔlaa alɛ, “Yii,” ooloo nii ankle ambue alɛ, “Oowo,” di kanya nwu kanwii kame?

¹⁸ Kafɔɔ fe mmle di Yaa mbla ni di ɔlaa nɔɔ suoto yi, nkpo okle di awo kafɔɔ, ɔlaa lele buɔkpana munkyesee ye nte nɛ. Diele fe mmle di otii mpesewa ambue alɛ yii, ooloo nii ambue alɛ oowo nii. ¹⁹ Yaa Obi Yesu Kristo wɔ suoto ɔlaa di ami omu ku Silvano ku Timoteo buabue buata ye ni kaame lee diele yii ku oowo otii. Kafɔɔ alɛ otii wɔ di ɔlaa nɔɔ nle ni yii obe lele. ²⁰ Diekye Yaa ɔlaa lele aabue aate di Yesu Kristo suoto lawa kaanya ninkpo. Nni nkpo oso mumbue di leyooto nɔɔ kame bule, “Diwa kaanya” nɛ. Mun-ɔ letansa munta Yaa nɛ. ²¹ Yaa nieta alɛ awo ku aye buɔkɔla onwii ku Kristo, ni di nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ eediki wo eese lete alɛ buabla nɔwɔ ɔkpe nɛ. ²² Nnwɔɔ nieta wo nsū alɛ bale nɔwɔ bule obe lele, ni lɛyɔ Ninwuna Klekle eekpee wo di situ kame, fe kamaa diyilasaa lɛta asaa ya amuu eelolaa lɛta abata wo nii.

²³ Yaa ninle mi kamaayilate di aye ku ami ntɛɛ alɛ nyaami lenya ye, nioso ninansinwa Korinto nɛ. ²⁴ Diele alɛ buonyinka ye di lesaa le biefū bienu ni suoto. Diekye buye bule biemufū ofū onu lee bikle osie kanya kofokofoko. Kafɔɔ ɔkpe buɔkɔla ku aye, mmle okle biawe ni suoto lɛyɔɔ.

2 Nle mmle oso labla disibu nle noosinkple nwa ɔkye lee alɛ nɛɛ kafee ye nɛ. ² Diekye nse leta nɛɛ lefee ye, otii kuonwii kafɔɔ nsinnaa abata alɛ suoto nɔɔ mi nii. Diekye nse leta nɛɛ lefee ye yi, aye nwu ko ninkpe mi nɛ. ³ Nkpo oso lakpana kukū siene nwu nkpo lakyese ye nɛ. Ni nse nfe lɛbawa ɔkye lee, ni batii ba dikaate alɛ baakpee mi ni suoto lɛyɔɔ kuonwii lɛma dilabata alɛ nɛɛ difee mi. Diekye lefū lenu nle nse suoto kɔyɔɔ mi, aye kafɔɔ suoto mayɔɔ ye. ⁴ Nwaako,

kukū ko mmle lekpana ye nii, lekpana kū ku otu kame ninyinyi kplē ku lehaa ku nnumēē. Diele alē komiē nlē, aye kafɔɔ nɛē difee ye, kafɔɔ mmle biatofu bile mbɔm-ɔɔ ye ni nwaā oso.

Paulo Layɔ Ɔsaatanlolaa Ɖbla Aakye Blate.

⁵ Nse otii owo leta nɛē lefee mi yi, diele lete nii di nɛē nwu nkpo mafee. Nioso buafuo obuē bule ɛbla okpile di bamuu lee suoto. Kafɔɔ noomiē nlē bulo nwa lɛɔɔ sikitii. ⁶ Diekye letokonanfi le bitɔɔɔɔ nii kaame lee nfe dipɔ. ⁷ Nioso nunua yi, biyɔ lɛsaa le ɛbla ni bikyē nwa, biekpē nwa osie alē alaabuo nyaami, nɛē difee nwa adie nɛē. ⁸ Nioso lekoto kotikiti ye nlē, bikpē nwa otu, biediki bituo nwa bile mimbɔmɔ nwa. ⁹ Nle mmle oso lakpana ye kukū nwu nkpo nē, diekye lamie nlē kɔyɔ nnyu mmle okle biakpē ni otu di ɔɔ onyu nwu nkpo kame ku mmle okle minkyɔ mi ni asaa otuo atoko obe lele. ¹⁰ Nse biyɔ otii owo lɛsaa le ɛbla ni biekyē nwa yi, amii lɛyɔ otii nwu nkpo lɛsaa nwu ɛbla ni lɛkyē nwa. Nse lɛyɔ otii owo okpile lɛkyē, nse nwaako, lɛsaa lewo bia nkpe dikpe ni lɛyɔ lɛkyē, ntɔɔyɔ lɛkyē di Kristo anu alē biakplē mimbla onwii. ¹¹ Nle mmle ɔbla mata alē bubatī Abonsam osuku alē alabawē kabuokɔ di kame loo, diekye buye nwa kakyɔnkɔ sisuku.

Paulo Lamie Alē Oonu Ɖlaa Ankyeko Tito Nfū.

¹² Obe wɔ lawa ni Kristo ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo obuē di Troas, Saate laseketē osuku alē kabla nwa ɔkpe ninfa. ¹³ Kafɔɔ otu ditate mi, diekye ntanya obiloo Tito ninfa, nni nkpo oso lakaalē batii nwu osuku ladie lasifi Make-donia.

Kristo Leta Buɔwē Lelenkee.

¹⁴ Kafɔɔ, buɔpē Yaa sɛfa! Di onwii loo ɔbla ku Kristo alē, obe lele Yaa ɔkta wo lenenkee di Kristo kame alē oofo kaame loo andiki nwa antuo kayi kamuu fē mmle di nɔnɔyɔ kɔnkɔnkɔ mpe ni ɔkɔɔ ninkyaka ni aba aba. ¹⁵ Ote bute fē ɔkɔɔ biene wɔ di Kristo kɔyɔ anta ni Yaa. Ni kuofe di batii ba ninkyē ni di osuku biene suoto boofe ni didiki nkpa ɔwē kame ku mba kafɔɔ nintika ni di osuku lalaale suoto boofe ni kawɔɔ kame nē. ¹⁶ Batii ba nintika ni kuukpi osuku suoto yi, ɔkɔɔ wo fē ɔkɔɔ wɔ nikotuo alē babawɔɔ ni ku letembi lēma. Batii ba kafɔɔ nimawē ni didiki yi, ɔkɔɔ wo fē ɔkɔɔ wɔ nikotuo alē babawē ni nkpa mmuu. Nwaako kafɔɔ owe nima-fuo ɔkpe wɔ mmle ɔbla nse baatɔɔ osuku? ¹⁷ Awo buote fē batii kpɔnwu bule ba ninkle Yaa ɔlaa nwu nkpo boosunsū nii. Kafɔɔ Yaa nieta wo kayilakɔ ni buoyie ɔlaa nwu nkpo lɛkyā di anu ɔk fē Kristo bakpēmlatē nē. Diele batii bukyɔnkɔyɔ.

Yaa Leta Wo Nkpa Di Kanya Ninii Fɔle Kame.

3 Ni nle mmle kotuo alē butookplē bukyako suoto ɔtansa? Buote fē batii bamba ba di kukū lefi alē buayɔ mundiki suoto muntuo ye nii. Nle mmle kafɔɔ buloomiē bule butɔkɔ ye bule bikpana kukū kowo bidiki

wo bituo batii bamba bawo nē. ² Diekye aye bamu ninle wo akū ya di Yaa lekpana eetika wo ni di situ suoto nē. Otii biala kafɔɔ manya wo letembi antē nsū di suoto lee kame. ³ Diekpa kame klekle alē Kristo omu lefe di suoto loo ɛta alē biefulū bienu. Nkpo oso aye ninle kukū ko ɛkpana ni nē. Diele kakpana weseē ɛyɔ ɛkpana asaa ya mmle. Kafɔɔ Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa Ninwuna osie aayɔ aablakɔ ɔkpe aakpana. Diele kafɔɔ difuɔ suoto aakpana fē mmle aabla ni saa, kafɔɔ batii situ suoto ɛkpana.

⁴ Buafuo nle mmle obuē, diekye di kayilakɔ ka di Yaa leta wo ni di Kristo kame oso. ⁵ Di awo bamu loo kame yi, bunaa kayilakɔ kukanwii buafuo obuē bule buɔbla ni ɔkpe wɔ mmle. Kafɔɔ Yaa nfū lɛkyakaako nwu lɛkye. ⁶ Nnwɔɔ nieta wo lɛkyakaako le mmle alē buatuo batii mmle baakyɔɔ ni kanya ninii fɔle le mmle atoko di nɔnɔɔ Yaa eenii ni ku batii. Kanya ninii fɔle le mmle dielaka kufiofa kofole nwu nkpo bɛkpana nii. Kafɔɔ Yaa Ninwuna dilaka. Diekye kufiofa kofole nwu nkpo nlo wo kukpi lɛɔɔ, kafɔɔ Yaa Ninwuna nta wo nkpa.

⁷ Yaa kufiofa ko baakpana ni saa yi, diale selaa se baakpana baatika ni diifuɔ suoto. Di obe wɔ ɔkɔɔ selaa se mmle manta ni batii yi, Yaa lekpa lata Mose anu latoosesee. Kuntē lekpa nwu nkpo latɔɔwa kasɔ di Mose anu, Israel batii ditafuo oyila otoonyu nwa di anu. Ni se kufiofa ko ninlo ni kukpi lɛɔɔ lawa di obe nwu nkpo kame ku Yaa lekpa le mmle okle mɔ, ⁸ ni Ninwuna ɔk ɔsaabla mawa ku lekpa le ninlenke ni lɛkasale nwu nkpo lele? ⁹ Ni nse kufiofa kofole nwu nkpo nin-yɔ kukpi lɛɔɔ anta ni otii nkle lekpa le mmle okle yi, ni dikpe ni muntofo bule ɔlaa biene wɔ nimbla wo ni tinini yi, lekpa ninwu nlenke lɛkasale nwu fanfa. ¹⁰ Buobuē nle mmle diekye lekpa le kplē kame nfe busi ni, leta diebla fele lekofole nwu nkpo lekpa ntɔbafē. ¹¹ Ni nse lɛsaa le di obe nini ntɔbafē ni lakpa nkpo di obe nwu kame, ni biye bile lɛsaa fɔle le ninnaa ni kaloo, lekpa nini malenkee nni nkpo fanfa.

¹² Di obe wɔ bukpe ni osuku onyu di lɛsaa fɔle le ninnaa ni kaloo oso yi, munkpē otu munkakatē di lɛsaa biala suoto klekle. ¹³ Kafɔɔ awo buote fē Mose wɔ niayɔ lɛsaa aatī ni anu alē Israel batii dilabatofo alē Yaa lekpa le nintika nwa ni di anu nfe kɔyē. ¹⁴ Nwaako bayitofu nle mmle batē ni nsū di disibu lēma kame. Diekye diebase bia miē, se bɛka Yaa ɔlaa nwu di kanya ninii kofole nwu nkpo kame yi, dite fele anu ditīisaa nwu lekple dietī ma disibu. Lɛsaa le lete ninta alē anu ditīisaa nwu nkpo ntekete ni ninle nse otii lɛyɔ suoto ɔk ɛbla onwii ku Kristo.

¹⁵ Nwaako diebase bia miē nse bɛka Mose kufiofa kukū nkpo kame selaa yi, ote ko ninte fele ditīisaa nwu bɛyɔ beetī ma disibu. ¹⁶ Kafɔɔ nse otii lɛkyi ɛwa Saate nfū, ni anu ditīisaa nwu nkpo matikiti, annu selaa nwu nkpo kasɔ. ¹⁷ Nunua, Saate wɔ bɛlɛlɛ ni ninfū yi, nɔnɔɔ ninle Yaa Ninwuna nē. Kaka lele kafɔɔ di Yaa Ninwuna nkpe yi, kuonwii ninsie di ninii kame. ¹⁸ Bamuu loo ba batootekete ni anu ditīisaa nwu di anu yi, buodiki Saate lekpa nwu muntuo klekle. Saate nwu ninle ni Yaa Ninwuna, nɔnɔɔ nikominikīsa wo

letembi aŕe buate fe nnwɔ aŕe buakple muntɔɔkpa muntɔɔkyakaa nɛ.

Bute Fe Abukii Ya Bɛɛbla Nii.

4 Yaa lele wo sibuale ni ɛɛyɔ kɔkɔ eekpee wo di nɛɛ kame aŕe bubla nɛ. Ta nkpo oso nɛɛ diloofee wo. ² Butoodie awofasaa ku anunsɔsaa ɔbla buɔte di ɔkɔkɔ. Bulɔɔyɔ selaa kuafunu bubla kɔkɔ ee bu-minikiisa Yaa ɔlaa nwu nkpo bufuusa. Mumbue ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo klekle di Yaa anu aŕe otii biala kanya wo nkpa biene mantɛ nsũ. ³ Nse ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo lɛkya buoyie ni lɛbla ditunu kuɔta batii bawo yi, ni bitofo bile batii ba nikɔɔɔ ni kule ditunu kuɔta. ⁴ Ni batii nwu nkpo yi, baafũ banu ni di Abonsam lebie ma anu, eefii ma osuku mmle manaafuo ni lɛkpa nwu nkpo ɔnya nɛ. Lɛkpa le mmle lekye ɔlaa biene wɔ ninle ni Kristo leklekla kame. Nwɔ ninsi ni di Yaa omu letembi kame. ⁵ Diele awo bamu suoto lɛkya buoyie, kafɔ Yesu Kristo ɔlaa lɛkya buoyie munta ye bule, nnwɔ ninle Saate nwu. Awo yi, bakpɛmblate bule buɔta ye ta Yesu oso. ⁶ Yaa wɔ niabue aŕe, "Lɛkpa dikpa ni di ditunu kame" yi, nnwɔ kafɔ nieta lɛkpa nɔ lɛkpa di situ loo kame nɛ, aŕe aata muntofo Yaa lɛkpa di Kristo anu.

⁷ Awo ba ninkpe ni ninwuna kame lɛsaawe kple le mmle, bute fe kɔte abukii nimbie nii. Nle mmle kɔta otii biala ntofo klekle aŕe diele ɔkye loo di osie kple wɔ mmle lekye, kafɔ Yaa nfũ kuokye. ⁸ Munnya dibuo obe lele, kafɔ dibuo nwu nkpo ninlenkee wo. Obe owo disibu loo nkɔkɔkɔ, kafɔ nɛɛ ninfee wo. ⁹ Balo kpinwu ntikanko wo, kafɔ Yaa nindiki wo atoko. Kunte bia obe owo mampe wo aŕe boolo, munkpi. ¹⁰ Mumbuo di dibuo kame obe biala aŕe boolo wo fe mmle baalo ni Yesu. Kafɔ fe mmle buokple bukpe ni nkpa, nkpo okle kafɔ diotuo aŕe Yesu nkpe nkpa nɛ. ¹¹ Nwaako di nkpa loo mmu disiebi kame yi, obe lele busi di kukpi lɛyɛke nɛɛ kame ta Yesu oso. Kafɔ di osie wɔ ɛeta wo ni di suoto loo kame oso, aŕe batii kawɛ nkpa nɔ di suoto sina se nimakpi ni kame. ¹² Nle mmle oso buofe di kukpi dibuo kame obe lele nɛ, ni di aye biɔwe ninwuna kame nkpa nɛ.

¹³ Bɛɛkpana di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame aŕe, "Lafũ Yaa lanu, nkpo oso labue nwɔ ɔlaa nɛ." Nkpo okle di awo kafɔ buofũ bonu nɛ, nkpo oso buoyie ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo lɛkya nɛ. ¹⁴ Buye kafɔ bule Yaa wɔ ni-asenkesa ni Saate Yesu aakyeko ni bakpi kame, abasenkesa awo ku Yesu ankpa awo ku aye anasiisa di anu nɔ. ¹⁵ Aye dibiene oso di asaa ya mmle amuu nte nkpo. Ni nse batii kɔwe didiki mankyakaa diefe ni di Yaa sibuale kame yi, nkpo okle kafɔ babatɔɔyɔ lɛ-tansa le nietaka ni katoo ku dibu mantɔɔta Yaa nɛ.

Bubawe Dibu Ku Suoto Leyɔɔ Kple.

¹⁶ Nle mmle oso nɛɛ diloofee wo kunte suoto loo se mmle sina kɔɔɔ kɛɛkɛɛkɛ, kafɔ buye bule ninwuna loo kame nkpa osie kɔbla lɛɔle obe lele. ¹⁷ Dibuo le kɛɛkɛ buɔwe ni di obe kakui wɔ mmle di kayi ka mmle kame yi, mata aŕe bubawe suoto lɛyɔɔ kple di Yaa kafa

ninnaa ni kaloo. Dibalenkee kafɔ dibuo le nimuu buɔwe nii. ¹⁸ Nioso buɔyɔ anu loo buotika di asaa ya di anu loo dilabafuo ni ɔnya suoto, diele asaa ya kafɔ di anu loo kafuo ni ɔɔɔɔ aŕe. Asaa ya di anu loo kɔnya ni kafɔ, obe kakui ko di nnya nkpo nwe. Kafɔ n-ya di anu loo ninya nii, obe lele akpe.

5 Nse suoto loo sina se ninle ni leyo le kame busi ni kaasɔ ka mmle suoto lɛlala yi, bukpe leyo di Yaa kafa Sɛka okpoo nwu nkpo. Leyo nwu nkpo kafɔ yi, Yaa omu niɛyɔ nɛɛ nɔ eetofo ni, nioso dilababie di-idii. ² Di obe wɔ kame buokple busi ni kaayi ka mmle suoto sina kame yi, bunaa ɔnyɛɛ ɔte. Nioso buonyu osuku osie kanya bule buawe Yaa Kafa okpoo nwu suoto sina. ³ Nse buɔwe suoto sina nwu nkpo yi, ni dilabas-inte wo fe lɛkyɔɔ busi. ⁴ Di obe wɔ buokple busi ni di kayi ka mmle suoto sina kame yi, buɔnya bule bunaa ɔnyɛɛ ɔte di abuo loo kame. Kafɔ diele aŕe buomie bule, budie kayi ka mmle suoto sina se mmle bute. Kafɔ buomie bule bukpee Yaa kafa suoto sina se ninwuna ni ɔbakpi aŕe, siafũ nse nimakpi ni kayilako fe. ⁵ Yaa omu nielolaa wo ɛeta aŕe buawe dikyi le mmle. Ni ɛɛyɔ Ninwuna nɔ ɛeta wo fe lɛsaa le bubayɔ muntoonyu ni osuku di asaa ya amuu eelolaa ɛte ɛeta wo ni suoto nɛ.

⁶ Nle mmle oso obe lele bukpe otu okpee. Nioso buye bule nse busi di suoto sina se mmle kame yi, bulɔɔnya Saate nwu ku anu. ⁷ Ofũ onu buɔyɔ busi nkpa. Diele lɛsaa le buɔnya ni ku anu dile. ⁸ Nwaako bukpe otu okpee, kafɔ dikle wo ɔkɔɔ osie kanya bia aŕe, buadie suoto sina se mmle munte munsifi mu-naawe kaafa di Saate nfũ. ⁹ Nioso lɛsaa le buomie ni osie kanya ninle aŕe, nse bukpe ninfũ woo, bukpe di Yaa Kafa woo, buabla Saate nwu dibiesaa. ¹⁰ Diekye bamuu loo bubayila di Kristo anu aŕe aakanko woo. Obiala kafɔ mafũ letota le niesieko nwɔ nii, di lɛsaa le ɛɛbla ni kanya. Dibiene dile woo, dikpile dile woo, abafũ letota nɔ di nkpa be eesie ni kaayi ka mmle kame.

Bitookple Basiewo Ku Yaa Diefɛ Ni Di Kristo Suoto.

¹¹ Obe wɔ nfe buye mmle dikpe ni aŕe buayɛke ni Saate nwu oso, nkpo kafɔ buɔpe munkpee di batii kame aŕe baayɛke nwɔ nɛ. Yaa kafɔ n-ye wo nwaa, lefũ lenu nle aye kafɔ biye wo nkpa nwaa. ¹² Diele aŕe suoto katoo butookple buɔɔtakatɛsa muntuo ye, kafɔ buomie bule biawe disibu biene di suoto loo. Komie kafɔ nle biawe kayilako biene ta awo oso aŕe biaufo kanya odiki otuo batii ba nin-yɔ batii anu letembi mankanta nii, ninanle ni nkpa biene lɛma letembi oso. ¹³ Nse batii bawo kɔnya wo fe afii buobuo yi, Yaa wɔ mumbombɔ ni oso dite wo nkpo. Kafɔ nse buloobuo afii yi, ni aye lele oso dite nkpo. ¹⁴ Kristo lɛbɔmbɔ le akpe ata wo ni nikole sɛka di suoto loo. Nunua butofo bule otii onwii niakpi di batii bamuu disi, nle mmle kotuo aŕe bamuu loo butootu kukpi nwu nkpo buonyu. ¹⁵ Kristo wɔ mmle lakpi baatii bamuu disi aŕe batii ba ninkpe ni yi, blaasinsie nkpa bata suoto lɛma.

Kafɔ baasiε nkpa manta Kristo wɔ niakpi ni lete di Yaa lasenkesa nwa aakyeko ni bakpi kame ta mma oso.

¹⁶ Dieyɔ ni di nle mmle kamaa, buloosinkanko otii kuonwii di kayi ka mmle disibu kanya. Fe mmle buakanko ni Kristo di obe wɔ nintabafe ni kame. Bu-loosimbla nkpo okle.

¹⁷ Nkpo oso nse otii owo ku Kristo ntɔɔbla onwii kamaa, atookple otii fɔle. Otii nwu nkpo kafɔ letembi kofole ntoofe, lefɔle nfe nintɔɔwa. ¹⁸ Yaa niebla asaa ya mmle amuu. Nnwɔɔ niafe di Kristo suoto aakpanaa kalɔ ka ninsi ni di awo ku nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ nteε. Ni εyɔ ɔkpe wɔ mmle eekpee wo ninnεε, alε buakpaa batii bamba kafɔ munwako mamale nwa basiεwo nε.

¹⁹ ɔlaa nwu ninle alε Yaa lefe di Kristo suoto εεkpanaa kalɔ ka ninsi ni di nnwɔɔ ku batii nteε. Yaa diloosimbu sikipile lema ata ma. Ni εyɔ ɔkpe wɔ mmle eekpee wo ninnεε alε buabue munta batii alε atoololaa nnwɔɔ ku batii nteε.

²⁰ Awo nin-ye di Kristo kanya. Ni di Yaa omu kofe di suoto loo antɔɔ ye lesaa le tututu oomie ankyeko ni ɔkye lee nε. Nle mmle oso buye di Kristo kanya buotikiti ye lekoto bule bita Yaa alolaa aye ku nnwɔɔ nteε.

²¹ Kunte Kristo ditabla okpile kuonwii yi, Yaa lata aabayila siikpile loo kanya aata wo. Alε nse buɔɔbla onwii ku nnwɔɔ yi, ni Yaa kabu wo fe babienete di anu nɔɔ.

6 Di obe wɔ buɔɔbla ni ɔkpe ku Yaa oso, buotikiti ye lekoto bule, bitanta Yaa sibuale se eele ye ni labla kasakasa. ² Diekye Yaa labue alε,

“Obe wɔ ninle alε kanya fɔ ni nyaami, lanu fɔ leεε.

Dii le dikaate alε kadiki fɔ ni lawo nii, lakyakaako fɔ.” Binu! Ɔɔɔɔ ye nle nunua ninle obe wɔ diesieko alε Yaa kanya ni nyaami nε. Miε ninle dii le di Yaa kodiki ye ni nε.

Paulo Lakyakako Dibuo.

³ Buloomie bule otii kuonwii anya okpile kuonwii di ɔkpe loo ɔɔla kame. Nle mmle oso munɔɔɔla lesaa le nimata alε batii dilabawa ni Yaa nfɔ nε. ⁴ Kafɔ lesaa lele buɔɔbla, mundiki muntuo klekle bule Yaa bakpem-plate bule. Munkpee otu osie kanya di amiina ku abuo ku atikanko kame. ⁵ Batii mpe wo mantε wo leeyo, manya ɔɔɔ kafɔ osie kanya mankpeeko wo. Mumbala ɔkpe kafɔ munlenkeesa suoto, munnte buakysii kafɔ, ɔɔka kafɔ nlo wo.

⁶ Buadiki suoto buatu bule bule bakpemplate biene di mmle okle buabla ni suoto klekle ku mmle buye ni Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo. Buawakosa suoto kasɔ ku ɔsaabla di batii kame, buabla kafɔ sifutule. Yaa Ninwuna nsi wo kaame, ni buabɔɔɔ batii ku kafutu ka niekpa ni nε. ⁷ Bulɔɔkyɔnkɔyɔ batii ku ɔlaa loo obuε. Yaa osie wɔ nintikanko wo ni kotuo kafɔ alε bule nwa bakpem-plate. Nkpa loo tinini osie kafɔ nle wo lesaa biala di ɔkpe wɔ mmle kame. Dite fe akpesaa ya di kpetε nklee ankpe nii. ⁸ Batii bawo mbu wo, bawo kafɔ nkpee wo sinunɔɔ. Bawo ntufa wo, bawo kafɔ ntansa wo. Batii bawo kɔnya wo fe balaate, kafɔ ɔlaa wɔ buobue nii, kute nkpo. ⁹ Batii lebla fe baaye wo, kafɔ bamuu n-ye

wo kaakɔ biala. Boonyu wo fe butookpi, kafɔ binyu! Buokple busi nkpa! Bεenanfi wo kootoko, kafɔ buokpi.

¹⁰ Kunte suoto loo ɔkpe nyaami, buɔnya suoto leɔɔɔ obe lele. Bɔɔnya wo fe bapiite kafɔ buɔta batii makple Yaa Kafa basaawente. Bɔɔnya wo fe batii ba ninnaa ni lesalesaa, kafɔ asaa amuu nle wo ale.

¹¹ Babiloo Korinto batii, buodiki kafutu loo kame buɔkakate buɔta ye. Buofɔ ye siitu loo kame. ¹² Buoodie ye nneε, kafɔ aye niesi wo. ¹³ Nioso ɔkakate nta ye fe mmle di obi ote nkakate anta ni babi. Nioso fe mmle munandie ye ni nneε, aye kafɔ bitansi wo.

Otii Wɔ Niefɔ Eenu Ni Ku Otii Wɔ Ninanfɔ Anu Ni Nnaa Onwii ɔɔla.

¹⁴ Bilolaa binyu bile aye ku batii ba ninanfɔ banu nii, biebla onwii ku mma. Diekye lesaa le ninante ni tinini ku lesaa le ninte ni tinini dilaafuo onwii ɔɔla. Nwaako, lekpa ku ditunu kafɔ dilaafuo osie di leba ninwii.

¹⁵ Kristo ku Abonsam dilaafuo onwii ɔɔla. Nkpo okle kafɔ di otii wɔ niefɔ eenu ni ku otii wɔ ninanfɔ anu ni dilaafuo onwii ɔɔla nε.

¹⁶ Afɔ olekataɔ ku Yaa Olekataɔ, nimbla onwii. Nkpo oso awo kafɔ buosieko afɔ, diekye awo ninle Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa kasiεkɔ. Fe mmle di Yaa omu labue ni alε, “Mabla kasiεkɔ kaame lema, nsie ku mma, male ma Yaa, mma kafɔ manle mi batii.” ¹⁷ Nkpo oso Saate nwu labue alε,

“Bidie ma kaame,

bieblasa suoto lee kaame lema di afɔɔsaa ɔɔla suoto. Bitambla lesaa le nimakpɔɔnɔɔsa ye ni kuninwii, ni kamafɔ ye aatuu.

¹⁸ Ni kamale ye Kote,

aye kafɔ minle mi babi suɔɔɔɔ ku babi sankobi. Fe mmle di Yaa wɔ ninlenke ni lebuε nii.”

7 Babiloo ɔɔɔɔ, obe wɔ di Yaa ntɔɔka asaa ya mmle amuu ntam εeta wo ni oso, bita bubla suoto klekle budiki die asaa ya amuu nimata alε suoto loo ku ninwuna loo nkpɔɔnɔɔ ni. Bieta buyɔ suoto loo simuu kafɔ butɔɔ leeklekle kame, die obe wɔ buɔyeke nwa ni.

Paulo Lanya Suoto Leɔɔɔ Di Obe Wɔ Di Korinto Batii Lakyisa Ni Nkpa.

² Bifɔ wo siitu lee kame. Buɔɔla kuonwii lee okpile, buɔnanfi kuonwii lee kafɔ bufenko di osuku kpile kuonwii suoto ee butafaa kuonwii lee. ³ Noobue ɔlaa wɔ mmle nle kɔyɔ nlo ye leɔɔɔ. Diekye ntooyibuε lebafε nle, biefɔ wo kɔya. Nkpo oso kukpi kame wo, nkpa kame woo, lesalesaa kuninwii dilaafuo wo nteε ɔɔɔla. ⁴ Letika ye anu osie kanya! Nkanta kafɔ ta aye oso. Otu nii ntoote. Di abuo loo amuu kame yi, suoto kɔyɔɔ mi ninfensa.

⁵ Obe wɔ buawa buababuo ni Makedonia bia, butawe onwu buanwuna lebelebe. Diabuo wo di sisuku ate ate suoto. Batii kafɔ latɔɔkpeko wo, leyeke lasie wo kaame. ⁶ Kafɔ Yaa wɔ ninkpee ni batii ba di nneε ntoofee ni lakpee wo osie obe wɔ di Tito lakye ɔkye lee aawa nii. ⁷ Diele Tito lewa nwu lete niata alε suoto

²² Ta nkpo oso, buokyese obiloo ku mma manwa ɔkye lee. Nwa butɔɔɔ buonyu ni siisuku ate ate suoto, buɔnya bule akpe ni okyiini, eefū ye eenu osie kanya. Nkpo oso ookple ammiɛ osie kanya ale ɔkyakaako ye nɛ. ²³ Tito nnwɔɔ yi, siwo nii biene ku kɔɔɔɔɔ wo nii ale buɔɔɔ ɔkpe munkyakaako ye. Kafɔɔ babiloo ba yentele ninkyɛ ni ku nnwɔɔ yi, mma bafūbanute akudi kanya bakye. Ɔsaabla lɛma kafɔɔ n-ɔ letansa ninta Kristo. ²⁴ Bidiki lɛbɔmbɔ lee bituo ma, mmle okle di nsi-sako bule mmuu matofɔ ale nwaako, osuku kule ale, buɔɔ ye munkanta.

Mmle Okle Baata Ni Bafūbanute Bule Asaa.

9 Nwaako yi, diesinfī ale kakpana kukū nkyeseɛ ye di mmle okle biata ni asaa minkyakaako ni Yaa batii ba diefī ni bakpe ni di Yudea kasɔ suoto. ² Diekye n-ye nle dile ye lɛbɔmbɔ osie kanya ale biɔkyakaako batii ba mmle. Ntɔɔkanta ye di suoto leta batii ba ninkpe ni di Makedonia kasɔ nle, babiloo ba ninkpe ni di Akaia kasɔ suoto ntoololaa suoto bɛɛɛ bia lɛlɛɛ nwu ale ɔɔɔɔ lɛkyakaako. Nioso okyiini le wɔ mmle okpee ntɔɔɔnsenkesa batii kpinwu bawo kaame lɛma.

³ Nioso nunua, kokyeseɛ babiloo ba mmle ɔkye lee ale baanya ale mmle okle ntɔɔɔ ye lɛkanta leta ma ni di nle mmle suoto diele kasakasa. Kafɔɔ fɛ mmle okle nintoobue ntɔɔɔɔ ma nii, n-ye nle bitoololaa asaa ya bibaɔɔ minta ma ni lɛkyakaako nwu biɛɛ. ⁴ Nse diele nkpo di babiloo ba ninkpe ni di Makedonia kasɔ bawo letikankoe bɛɛwa ɔkye lee bɛbanya ale bielolaa lɛsələsaa bite, munko ye di sinunɔɔ makpe kafɔɔ sele ye malenkee. Diekye buotika ye anu. ⁵ Nle mmle oso lɛbla disibu nle, babiloo ba mmle bale mi katū bawa ɔkye lee, babakyakaako ye bisiisa lɛsaa le biabue bile bibata ni bite. Buloomiɛ bule dite fɛ otii owo nieyila ye di suoto fie bieta. Kafɔɔ diale sifutule asaa ɔta.

Yaa Mbɔmbɔ Otii Wɔ Ninta Ni Asaa Ku Suoto Lɛyɔɔ.

⁶ Binyuma bile, otii wɔ ninkpee ni alesaa kɛkɛkɛ, kɛkɛkɛ kafɔɔ ankutu. Otii wɔ kafɔɔ ninkpee ni alesaa kpinwu, nkpo okle kafɔɔ ankutu kpinwu nɛ. ⁷ Nioso obiala kaame lee afukuti kɔnɛɛ ɔɔ kame aata lɛsaa fɛ mmle okle ɛɛɛ ni ninanle ale diobuo nwa ni suoto. Di-tanle kafɔɔ fɛ otii owo ninkobunka nwa fie ɔɔɔ. Diekye Yaa mbɔmbɔ otii wɔ niɛta ni lɛsaa ku suoto lɛyɔɔ. ⁸ Yaa mafuo lɛsaa lele niefī ye ɔta, anlenkee bia mmle diefī ye nii. Mmle okle di obe biala biawe lɛsaa le niefī ye ni lɛɛɔ kame, ale biafuo ɔkyakaako nwa di ɔkpe biene biala kame. ⁹ Ɔkɔpana Klekle lɛkakate di otii wɔ mmle okle suoto ale,

“Anfukuti nɛɛ ɔɔ anta bapiite asaa ku sifutule, andiɛ dibiene kafɔɔ ɔɔla diidii.”

¹⁰ Yaa ninle otii wɔ ninta fekpente alesaa kubi ampe nii, antɔɔ kafɔɔ alesaa anle. Nioso Yaa mata ye alesaa kubi ko biaape nii, anta kafɔɔ alesaa kubi nwu nkpo mmuɔ. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ abata sifutule lee di asaa ɔta kame nti-ka abi kpinwu di batii kame nɛ. ¹¹ Yaa mata ale minwe asaa kpinwu di sisuku ate ate suoto ale biayɔ

minkyakaako batii bamba. Batii ba mmle kafɔɔ mayɔ letansa manta Yaa di asaa ɔta wɔ buofū munkyenko ma ni oso.

¹² Diekye ɔkpe wɔ buɔɔɔ munta ni bafūbanute ba ninle ni bapiite, diɔkyakaako ma osie kanya. Diele bia nni nkpo lete, kafɔɔ dibata ale batii kpinwu mpe Yaa se-fa obe lele. ¹³ Sifutule lɛkyakaako le biɔta ni batii kotuo ale nwaako biɔkyɔɔ Kristo ɔlaa biene nwu kotoko. Biediki ofū onu lee kayi bietuo di mmle okle bieseko ni batii bamba asaa ya ninkpe ye ni oso. Batii kpinwu mayɔ dibu manta Yaa. ¹⁴ Nioso babatɔɔɔɔ ɔlaa mantɔɔ-ta Yaa diisi lee ku lɛbɔmbɔ. Diekye Yaa lediki sibuale ɔɔ kple nwu eetuo diefe ni di suoto lee oso. ¹⁵ Bitu bupe Yaa sefa di letasaa le mmle kasɔ munamafuo ni onu ɛɛyɔ ɛɛta wo ni oso.

Paulo Lakpe Aata Ɔkpe Wɔ Ɔɔɔɔ Nii.

10 Ami, Paulo omu, lɛyɔ Kristo suoto kasɔ ɔwakosa ku otu buɛɛ nka ye. Ami nle otii wɔ ninwakosa ni suoto kasɔ nse nkpe di ɔkye lee, kafɔɔ mbla asaa ku otu okpee nse nnaa di ɔkye lee. ² Lekoto kotikiti ye nle bitanta ale kawa ɔkye lee makakate nta ye ɔɔ ɔɔ. Diekye batii ba nikobue kaame lee ale kayi ka mmle disibu kanya buɔɔɔ ni asaa yi, lete nle masī ɔlaa nta ma osie kanya se lewa. ³ Nwaako dile ale busi kaayi ka mmle kame, kafɔɔ diele kayi ka mmle kakpe ka okle ɔɔɔɔ ni buɔɔɔɔ. ⁴ Diekye akpesaa ya bukle bukpe nii, diele kayi ka mmle akpesaa ale. Kafɔɔ Yaa osie kule mun-ɔɔ munlenkee Abonsam nkpeɔ siene. ⁵ Munlen-kee ɔlaa ɔnanfi ku lɛsaa lele le nintakatesa ni suoto katoo nintī ni batii osuku ale batantofɔ ni Yaa. Mum-mufū disibu lele kafɔɔ bule diakyɔɔ Kristo atoko. ⁶ Ni kamaa nse biediɛ suoto nɛɛ bieta niimu kame biɛkyɔɔ Kristo atoko yi, ni butoololaa suoto bule buananfi otii lele ninkpe ni otokopī kootoko.

⁷ Aye suoto sina lɛkye lete bionyu asaa. Nse otii owo lefū eenu ale Kristo ole ale yi, annyuma mmle okle ale ni Kristo ole yi, nkpo okle kafɔɔ di awoo bule Kristo bale nɛ. ⁸ Diekye nse letakatesa suoto katoo kɛkɛ le-lenkeesa mmle okle dikaate nii, di osie wɔ di Saate leta wo ale buayɔ munnyu ye mimmuɔ ni di ofū onu kame, ninanle ale buɔɔɔ munwakosa ye ni kasɔ yi, sinunɔɔ di-laakpe mi. ⁹ Noomiɛ nle dibla ye fele lɛyɛkɛ kokpee ye di akū nii ya ɔkpana ye ni kame. ¹⁰ Diekye batii bawo kaame lee kobue ale ami, Paulo, nkpana akū ya kaame selaa nkpe ni onutū ku osie nkyeseɛ ye. Kafɔɔ nse nkpe ye ɔkye lɛbla buɛɛ, selaa nii kafɔɔ diedie lɛsələsaa.

¹¹ Komie nle batii nwu nkpo okle batofɔ ale, selaa se munkpana ni di kukū kame munkyeseɛ ye ni di obe wɔ bunaa ye ni di ɔkye yi, nsinwu kafɔɔ mumbra nse bukpe ye di ɔkye nɛ.

¹² Bulootūtūkū bule buɔɔɔ kayilako loo munkatesako ku batii ba nikonyu suoto ale bɛɛtaka ni katoo. Buote fɛ mma nkpo okle. Mannyu ale nyilako be baye ni kaame lɛma oso ni bale, kafɔɔ baaye lɛsələsaa kunin-wii. ¹³ Kafɔɔ awo yi, bulabatakatesa suoto katoo bulen-keesa nyilako loo. Bubatakatesa suoto katoo munse di ɔkpe wɔ di Yaa leta wo ni kanya. Ɔkpe wɔ buɔɔɔ ni

kaame lee kafɔ nkyaka di nwo di Yaa leta wo nii.

¹⁴ Awo ninle batii kasale ba niayo Kristo ɔlaa biene nwo nkpo buawako ye nii. Nkpo oso lekanta loo nwo dii-waale ɔkpe loo. Diekye awo niabla ɔkpe buabadu ɔkye lee.

¹⁵ Nkpo oso yi, munnkanta di otii bamba ɔkpe suoto di obe wo kuanle nwo di Yaa leta wo nii. Kafɔ osuku loo onyu ninle ale ofu onu lee kataka katoole ale buafuo sekpe kple ɔbla kaame lee sinkye situ di mmle okle di Yaa leta wo nii, ¹⁶ ale buafuo ɔlaa biene nwo nkpo obue di sekpoo bamba se ninkpe ye ni sɛɛmaa kame. Ni dil-abawa ale buɔkanta di otii bamba ɔkpe wo atɔɔbla ni di aba nwo nkpo suoto. ¹⁷ Fe mmle beekpana ni di Kɔk-pana Klekle kame ale, "Otii lele ninkomie ale akanta yi, aakanta di lesaa le di Yaa lebla ni suoto." ¹⁸ Diekye otii wo di Yaa letansa ni yi, nnwo niefi ne. Diele otii wo nintansa ni suoto niefi.

Paulo Ditatunako Balaate Batunlete Di Korinto Kasi- isako Kame.

11 Lefu lenu nle bibawe otu mintee kunte kakakate fele buute. Lekoto bitan-wo mi diikpile, bikwo mi atoko! ² Kɔkpe sesɔfwo diisi lee fe mmle di Yaa nkpe ni sesɔfwo. Lekaale ye leta Kristo fe mmle okle mankaale kakpeeleebite ka ninanye ni osuɔɔ manta ni kɔsa.

³ Koyeke nle batii bawo malalaasa ye disibu ale bilabas-inte klekle bitikanko Kristo nkpaamaa. Fe mmle okle di kɔsaanwu lafe ni di kakyonkyo osuku suoto aalalaasa ni Eva disibu aata aabla ni okpile. ⁴ Kobue ɔlaa wo mmle diekye, nse otii owo lewa ebyaie Yesu bamba lekya eta ye di nwo lekya buayie buata ye ni sɛmaa, ee biefu ninwuna bamba lewo di nle biafu ni kofokofoko sɛmaa, ee biefu ɔlaa biene bamba owo di nwo biafu ni sɛmma di kyee loo yi, ni biesii sewa ɔpe ofu nwo wla!

⁵ Kafɔ lefu lenu nle batii ba biefukuti nnee lee biefu bile bale ni batokyente biene nwo nkpo yi, baale balenke mi di osuku kuonwii suoto. ⁶ Kunte ninfuo kakate nwa yi, diele ale Yaa ɔlaa ninananye. Butɔɔta nle mmle kame lekpa ye di osuku biala suoto.

⁷ Obe wo kame lakye ni Yaa ɔlaa biene nwo nkpo kasɔ lekya oyie ɔta ye yi, ntafu ye koto kukunwii. Kafɔ lawakosa suoto kasɔ di mmle okle baatakatesa ye ni katoole. Ni, nni ninle okpile wo lebla ni ne? ⁸ Koto ko di bafubanute akudi bamba latoosiisa baatɔɔte ni yi, nkɔ layo latoonyu suoto di obe wo lawe ni di kyee lee ne. Ote ko dite fe latooyu ma layo latɔɔkyakaako ye.

⁹ Obe wo lawe ni di kyee lee yi, kanya nii onyu ditatika ye di suoto nse lesaa lefi mi. Babiloo ba niakye ni Makedonia niawakoe lesaa biala le niafi mi nii. Nioso ntakpee kuonwii lee kubue di lesalesaa nii suoto. Nkpo okle kafɔ ninwoya ye kubue ɔbakpee diidii ne. ¹⁰ Obe wo di Kristo nwaako ɔlaa nwo nsi mi ni kaame yi, lesalesaa dilaafuo mi osuku otii ale, naafuo nle mmle ɔyɔ ɔkanta di Akaia kasɔ suoto di ntee nwo. ¹¹ Ni be oso kobue nle ninfu lesalesaa nkyeko kyee lee? Diele ale nimbombɔ ye ni oso. Yaa omu n-ye ale mbombɔ ye.

¹² Lesaa le kɔbla nii yi, makple ntɔɔbla nkpo okle ale, namafu lesalesa nkyeko kyee lee. Nle mmle mata ale,

mma nkpo ninkobue ale bale ni batokyente yi, blɔbawe osuku kuonwii bakanta babue ale, mma kafɔ ɔɔɔbla ɔkpe fe mmle okle di awoo buɔɔbla nii.

¹³ Batii nwo nkpo diele batokyente nwa. Balaate batokyente bale. Mambue kafɔ selaa kuafunu di ɔkpe lema ɔbla kame. Beɛbla suoto ale batii kanya ma fe Kristo batokyente nwa bale. ¹⁴ Nle mmle diele lesaa fole, diekye Abonsam omu bia nkyelensa suoto ambla fe Yaa tɔkyente wo ninkpe ni leklek. ¹⁵ Nkpo oso nle mmle diebla ɔkpe nse batikankote ɔɔ nwo kafɔ lekylensa suoto beɛbla fe Yaa bakpembplate ba nimbla ni asaa tinini. Kaayenteleko Yaa kɔwa ma kotoko ɔnanfi fe mmle okle diesieko ma ni di ɔsaabla lema suoto.

Paulo Lakanta Diibuo Nɔɔ Suoto Fe Tɔkyente.

¹⁶ Kokple ntɔɔ ye nle, kuonwii atannyu mi ale lebuu. Kafɔ nse otii owo lenyu ale lebuu yi, aayo ninkpo ale amii kafuo ɔkanta keeke. ¹⁷ Katɔɔ ye nii, ɔlaa wo kobue ni yi, diele lesaa le di Saate lekpee mi ale mbue ni dile. Diekye ɔkanta wo ɔkanta ni di ɔlaa wo mmle kame yi, dibate fe mmle di buute nkanta nii. ¹⁸ Kafɔ di obe wo baatii kpinwu nkanta ni kaayi ka mmle asaa suoto oso yi, ami kafɔ bitee osuku ninkanta keeke. ¹⁹ Di obe wo di aye bamu bile ni banumbente oso yi, mintuna minfu babuute ba mmle okle. ²⁰ Nse otii owo ley ye ebla kpremlate ɔɔ, ee ɔɔtafaa ye, ee ɔɔkye ye oku owo, ee oloobu ye akpee lesalesaa kame, ee epe ye kɔne kootokosi bia yi, mintunako nwo. ²¹ Kafɔ awo yi, sinunwo sile sieta wo ale buabla ye asaa nwo nkpo okle. Sɛ dikaate ale buabla nya?

Asaa ya baatii bawo makpee otu mankanta ni yi, ni ami kafɔ makpe otu nwo nkpo okle nkanta. Binyu lo kakakate fele buute. ²² Batii nwo nkpo, nse boobue ale Hebri batii bale, ami kafɔ Hebri otii nwo nle ne. Nse boobue ale Israel batii bale, ami kafɔ Israel otii nwo nle ne. Nse boobue kafɔ ale Abraham banantii bale yi, ami kafɔ Abraham ɔnantii nwo nle ne. ²³ Nse boobue ale Kristo bakpembplate bale? Ami, nle Kristo kpremlate biene nlenke ma. Beeta kakakate fele otii wo diisi kame ntɔɔlala nii. Nwaako kabue nii, kɔbla Kristo ɔkpe osie kanya nlenke ma. Batii ba ninambombɔ ni Kristo ntɔɔte mi leeyo obe kpinwii. Batɔɔpe mi kafɔ taataa ninaafuo ni ɔka. Obe kpinwu kafɔ ntoobuo di kukpi ku nkpa ntee. ²⁴ Senwo simu batɔɔpe mi ku Yuda batii mpile afosi atie senaasi. ²⁵ Site simu kafɔ di Roma batii ntɔɔpe mi ku kowesee. Ninwii kafɔ batɔɔsafu mi afu. Site simu kafɔ di oklo kple ntooyibiakoe lakpa labuo di lekpo kame. Niinwii kame yi, lekpo ntu latuka mi dii kuffi nimu ku kake kanwii nimu.

²⁶ Di sisuku nii kpinwu kyee kame yi, ntoobuo di amiina ate ate kame. Sekle ntɔɔkye mi taataa, ntoobuo di bayu nnee kame. Ntoobuo di amiina kame di ami omu batii nii ba ninle ni Yuda batii nnee kame ku batii ba kafɔ ninanle ni Yuda batii nnee kame. Ntoobuo di amiina kame di sekpoo kple kame. Labuo di amiina kame di sɛfaafuu kame, ku lekpo kame. Nkpo okle kafɔ labuo niimiina kame di lekpo ntu osi ku batii ba ninanfu banu ni nnee kame ne. ²⁷ Lakpee okyiini labla ɔkpe

osie kanya, lasie nkye kpinwu ku sekycsi dtante ckycsi. Kaka ku otukanso laklee mi taataa, obe kpinwu kafu alesaa ditawe mi. Lewaku kafu leklee mi, kafu ntawe lesaa katii ni suoto. ²⁸ Kakyakaa ni di n-ya mmle suoto yi, obe lele kobu diisi di nsiisaku be ninkpe ni di aba aba selaa suoto. ²⁹ Nse otii wu niefu eenu ni lewa kasu yi, ami ninnne nlenkee ofee. Nse beekpaa otii owo kafu beekpee di okpile kame yi, nimbua mi suoto osie kanya.

³⁰ Nse diefi ale kakanta yi, ni asaa ya nikodiki antuo ale lewa ni kasu suoto makanta. ³¹ Yaa wu ninle ni Saate Yesu Teete, nwa buctansa ni diesifi ni dinnaa ni kaloo, aye ale selaa se kobue nii, site nkpo. ³² Obe wu lawe ni di Damasko yi, abaa kwaku wu niasie ni di Jka Areta kalu lamie ale oomufu mi. Nkpo oso aase okpoo banyunte di oyoyie wu baatofo baakyisa ni okpoo nwu nkpo nnyoko. ³³ Kafu bafubanute layu mi baakpee di kakyiky kame baafenko di oyoyie nwu nkpo fesere, baasoosae baase kasu, latoso lasifi ale ntabuo nwe.

Paulo Lanya Odiki Otuo Ku Mmle Eewa Ni Kasu.

12 Dikpe nii lekanta kunte nfasu kunwii diesi di ukanta kame. Aye oso yi, nfe mabue asaa ya di Saate ladiki aatuo mi lanyu nii. ² N-ye osutu onwii niefu Kristo eenu nii. Lefosi ale ana nintabafe ni kame ne, Saate lakenke nwa aasifiko osi osi. Kafu ninye nse suoto sina kame diale woo, ninwuna kame diale aakpaa nwa. Yaa lete ninye. ³⁴ Lesaa le lete n-ye kobue ni ninle ale Yaa lakpaa osutu wu mmle aasifiko Paradiso di osi. Kafu ninye nse suoto sina kame diale aakpaa nwa woo, ninwuna kame diale. Kafu Yaa nnwaku aye. Nfa di osutu wu mmle lanu selaa se di otii nnaa osuku ambue nii, manaafuo si ni kasu kafu odiki. ⁵ Nioso makanta di otii nwu nkpo suoto, kafu namakanta di ami omu suoto. Nse makanta di suoto nii yi, ni makanta di asaa ya nikotuo ale lewa ni kasu lete suoto. ⁶ Nse kunte nle kakanta di suoto nii kame yi, dilabate fe dibu-usaa kbla. Diekye selaa se kamabue ni nte nkpo. Kafu lesi nle kwakanta, diekye noomie nle otii kuonwii anyee alenkeesa mmle okle nte nii di asaa ya nimbla ni ku n-ya nimbue ni kame.

⁷ Ta mmle okle ninamawa fe suoto katoo kwakatasa ni di asaa kple ya di Yaa ladiki aatuo mi ni oso yi, beekpee mi ofie wu ninte ni fe owuu di suoto. Ofie wu mmle ntookple fe Abonsam tkyente di suoto nii kame, kuakpekoe osie kanya, mmle okle ninamatakatesa ni suoto katoo. ⁸ Site simu kwaku laa leta Saate di ofie wu mmle suoto nle, aayaku nwu. ⁹ Kafu aatuku mi ale, "Sibuale nii nfe mpuku di suoto lefu, diekye osie nii mbla kpe di batii ba ninnaa ni nyee suoto kunlenkee bia." Nle mmle oso di suoto mayaku mi sinfensa nse kwakanta di kasu nii owa suoto ale Kristo osie mafu kasie di suoto nii simuu kame ne. ¹⁰ Nse Kristo oso lewa kasu yi, ee batii kotufa mi, ee diobuo mi, ee baatii ntikankoe, ee asaa diluku mi kye yi, suoto mayaku mi. Diekye nse ami omu osie ntaku kasu yi, ni ninfu Kristo osie ne.

Diatuhaa Paulo Di Otu Kame Di Korinto Bafubanute Nkpa Suoto.

¹¹ Kwakate fele buute, kafu aye nieta dikwa ninkpo. Diekye aye dikaate ale biatansae fe. Kunte bia diewa ale nindie lesalesaa yi, batii ba bionyu bile bale ni batkyente biene nwu nkpo yi, baale balenke mi di osuku kuonwii suoto. ¹² Sekpe se niabla ni kpe ku atu-osaa ku sekpe kple bamba se labla ni ku otu te kasu kaame lee, kotuo ale nwaako tkyente biene nle. ¹³ Ninya lesaa le lebla leta ni kasiisaku dikudi lewo dilenke ale nimbla nta ye nii. See mmle tafu ni koto kukunwii nkyeko ni kye lee n-ye nkyakaako ni suoto oso? Kotikiti ye lekoto nle biyu bikye mi ale ntabla nkpo.

¹⁴ Nle mmle ninle ditiefa ntoololaa ni suoto nle kowa ni kye lee ne. Kafu noomie lesalesaa nkyeko kye lee. Aye bamu komie, diele koto lee komie. Diekye diele babi ninsiisa asaa mante ale boonyu balofote lema. Kafu balofote ninsiisa asaa mante man-yu mannyu babi lema. ¹⁵ Nle mmle oso mayu asaa nii ya ninkpe mi nii mblaku kpe, n-ye suoto nii kafu bia nta ku suoto leyaku diisi lee. Ni nse ntakmbu ye mmle okle ku, ni be oso di lembu lee di suoto nii kawa kasu?

¹⁶ Bitoonu kasu nfe bile, ntale atoo latika ye di suoto. Kafu batii bawo kamabue ale, ninumbe kanya nkye kwaku ye oku, mmle okle kawe ni lesaa lewo di suoto lee. ¹⁷ Batii ba lakpee ni kye lee, lafe ma di suoto latafaa ye? ¹⁸ Latikiti Tito lekoto nle awa kye lee, ni lakpee bafubanute loo onwii kafu nle atikanku nwa baawa ne. Di Tito lawa nii, biabue bile aatafaa ye? Diele disibu ninwii ninkpe munku nwa buayu buabla kpe wu buabla ni kaame lee? Diele osuku onwii suoto kafu buofe mumbala asaa?

¹⁹ Ni onyu ko bionyu bile di obe wu mmle omuu kame suoto ko buata mundiki di anu lee? Oowo, diele nkpo kute! Kwakate munta ye fe mmle okle di Kristo kamamie ale buakate munta ye ni di Yaa anu. Babiloo kwakate, lesaa le ko buomie bule buabla ni ninle ale, bukyakaako ye ale, ofu onu lee kamuu kunyaka. ²⁰ Kye nle nse lewa nfa yi, namawa manya ye fe mmle okle komie nle manya ye biekyi nii. Nkpo okle kafu di ayee bilabanyee fe mmle okle biomie bile binyee nte ni ne. Kye nle loobia mawa manya nii, kalu ku onumbeye ku bawo klu okpee ku lete nii lete nii ninle ku bawo odu okutu ku bawo selaa obue ku suoto katoo kwakatasa ku onwii tumbala nsi ye kaame. ²¹ Kye kafu nle, di obe wu makple nwa ni nfa yi, Yaa nii mata nne nfee mi di anu lee. Ni kamawi kaku di batii kpinwu disi, diekye baakyi siitu lema kame di sikipile se bebla ni di obe wu nintabafe ni kame oso. Bebla asaa ya ninkwaku ni otii ku asaku okpee ku basiewo lema.

Paulo Laka Korinto Batii Leyentele.

13 Nle mmle ninle ditiefa kowa ni kye lee ne. Bekpana di Kwakana Klekle Kukuu kame ale, nse otii

owo layo ɔlaa di owo ɔɔ suoto yi, "Dikpe nii batii banyo ee batiɛ leyila ɔlaa nwu nkpo kamaa, beebuɛ aɛ, ɔlaa nwu nte nkpo, fiɛ baalo otii ɔɔ niɛbla ni okpile nwu nkpo lɛɔɔ." ² Obe ɔɔ lawa ni ɔkyɛ lee lɛnyɔɔfa yi, lasi ɔlaa lata batii ba bamuu niabla ni okpile saa ku batii bamba. Nunua nsinnaa ni di ɔkyɛ lee yi, kokple nsi ɔlaa nta ma nɛ, nse lekple lɛwa yi, namasɪ ma ɔnanfi kootoko. ³ Di obe ɔɔ biomie bile biotofo nse nwaako Kristo ninkofe di suoto nii ankakate anta ye ni oso yi, bibanya lɛsaa le biomie nii. Dilabayɔɔ dita ye nse Yaa lɛnanfi ye kootoko. Bibanya kafɔɔ bile nwaako akpe osie kaame lee. ⁴ Kunte Yesu ditawe osie di obe ɔɔ baakaasa nɔɔ ni koowoso suoto yi, Yaa layo osie ɔɔ aatakatesa nɔɔ kuukpi kame. Nkpo okle di awo ba niɛbla ni onwii ku Kristo bunaa osie nɛ. Kafɔɔ bukpe Yaa osie aɛ buabla lɛsaa le dikpe nii buɔɔla ni kaame lee.

⁵ Aye bamu bibuo di suoto lee kame binyu, nse bisi di ofu onu nwu nkpo kame. Bieye bile Yesu Kristo nsi ye kaame? Biye ni! Diediki biebuo di suoto lee kame bi-enyu, biɛnya bile biɛwo. ⁶ Lefu lenu nɛ, bibanya bile awo yi, buowo. ⁷ Buotikiti Yaa lekoto bule aklee ye aɛ bilaabla lɛsaa kpile kuonwii. Diele aɛ bukaale nle mmle aɛ buayo muntuo bule buowo ni di batkyente ɔkpe ɔɔ mmle kame oso. Kafɔɔ bukaale nle mmle, ta

mmle okle biabla ni lɛsaa biene kunte diotuo fe, buolola ɔkpe loo bubla. ⁸ Diekye bulaafuo ɔtaka oyila di nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo suoto di osuku kuonwii suoto, kafɔɔ mmle buabla kuakye ni situ lete buɔɔla. ⁹ Suoto nnyɔɔ wo nse ofu onu lee kawe osie diebla fe awo buɔɔla kasɔ di suoto loo osie kame ta aye oso. Nkpo oso buɔɔpe ɔlaa munta Yaa bule, biamuɔ minkyɛ situ minwo nimu nɛ. ¹⁰ Nle mmle oso kɔkpana kuku ko mmle nkyesee ye di obe ɔɔ nnaa ni di ɔkyɛ lee nɛ, mmle okle nse lɛwa lɛbabuo ɔkyɛ lee yi, ninamananfi ye ni kootoko di osie ɔɔ di Saate lɛtɛɛ ni kanya. ɔta ɛtɛɛ osie nwu nkpo aɛ kayo nkyakaako ofu onu lee kummuɔ kunyakaa, diele aɛ kata kunwa kasɔ.

¹¹ Nunua, babiloo, kayente nii yi, bilolaabisie nwaa. Biekle ofu onu osie kanya aɛ biamuɔ minwo niimu. Biɛkyɔɔ ɔka ɔɔ kaka ye ni atoko di kuku ko mmle kame. Bibla onwii, biesie di atoko ɔkyɛ ole kame. Yaa ɔɔ nim-bɔɔɔ ni batii, anta ni atoko ɔkyɛ ole asieko ye.

¹² Bisɛɛsa bawo di Yaa lɛbɔɔɔ kame fe mmle diesieko ni.

¹³ Yaa bafubanute bamuu aɛ, bɔɔɛɛsa ye biene bi-ene.

¹⁴ Saate Yesu Kristo sibuale ku Yaa lɛbɔɔɔ, ku Ninwuna Klekle onwii ɔɔla, disieko bamuu lee.

GALATIA BATII

1 Ami, Paulo, wɔ ninle ni tɔkyentɛ nfū kuukū ko mmle lekɛye. Diele otii kuonwii niediki mi alɛ nle tɔkyentɛ, ee otii owo suoto diefe. Kafɔɔ diefe ni di Yesu Kristo suoto ku Teete Yaa wɔ niatakatesa Yesu aakyeko ni bakpi kame oso nle tɔkyentɛ. ² Munko babiloo ba bammuu ninkpe ni ninfū buɔɔɛsa aye ba ninle ni Yaa bafūbanutɛ akudi ya ninkpe ni di Galatia.

³ Teete Yaa ku Saate loo Yesu Kristo bale ye sibuale, baata ye atoko ɔkyɛ ole.

⁴ Yesu Kristo niayɔ suoto ɔɔ aata siikpile loo disi, alɛ aadiki wo ankyeko miɛ kayi kpile ka mmle ablasaa kame. Nni ninle Yaa loo, Teewo dibiesaa nɛ. ⁵ Yaa lele ninle katansa, dieyɔ ni kaanunua diesifi ni dinaa ni kaloo! Diwa kaanya.

Yaa ɔlaa Biene Onwii Wɔ Lete Ninkpe Nii.

⁶ Diebla mi ɔkpe osie kanya alɛ kanunua ka mmle kose, nfe biokple nkpaamaa di Kristo wɔ oso di Yaa leleɛ ye ni siibuale kame, biekyɛ bitikanko ɔlaa biene bamba. ⁷ Nwaako, ɔlaa biene kuonwii nsinaa fie, kafɔɔ batii bawo ninsi ɔɔlalaasa ye atoko, alɛ boomunikīsa Kristo ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo mambla ɔbamba. ⁸ Kafɔɔ bia nse awo ee Yaa tɔkyentɛ lekɛye osi ɛɛwa, ɛɛbabue ɔlaa biene owo niekyi ni lete di nwaɔ butooyie ni lekɛya buɔta ye ni kofokofoko, ni Yaa akpee nwaɔ di ɔɔ wɔ nikɔfie ni kunaa ni kaloo kame. ⁹ Butooyile katū buobue, nwu kafɔɔ kokple mbue nɛ. Nle nse otii owo leyie ɔlaa biene bamba owo niekyi ni lete lekɛya ɛɛta ye di nwaɔ bitoofū ni kofokofoko, ni Yaa aakpee nwaɔ di ɔɔ wɔ nikɔfie ni kunaa ni kaloo kame.

¹⁰ Ni kanunua ɔlaa wɔ kobue nii kasɔ kutuo alɛ, omiɛ komiɛ nle ɔsaabla nii kubuo batii anu ɛɛ, sɛɛ Yaa anu? Omiɛ komiɛ nle mbuo batii anu? Nse okple kokple mmie nle ɔsaabla nii kubuo batii anu, ni see ninsinle Kristo kpɛmplate.

Yaa Ladiki Paulo Alɛ Ablɛ Nwaɔ Tɔkyentɛ.

¹¹ Babiloo, komiɛ nle nta ye bitofo nwaɔ nle, ɔlaa biene nwu lekɛya layie bianu nii yi, diele batii nfū kuɔtaa kuokye. ¹² Diele otii kuonwii nfū lafū nwu lakyeko, ee otii owo kafɔɔ niatuo mi. Kafɔɔ Yesu Kristo omu niadiki nwu aatuo mi.

¹³ Bitoonu mmle okle lasiɛ ni nkpa diebafɛ nii, fele Yuda otii omu omu. Bitoonu mmle latikanko ni Yaa bafūbanutɛ osie kanya, lakpee okyiini osie kanya nle ɔɔwɔɔsa ma nii. ¹⁴ Lasɛɛsa anu nwaɔ di bawa loo ɔsaabla suoto, diata alɛ lale akyenwo nii kpinwu katū di Yuda batii bamu ɔsaabla kame di okpoo loo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kafɔɔ Yaa lale mi sibuale aakyeko bia yaami kafutu kame, aadiki mi aata ɔkpe ɔɔ ɔɔla. Di obe wɔ ni-akaateɛko nwaɔ nii, aadiki Obi ɔɔ aatuo mi alɛ naayie ɔlaa biene nwu niekye ni suoto ɔɔ lekɛya di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii kame. Diawa ni nkpo, ntakyɛ otii kuonwii nfū nle atuo mi osuku wɔ kafe nii. ¹⁷ Ntakyɛ Yerusalem naanya batii ba ninle mi ni katū fele Yaa batɔkyentɛ. Kafɔɔ nfanwu lasifi Arabia. Nni kamaa lakple lasifi Damasko.

¹⁸ Alɛɛ atie sɛmaa fie lakple lakɛye Yerusalem nle ɔɔlaanya Petro. Lasie di ɔkyɛ ɔɔ lefosi ayi anɔɔ.

¹⁹ Ntanya tɔkyentɛ bamba kuonwii, dilenkee Yakobo wɔ ninle ni Saate obilema suɔɔbi.

²⁰ Nwaako, ɔlaa wɔ lekpana leta ye nii kute nkpo, Yaa omu n-ye alɛ diele selaa sile.

²¹ Nni kamaa, lakɛye aba aba di Siria ku Kilikia. ²² Obe nwu kame, Kristo bafūbanutɛ ba ninkpe ni di Yudea kasɔ diinyɛɛ diidii. ²³ Onu ko boonu batii kobue alɛ, "Otii wɔ niatootikanko wo ni alɛ see ɔɔwɔɔsa wo nii, kanunua ofū onu nwu lekɛya nfe ooyie nɛ." ²⁴ Nkpo oso nfe ɔɔwɔɔsa Yaa ta ami oso.

Batɔkyentɛ Bamba Lafū Paulo Kaame Lɛma.

2 Lefosi alɛɛ ana sɛmaa, munko Barnaba buakple buakɛye Yerusalem. Lakpaa kafɔɔ Tito. ² Lakɛye nfa diekye Yaa niadiki aatuo mi alɛ nkyɛ. Ami ku bafūbanutɛ bancɔfotii lakpee asi baawo di ɔɔwɔɔ, ladiki ɔlaa biene nwu lekɛya koyie nta ni batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii latɔɔ ma. Labla nkpo, diekye noomiɛ nle ɔkpe nii wɔ ɔɔla ni kofokofoko diebase ni kanunua kubla kasakasa. ³ Kuntɛ Tito wɔ nintikankoe ni Hela otii alɛ, otii kuonwii ditabue alɛ kekeɛke abudi leɔwɔwɔ. ⁴ Kafɔɔ balaate bafūbanutɛ bawo lafe kaakyɔnkɔyɔ osuku baasiɛ wo kaame batoomiɛ osuku wɔ baafe manlalaasa ni suoto osieko wɔ di Kristo Yesu leta wo nii, nimata alɛ munkple ni balanle. ⁵ Kafɔɔ di nwaako ɔlaa di ɔlaa biene nwu nle nii, buomiɛ bule kuwe ye ni kaame oso, butatuna buata ma saa.

⁶ Kafɔɔ batii ba konyu nle bale ni bancɔfo ditatɛɛ disibu fole kuninwii baakyakaa. Kuntɛ bale bancɔfo yi, ami nin-ɔyɔ nwu ole, diekye Yaa ninyu kuonwii di anu fie ankanko nwaɔ. Kobue nle, bancɔfotii nwu ditatɛɛ disibu kuninwii. ⁷ Kafɔɔ baanya baate nsū alɛ ɔkpe wɔ di Yaa lateɛ ni ninle alɛ mbue ɔlaa biene nwu nta batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii, fe mmle aayɔ aakpee ni di Petro nneɛ, alɛ abue ni ɔlaa biene nwu ata ni batii ba ninle ni Yuda batii. ⁸ Diekye Yaa osie niabla mi tɔkyentɛ di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii nfū, fe mmle aabla ni Petro

tokyente, aakpee nwo ni Yuda batii nfu. ⁹ Yakobo ku Petro ku Yohane, baatii lanyu ale bale ni batunlete beeta ni bafubanute dikudi nwu, lanyu ale Yaa lele mi sibuale nwa eete akpe finle ale mbla, nioso baakpee ami ku Barnaba kone, diatuo ale beefu wo ni atuu ale banwii bule ne. Baatika difu ale awo bukye batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii nfu, ni mma kafu babakye mba ninle ni Yuda batii nfu. ¹⁰ Nle baatku wo ale butwbla ni ninle ale, bunyuma buotoonyu bapiite ba ninsi ni kaame lema. Nni kafu niale mi disi ditikasaa nle mbla ne.

Paulo Lanaanfiko Petro Claa Di Antiokia.

¹¹ Di obe wo di Petro lawa ni Antiokia, lanaanfi ko nwo claa anu kuanu, diekye aabla lesaa le nitasiko nii. ¹² Diekye fie di batii ba di Yakobo lakpee ni kotu labadu ni nfa, Petro ku batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii latoole alesaa. Kafu di obe wo di batii ba mmle lawa nii, aakpukutisa suoto kaame lema, atasimmie ale oole ko ma alesaa, diekye aatwkye batii ba niale dikpe ni beebudi ni asokwaku. ¹³ Batii bamba bawo di Yuda batii kame kafu latikanko selaa kuafunu kw nwo nkpaama, diata ale bia Barnaba omu kafu labla selaa kuafunu akpe wo mmle ku mma.

¹⁴ Kafu di obe wo lanyu nle csaabla lema nwo diekye ni di osuku tinini suoto, fele mmle di claa biene nwo nte nii, latku Petro di bamuu lema anu nle, "Nse fe afu, Yuda otii, feesie nkpa fele otii wo ninanle ni Yuda otii, ni obe oso foonyinka batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii fale basie nkpa fe Yuda batii okle?"

Ofu Onu Niefu Yuda Batii Ku Mba Ninanle Ni Yuda Batii Nkpa.

¹⁵ Nwaako, Yuda batii bule bia kaalofoku, nioso diele fe batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii okle buole ni bakpileblate. ¹⁶ Awo bamu buye bule Yaa nlolaa manko otii nte, diefe ni di ofu onu wo akpe ni di Yesu Kristo kame. Diele ale oole ni kufiofa oso. Nkpo oso awo kafu buofu Kristo Yesu bonu, ale buate tinini di Yaa anu, di ofu onu loo wo ninkpe wo ni di Kristo kame ne. Kafu diele fe mmle buole ni kufiofa nwo oso di Yaa kobu wo fe batii tinini. Diekye kuonwii diete tinini di anu kw ta eele ni kufiofa nwo oso.

¹⁷ Ni nse buokpee okyiini bule buate tinini di Yaa anu ku onwii cbla ku Kristo, kamaa diedie wo kayi ale awo buwbla okpile, ni otuo diotuo ale Kristo kafu letuna di sikipile cbla suoto? Oowo! ¹⁸ Nse loo lelalaasa kufiofa, lekple lkyako ku ololaa, ni nfe dietuo ale ami omu ntakata n-ye kuufiofa nwo suoto ne. ¹⁹ Di kufiofa nwo kanya, ni kpi nfe nle ta mmle kasie ni nkpa nta ni Yaa. ²⁰ Ami ku Kristo baakaasa koowoso suoto. Nioso kanunua, diesinle ami omu ninsi nkpa, kafu Kristo nfe ninsi kaame nii. Nkpa be nfe nsi ni kanunua yi, Yaa Obi wo nimbokw mi nii oso nfe nsi mi, diekye aayo suoto kw aata ole diisi nii. ²¹ Ninsie mmle di Yaa lele ni batii sibuale. Diekye nse Yaa lebla otii tinini ta ale eele ni kufiofa oso, ni kasu kotuo ale Kristo kukpi lebla kasakasa.

Yaa Ofu Onu Ninwuna Le Eta Ye Nii.

³ Aye Galatia batii ba mmle ninaanu ni selaa nwo! Owe niemunikisa ye disibu? Diekye anu lee amu ladiki latuo ye mmle baakaasa ni Yesu Kristo koowoso suoto aakpi nii! ² Bitie nkaale ye claa wo mmle. Kufiofa nwo ole niata ye biefu Yaa Ninwuna nwo ee, see claa biene nwo bianu ni biefu nwo bianu ni oso? ³ Obe oso biwbla abiswasa nkpo? Di Yaa Ninwuna osie biayo biakye ni nkpa lee kasu, ni kanunua aye bamu osie nfe biomie bile biyo biyente? ⁴ Ni kasakasa bianya dibuo nwo nimuu? Oowo, diekaate nimbla kasakasa! ⁵ Kakaale ye nii, kufiofa nwo ole nieta ale Yaa eta ye Ninwuna nwo nikwbla ni sekpe se niebla ni akpe kaame lee ee, see mmle bianu ni claa biene nwo, biefu nwo biale ni oso?

⁶ Bibu Abraham binyu. Kwpana Klekle Kukū lebu ale, "Abraham lafu Yaa aanu, nioso aabla nwo otii tinini di anu kw." ⁷ Nioso bitofo bile batii ba di ofu onu nkpe nii, Abraham babi bale. ⁸ Di Kwpana Klekle Kukū kame bebu ale, Yaa mbla batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii mate tinini di anu kw ta ofu onu lema oso. Nioso aatku Abraham claa biene nwo aate kofokofoko ale, "Makusekusesa batii bamuu kaayi diefe ni di suoto lefu." ⁹ Nioso batii ba di ofu onu nkpe nii, Yaa lekusekusesa bamuu lema fe mmle aakusekusesa ni Abraham wo niawe ni ofu onu.

¹⁰ Lekpaani matikanko batii ba bamuu nieyo anu lema beetika ni kuufiofa suoto. Diekye Kwpana Klekle Kukū lebu ale, "Otii lele ninankye di selaa se semuu beekpana ni Kuufiofa Kukū kame kanya, lekpaani matikanko nwo." ¹¹ Nwaako, kame lekpa ale Yaa nimbla otii kuonwii tinini ta ale eele ni kufiofa oso. Diekye Kwpana Klekle Kukū lebu ale, "Otii ofu onu di Yaa nnya ambla nwo tinini antu nkpa." ¹² Kafu kufiofa dieyo nwo ole di ofu onu kame. Diekye Kwpana Klekle Kukū lebu ale, "Otii lele niele kufiofa nwo nkpo kumuu fe mmle kute ni kanya, abawe nkpa."

¹³ Kafu di Kristo lakple ni lekpaani diisi loo oso, eediki wo eekyeko kufiofa nwo lekpaani kame. Diekye beekpana di Kwpana Klekle Kukū kame ale, "Otii lele beekaasa koowoso suoto nsi di Yaa lekpaani kal." ¹⁴ Nioso Kristo labla nle mmle, ta baatii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii kawo ni dikusekuse le di Yaa labu aate ni ale, abata ni Abraham diefe ni di Kristo Yesu suoto. Nioso diefe ni di ofu onu kame, awo buafu Ninwuna nwo di Yaa lebu eete ale buawe nii.

Kufiofa Lekyi Lete Ku Yaa Claa Wo Eebu Eete Nii Suoto.

¹⁵ Babiloo, komie nle nta ye cte onyu di dii biala nkpa be busi ni kame. Aye bamu biye bile nse batii banyo lebla kanya kanwii beekpana kukū di claa owo suoto beete, kuonwii lema nsinaa osuku ankpana lesaa bamba ankyakaa ee andiki lesaa lewo kaame. ¹⁶ Nwaako, Yaa labu claa aate aata Abraham ku obi kw. Kwpana Klekle Kukū diebu ale babi kw, kaasu kotuo ni ale batii kpinwu nii, kafu kuobu ale obi kw, ni dietuo ale

otii onwii lete balaka nɛ. Otii nwu ninle Kristo nɛ.
¹⁷ Ɔlaa wɔ kobuɛ ni ninle alɛ Yaa lanii kanya ku Abraham alɛɛ alafa ana alɛɛ afosi atie aalesa katũ fie aata Mose kufiofa. Nioso kufiofa nwu dilabafuo Yaa kanya ninii nwu ɔlalaasa. ¹⁸ Ni nse Yaa lɛkyesaa le mmle kufiofa kame ninkye, ni diesinle kanya onii ɔlaa kule. Kafɔɔ diele nkpo kute, diekye sibuale di Yaa omu lale ni Abraham oso aabue ɔlaa nwu aate nɛ.

¹⁹ Ni kanunua, obe oso di kufiofa nwu nkpe? Ɔwa kufiofa nwu lɛwa alɛ kuakyakaako wo, mmle okle buanya ni okpile munte ni nsũ. Kuawe kualaase di obe wɔ di Abraham obi nwu ɔlaa di Yaa labue aate ni lawa nii. Yaa batɔkyentɛ niayɔ kufiofa nwu baawako diefe di otii wɔ ninlolaa ni Yaa ku batii nteɛ suoto. ²⁰ Kafɔɔ otii wɔ ninlolaa ni baatii nteɛ diefi ata otii onwii lete. Kafɔɔ Yaa nnwɔɔ, onwii ko ale.

Kufiofa Ninta Wo Munnya Kristo.

²¹ Ni otuo diotuo alɛ kufiofa nwu nkpo letaka kuye di Yaa kanya ninii suoto? Oowo. Diekye nse otii owo lefũ kufiofa ko ninfũ ni nkpa, ni Yaa mata otii biala nte tini ni di obe wɔ eekyɔɔ nwu ni atoko. ²² Kafɔɔ Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ lebuɛ alɛ, kayi ka kamuu batii lekple sikipile bablate. Nioso bafubanute ninle mba di Yaa mata lɛkyesaa le aabue aate alɛ abata ni batii ba niefũ Yesu Kristo beenu nii.

²³ Kafɔɔ fie di ofũ onu nwu mawa nii, kufiofa nwu ntɔɔsɛ wo kuokpee leeyo fe leyo batente, dielaase di obe wɔ babadiki ni ofũ onu nwu kayi. ²⁴ Nioso kufiofa nwu niatootuo wo osuku dialaase di obe wɔ di Kristo lawa nii, ta mmle di Yaa kabla wo ni batii tinini di anu kɔ diefe ni di Kristo ofũ onu nwu kame oso. ²⁵ Kanunua di ofũ onu nwu ntɔɔwa nii, diesinle kufiofa nwu nfe ni ko kple kuntuo wo osuku.

²⁶ Ta ofũ onu wɔ bikpe ni di Kristo Yesu kame oso baamuu lee bile Yaa babi nɛ. ²⁷ Diekye aye ba bamuu niafũ ni Yaa ntu okpeesa nwu di Kristo onwii obla kame, bieyɔ Kristo biekee fe awu. ²⁸ Nioso kase kukanwii diesinsi di Yuda batii ku Hela batii nteɛ, ee ɔlanle ku otii wɔ nisiko ni suoto nteɛ, ee osuɔɔ ku ɔsanko nteɛ. Diekye bamuu lee bitɔɔbla onwii di Kristo Yesu kame. ²⁹ Nioso nse Kristo bale bile, ni Abraham babi bile, ni asaa baletɛ bile di ɔlaa wɔ di Yaa labue aate ni kanya.

4 Kafɔɔ nunua ɔlaa wɔ kobuɛ ni ninle alɛ, nse obisɔ owo nnle atesaa, di obe wɔ ale ni obisɔ oso, nu di atesaa nwu nkpo amuu nle nwɔ ale yi, di obisɔ ale ni oso, nkponwu ate fe ɔlanle nɛ. ² Obe wɔ di obisɔ nwu diimuwɔ nii, batii bawo nintoonyu nwɔ ku asaa kɔ nwu disi, ninaase di obe wɔ di ote letɛ alɛ baayɔ asaa nwu mankpee nwɔ ni ninnɛ lewo. ³ Nkpo nwu di awo kafɔɔ obe wɔ buale ni babisɔ, buale balanle buasie di kayi anwuna ablasaa kame nɛ. ⁴ Kafɔɔ di obe wɔ di Yaa late ni lawo nii, aakyesee Obi kɔ omu. Ɔsanko nialofo nwɔ aasie di Yuda batii kufiofa kalɔ. ⁵ Nnwɔɔ aakyesee alɛ abadiki wo di kufiofa ko kalɔ busi nii, aayɔ wo aabla Yaa omu babi. ⁶ Ta mmle bile ni Yaa babi oso, ni aakyesee Obi kɔ Ninwuna alɛ dibasie wo siitu kame nɛ. Ninwuna le ninfaa nimbue alɛ, "Abba," kasɔ ninle alɛ Teete

nii. ⁷ Nioso, faasinle ɔlanle kafɔɔ obi nfe fale. Di obi nfe fale ni oso, Yaa mata fɔ asaa ya amuu akpe ata ni babi kɔɔ.

Diahaa Paulo Di Galatia Batii Suoto.

⁸ Saa yi, bitatofu Yaa, nioso biale balanle biata asaa bamba ya nintale ni Yaa nwa. ⁹ Kafɔɔ kanunua nfe biye ni Yaa, ee kabue nle Yaa nfe n-ye nii, be oso biomie bile biokple minsifi anwuna nwu kpiekpie ku senyaami nkpo nfũ? Obe oso biokple mimie bile biokple nya balanle? ¹⁰ Biediki ayi awo ku awente awo, obe owo ku alɛ awo biɛɛ bieta suoto lee bile biatoole. ¹¹ Lɛyɛke kɔpe mi ninta ye. Diekye dite mi fe ɔkpe nii wɔ omuu lebla ni kaame lee lebla kasakasa.

¹² Babiloo, kotikiti ye lekoto nle bite fe ami. Diekye ami omu ote nte fe aye okle. Kuonwii lee diebla mi okpile kuonwii. ¹³ Aye bamu bionyuma bile, suoto ditawe mi ni osie oso labayie ɔlaa biene nwu lɛkyɔ lata ye lekasale. ¹⁴ Bia kunte suoto ditawe mi osie diibuo latika ye di suoto yi, bitasɛ ee bianyu mi nyakatãa. Kafɔɔ biafũ mi fe mmle biaafũ ni Yaa tɔkyentɛ, biafũ mi fe mmle biaafũ ni Kristo Yesu. ¹⁵ Suoto latɔɔkyɔ ye! Ni be nfe nikɔwa nunua? Ami omu nii lanyɔ nle, nwaako di obe nwu kame nse loo ɔle ninle see bia biadiki anumbi lee kaame biatɛ. ¹⁶ Nioso nttookple lo leta ye, ta letɔɔ ye ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu oso?

¹⁷ Kakyɔnkyc osuku di batii ba nikɔbla fe beeyɔ nwu ni ole di suoto lee nkyɛ. Disibu lɛma ninle alɛ kɔɔblasa ye di suoto nii, minkple bale ma min-yc anu lee mintika di suoto lɛma. ¹⁸ Dile alɛ baayɔ nwu ole di suoto lee nse disibu biene bakle. Dikaate alɛ bieɛɛsa anu lee di asaa biene ɔbla suoto obe lele. Ni diele alɛ nse nkpe di ɔkyɛ lee lete fie biaabla nkpo. ¹⁹ Babi nii kɔmbɔle, konu dibuo fe ɔsanko wɔ lɛɛɛ konu nii, ninaase di obe wɔ di Kristo letembi nwu mabuo ni baamuu lee kame. ²⁰ Nse alɛ ɔkyɛ lee lekple nkpe kanunua yi, see ntɔɔbawakosa selɔ nii kasɔ, diekye diebla mi disibu osie kanya ta aye oso.

Paulo Lata Ɔte Onyu Di Hagar Ku Sara Suoto.

²¹ Aye ba nikomie bile kufiofa kalɔ biosie nii, biteɛ nkaale ye ɔlaa wɔ mmle. Bienu kufiofa nwu nkpo kasɔ nwa? ²² Diekye kufiofa lebuɛ alɛ basuɔɔbi banyɔ niawe Abraham. Ɔkasale ɔlanle ɔsanko obi aale, ɔnyɔɔfa kafɔɔ ɔsanko wɔ baakaale baatɔɔ ni kaafaabi kame obi aale. ²³ Obi wɔ di ɔlanle sanko lalofo nii, aalofo nwɔ fe mmle di ɔsanko ku osuɔɔ nlofo ni obi. Kafɔɔ ɔnyɔɔfa wɔ di ɔsanko wɔ baakaale kaafaabi baatɔɔ ni lalofo ni nnwɔɔ yi, aale lɛkyesaa le di Yaa labue aate ni ale, abata ma ni di obe wɔ di ɔsa ku ɔɔɔɔ anu ditasintika alɛ baakple manlofo nii.

²⁴ Lesaa tekete kple ninle lesaa le mmle. Basanko banyɔ ba mmle n-ye beeta kanya ninii kofole ku kafle. Nioso babi ba di kufiofa lenii ni fe balanle yi, mma ninle Hagar babi nɛ. Diotuo ni Yaa kanya ninii le aanii ni ku batii di Sinai kobokote osi. ²⁵ Hagar nwu nte fe Sinai kobokote di Arabia kasɔ. Nnwɔɔ ninle mie Yerusalem

okpoo wɔ ninte ni, di kame ni nwu basiete bamuu lekple ni balanle ne. ²⁶ Kafɔɔ Yerusalem okpoo wɔ ninkpe ni di osi nwu yi, suoto leyɔɔ okpoo kule, nwu ninle yaa-wo ne. ²⁷ Diekye Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ lebuɛ ale,

“Aƒɔ lɛma, nya suoto leyɔɔ!

Faa osie kanya, faanya suoto leyɔɔ,

afɔ ɔsanko wɔ ninayilofɔ ni diidii.

Diekye ɔsanko wɔ di ɔsa ɔɔ lediki nwo ni atoko,

babi ɔɔ mapɔ manlenkee ɔsanko wɔ di ɔsa ɔɔ nkpe nwo ni di ɔkyɛ obe lele.”

²⁸ Babiloo, kanunua yi, aye Yaa babi nfe bile fe Isak, diefe ni di ɔlaa wɔ di Yaa labuɛ aate ni kanya. ²⁹ Di obe nwo kame, obi wɔ baalofɔ ni fe mmle di ɔsanko ku osuɔɔ nlofo ni lakple lo aata nwo baalofɔ diafe ni di Yaa Ninwuna kame. Nkpo nwo dite bia miɛ ne. ³⁰ Kafɔɔ be di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ lebuɛ? Kuobuɛ ale, “Tososa ɔlanle ɔsanko nwo ku obi baasifi, diekye ɔlanle ɔsanko obi nnaa kalekɔ kukanwii di ote asaa kame ale, baase manko kafaabi ɔsanko obi.” ³¹ Nioso, babiloo, awo yi, buoole ɔlanle ɔsanko babi, kafɔɔ kafaabi ɔsanko babi bule.

Bilolaa Suoto Osieko Wɔ Bitɔɔwe Ni Di Kristo Kame Biklee.

5 Suoto leyɔɔ ɔnya oso di Kristo lediki wo. Nioso biyila kpinkpɛ, bitanta kuonwii osuku anyinka ye aakplesaa ye aabla balanle diidii.

² Binu lo! Ami, Paulo, ɔɔɔɔ ye nle, nse bieta osuku beebudi ye asɔɔɔɔ ni kasɔ ninle ale Kristo diesinle lesalesaa di anu lee saa. ³ Kokple ntɔɔ ye klekle nle, otii lele nieta osuku beebudi nwo lesɔɔɔɔ yi, ni dikpe nii ale anle kufiofa nwo kumuu. ⁴ Aye ba nikonyu bile bibate ni tinini di Yaa anu ta biele ni kufiofa nwo oso, bitofo bile bitɔɔɔɔ suoto lee di Kristo. Ni biesinsi di Yaa sibuale nwo nkpo kame ne. ⁵ Kafɔɔ awo yi, bukpe osuku onyu bule, Yaa mabla wo munte tinini di anu ɔɔ. Ta ofũ onu wɔ ninkpe wo ni diefe ni di Yaa Ninwuna osie kame oso. ⁶ Nse buɔɔ onwii ku Kristo Yesu, ni kunte beebudi fɔ ee baabudi fɔ lesɔɔɔɔ diebla lesalesaa. Lesaa le niefi ni nwaa ninle ale, buabɔɔ bawo di ofũ onu kame.

⁷ Obe nwo biatookpee okyiini fie. Kafɔɔ owe nietii ye osuku ale bitankyɔɔ atoko bianu ɔlaa biene nwo?

⁸ Diele Yaa wɔ nieleɛ ye ni nfũ diekye. ⁹ Lenyankasaa kekeɛ ninta mmle ntaka. ¹⁰ Lefũ lenu nle Saate omu mata ale bilabafũ otii kuonwii disibu, diediki lele mi lete. Kafɔɔ nse otii owo ɔkɔkɔɔɔɔ ye disibu, kunte be okle otii ale, Yaa mananfi nwo kootoko. ¹¹ Babiloo, nse fe okplekokple mbue ntɔɔ batii nle lesɔɔɔɔ obu-di lefi, ni se be oso baatii ɔkɔkɔe? Nse fe nkpo kute, ni se Kristo kukpi di kowoso suoto ɔlaa wɔ lekyaa koyie ni dilabale dibuo saa dita otii kuonwii. ¹² Batii ba nikɔkɔkɔɔɔ ye ni disibu mmle okle, komie nle mma bale katũ basɔ balaata suoto lema kuoloo!

¹³ Babiloo, ɔleɛ di Yaa leleɛ ye ale biasieko suoto. Kafɔɔ bitanta suoto osieko wɔ mmle lata ye osuku biatɔɔɔ sikipile di suoto sina ɔɔɔ aklesaa suoto. Kafɔɔ bikyakaako bawo lee ku leɔɔɔ. ¹⁴ Diekye kufiofa ku-

muu lesɔɔɔɔ ni mu ninle ale, “Bɔɔɔ owo lefɔ fe suoto lefɔ simu.” ¹⁵ Kafɔɔ nse biɔɔ bawo amumu fe babɔɔ ba ninkpe ni kobe, ni bilolaa binyu nwaa, se dilenkpo, bibawɔɔ bawo.

Kase Nsi Di Yaa Ninwuna Ku Oti Letembi Nteɛ Kame.

¹⁶ ɔlaa wɔ ɔɔɔ ye ni ninle ale, bita Yaa Ninwuna dileko ye katũ di nkpa lee disiebi kame, mmle okle di suoto sina ɔɔɔ aklesaa dilaalenkee ye ni. ¹⁷ Diekye suoto sina ɔɔɔ aklesaa ntaka an-yila di Ninwuna ale suoto. Nkpo nwo kafɔɔ di asaa ya Niinwuna kafɔɔ komie ni ntaka an-yila di suoto ɔɔɔ aklesaa suoto ne. Asaa ya mmle anyɔ lekple balo eeta bawo, nioso bilaafuo lesaa le niesieko ye ni ɔɔ. ¹⁸ Nioso nse Ninwuna ninleko ye katũ, ni biesie kuufiofa nwo kalɔ.

¹⁹ Asaa ya di suoto sina ɔɔɔ aklesaa mbla ni ndiki suoto kayi antuo klekle. Asaa nwo ninle, lesɔɔkpee, ayududusaa ku atiiɔɔ ɔɔ, ²⁰ afi ɔɔ, seɛɛ, katii kyidi, kalɔ, seɔɔwɔ ɔkpe, abɔɔɔ ɔnya, onumbɛɛ, batii nteɛ ɔɔɔ ku selaa ɔnanfi, ²¹ onunseɛ, letansie, atumpe ku asaa bamba ya niedie ni n-ya mmle okle ɔɔ. Kokple nta ye letofo, fe mmle ntoyita ye bietofo ni kofokofoko nle, batii ba nimbla ni asaa ya mmle okle dilabawe kalekɔ di Yaa seka kalekɔ kame diidii.

²² Kafɔɔ asaa ya Niinwuna mbla ni ninle leɔɔɔ, suoto leyɔɔ, atoko ɔkyɛ ole, suoto ɔɔ kaasɔ, sifutule, di-biene ɔɔ, asaa ɔɔ di osuku kanya, ²³ suoto kasɔ ɔwakosa ku suoto omufũ oklee. Kufiofa dietii asaa ya mmle okle kuninwii osuku. ²⁴ Batii ba ninle ni Kristo Yesu bale mma, batɔɔ suoto sina ɔɔɔ aklesaa lema nwo ku sikipile simuu beekaasa di kowoso suoto ku Kristo. ²⁵ Ni nse Ninwuna oso bukpe nkpa, ni bita busie nkpa be okle Niinwuna nwo komie ni. ²⁶ Bitanta bu-atakatesa suoto loo kato e e buatookpee bawo ɔɔ e e buatɔɔ bawo ku onunseɛ.

Bitu Bawo Lekyakaako Diibuo Lee Kame.

6 Babiloo, nse otii owo kaame lee lebla okpile yi, ni aye ba di Yaa Ninwuna nsi ni kaame, bikpee okyii-ni bieta suoto buɛ bilolaa nwo. Kafɔɔ bilolaa suoto lee binyu nwaa bile, aye bamu bielaabla okpile nwo okle. ² Bikyakaako bawo diibuo kame. Nse biɔɔ nkpo, ni bi-ole Kristo kufiofa nwo nkpo ne. ³ Ni se otii owo lenyu suoto ɔɔ ale ale lesaa lewo kafɔɔ aale lesalesaa yi, ni otii nwo suoto ɔɔ ɔkɔkɔɔ. ⁴ Oti biala asɔ suoto ɔɔ anyu di ɔsaabla ɔɔ kame. Nse dile, ni abafuo ɔkanta di nle eɛbla ni suoto. Kafɔɔ atan-ɔ suoto ɔɔ akaateɛsa ku otii bamba nle eɛbla ni suoto. ⁵ Diekye otii biala matuka nnwɔ omu ɔɔ atoo.

⁶ Oti wɔ bootuo ni asaa di Yaa ɔlaa kame yi, dikpe ni eɛseko asaa biene ya amuu ninkpe nwo ni ku saatote ɔɔ.

⁷ Bitankyɔɔ suoto lee, diekye kuonwii dilaafuo Yaa ɔkɔkɔ. Diekye lesaa le di otii lepe nii, nni antese ne.

⁸ Nse feɛɛ suoto sina kame ɔɔɔ aklesaa abi yi, ni kukpi abi fabateɛ. Kafɔɔ nse feɛɛ Ninwuna kame abiesaa abi yi, ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo diidii abi fa-

batεε. ⁹ Bitanta nneε lafee wo di dibiene ɔbla kame. Diekye nse nneε diefee wo yi, ni obe wɔ nikɔwa ni kame bubatεε ni abi. ¹⁰ Nioso bita butɔɔbla dibiene butɔɔta otii biala, ni mmle kanya buɔwe ni osuku. Kyenkye mba ninle wo ni babilema di Kristo ofũ onu kame.

Lesaa Le Nfe Buonyu Osuku Munta Ni Ninle Nkpa Fole Osie.

¹¹ Binyu akpanasaa akple ya di ami omu layɔ kɔneε nii lakpana lakyeseε ye ni.

¹² Batii ba nikomie ale baabuo ni batii anu nikokpee ye kubue ale dikpe nii mambudi ye asɔkɔkɔ. Bɔɔbla nkpo ta mmle manamawe ni ditikanko di Kristo kukpi di kowoso suoto oso. ¹³ Bia batii ba beebudi ni asɔkɔkɔ bamu diloole kufiofa nwu. Kafɔɔ lesaa le ko baatii nwu komie ni ninle ale bɔɔkanta di suoto lee

mambue ale, bia aye bamu biwakosa suoto kasɔ bisi di kufiofa lema nwu kalɔ. Nioso bieta beebudi ye asɔkɔkɔ nε. ¹⁴ Kafɔɔ Yaa akyakakoe ale, namakanta di lesalesaa suoto dilenkee Saate Yesu Kristo kukpi di kowoso suoto lete. Diefe ni kuukpi kɔ suoto di kowoso suoto yi, kayi ka mmle diesindie mi lesalesaa, ami kafɔɔ nisindie lesalesaa nta kayi. ¹⁵ Nioso beebudi fɔ lesɔkɔkɔ woo, baabudi fɔ lesɔkɔkɔ woo, nni nkpo diefi, kafɔɔ nle niefi ni ninle nkpa fole disiebi. ¹⁶ Kafɔɔ batii ba ninkyε ni di osuku wɔ mmle suoto di nkpa lema kame yi, atoko ɔkye ole ku Yaa sibuale disieko ma, ku Yaa batii bamuu.

¹⁷ Dieyɔ ni kaanunua diesifi nii, otii kuonwii atasinkpee mi kubue kukunwii. Diekye apa ya nintika mi ni di suoto kotuo ale Yesu kpemlate nle.

¹⁸ Babiloo, kotikiti lekoto nle Saate Yesu Kristo ale ye sibuale, aakpee ye osie. Diwa kaanya.

EFESO BATII

1 Ami, Paulo wɔ nintɔbakple ni Kristo Yesu tɔkyente diefe ni di Yaa dibiesaa suoto, nikɔkpana kukū ko mmle nkyesee aye ba ninle ni Yaa bafūbanutɛ ba bɛɛbla ni klekle di Efeso kasɔ suoto, bɛɛbla ni onwii ku Yesu Kristo, biɔkyɔ nɔwɔ ni ɔlaa atoko. ² Teete Yaa ku Saate loo Yesu Kristo bale ye sibuale, baata ye atoko ɔkyɛ ole.

Yaa Lekusekusɛsa Batii Ba Niebla Ni Onwii Ku Yesu Kristo.

³ Bita bupe Yaa wɔ ninle ni Saate loo Yesu Kristo Ote sɛfa. Ta mmle okle butɔɔbla ni onwii ku Kristo oso, eefe ni di Ninwuna nwu nkpo suoto ɛɛyɔ asaa biene ya amuu niekye ni osi ɛeta wo ni dikusekuse. ⁴ Fie bia di Yaa kamabla ni kayi yi, atoodiki wo eese lete kofokofoko alɛ, bubabla onwii ku Kristo, alɛ buale batii klekle ku batii ba di kalalaa kukanwii dilaatika wo ni di suoto di anu kɔkɔ. ⁵ Ta di Yaa mbɔmbɔ wo ni oso, aabla disibu kɔkɔ kofokofoko alɛ, diefe ni di Yesu Kristo suoto yi, ababla wo babi kɔkɔ. Nle mmle niatɛ diale nɔwɔ disi tikasaa ku otu dibiesaa nɛ.

⁶ Ta nkpo oso, bita butansa Yaa di sifutule kplɛ se mmle eele wo ni, diefe ni di Obi kɔkɔ bɔmbɔtɛ nwu suoto. ⁷ Diekye diefe ni di Kristo kukpi nwu nkpo suoto, ni buɔwɛ didiki, buɔwɛ sikipile ɔyɔ ɔkyɛ nɛ. Yaa sifutule se eele wo ni lemɔɔ lo! ⁸ Yaa sifutule se mmle nnaa kase. Diefe ni niinumbe kɔkɔ ku mmle aye ni lesaa biala oso. ⁹ Yaa labla disi tikasaa kɔkɔ, ɛeta wo buotofo disibu kɔkɔ le niewofa nii, ɛtɛ alɛ ababla ni, diefe ni di Kristo suoto. ¹⁰ Disibu nwu nkpo nimale alɛ, nse obe nwu lewo, Yaa kamasiisa asaa ya amuu ninkpe ni di osi ku kasɔ, an-ɔyɔ nya ankpɛe di Kristo kalɔ.

¹¹ Yaa niebla asaa ya mmle amuu diisibu kɔkɔ kanya, alɛ awo ku Kristo buabla ni onwii oso. Ni eediki wo alɛ buale nɔwɔ babi diisibu le aabla aatɛ ni bia kaasɔ kakyekɔ nɛ. ¹² Ta nle mmle oso, bita awo ba ninle ni batii kasale ba niɛwɛ ni osuku onyu di Kristo kame, butansa lekpa kɔkɔ! ¹³ Aye kafɔɔ biɛbakple Yaa babi di obe wɔ bianu ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo, dile ni ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo niɛwako ye ni didiki. Ta biefū Kristo bienu ni oso, ni di Yaa leyɔ Ninwuna Klekle kɔkɔ le aabue aatɛ alɛ abata wo ni ɛtɛ ye nsū nɛ. ¹⁴ Ninwuna nwu nkpo ninnye wo kamaa alɛ, bubafū lesaa le di Yaa lebuɛ ɛtɛ alɛ abata ni batii kɔkɔ. Nle mmle kafɔɔ kotuo wo alɛ Yaa kamata batii ba ninle nɔwɔ ni bale didiki nwu nkpo nimu. Ta nkpo oso bita butansa lekpa kɔkɔ nwu nkpo!

Paulo Lape ɔlaa Kuukū Ko Mmle Bafūntɛ Suoto.

¹⁵ Ta nle mmle oso, diayɔ ni di obe wɔ lanu alɛ biefū Saate Yesu bienu ni ku mmle okle mimbɔmbɔ ni batii ba niefū Yaa beenu nii, ¹⁶ nindie Yaa sɛfa ɔpe diisi lee. Nnyuma ye kafɔɔ nse kɔpe ɔlaa nta Yaa. ¹⁷ Kɔkaale kafɔɔ Saate loo Yesu Kristo Yaa, otii wɔ ninle ni lekpa nimuu saate nle, aata ye Ninwuna le nimabla ye ni banumbentɛ, alɛ aadiki Yaa nwu antuo ye, alɛ biatofɔ otii wɔ ale nii.

¹⁸ Kotikiti nɔwɔ lekoto nle aatikiti ye anu alɛ bianya lekpa le nfū ɛɛɛɛ ye ɛɛwako ni, alɛ biatofɔ osuku onyu wɔ oso ɛɛɛɛ ye nii, ku mmle okle di diikusɛkuse le eebue ɛtɛ alɛ abata ni batii kɔkɔ lefū ni kɔya, ¹⁹ ku mmle okle di osie kplɛ kɔkɔ kɔkɔ ni ɔkpe di awo ba niefū bonu ni kame osie kanya. Osie wɔ mmle nikɔkɔ ni ɔkpe kaame loo nkaate ku osie kplɛ ²⁰ wɔ aayɔ aasenkesa Kristo aakyeko ni bakpi kame, ɛtɔɔ asi ni di oletanɛkyɛ kɔkɔ di osi. ²¹ Kristo nsi ninfa oole seka di osi basientɛ suoto, siitumi ku anwuna siene ku baka bamuu suoto. Leyooto kɔkɔ kafɔɔ nlenke seka nleko mmuu kaasɔ ka mmle suoto ku nka nimawa ni kame. ²² Yaa leyɔ lesaa biala eekpe di Kristo nkpa kalɔ, ni ɛyɔ nɔwɔ ɛɛbla bafūbanutɛ Saate di asaa amuu suoto nɛ.

²³ Bafūbanutɛ ba mmle ninle Kristo suoto sina se niɛta alɛ eewo ni nimu. Nnɔwɔ kafɔɔ ninle otii wɔ ninsi ni di asaa amuu kame nɛ.

Yaa Leta Alɛ Buɔwɛ Nkpa Diefe Ni Di Kristo Suoto.

2 Saa yi, biakpi niinwuna kame ta setokopɔ ku sikipile lee oso. ² Diekye di obe nwu kame yi, biatikankɔ kayi ka mmle sisuku kpile, biakkyɔ kafɔɔ situ mi se nikole ni seka di kɔfɛɛfɔ kame ɔka atoko. Nnɔwɔ ninle ninwuna le nikɔkɔ ni ɔkpe di batii ba niesɔ nunua alɛ blɔkyɔ ni Yaa atoko kame nɛ. ³ Nwaako bamuu loo nkpo buate fe mma nɛ. Buasie nkpa di suoto sina loo akɔnɔkleesaa suoto, buabla asaa ya di suoto sina loo ku disibu loo lamie nii. Di obe wɔ di nkpa loo letembi ditakyi ni ku batii ba ninsi ni nkpa be mmle nwu okle oso yi, nse diesieko alɛ Yaa kananfi awo kafɔɔ kootoko fe batii bule fie. ⁴ Kafɔɔ obe wɔ di Yaa nyaami ɔnya mpɔ ni oso, di leɔmbɔ kɔkɔ le akpe ɛeta wo ni kafɔɔ lemɔɔ ni oso yi, ⁵ obe wɔ buaakpi ni niinwuna kame ta setokopɔ loo oso, eekplesaa wo ɛɛwako nkpa kame ku Kristo. Yaa sibuale oso buɔwɛ didiki le mmle. ⁶ Di onwii loo ɔkɔ ku Kristo Yesu, Yaa lesenkesa wo eekyeko bakpi kame alɛ, bualeko nɔwɔ seka di osi. ⁷ Yaa labla nle mmle alɛ ɔkyɔ antuo batii ba babalɔfo ni kaayi kamaa alɛ, sibuale se

onumbēbēē ɔlaa kuonwii bia kaame lee. ⁴ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ ninankaate ale biabue selaa se nimatofo ni kootoko nē. Diekye selaa kpilē ku sibuulaa ninankye ni di osuku kanya sile. Minaabue ni selaa se mmle nwu nkpo oso yi, bita kataansa selaa sitoodie ye kaanya kame sitɔɔta Yaa. ⁵ Diekye biye nle mmle nwu nkpo biete bile, basɔɔkpeete ku batii ba nimbla ni asaa kɔɔkɔɔfɔɔ ku banumbēbēē, kuonwii lēma nnaa kalekɔ di Kristo ku Yaa sēka kalekɔ kame. Nwaako, onumbēbēē nkaate ku afiɔ ɔɔ.

⁶ Bitanta otii kuonwii layɔ obuulaa kuonwii aakyɔnkɔ ye. Diekye asaa ya mmle nwu nkpo okle oso di Yaa ɔɔɔ kamawa di batii ba ninkpe ni setokopɔ suoto nē. ⁷ Nkpo oso bitambla onwii ku batii ba mmle nwu nkpo kuonwii lēma.

⁸ Diekye saa yi, ditunu kame biasiē. Kafɔɔ nunua bitookple ni Saate bale oso yi, nfe bisi di lekpa nwu nkpo kame. Nkpo oso dikpe nii nfe minsie nkpa fe batii ba ninsi ni lēkpa nwu nkpo kame. ⁹ Diekye batii ba ninsi ni lēkpa nwu nkpo kame yi, nkpa biene be niefu kɔya lete mansiē. ɔlaa wɔ ninte ni nkpo lete mambue, mansiē nkpa be kafɔɔ ninte ni tinini. ¹⁰ Bikpee okyiini bietekete lēsa le nimbua ni Saate anu. ¹¹ Bitan-ɔ suoto biakpee di ɔsaabla wɔ ninanfu ni kɔya, baatii mbla ni diitunu kame. Kafɔɔ bidiki ɔsaaba nwu nkpo kayi.

¹² Diebla onunsɔlaa ale baakakate bia di asaa ya mambla ni di lewofa kame. ¹³ Nse beediki lēsa biala kayi bēewako lekpa kame yi, ni mannya ni letembi klekle nē.

¹⁴ Diekye lēsa le beediki bēewako ni kayi mbuo lēkpa kame. Nkpo oso beebue ale,
 “Aɔ wɔ nikokɔsɔi ni sēnke,
 faataka fadie baakpi kame,
 ni Kristo lekpa kamakpete fɔ di suoto.”

¹⁵ Nkpo oso bilolaa binyu nwaa mmle okle bisi ni nkpa. Bitansiē nkpa fele batii ba ninanye ni lēsalesaa, kafɔɔ bisie nkpa fe batii ba ninye ni lēsa. ¹⁶ Biblako osuku onyu wɔ nintoobuo ye ninne kame ɔkpe nunua wɔ mmle nwaa. Diekye ayi kpilē ninle obe wɔ mmle kame busi ni nē. ¹⁷ Nkpo oso bitambla asaa fele batii ba niebuu nii, kafɔɔ bikpee okyiini biewolaa lēsa le di Saate nwu nkpo komiē ale bibla ni. ¹⁸ Bitanyi nta be nimataye minsie nii, diekye ninta otii mbla asaakuu. Kafɔɔ bita Yaa Ninwuna diyii ye kame pɔ. ¹⁹ Biyɔ Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame sinu selaa ku sinu ku Ninwuna kame selaa bikakate bita bawo. Biyɔ katansa sinu ku sinu menefele bitansa Saate nwu nkpo siitu lee kame. ²⁰ Bipe Teete Yaa sēfa obe lele di lēsa biala kame, di Saate loo Yesu Kristo leyooto kame.

Mmle Okle Di ɔsa Ku ɔɔɔ Kasie Ni Fe Bafūbanute.

²¹ Biwakosa suoto kasɔ bita bawo, ta diibu le bikpe bieta ni Kristo oso.

²² Basante, biwakosa suoto kasɔ bita basa lee fe mmle okle minwakosa suoto kasɔ minta ni Saate loo.

²³ Diekye sante yi, ɔsa ninle nwo disɔ fe mmle okle di Kristo nle ni bafūbanute disɔ. Nkpo oso di Kristo layɔ suoto kɔɔ aata ole di bafūbanute disɔ ninle ni dikite nē.

²⁴ Nioso fe mmle okle di bafūbanute lewakosa suoto

kasɔ bēeta ni Kristo lēsa biala kame, nkpo okle kafɔɔ dikpe ni basante lewakosa suoto kasɔ bēeta basa lēma lēsa biala kame nē.

²⁵ Basuɔɔ, aye kafɔɔ bibɔmbɔ basɔɔ lee fe mmle okle di Kristo mbɔmbɔ ni bafūbanute aayɔ nkpa kɔɔ aata ni ole diisi lēma. ²⁶ Aabla nle mmle ale kɔɔ ankleklesa bafūbanute nwu nkpo suoto anta Yaa, di obe wɔ kame aakpeesa ma ni ɔlaa kɔɔ fe ntu. ²⁷ Aabla nle mmle ale aalolaa bafūbanute nwu nkpo anta suoto ku sekpee ale diku kuninwii dilaatika ma di suoto, ee lēfɔfɔi ee kalalaa kukanwii dilaatika ma di suoto, ee kasɔ ɔwa dilaawe ma ale baate klekle.

²⁸ Nkpo okle dikpe nii basuɔɔ lēbɔmbɔ basɔɔ lēma fe mmle okle mambɔmbɔ ni suoto sina lēma nē. Nioso osuɔɔ wɔ nimbɔmbɔ ni ɔɔɔ yi, suoto kɔɔ simu kɔɔmbɔ. ²⁹ Diekye otii kuonwii ninkyidi nnkɔɔ omu kɔɔ suoto sina, kafɔɔ anta si sinle, anlolaa si annyu nwaa, fe mmle okle di Kristo mbla ni bafūbanute kɔɔ dikudi nwu nkpo. ³⁰ Diekye awo ninle nwo suoto sina aba aba nē.

³¹ Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebue ale, “Nle mmle oso, osuɔɔ madie di ote ku ɔya suoto ansifi manko ɔɔɔ kɔɔ manaabla onwii, banyɔ lēma mankple suoto sina sinwii.” ³² Owofalaa kple ninle nwo mmle, kafɔɔ kobue nwu n-ɔyɔ nkaateesako di Kristo ku bafūbanute dikudi nwu nkpo suoto. ³³ ɔlaa wɔ kɔte mbue ni ninle ale, dikpe nii, otii biala lēbɔmbɔ ɔɔɔ kɔɔ fe nnkɔɔ omu kɔɔ suoto. ɔsanko biala kafɔɔ lenyu ale eeyɔ dibu eeta ɔsa kɔɔ.

Mmle Okle Dikpe Ni Babi Ku Balofote Lēma Lesiē Ni Nkpa.

6 Babiso, bibu balofote lee di Kristo osuku kanya, diekye nle mmle ninle lēsa biene le dikpe ni ale diebla ni nē. ² “Bu teefo ku yaafɔ,” ninle kufiofa kasale ko beebue ɔlaa beetikasa ko ni ale, ³ “Asaa amuu kamale anta fɔ, fabasiē nkpa kaanale kaasɔ ka mmle suoto.”

⁴ Babibate, bitambla asaa ya nimakpee ni babi lee sēɔɔ. Kafɔɔ binyu ma nwaa, binanfi ma di Yaa osuku suoto, bieka ma kafɔɔ.

Balanle Basieko Basaate Lēma Di Osuku Biene Suoto.

⁵ Balanle, biyɔ dibu ku leyēke bikyɔɔ basaate lee atoko kaasɔ ka mmle suoto, diekye di situ lee kame fe mmle okle minkyɔɔ ni Kristo ɔlaa atoko. ⁶ Bibla nle mmle, diele ale baye boonyu ye ni, biomiē bile biabuo ma ni anu oso. Kafɔɔ fe le Kristo balanle yi, bibla lēsa le di Yaa komiē ni bikyeko situ lee kame. ⁷ Bibla sekpe lee ku situ biene fe balanle. Diebla si fele Saate nwu biɔɔla minta, kafɔɔ diele batii fukuti. ⁸ Binyuma bile Saate nwu mata otii biala koto di ɔkpe biene wɔ eēbla suoto, ale ɔlanle woo, aale ɔlanle.

⁹ Basaate, aye kafɔɔ bibla laakpanwu bita balanle lee, biediē ma leyēke kafɔɔ okpee. Diekye binyuma bile aye ku balanle lee, Saate onwii ninkpe ye di osi, anannyu batii di anu aakanko nii.

Biyɔ Yaa Ninwuna Kame Akpesaa Amuu Bikpee.

¹⁰ Leyentele, babiloo, biwe osie di Saate nwu ku osie kple nɔ nwu kame. ¹¹ Biyɔ Yaa akpesaa ya amuu eta ye ni bikpee, mmle okle bibafuo oyila minti ni Abonsam kakyɔnkɔ sisuku nɔ simuu. ¹² Diekye diele batii buɔkpeko. Kafɔ ninwuna kame basiente ku ninwuna kame banyayilate ku kayi ka mmle ditunu kame banyayilate ku asaa kpile ɔbla anwuna ya ninkpe ni kɔkɛfɔ kame di osi nikɔkpe. ¹³ Nkpo oso, biyɔ Yaa akpesaa nwu nkpo amuu bikpee ale nse dii kpile nwu nkpo lewo yi, biafuo oyila minkpe kakpe minaase kaase. Nii nni nkpo sema yi, biafuo okple oyila osie kanya.

¹⁴ Nkpo oso bilolaa suoto biyila biyɔ nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo binii ɔɔ fe ofiamɛ. Biyɔ ɔsaabla tinini bifuusa nintɛ fe nteɛ kubi difunsaa. ¹⁵ Bielolaa suoto biyɔ atoko ɔkyɛ ole ɔlaa nwu nkpo obuɛ kafɔ bikpee ninkpaa fe ntokota. ¹⁶ Diekyakaa ni di n-ya mmle suoto yi, obe lele biyɔ ofi onu biklee fele kubi difunsaa. Ni bibafuo ɔyɔ ofi Abonsam kɔtaa ko ɔɔta ni ku ɔɔta kanya oniisa. ¹⁷ Biyɔ Yaa didiki nwu nkpo bitukɔ fe kakpe leɔkɔsaa lekoto. Biyɔ kafɔ Yaa ɔlaa nwu nkpo ninle ni Ninwuna kame kapamii biklee osie kanya. ¹⁸ Bi-

ta Yaa Ninwuna nwu nkpo ditɔkɔpaa ye biɛɔkpe ɔlaa bitɔta Yaa obe lele, biɛkaale nwa osie kanya bile akyakaako ye. Nle mmle oso bita anu lee ate kesekese, biɛkpe okyiini, biɛɔkpe ɔlaa bitɔta di Yaa batii bamuu disi.

¹⁹ Bipe ɔlaa bita Yaa diisi nii kafɔ bile, Yaa kayɔ ɔlaa nɔ ankpe mi kaanya mbue nta batii ku sekambi, ndiki owofalaa wa ninsi ni di ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo kame kayi. ²⁰ ɔlaa biene wa mmle oso nle ɔkyɛte wa ninte ni leeyo di sekpenkyɛ kame ne. Nkpo oso bipe ɔlaa diisi nii ale kafuo nwu obuɛ ku sekambi fe mmle okle dikpe ni lebuɛ nwu ni.

Paulo Lesɛɛsa Yentele.

²¹ Obiloo bɔmbɔte Tihiko wa ninle ni Saate kɔɔmplate biene, kamawa nfa amatɔko ye feɛ mmle okle nte nii, ku mmle okle di asaa kote anfe ni di ɔkyɛ nii ninfɔ.

²² Nkpo oso okpe kokpe nwa ɔkyɛ lee amatɔko ye mmle okle bute ni ninfɔ. Ankpe kafɔ ye ɔnyɛ.

²³ Babiloo, Teete Yaa ku Saate Yesu Kristo ata ye atoko ɔkyɛ ole ku leɔmbɔ ku ofi onu. ²⁴ Yaa sibuale disieko batii ba bamuu nimbɔmbɔ ni Saate loo Yesu Kristo ku leɔmbɔ le ninnaa ni kase.

FILIPĪ BATĪI

1 Ami, Paulo, ku Timoteo wā ninle ni Kristo Yesu bakpɛmblatɛ nɪkɔkpana kukū ko mmle munkye-see aye bafūbanutɛ bamuu ku batunletɛ lɛma ku bakyakaakotɛ ba niebla ni onwii ku Kristo Yesu bakpɛ ni di Filipi.

² Teete Yaa loo ku Saate Yesu Kristo bale ye sibualɛ, baata ye atoko ɔkyɛ ole.

Paulo Lapɛ ɔlaa Aata Yaa Di Batii Ba Ninkpɛ Ni Di Filipi Nimaka Ni Kukū Ko Mmle.

³ Obe lele lenyuma ye kamaa, mpɛ Yaa sɛfa diisi lee. ⁴ Obe lele kafɔw kɔpɛ ɔlaa nta Yaa di bamuu lee disɪ, mpɛ ɔlaa nta ku suoto lɛyɔw. ⁵ Ta mmle okle bitɔkyakaakoe nii diɛyɔ ni di dii kasale diebase bia mmɛ di ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo ɔkɛ ɔbla suoto oso. ⁶ Ta nkpo oso lefū lenu nɛ Yaa wā niekye ni ɔkɛ biene wā mmle kasɔ kaamɛ lee kamabla nwu anyentɛ ninaase di dii le di Kristo Yesu makple anwa nii.

⁷ Obe lele ɔlaa lee ntika mi di otu. Nwaako, diɛsiɛko alɛ katoobu ye diisi fɛ mmle okle. Diekye Yaa lele ami ku aye sibualɛ alɛ diobuo ye ta ami oso di obe wā nte ni leeyo. Diekyakaa nii, biɛkyakaakoe buɔkɛ di ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo disɪ alɛ kuayila sidu baatii kamɛ. ⁸ Yaa omu n-ye mi kamaa alɛ ɔlaa wā kobuɛ nɛ fɛ mmle okle di Kristo Yesu mbɔmbɔ ye nii, nkpo okle di ɔlaa lee ntika mi ni di otu kamɛ nɛ.

⁹ Kɔpɛ ɔlaa nta Yaa nɛ lɛbɔmbɔ lee katɔtaka katoobu obe lele, alɛ biawɛ lesaatofu ku lɛsɔnu nimu nimu, ¹⁰ mmle okle biafuo ni lesaa le ninle ni dibiene odiki alɛ dii le di Kristo Yesu kamawa nii, biale batii ba di lɛkpɔnɔnɔw kuniwii dilabatika ni di suoto alɛ baalo ye ni lɛpɔw. ¹¹ Ni ɔsaabla wā ninte ni tinini di Yesu Kristo lete ninta ni batii mbla nya ni kamayii ye kamɛ pɔ, min-yɔ dibu ku katansa minta Yaa.

Otii Wā Nietuna ɛɛbla Ni Kristo ɔkɛ Nkpe Nkpa.

¹² Babiloo, komiɛ nɛ nta ye letofo nɛ, lesaa le niawa mi ni di suoto, nwaako diɛta ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo lɛkyɛ sitū osiɛ kanya. ¹³ Ta nɛ mmle oso, basaanyuntɛ ba ninkpɛ ni di ɔka leyo ku batii bamba ba ninkpɛ ni ninfū bamuu ntootofo alɛ Kristo kpɛmblatɛ nɛ ni oso nte leeyo. ¹⁴ Leyo nii ote wā mmle ntookpɛ babiloo kpɪnwu osiɛ di Saate kamɛ alɛ, batookple bɛɛwɛ otu okpɛ osiɛ kanya alɛ, nɛ boobuɛ Yaa ɔlaa nwu nkpo ku sɛkambi ku ɔtanyɛkɛ.

¹⁵ Nwaako kabuɛ nii, batii bawo kaamɛ lɛma kobuɛ Kristo ɔlaa nwu nkpo diekye bɔkɔkɛkɛ sɛsɔfɔw, boomɛ alɛ batɔnɔnɔfɔkɛ ɔlaa. Batii bawo kafɔw kobuɛ

nwu ku otu biene. ¹⁶ Batii ba nikobuɛ nwu ni ku otu biene yi, boobuɛ nwu ku lɛbɔmbɔ. Diekye bayɛ alɛ Yaa niɛyɔ ɔkɛ wā mmle eekpɛ mi ninnɛ kamɛ alɛ kakpɛ di ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo disɪ. ¹⁷ Batii nwu nkpo dilooobuɛ Kristo ɔlaa nwu nkpo ku otu biene, diekye boomɛ mma bamu lɛlɛ lɛma. Diekye boomɛ alɛ dibuo nii dita-ka katoobu di obe wā nte ni leeyo.

¹⁸ Nni nkpo dieɛlala, diekye otii owo lebuɛ Kristo ɔlaa nwu nkpo ku otu biene woo, aabuɛ nwu ku otu biene woo, di obe wā bɔnɔnya mambuɛ ni Kristo ɔlaa nwu kamaa, nni nkpo mpɔ mi. Suoto kɔyɔw mi. ¹⁹ Suoto kɔyɔw mi, diekye n-ye nɛ di ɔlaa wā biɔpɛ minta ni Yaa diisi nii ku mmle okle di Yesu Kristo Ninwuna nwu nkpo kɔkyakaakoe ni oso, kamadie leeyo katenkɔ. ²⁰ Lesaa le ninle mi ni dibiesaa di anu nii ntika ni ni di suoto osiɛ kanya ninle alɛ, sinunɔw dilaakpɛ mi di ɔkɛ wā mmle kɔbla ni suoto. Kafɔw di obe lele kamɛ, kyenkye nunua, kayii pɔ ku sɛkambi, n-yɔ katansa nta Kristo di nkpa nii osiɛ kamɛ. Kuntɛ lekpi woo, nkpe nkpa.

²¹ Be ninle nkpa? Di ɔkyɛ nii yi, nwu ninle alɛ nse nsi kamabla ɔkɛ nta Kristo. Kafɔw kukpi mawako nfasū ninlenkee. ²² Kafɔw nse fɛ nsiɛ nkpa nkyakaa yi, nse ntaakple mbla ɔkɛ biene nkyenko sitū. Kafɔw nootofo lɛmenle nɛ nindiki, kukpi woo, nkpa! ²³ Ntɔkɔka di nten-tɛɛ, diekye asaa ya mmle anyɔw nkle mi ɔkɔnɔnɔfi. Kafɔw ami yi, dikle mi ɔkɔnɔnɔ alɛ kasifi naawɛ di Kristo nfū. Nɛ mmle kalɛ mi ninlenkee. ²⁴ Kafɔw ta aye oso, dilɛ dilenke alɛ kasɛ nkpa. ²⁵ Di obe wā lefū nɛ mmle lenu ni oso, n-ye nɛ kamasɛko bamuu lee kaayi ka mmle kamɛ, nkyakaako ye minkyɛ sitū di ofū onu lee kamɛ minwɛ suoto lɛyɔw. ²⁶ Ni nse nkpe ye di ɔkyɛ yi, suoto kamayɔw ye osiɛ kanya di Kristo kamɛ ta ami oso.

²⁷ Nunua, lesaa le niefi ni ninle alɛ nkpa lee disɛbi kate fɛ mmle di ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo kotuo nii, diekye nɛ mmle di Kristo komiɛ nɛ. Nioso nse lefuo ye ɔwa ɔbanya, ee lenu ye lɛkpanko yi, kanu alɛ biyɛ niinwuna kamɛ biɔkɛ ku disibu ninwii di ofū onu lee kamɛ di ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo kanya. ²⁸ Bitanyɛkɛ balo lee nwu nkpo, biyila kpɪnkɔ ku sɛkambi. Nɛ mmle madiki nintuo ma alɛ, Yaa kamadiki ye, anwɔwɔ ma letɛmbi nwu nkpo. Diekye nnwɔw nɪkɔkɛ kakpɛ lee nwu nkpo anta ye, ni ɔkɔ alɛ biolenkee kakpɛ nwu nkpo nɛ. ²⁹ Diekye Yaa lɛta ye osuku alɛ biadiki Kristo kɔlɛɛ, diele alɛ mmle biafū minnu ni lete oso ɛlɛɛ ye. Kafɔw alɛ diabuo ye ta nnwɔw oso. ³⁰ Nunua yi, ayee bibuo kaakpɛ nwu nkpo kamɛ biɛkɛ bikyakaakoe. Kakpɛ ka mmle ninle nka bianyɛ latɔkɛkɛ ni nɛ. Fɛ mmle okle bianu nii, nka nwu kokple nkpe ɔkɛ miɛ nɛ.

Yesu Lawakosa Suoto Kasɔ Nu Ale Saate.

2 Nunua, onwii lee ɔbla ku Kristo kokpee ye osie. Lɛbɔmbɔ kɔ kɔfɔ kokpee ye kɔnɛ kaafutu. Bitɔɔbla onwii kafɔ ku Ninwuna nwu, nioso nfe biɔɔbla sifutule, minnya bawo kafɔ nyaami. 2 Ta di suoto leyɔɔ nii kabla ni nimu oso, kokpee ye osie nle, bibla kanya kanwii, biediki lɛbɔmbɔ bituo bawo. Biɛbla onwii diisibu kame, fe otii onwii okle. 3 Bitambla lesalesaa di onumbɛbɛ, ee suoto katoo ɔtakatɛsa kame, kafɔ biwakosa suoto kasɔ bita bawo. Obe lele biebu bawo disi bilenkee suoto lee simu. 4 Bibie bawo lee dibiene, kafɔ diele lete lee lele. 5 Bita disibu le niawe ni Kristo Yesu diwe aye kafɔ. 6 Obe lele aawe Yaa letembi. Kafɔ diidii atabla disibu ale dikpe nii ɛtakatɛsa suoto katoo ale manko Yaa bɛɛkyɛkyɛ. 7 Kafɔ di nnwɔ omu kɔ dibiesaa kanya, aadie kayilakɔ kɔ ka ninkpe nwɔ nii, aayɔ kpɛmplate letembi, aawa kayi ka mmle fe otii. 8 Ta nkpo oso, aawakosa suoto kasɔ aakɔ Yaa kotoko dialaase di obe wɔ aakpi nii bia koowoso suoto. 9 Nioso, Yaa latakatɛsa nwɔ katoo aatɔ kayilakɔ ka ninlenke nii, ni aatɔ leyooto le ninlenke ni di ayooto amuu kame nɛ. 10 Nioso nse bɛɛɛɛ Yesu leyooto nwu nkpo kamaa, dikpe nii asaa ya amuu ninkpe ni di osi ku kasɔ ka mmle suoto ku n-ya ninsi ni kaasɔ kalɔ lɛpɛ akunkyɪ, 11 amuu lediki eebue ale Yesu Kristo ninle Saate. Ale baayɔ mantansa Teete Yaa nwu.

Bikpa Fe Awentrebi Kaayi Ka Mmle Kame.

12 Nkpo oso basiewo nii bɔmbɔtɛ, fe mmle okle minkyɔ mi ni ɔlaa kotoko nse nkpe di ɔkyɛ lee yi, nkpo okle diefi dilenke ale biakɔɔ mi ɔlaa kotoko di obe wɔ nnaa ye ni di ɔkyɛ nɛ. Biyɔ leyɛkɛ ku ditɔtɔkɔ bibla ɔkpe bikyɛnko sitɔ biyɔ bidiki, didiki lee nwu nkpo bituo. 13 Diekye obe lele Yaa nsi ye kaame ɔɔbla ko ye suoto ɔkpe, ale aata ye mintuna minkyɔ nwɔ atoko mimbla nwɔ dibiesaa. 14 Lesaa lele biɔɔbla yi, bitandiki kanya lesaa nwu suoto, ee biananfi ɔlaa ninni suoto. 15 Ni bibadie di lɛpɔ olo biala kame minle Yaa babi ba niɛkpa ni di okpile kuonwii dietika ma ni di suoto. Di obe wɔ bisi ni ku batii kpilɛ ba ninsi ni di kayi ka mmle nintɔɔlala ni kame oso yi, bitɔɔkpa kaame lema fe mmle di awentrebi nkpa ni di osi. 16 Bimufɔ nkpa ɔlaa nwu nkpo biklee osei kanya. Nse biefuo ɔbla nkpo yi, ni dii le di Kristo kamawa ni yi, kafuo kɔnɛ ɔpɛ lɛkankpɛɛ mbue nle ninwuo ee nkɔ kasakasa. 17 Ofɔ onu lee di Saate kame ku ɔkpe lee ɔbla nte fe oleɔta bɛɛta bɛɛtɔɔ nii. Nse diesiɛko ale baawii ntɔ nii di oleɔta nwu nkpo suoto yi, suoto nta bayɔ mi, mpɔko bamuu lee. 18 Nkpo okle kafɔ dikpe ni bienya suoto leyɔɔ biɛpɔkɔ nɛ.

ɔlaa Wɔ Mmle Nle Timoteo Ku Epafrodito Ole.

19 Nse Saate loo Yesu letuna yi, di obe kakui kame kamakpee Timoteo anwa ɔkyɛ lee amanyu ye, ni nse ɛkple ɛɛwa yi, babatɔkɔ mi ɔkyɛ lee ɔlaa suoto nkple

sinyɔ mi. 20 Nwaako katɔkɔ ye ni yi, otii kuonwii nsinnaa munko nwɔ disibu lɛbla ni ninwii fe Timoteo. Diekye mmle okle dite mi ni di suoto lee yi, nkpo okle kafɔ dite nwɔ nɛ. 21 Batii bamuu bule yi, mma bamu lele nfe batikanko, diesinle nle ninle ni Yesu Kristo lele. 22 Aye bamu biye bile Timoteo yi, otii finle ale, diekye aayila aasɔ mi kpinkpinkpi fe mmle okle di obi suɔtɔbi nyila ansɔ ni ote di ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo obue kame. 23 Nkpo oso konyu osuku nle kamakyesee nwɔ ɔkyɛ lee wla nse lenya mmle okle di asaa kote anfe nii. 24 Lefɔ Saate Lenu nle di obe kakui kame, ami omu kamawa ɔkyɛ lee.

25 Lenya nle diefi ale kakyeseɛ ye obiloo Epafrodito ankple anwa ɔkyɛ lee. Nnwɔ niayilakoe buakpe kakpe buabla Yaa ɔkpe nɛ. Nnwɔ ninle otii wɔ biakpee bile awa abakyaakoe ni nɛ. 26 Oomie ale anya ye osie kanya. Dile lesaa le nikowikitisa nwɔ ni otu, diekye aye ale bitoonu bile suoto ditawe nwɔ osie. 27 Kubio aatooɛ, kɛkɛɛ niabu se aakpi. Kafɔ Yaa lanyɔɔ nyaami. Diele lete kɔ aanya nyaami nwu nkpo, kafɔ ku ami aanya nyaami. Nse diele nkpo, ntababuo nyaami nlenkee nle kɔnya nii. 28 Nkpo oso ami omu dikle mi kɔnɔ osie kanya nle kodiki nwɔ osuku anwa. Ni nse bienyɔ yi, suoto makple sinyɔ ye. Nse ami kafɔ kaku nii owi ntooloo. 29 Nkpo oso bifukuti nne bifɔ nwɔ ku suoto leyɔɔ di Saate leyooto kame. Biyɔ dibu bita batii ba ninte ni fe nnwɔ okle. 30 Diekye atayekɛ nkpa kɔ, aadie mi aata ta Kristo ɔkpe oso, diabu kɛkɛɛ se aakpi. Aabla nkpo aayɔ aatɛ lɛkyakaako le di aye bamu minamafuo mi ni ɔta.

Bitantikanko Suoto Sina ɔsaabla.

3 Babiloo, kayentɛ nii, bita suoto siyɔ ye ale bitɔɔbla onwii di Saate kame. Dilootuudi mi ale kakple nkpana asaa ya ntɔkpana lebafɛ ni nkple nkyeseɛ ye. Dekye nse biɛbla nya yi, abakyaakoo ye.

2 Bilolaa binyu di mba nimbla ni asaa kpilɛ suoto bate ni fe bawewee, booyila ye ni di suoto kyekelɛ ale dikpe ni biebudi ni asɔkɔkɔ. 3 Awo ninle batii ba niebudi ni asɔkɔkɔ bamu bamu nɛ, diele mma. Diekye muntansa Yaa diefe ni Niinwuna kɔ suoto. Munwe suoto leyɔɔ di obe wɔ di awo ku Kristo Yesu butɔɔbla ni onwii oso. Buootika anu di suoto sina ɔsaabla kuonwii suoto.

4 Nse otii owo lenyu ale ɔkyɛ anu antika di suoto sina ɔsaabla nwu nkpo suoto yi, ni ami ninkpe osuku nwu nkpo nlenke. 5 Diekye baalofo mi nii, dii nenle suoto ni baabudi mi lesɔkɔkɔ nɛ. Israel obi tintintɔ nle. Lekye kafɔ Benyamin leyo kame. Hebri otii nle, diekye Hebri batii bamu nielofo mi. Nse Yuda batii kufiofa nwu lete ole kafɔ oso yi, ni Farisi otii nle. 6 Di okyiini ni okpee fe Yuda otii yi, lakpee bafubanute nwu nkpo dikudi kubɛ diitikanko kame. Nse beebue ale kuufiofa nwu nkpo lete ole ale baanya otii wɔ ninte ni tinini yi, ni okpile kuonwii dietika mi di suoto.

7 Kafɔ di obe wɔ dikpe ni nnyu ni asaa ya mmle fe asaa ya niefɔ ni kɔya, kafɔ nunua, kɔnya nya fe asaa ya ninanfɔ ni kɔya ta Kristo oso. 8 Diele nni nkpo lete.

Kɔnya asaa amuu nle aafū kɔya, diekye ntɔbatofo nle Kristo ninle mi Saate. Lɛsaatofo le mmle lefū kɔya dilenke asaa amuu. Nkpo oso kɔnya asaa nii amuu fele asaa ya ntɔɔɔ leyu ni leefleku, mmle okle kɔnɛɛ nii kakpanko ni Kristo, ⁹ munko nwa mumbala ni onwii. Nkpo oso ɔsaabla tinini wa di otii nwe ankyeko ni kufiofa kame nsinnaa mi di suoto nii kame. Nioso nunua mbla lɛsaa le di Kristo ofū onu komie ale mbla nii. Nnwu ninle ɔsaabla wa niekye ni Yaa nfū kusi ni di ofū onu kame nɛ. ¹⁰ Lɛsaa le lete komie ni ninle ale, katofo Kristo wa niataka aakye ni bakpi kame ku osie nwa wa nikɔbla ni ɔkpe. Mmle okle di amii kafuo ni ofe diibuwo nwa kame, nkpi ni fe nnwa. ¹¹ Ni amii masie di osuku onyu kame nle, Yaa matakatese mankyeko bakpi kame nsie nkpa.

Paulo Labue Mmle Ababla Ni Fie Abafū Ni Lelenkee.

¹² Diele obue kobue nle kɔnɛɛ nii ntɔɔɔpanko disi tikasaa nwu nkpo, ee ntoowo niimu kofokofoko. Kafɔ ɔkpe ɔkpe osie kanya nle kɔnɛɛ nii kakpanko ni, diekye nni oso di Kristo Yesu lɛlɛ mi ebla mi ole nwa nɛ. ¹³ Babiloo, diele ale onyu konyu nle kɔnɛɛ nii ntɔɔɔpanko ni kofokofoko. Kafɔ lɛsaa le kɔbla ni ninle ale koyee asaa ya ntɔɔɔbla lɛbafɛ nii. Kokpee okyiini nle kɔnɛɛ nii kakpanko nle ninte mi ni siitū. ¹⁴ Nkpo oso kotoso tinini nle kalenkee nfū letota le ninte ni di osi di Yaa lefe di Kristo Yesu suoto elee mi ni nɛ.

¹⁵ Dikpe nii, bieta disibu le mmle okle lewe awo ba nintoomu ni di Yaa Ninwuna kame. Ni nse diawa ale disibu bamba lewo nkpe otii owo kaame lee, ni Yaa kamadiki ni kayi antuo nwu. ¹⁶ Akpakpa lele dite, bita bukye sitū di osuku wa butɔɔkye diebase ni bia mie.

¹⁷ Babiloo, binyu ɔsaabla nii biebla. Batii ba niebla ɔte onyu biene beeta ye ni fe mmle okle buabla nii yi, bikyɔ ma atoko. ¹⁸ Ntoyitɔkye ye selaa se mmle obe kpinwu lɛbafɛ fie, kafɔ nunua, kokple nse ye letɔɔku nnumɛ. Nle mmle kotuo ale batii bawo, nkpa lɛma be basi ni kaame lee yi, batookple balo beeta Kristo kukpi ko aakpi ni koowoso suoto. ¹⁹ Batii ba mmle kamabuo di kawɔɔ nwa ninnaa ni kaloo kame. Diekye beeyɔ kafutu lɛma beebala Yaa lɛma. Asaa ya ninle ni anunɔsaa kafɔ suoto mannya suoto leyɔ. Kayi ka mmle asaa lete kafɔ disi mambu. ²⁰ Kafɔ awo yi, kafa loo ninle Yaa sɛka kalekɔ nɛ. Nfa buonyu osuku munta bule Dikite loo wa ninle ni Saate Yesu Kristo kamankye anwa nɛ. ²¹ Abakylɛnsa suoto loo sina se mmle ninnaa ni ɔnyɛ, anta sɪ sinkpa fe sele nwa, ku osie nwa wa ninkpe nwa ni kanya, dieta ale lɛsaa biala lewa kasɔ dietɔɔ nii.

Paulo Laka Filipi Batii Lɛsaa Le Dikpe Ni Beɛtɔɔbla Nii.

⁴ Nkpo oso, babiloo ɔɔmbɔte, mmle okle biefi mi nii, fie ninɔnya ye nii. Mmle okle biokpee mi ni suoto leyɔ ku mmle okle kɔpe ni kɔnɛɛ lɛkankpɛ ta aye oso. Babiloo babɔmbɔte nii, nnya mmle okle dikpe ni bieyila ni osie kanya di Saate kame.

² Euodia ku Sintekɛ, lekoto kotikiti ye nle, binu bawo kasɔ biekle bibla onwii fe babilema sankobi di Saate kame. ³ Afɔ kafɔ kɔpɛmlate wo nii bienete, komie nle fakyakaako basanko ba mmle. Diekye baakyakaakoe buabla ɔkpe osie kanya ku Klemens ku bakpɛmlate wo nii bamba di ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo lɛkya oyie okyiko kame. Mba ayooto ninsi ni di Yaa nkpa kukū kame.

⁴ Bita suoto sitɔɔkye ye obe lele ale bitɔɔbla onwii ku Saate nwu. Kokple mbue nkyakaa nle bita suoto siyɔ ye.

⁵ Bita batii bamu banya ale bikpe nkpa be nieyɔ ni. Diekye Saate nwu nkpo ɔwabee ntɔɔteɛteɛ. ⁶ Bitankpee suoto kubue lɛsaa suoto, kafɔ nse biɔpe ɔlaa minta Yaa yi, biekaale nwa asaa ya amuu niefi ye ni, biepe nwa sɛfa. ⁷ Yaa atoko ɔkye ole wa nietaka katoo dilenke ni otii lɛɔnu kamalolaa ye situ ku disibu osie kanya di onwii lee ɔbla kame ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Babiloo, kayente nii yi, bita asibu lee atika di asaa ya ninle ni eesieko ni katansa suoto. Biebu disi seela nwa suoto ku asaa ya niesieko ni dibu ku n-ya ninte ni tinini ku asaa ya niekpa ni kɔme ku asaa ya niesieko ale baanyu ni ku n-ya niesieko ni otii. ⁹ Bisie nkpa di asaa ya bietekete biekyeko ni ɔkye nii, ku n-ya biefi ni, ku n-ya bienu biekyeko ni kanya nii kame, ku n-ya bienyɛ lɛbla ni suoto. Yaa wa ninta ni atoko ɔkye ole asieko bamu lee.

Paulo Lape Filipi Batii Sɛfa Di Asaa Ya Baatɔɔ Ni Suoto.

¹⁰ Suoto kɔɔkye mi osie kanya di Saate kame nle, bitookple biebla disibu fele di kanyu nii suoto kunte ditɔɔkle. Diele ale obue kobue nle bitoodie mi onyu. Kafɔ osuku nitasekete ale biate lɛsaa di obe nwu kame. ¹¹ Diele obue kobue ɔlaa wa mmle nle loo lɛsaa lewo lefi mi ni oso. Diekye ntootekete di sisuku simuu kame nle lɛsaa lele ninkpe mi kabuo mi anu. ¹² N-ye lɛsaa le ninle ni dipii, n-ye kafɔ lɛsaa le ninle lɛsaawe. Lɛsaa biala kame letekete lewofasaa le mmle. Mmle okle dikpe ni otii lesie ni di obe lele kame. Di kɔka kame woo, ole omie kame woo, lɛsaawe kame woo, lɛsaa tanwe kame woo, nfuo ofe di amuu kame. ¹³ Di Kristo osie wa eɛte ni oso nfuo ofe di lɛsaa biala kame.

¹⁴ Kafɔ bielolaa biebla ale biekyakaakoe diibuwo nii kame. ¹⁵ Filipi batii, aye bamu biye bile diayɔ ni di obe wa ladie ni di Makedonia lakye kasɔ latooyie ni ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo lɛkya, aye niale bafūbanute ba lete nitɔɔkyakaakoe ni di asaa ɔta kame, minfū mi dikusekuse. ¹⁶ Obe wa lawe ni di Tesalonika, lɛkyakaako lafi mi nii, biakyese mi asaa dialenkee ninwii. ¹⁷ Diele asaa lee ɔta komie, kafɔ lewe le bibawe ni di asaa lee ɔta kame di osi letika anu. ¹⁸ Bitɔɔte koto kulenke bia ɔkpe wa labla nii. Asaa ya biata Epafrodito bile awakoe nii labakpankoe nneɛ, dieta ale ntɔɔwe asaa ya niefi mi ni feɛ. Asaa ya mmle biekyese mi ni nte fe oleɔta wa niebuo ni Yaa anu kuɔpe nwa ni kɔɔka, kuɔɔka ni suoto leyɔ. ¹⁹ Yaa wa ɔkpe kɔbla nii, kamata ye abiesaa lee amuu, diefe ni di Yesu Kristo lɛsaawe kple di lekpa nwa kame.

²⁰ Bita butansa Teete loo Yaa diɛyɔ ni di nua diesifi ni dinaa ni kaloo. Diwa kaanya.

Paulo Lesɛɛsa Yentele.

²¹ Kɔsɛɛsa Yaa batii ba bamuu niefũ Kristo Yesu beenu nii. Babiloo ba ninkpe ni ninfũ ku ami kafɔ

kɔsɛɛsa ye biene biene. ²² Yaa batii klekle ba ninkpe ni ninfũ kɔsɛɛsa ye biene biene. Kyenkye mba ninkpe ni di Roma batii Ōka kplɛ leyo.

²³ Saate loo Yesu Kristo sibuale disieko ye.

KOLOSE BATII

1 Kukū ko mmle lekye ami, Paulo nfū, diefe ni di Yaa dibiesaa kame, ni ntɔbakple Kristo Yesu tɔkyente nɛ. Ami ku obiloo Timoteo nikɔkpana kū.
2 Munkyesee aye babiloo ba ninkpe ni di Kolose, di Yaa ntɔɔbla ni klekle, mimbla ni lesaa di osuku kanya, biebla ni onwii ku Kristo. Teete loo Yaa ale ye sibuale, aata ye atoko ɔkye ole.

Paulo Lape Yaa Sefa Di Kolose Batii Disi.

3 Obe lele mumpɛ Yaa wɔ ninle ni Saate loo Yesu Kristo Ote sɛfa, nse buɔpɛ ɔlaa munta diisi lee. **4** Diekye bu-tonu mmle okle biefū Kristo Yesu bienu ni osie kanya, ku mmle okle mimbɔmbɔ ni Yaa bafūbanute bamuu.
5 Obe wɔ baatɔɔ ye ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo, ninle ni ɔlaa biene nwu lekasale, bianu asaa biene ya ninle ye ni ale di osi. Obe wɔ bietika ni anu di nle mmle oso, ofū onu lee ku leɔmbɔ lee ntika di lesaa le suoto bietika ni anu. **6** ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo kokple kunwako dikusekuse, kuɔkpe kumbuo kaayi ka mmle, fe mmle okle kutɔɔbla ni kaame lee, dieɔɔ ni di dii le bianu ni Yaa sibuale nwu nkpo lekasale, bitɔɔwa biebatofu nwu ni fe mmle okle kute nii. **7** Obiloo ɔmbɔte Epafrā wɔ ninle ni kpɛmplate wo loo, oololaa Kristo ɔkpe ambla ni kaanya loo, namatuo ye asaa di Yaa sibuale nwu nkpo suoto. **8** Nnwɔɔ niematɔɔ wo leɔmbɔ le di Yaa Ninwuna leyɔ ɛta ye nii.
9 Nle mmle oso, dieɔɔ ni di dii le buanu ye ni ɔlaa, obe lele buɔpɛ ɔlaa munta diisi lee. Buɔkaale Yaa bule, ata ye bitofu dibiesaa ɔɔ ku ninumbe ɔɔ nimuu ku lesɔnu le di Ninwuna ɔɔ nta ni niimu kame. **10** Ni bibafuo nkpa osie fe mmle okle di Saate nwu nkpo komie nii, obe lele kafɔ bibabla lesaa le nikobuo nwɔ ni anu. Nkpa lee kamadiki ɔsaabla biene ate ate amuu antuo, minkple mintofu Yaa minkyakaa. **11-12** Yaa ayɔ osie ɔɔ kple nwu nkpo amufū ye aklee osie kanya, ale biafuo otu okpee lesaa biala kame mintɛ suoto kaasɔ. Biyɔ suoto leyɔɔ bipɛ Teete sɛfa obe lele, diekye nnwɔɔ nieta ale buɔwe kalekɔ di lesaa le eelolaa ɛte ɛta ni batii ɔɔ di sɛka kalekɔ ɔɔ lekpa nwu kame. **13** Nnwɔɔ niediki wo eekyeko ditunu kame ninwuna nne kame, ni ɛyɔ wo eekpee di Obi ɔɔ ɔmbɔte sɛka kalekɔ nwu nkpo kame nɛ. **14** Obi wɔ mmle nwu nkpo kame di Yaa lefe eediki wo nɛ, ni ɛyɔ sikipile loo kafɔ ɛkye wo nɛ.

Kristo Ninle Yaa Letembi Ku Asaa Ya Bɛɛbla Ni Amuu Saate.

15 Kristo niediki Yaa wɔ munɔɔnya ni kuanu letembi eetuo. Nnwɔɔ ninle Yaa Obi kasale wɔ nikole ni sɛka di

asaa amuu suoto nɛ. **16** Diekye nnwɔɔ suoto di Yaa lafe fie aabla asaa amuu. Asaa ya ninkpe ni di osi woo, n-ya ninkpe ni kaasɔ ka mmle suoto woo, asaa ya mannya ni kuanu woo, n-ya mananya ni kuanu woo, ninwuna kame basientɛ woo, baka woo, batunlete woo, ee basientɛ yi, Yaa Obi nwu nkpo suoto eefe ɛbla nya fe nɛ, nnwɔɔ kafɔ ɛbla nya ɛta. **17** Kristo nfe nkpe fie di Yaa labla asaa amuu. Diefe ni di suoto ɔɔ, ni laasaa amuu kafɔ nte ninfū dikaate ale eete ni nɛ. **18** Nnwɔɔ ninle disa ɛta suoto ɔɔ sina nwu ninle ni bafūbanute dikudi nwu nkpo. Nnwɔɔ kame diikudi nwu nkpo nkpa letaa diekye. Nnwɔɔ ninle Yaa Obi kasale wɔ aatakatɛsa aakyeko ni kukpi kame, ale aale ni lesaa biala katū.
19 Yaa omu dibiesaa diale ale letembi le nimu nimu ninkpe nwɔ ni kawɛ Obi ɔɔ nwu nkpo. **20** Diefe ni di Obi ɔɔ nwu nkpo suoto ni di Yaa lekple eetuna ale oololaa nnwɔɔ ku asaa ya ninkpe ni di osi ku kasɔ kamuu nte nɛ. Yaa lewako atoko ɔkye ole wɔ mmle diefe ni di Obi ɔɔ nta be aawii ni kaasɔ di kowoso suoto.

21 Saa yi, onwii ɔtambla lasie di aye ku Yaa nte, bi-akyidi ɔɔ diisibu lee kame diekye di sikipile se bi-atɔɔbla ni oso. **22** Kafɔ nunua, diefe ni di Obi ɔɔ suoto sina kukpi nwu nkpo kame, atookple eefū wo ku nne nnyɔ, ɛyɔ wo eese di anu ɔɔ fe batii ba ninte ni klekle, di okpile kuonwii dietika ni di suoto, bute ni tinini. **23** Nkpo oso dikpe ni bieyila kekleke di ofū onu lee kame, bitanta nne lafee ye di osuku onyu wɔ bikpe ni di obe wɔ bianu ni ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo. ɔlaa biene nwu lekya buoyie munta kayi batii bamuu nɛ. Nkpo oso di ami Paulo lebakple Yaa kpɛmplate nɛ.

Paulo Labla ɔkpe Aata Bafūbanute Dikudi Nwu Nkpo Fe Kpɛmplate Lema Ale.

24 Nunua yi, suoto kɔyɔ mi ale diobuo mi ta aye oso. Dibuo le ɔnya ni di suoto nii sina kame ninle ale kayente dibuo le di Kristo ale kanya ni di suoto nii sina kame di bafūbanute dikudi nwu suoto. **25** Yaa nieblee ale kale kpɛmplate nta bafubanute dikudi nwu, ale kayie ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo lekya, mmle okle baatii katofu ni Yaa ɔlaa nwu nkpo klekle. **26** ɔlaa nwu nkpo ninle owofalaa wɔ di Yaa leyɔ eekookaa ni saa bakofu batatofu ni nɛ. Kafɔ nunua yi, Yaa ntoodiki nwu kayi eetuo batii ba niefū nwɔ beenu nii. **27** Yaa omu dibiesaa diale ale owofalaa nwu niefū ni kɔyɔ ku lekpa ɔɔ, oodiki ni kayi aantuo nle mmu batii ba niefū nwɔ beenu nii. Owofalaa nwu ninle ale, Kristo nsi wo siitu kame, nle mmle kotuo ale, bukpe kalekɔ di Yaa lekpa nwu nkpo kame. **28** Nle mmle oso buobue Kristo ɔlaa nwu

nkpo biekpree nii, Yaa kɔbla letembi le mmle lɛfɔle obe lele di nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ letembi kanya alɛ biatofɔ nwɔ.

¹¹ Ta nle mmle oso kase kukanwii diesinsi di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii ku mba ninle ni Yuda batii nteɛ. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di kase diesi di mba niebudi ni asɔkɔkɔ ku mba ninambudi nii, ku mba nimbue ni se-le ate ate ku nkpayotū batii, balanle ku mba ninanle ni balanle nteɛ nɛ. Bamuu lɛma batii banwii bale di Kristo kame, nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ ninsi bamuu lɛma kame nɛ.

¹² Obe wɔ di Yaa mbɔmbɔ ye eediki ye ɛɛbla ni bale nwɔ oso, bita letembi nɔɔ disie ye kaame. Bienya batii nyaami, biebla sifutule, biɛwakosa suoto kasɔ, biebla buɛɛ, biɛwe situ kafɔɔ. ¹³ Bikyakaako bawo, nse onwii lee lɛbla owo okpile yi, aayɔ akye nwɔ fe mmle di Saate nwu layɔ aakye ye ni. ¹⁴ Di asaa ya mmle nwu nkpo amuu jbla kame, bibɔmbɔ bawo. Diekye lɛbɔmbɔ niemufū asaa amuu eenii ɛɛbla nya ninwii niimu kame.

¹⁵ Bita atoko kye ole wɔ di Kristo lɛta ni dile sɛka di situ lee kame. Diekye, nkpo oso di Yaa lɛlɛ ye eesiisa ɛɛbla ye suoto sina sinwii alɛ biawe atoko kye ole nɛ. Nioso obe lele bitɔɔɔ nwɔ sɛfa. ¹⁶ Bieta Kristo jlaa biene nwu nkpo kuyii ye situ kame kɔ. Bietootuo bawo asaa, biɛɔɔka bawo di ninumbe kame. Biɛyɔ Kɔkpana Klekle kame sinu ku bafūbanute sinu ku sinu se niekye ni Ninwuna Klekle kame bitɔɔɔ Yaa sɛfa di situ lee kame. ¹⁷ Lɛsaa lele bibabue ee mimbla, biebla ni di Saate Yesu leyooto kame, di obe wɔ biofe di suoto nɔɔ mimpe ni Teete Yaa sɛfa.

Bisie Di Nkpa Fɔle Nwu Kame Fe Kristo Bafūbanute.

¹⁸ Basante biwakosa suoto kasɔ bita basa lee, diekye nkpo okle dikpe ni biebla fele Kristo bafūbanute nɛ.

¹⁹ Aye basuɔɔ kafɔɔ bibɔmbɔ basɔɔ lee. Bitantɔɔk-pakpalo ma.

²⁰ Babisɔ, bikyɔɔ balofote lee atoko obe lele. Diekye nle mmle jbla mbuo Yaa anu osie kanya.

²¹ Babibate, bitankpee babi lee sɛblɔ, alɛ nneɛ di-laafee ma.

²² Balanle, bikyɔɔ basaate lee atoko kaasɔ ka mmle suoto di asaa amuu kame. Bitanta diale alɛ obe wɔ baye di kɔkɔ lee boonyu ye ni fie biabla kpe bile biobuo ma anu. Kafɔɔ bibla sɛkpe ku situ biene bita ma, ta dibu le bikpe bieta ni Saate nwu oso. ²³ Kpe lele biɔbla yi, bibla nwu ku otu biene fele Saate nwu biɔbla minta, kafɔɔ bitanta diate ye fe otii biɔbla minta.

²⁴ Binyuma bile bibafū letota lee minkyeko Saate nwu nfū, nle eebue ɛte alɛ abata ni batii nɔɔ. Kristo ninle Saate wɔ kpe biɔbla nii. ²⁵ Binyuma bile otii lele niebla okpile, abafū letokonanfi nɔɔ di okpile wɔ ɛɛbla ni kanya. Diekye Yaa ninyu otii di anu fie annanfi nwɔ kootoko.

4 Aye kpe basaate, obe wɔ biye bile ayee Saate nkpe ye ni di osi oso yi, binyu bile biebla lɛsaa le ninle ni di osuku kanya bieta balanle lee.

Asaa Ya Dikpe Ni Bafūbanute Lɛɔɔbla Nii.

² Bipe jlaa bitɔɔɔ Yaa obe lele. Nse biɔɔɔ jlaa minta, bieta anu lee ate kesekese, biɛɔɔɔ nwɔ sɛfa. ³ Obe lele biɔɔɔ jlaa minta Yaa yi, bieyuma wo kafɔɔ alɛ Yaa kasekete osuku anta wo alɛ buadiki Kristo owofalaa biene nwu di Yaa lakookaa ni saa mumbue. Nnwu oso nte leeyo nɛ. ⁴ Bipe jlaa bita bile kafuo owofalaa biene nwu odiki obue, batii nnu nwu kasɔ klekle fe mmle okle dikaate nii.

⁵ Bitofɔ mmle okle biakye ni ku batii ba ninanle ni bafūbanute niinumbe kame. Osuku biala biwe, bieblako nwu kpe bita Saate nwu. ⁶ Bita lɛkakate lee dile onu kootoko obe lele, bietofɔ mmle okle dikaate alɛ biadiki ni batii kanya di selaa suoto.

Lɛsɛsa Yentele.

⁷ Obiloo bɔmbɔte Tihiko wɔ ninle ni kpeplate wo nii di Saate kpe nwu kame, kɔbla ni kpe ku otu biene kamatɔɔ ye jlaa nii. ⁸ Nkpo oso kokpee nwɔ kye lee nle, abatɔɔ ye mmle okle ninfū nte nii, an-ɔ ankpee ye osie. ⁹ Manko obiloo Onesimo wɔ mumbɔmbɔ ni osie kanya buofū nwɔ bonu nii, eekye ni kame lee nikwa. Babawa mamatɔɔ ye lɛsaa le nikɔbla wo ni ninfū.

¹⁰ Aristarko wɔ ninte ni leeyo ku ami ku Marko wɔ ninle ni Barnaba obilema alɛ bɔɔsɛsa ye. Batɔɔkɔ ye lɛsaa le dikpe ni biebla bieta ni Marko kofokofoko. Nkpo oso nse ɛɛwa biefukuti nneɛ lee bifū nwɔ ku suoto leyɔɔ. ¹¹ Yosua wɔ bɔɔɔ ni Yusto kafɔɔ alɛ ɔsɛsa ye. Batii batie ba mmle ninle Yuda batii ba niefū beenu bɔɔblakoe ni kpe di Yaa sɛka kalekɔ nwu nkpo suoto nɛ. Bale lɛkyakaako kpe kafɔɔ bɛteɛ osie kanya.

¹² Epafra wɔ ninle ni Kristo kpeplate wɔ niekye ni bafūbanute kasiisako lee nwu kame kafɔɔ alɛ ɔsɛsa ye biene biene. Obe lele kpe jlaa anta Yaa diisi lee osie kanya alɛ, aata ye minyila kekeleke alɛ biamu minwo nimu di ofū onu lee kame, minkyɔɔ nwɔ jlaa kotoko diibiesaa nɔɔ suoto. ¹³ N-ye nwɔ kamaa kobue nle kɔbla kpe osie kanya anta ye ku batii ba ninkpe ni di Laodikea ku mba di Hierapoli. ¹⁴ Obiloo bɔmbɔte Luka wɔ ninle ni fablate ku Dema kafɔɔ ɔsɛsa ye biene biene. ¹⁵ Buɔsɛsa babiloo ba ninkpe ni di Laodikea ku obiloo sankobi ninfa ku bafūbanute ba ninkyaka ni leeyo nɔɔ.

¹⁶ Nse bitooloo kukū ko mmle jka yi, biɛyɔ kū bikyese bafūbanute ba ninkpe ni di Laodikea kafɔɔ baaka. Biɛka nko kafɔɔ lakpana lakyese ni Laodikea bafūbanute kafɔɔ.

¹⁷ Biɛɔɔ Arkipo bile akpee kɔnyaabe aayente Saate kpe wɔ ɛyɔ eekpee nwɔ ni ninnɛ kame ninfa.

¹⁸ Lɛsɛsa le mmle yi, ami Paulo omu niɛyɔ kɔneɛ nii lɛkpana. Bitanyee mi kafɔɔ di obe wɔ nte ni leeyo. Yaa sibuale disieko ye.

1 TESALONIKA BATII

1 Ami, Paulo, ku Silvano ku Timoteo niekpana kukū ko mmlle munkeyesee aye ba ninle ni Teete Yaa ku Saate Yesu Kristo bale di Tesalonika. Buɔɔkaale Yaa sibuale ku atoko ɔkye ole munta ye.

Tesalonika Batii Nkpa Disiebi Ku Ofū Onu Lema.

² Mumpɛ Yaa sɛfa diisi lee. Obe lele kafɔɔ nse buɔɔɛ ɔlaa munta Yaa, munnyuma ye muntikiti lekokoto di bamuu lee disi. ³ Munnyee kafɔɔ alɛ buataɔɔ Teete loo Yaa mmlle okle bikle ofū onu lee biɔɔblako ni ɔkɔɔ. Muntakɔɔ nwa kafɔɔ mmlle biɔkyakaako ni batii di lɛbɔmbɔ kame, ku mmlle bietika ni anu di Saate Yesu Kristo suoto osie kanya.

⁴ Babiloo, buye bule Yaa nwu mbɔmbɔ ye nwaako, ni eediki ye fɛ batii nwa nɛ. ⁵ ɔlaa biene wa buabatɔɔ ye nii, diele ɔlaa fukuti kule. Kafɔɔ diafe ni di Yaa Ninwuna Klekle osie wa aadiki aatuo ni oso, diata alɛ biafū nwu bile nwa ɔlaa kule. Bianya mmlle okle buasie ye ni kaame, buabla nkpa ta mmlle diakyakaako ye nii.

⁶ Nwaako kafɔɔ, bitikanko wo ku Saate nwu nkpa disiebi nkpaamaa. Kunte diabuo ye nwa, biafū ɔlaa nwu ku suoto lɛɔɔ le niakye ni Yaa Ninwuna Klekle nfū.

⁷ Nioso bitookple ɔɛ onyu bieta bafūbanute ba bamuu ninkpe ni di Makedonia ku Akaia kasɔ suoto. ⁸ Diele alɛ Saate ɔlaa nwu ledie di ɔkye lee kuosifi ni Makedonia ku Akaia lete oso. Kafɔɔ mmlle bieful Yaa bienu nii ntoodu aba aba. Nioso diesinle awo niakple buabue ɔlaa kuonwii, diekye batii bamuu ntoonu nwu. ⁹ Batii nwu bamu nikobue mmlle okle biafū wo ni di obe wa buawa ni ɔkye lee, ku mmlle okle biedie ni afiɔɔ ɔɔɔ, bieyɔ suoto lee bieta ni Yaa wa lete ninkpe ni nkpa.

¹⁰ Diekyakaa nii, bisi bisoko obi nwa Yesu wa aatakaɛsa aakyeko ni bakpi kame, alɛ abakye osi anwa amadiki wo ankyeko ni Yaa ɔɔɔ wa nikowa ni kame.

Nnya Paulo ɔkɔɔ Wa Aabla Ni Di Tesalonika Nnile Nwa Nɛ.

2 Babiloo, aye bamu beye bile awo ɔkye lee ɔwa diebla kasakasa. ² Biye mmlle okle kafɔɔ baatuo wo ni dibuo ku sinunɔɔ di Filipi fie buababuo ni ɔkye lee di Tesalonika. Kunte baayila wo di suoto di ɔkye lee ninfa kafɔɔ osie kanya yi, Yaa loo lakpee wo osie buataɔɔ ye ɔlaa biene wa niekye ni ɔkye nwa. ³ ɔka wa buaka ye nii, diele ditiikyɔnkɔɔ ee kalalaa ku disibu lalaale bukle.

⁴ Nioso obe lele munkakate fɛ mmlle di Yaa komie alɛ bukakate nii. Diekye nnwɔɔ niɛɔɔ wo eenyu niɛnya alɛ buowo, ni ɛɛyɔ ɔlaa biene nwa eekpee wo ninneɛ alɛ buabue nɛ. Nioso múnkakate bule buobuo batii anu,

kafɔɔ munkakate bule buobuo Yaa anu, diekye nnwɔɔ niɛɔɔ wo situ eenyu. ⁵ Biɛɛ biye nwa bile, diele ɔnyameneɛɛ sɛlaa buɔɔɔ buɔɔwako ye. Buɔɔɔ ye ɔlaa biene wa mmlle bule, buɔɔɔ munwe asaa munkyeko ɔkye lee. Yaa omu n-ye wo kamaa. ⁶ Buloomie letansa bukyeko ɔkye lee ee batii bamba nfū.

Kunte bukpe osuku fele Kristo batɔkyente alɛ abiesaa loo katika ye di suoto yi, ⁷ buamufū suoto, buasieko ye fɛ mmlle di obiyɔ nnyu ni babi nwa. ⁸ Diekye mumbɔmbɔ ye ni oso, buomie bule binu ɔlaa biene nwu. Diele alɛ bianu Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu lete. Kafɔɔ alɛ buayɔ nkpa loo munta diisi lee, diekye bieful wo ni oso. ⁹ Babiloo, binyuma bile obe wa buawe ni di ɔkye lee buataɔɔɔ ye ni Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu, buabla sekpe kakū ku kakye buayɔ buatoonyu suoto, mmlle okle munaakple atoo butika ni di kuonwii lee suoto.

¹⁰ Aye ku Yaa biale wo kamaa bayilate alɛ nkpa loo disiebi di aye ba nieful bienu ni kame labla klekle, dia-wo, okpile kuonwii ditasie mi kaame. ¹¹ Biye kafɔɔ bile buaklee aye ba dudu onwii onwii fɛ mmlle koote nklee ni babi. ¹² Buakpee ye osie, buakpee ye kɔɔɛ kaafutu, buase ye sekpaadu kafɔɔ bule biasie nkpa be nikabuo ni Yaa anu, di lɛɛɛ le ɛɛɛɛ ye alɛ biawe ni dibia di sɛka nwa kaleko ku leklekle nwa kame.

¹³ Lesaa ninwii le oso munkple mumpɛ ni Yaa sɛfa kafɔɔ ninle alɛ, di obe wa buataɔɔ ye ni ɔlaa biene wa mmlle, bita yɔ nwu fɛ ɔlaa fukuti kule. Kafɔɔ biafū nwu fɛ Yaa ɔlaa. Nwaako kafɔɔ ɔlaa nwa kule. Diekye kutɔɔwako kakyi nwa kafɔɔ di aye ba nieful bienu ni nkpa kame.

¹⁴ Babiloo, asaa ya niawa ni di suoto lee ninful nyanwu okle kafɔɔ niawa di Yaa batii ba ninkpe ni di Yudia kasɔ suoto nɛ. Dibuo le biawe ni baatii lee nneɛ kame, nninwu okle di batii ba nieful Yesu beenu ni di Yudia kasɔ lawe di batii lema nneɛ kame nɛ. ¹⁵ Yuda batii ba mmlle baalo Saate Yesu ku Yaa ɔlaa babuɛɛɛ, mma nwu kafɔɔ niatikanko wo nɛ. ɔsaabla lema letaka aye di Yaa suoto. Baye kafɔɔ di batii bamuu suoto, bootii ma osuku. ¹⁶ Bɛɛyɔ beetika di suoto alɛ butantɔɔ batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii ɔlaa biene nwu alɛ baawe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. Di nle mmlle ɔɔɔ oso sikipile lema ntɔɔɔ siebie siewii alɛ Yaa letokonanfi nfe kawa ma di suoto.

Bieful Wo Osie Kanya.

¹⁷ Babiloo, obe kakuu ko ninle nwa buosifi buodie ye ni nɛ. Kunte buloosinna ye ku anu yi, ɔlaa lee ntika wo di otu kame. Buomie kafɔɔ osie kanya bule bunya ye

anu kua anu. Буцкпе siisuku simuu suoto bule buawa mumanya ye. ¹⁸ Nioso buomie bule bukple bubanya ye. Fe ami Paulo, nwaako, ntoomie sisuku kpinwu nle kowa. Kafɔɔ Kpilete kotii osuku. ¹⁹ Nunua, bawe ninle wo osuku onyu, suoto leyɔɔ ku lekakoto le suoto bubakanta ni se Saate loo Yesu lewa? Mma ninle aye ne. ²⁰ Nwaako, aye ninle wo lesaa le suoto munkanta ni ku suoto leyɔɔ.

3 Dtanfuo ye obanya ntoolenkee wo ninnee oso, bu-tootuna bule buokple munsie di Atene, ² Ni munkpee Timoteo anwa amakpee ye osie, ankyakaako ye di ofu onu lee kame. Nnwɔɔ ninle obiloo wɔ ninkyakaako wo ni di Yaa ɔkpe ku Kristo ɔlaa biene nwu obuɛ kame ne. ³ Buɔɔbla nkpo diekye buloomie bule kuonwii lee akple nkpaamaa di ditikanko le nikowa ye ni di suoto. Aye bamu biye bile ditikanko le mmle okle nle Kristo batikankote lele. ⁴ Bionyuma bile obe wɔ buawe ni di ɔkye lee, buatako ye bualesa katu bule ditikanko le mmle okle mawa wo di suoto. Fe mmle biye nii, nni nfe nikowa ne. ⁵ Nioso ntookyese Timoteo nle awa abanyu, nse biekle bikle ofu onu nwu osie kanya. Diekye ɔlaa lee wɔ mmle dilɔɔteɛ suoto leyɔɔ. Kɔyeke nle loobia kpilete nwu ntɔɔkɔkɔkɔɔsa ye disibu, ni dibuo loo nwu nimuu mabla kasakasa.

Ofu Onu Lee Kokpee Wo Suoto Leyɔɔ.

⁶ Kafɔɔ Timoteo ntookple ɛwa, ɛbatɔɔ wo suoto leyɔɔ ɔlaa di ofu onu ku leɔɔmbɔ lee suoto. ɛbatɔɔ wo ale obe lele bionyuma wo osie kanya, biomie bile binya wo, fe mmle okle di awoo buomie bule bunya ye ni osie kanya. ⁷ Nioso, babiloo, di amiina loo ku abuo loo kame yi, otu ntoote wo, di ofu onu wɔ biekle bikle ni oso. ⁸ Mianfe di nkpa ntoobuo wo kaame ne, diekye butoonu mmle okle biye ni osie kanya di Saate ofu onu nwu kame.

⁹ Semɛnfa buape Yaa diisi lee siawo? Буцкпе nwɔ sɛfa di suoto leyɔɔ kple le butɔɔwe ni di anu nɔɔ ta aye oso. ¹⁰ Buotikiti nwɔ lekoto kakɔ ku kakye bule buakple munkyaka anu ku anu ale, buayɔ lesaa le niebu ni di ofu onu lee kame munkyaka ye.

¹¹ Nunua, Teete Yaa omu ku Saate Yesu basekete osuku bata wo ale buawa ɔkye lee. ¹² Saate nwu ata ale leɔɔmbɔ le bikpe bieta ni bawo ku batii bamba dipɔ dikyaka. Fe mmle okle mumbɔmbɔ ye ni. ¹³ Di nle mmle ɔbla kame abakpee ye osie, ni bibawo, minte klekle di Teete Yaa anu nse Saate loo Yesu lewa ku batii ba bamuu ninle nwɔ ni bale.

Bisie Nkpa Be Nimabuo Ni Yaa Anu.

4 Babiloo, lesaa yentele kotikiti ye ni lekoto ninle ale, bisie nkpa be nimabuo ni Yaa anu, fe mmle okle nfe bisi ni kofokofoko, bietekete biekyeko ni ɔkye loo. Buokpee ye osie di Saate Yesu leyooto kame bule, biabla minlenkeesa nkpo. ² Diekye biye asaa ya buatu ye ni diefe ni di Saate Yesu osie kame. ³ Yaa komie ale biabla suoto klekle, mindie di lesɔɔkpe okpile kame kenke. ⁴ Oomie kafɔɔ ale, basuɔɔ bamuu katofo mmle

okle baalenkee ni suoto, ale baafuo osie ku basɔɔ lema di leklekla ku dibu kame. ⁵ Ni bilaatikanko suoto si-na ɔmenefe fe batii ba ninanyeke ni Yaa. ⁶ Di ɔlaa wɔ mmle suoto yi, kuonwii atambila okpile di owo nɔɔ suoto ee atafaa nwɔ. Fe mmle buatako ye, buaka ye ni osie kanya, diekye Saate nwu mananfi batii ba nikɔɔbla ni asaa ya mmle nwu nkpo kootoko. ⁷ Yaa dielee wo ata nkpa lalaale osie, kafɔɔ nkpa klekle osie oso ɛlee wo. ⁸ Nioso otii lele niesi kufiofa ko mmle ole, diele otii eesi. Kafɔɔ Yaa wɔ nieyɔ Ninwuna Klekle nɔɔ ɛeta wo ni eesi.

⁹ Di Yaa kame sibilema leɔɔmbɔ yi, diefi ale kakpana lesalesaa nkyesee ye. Diekye Yaa omu ntootuo ye mmle biabɔmbɔ ni bawo. ¹⁰ Nwaako, mimbɔmbɔ babiloo ba bamuu ninkpe ni di Makedonia kasɔ suoto. Kafɔɔ buotikiti ye lekoto bule, biakple mimbla minlenkeesa nkpo. ¹¹ Bita dile ye dibiesaa ale biasie nkpa di suoto kasɔ ɔwakosa kame. Di obiala ayɔ anu atika di ɔkpe nɔɔ suoto. Aayɔ nnee nɔɔ abla ɔkpe ale, fe mmle okle buatako ye ni. ¹² Nle mmle mata kayi batii mbu ye, ni bilabatika kuonwii disi di abiesaa lee suoto.

Bitasinwi Senyaami Fe Batii Ba Ninnaa Ni Osuku Onyu.

¹³ Babiloo, buomie bule butɔɔ ye lesaa le nimawa ni di batii ba nintookpi ni suoto, mmle okle minamatoowi ni senyaami fe batii ba ninnaa ni osuku onyu. ¹⁴ Buofu bonu bule Yesu lakpi, ni aakple aataka ne. Nkpo oso buofu bonu bule Yaa mata ale bafubanute ba nintookpi nii, Yesu makpaa ma anwako di okple ɔwa nɔɔ kame. ¹⁵ Asaa ya di Saate omu latuo nii, nnya suoto buye buatako ye bule, awo ba ninkpe ni nkpa di Saate okple ɔwabee kame, bulabale katu busifi osi budie mba nintookpi nii. ¹⁶ Saate omu masoo ankye osi anwa ku selɔ kple odiki, bubanu Yaa ɔkyente Nɔɔfo kafɔɔ selɔ, babafe Yaa dikyukoo nwu. Se mba niekpi ni di Kristo kame ntɔɔkasa ɔtaka. ¹⁷ Nni kamaa, awo ba niebu busi ni nkpa yi, Yaa makenke wo ku mma anaasiisa di alokonkye kame munakyakako Saate nwu di osi. Nkpo nfe bubasie ku Saate nwu dinaa ni kaloo ne. ¹⁸ Nkpo oso biyɔ selaa se mmle bikpee bawo osie.

Bilolaa Suoto Bisie Bisoko Saate Nwu ɔwabee.

5 Nunua babiloo, diefi ale kakpana obe ku ayi ya di nle mmle mawa ni nta ye. ² Diekye aye bamu biye bile Saate dii nwu abawa nii, ɔwa dibawa fe mmle di yu nwa ni ku kakye. ³ Di obe wɔ kame batii kobue ale asaa nfe kɔle ni ɔkye, atoko ɔkye ole nfe nkpe nii, obe nwu kame kaawɔ kple nwu mafua ma fe mmle di lemɛ nnu ni melakate. Kuonwii lema dilabadie kaame.

⁴ Kafɔɔ, babiloo, aye biesi diitunu kame. Nioso dii kple le mmle ditanfua ye fe mmle di yu nfua ni otii. ⁵ Diekye bamuu lee lekpa ku dii babi bile. Diele kakye ku ditunu babi bile. ⁶ Nioso, bitanta buate fe batii ba nikɔɔysi nii, bita busenke, buomufu suoto. ⁷ Diekye mba ninkyysi nii, kakye mankyysi. Mba ninsie ni kafɔɔ, kakye mansie. ⁸ Kafɔɔ obe wɔ bule ni dii batii oso yi, bi-

ta anu loo ate kesekese. Bieta buyo ofũ onu ku lɛbɔm-
bɔ bukpee fɛ ntɛɛ kubi difunsaa, ku osuku onyu alɛ
bubawɛ didiki fɛ disi ditĩisaa loo. ⁹ Diekye Yaa dieɛɛ wo
alɛ buafe di ɔɔk ɔɔk ɔɔk ninkɔwa ni kame. Kafɔ alɛ
buawɛ didiki diefe ni di Saate loo Yesu Kristo suoto.
¹⁰ Yesu ɔɔ mmlɛ lakpi diisi loo alɛ, bukpe nkpa woo,
buokpi woo, nse ɛɛwa bubasiɛ nkpa ku nnwɔ. ¹¹ Nkpo
oso, bikpee bawo osie biɛkyakaako bawo fɛ mmlɛ
biɔbla ni.

Bidiki Suoto Di Sikpile Sisuku Simuu Kame.

¹² Babiloo, buotikiti ye lekoto bulɛ, biayɔ dibu minta
batunɛɛ ba nikotuo ye ni asaa ku okyiini ɔɔkɔkpaɛ ye
ni di Yaa sisuku suoto ɔɔkɔkɔ ye ni. ¹³ Bibɔmbɔ ma,
biebu ma nwaa di ɔkpe biene ɔɔkɔkɔ ni kaame lee
oso. Biesiɛko bawo di atoko ɔkyɛ ole kame.

¹⁴ Diekyakaa nii, babiloo, buokpee ye osie bulɛ, bisĩ
ɔɔlaa bita mba ninle ni bakɔkɔ. Biekpee bayɛkɛɛ osie,
biɛkyakaako mba ninnaa in osie. Biɛwɛ otu bita otii
lele. ¹⁵ Bilolaa binyu nwaa bile kuonwii diebla okpile

akyisa, kafɔ obe lele bita dile ye dibiesaa alɛ biabla di-
biene minta bawo, ku batii bamuu.

¹⁶ Bita suoto siyɔ ye obe lele. ¹⁷ Bipe ɔɔlaa bita Yaa
obe lele. ¹⁸ Bipe Yaa sɛfa di asaa amuu suoto. Diekye
nle mmlɛ di Yaa komiɛ ankyeko aye ba niɛbla ni onwii
ku Yesu Kristo nfũ nɛ.

¹⁹ Bitanniisa Ninwuna Klekle ɔɔ kaame lee. ²⁰ Bitansĩ
Yaa ɔɔlaa babuɛtɛɛ ɔɔlaa fɛ kuofĩ. ²¹ Bisɔ asaa amuu
binyu, biemufũ n-ya ninle ni biklee. ²² Bidie okpile biala
ɔɔla.

²³ Yaa ɔɔ ninta wo ni atoko ɔkyɛ ole abla ye klekle di
sisuku simuu suoto. Aaklee ye ninwuna, disibu ku suo-
to sina lee alɛ blaanyako ye okpile kuonwii di Saate
Yesu Kristo okple ɔɔla kame. ²⁴ Yaa ɔɔ niɛɛɛ ye ni mbla
asaa di osuku kanya, nioso asaa ya eebuɛ alɛ ababla
nii, ababla.

²⁵ Babiloo, bitɔkpe ɔɔlaa bitɔkɔta Yaa diisi loo. ²⁶ Bisɛɛsa
bawo ku sibilema lɛbɔmbɔ di Yaa leklekle kame.

²⁷ Kɔkaalɛ nkyeko ɔkyɛ lee fɛ mmlɛ di Saate nwu komiɛ
ni nle biaka kukũ ko mmlɛ minta bafũbanutɛ bamuu.

²⁸ Saate Yesu Kristo sibualɛ disieko bamuu lee.

2 TESALONIKA BATII

1 Ami, Paulo, ku Silvano kuε Timoteo niekpana kukū ko mmle buata aye ba ninle ni Yaa ku Saate Yesu Kristo bale di Tesalonika. ² Teete Yaa ku Saate Yesu Kristo bale ye sibuale ku atoko okye ole.

Buotikiti Yaa Lekoto Bule Nkpa Lee Kasieko Lelee Le Elee Ye Nii.

³ Babiloo, dikpe ni buape Yaa sefa diisi lee obe lele. Diesieko ale buabla nkpo, diekye ofū onu lee komuo osie kanya, lebombo le bikpe bieta ni bawo kafko nfe kokyε sitū. ⁴ Nioso munkanta di suoto lee munta nsi-sakō bule nε. Diekye ofū onu lee lekple kukpe osie. Nu batikanko ye, biofe kafko diibuo kpinwu kame.

⁵ Nle mmle kotuo ale Yaa lekanko le εeta ni lewo, nioso bababu ye manta ye kasieko di sεka kō kaleko nε, ta ninni oso biokya ni dibuo. ⁶ Yaa makanko di osuku kanya. Nioso abananfi mba nintikanko ye ni kootoko. ⁷ Kafko abata ale aye ku awo ba diobuo ni munwe okyεε εε. Yaa kamabla nle mmle di obe wō di Saate Yesu ku Yaa Batokyente makyō ni di osi ku osie ku εε. ⁸ Nioso batii ba ninanyeke ni Yaa ku mba ninanfū Saate Yesu Kristo εlaa biene banu nii, abananfi ma kootoko. ⁹ Nioso Saate nwu matososa ma di anu kō. Mia kafko blabanya lekple kō ku osie kō. Nfa nfe abawoksa ma ku letembi lema nε. ¹⁰ Nle mmle mawa di dii kple le suoto di Yesu makple anwa nii. Bafūbanute kō bamuu matikanko nwo ku katansa. Aye kafko bibasie ma kaame, diekye biafū εlaa biene kō nwu bu-atoko ye ni bianu.

¹¹ Ta nkpo oso obe lele buape εlaa munta Yaa diisi lee. Muntikiti Yaa loo lekoto bule nkpa lee kakaateε di lelee le elee ye ni suoto. Diekyakaa nii, osie kō kukyakaako ye aakpee ye osie die disibu biene le bikpe ni ale, lesaa lele bibabla ta nnwō oso diεwa kaanya. ¹² Buokaale asaa ya mmle munta ye ta mmle baatakatesa ni Saate Yesu Kristo leyooto katoo ta aye oso. Ku mmle di nnwō kafko aatakatesa ye ni ayooto katoo, ta nnwō Yesu ku Yaa sifutule oso.

Bitanta Bile Otii Kuonwii Lakyonkye Ye.

2 Babiloo, buomie bule butoko ye lesaa finle ninwii di Saate Yesu Kristo okple lewa ku mmle bubasi munkyakako nwo nii. ² Nse bienu bile Saate lewa dii nwu ntokwa diebafε, buloomie bule disibu lee dikpokoε ye ee leyεε dipe ye. Loobia dibate ye ale buabue ni di obe wō kame buatoodiki ni Yaa kanya ee buabue ni Yaa εlaa nwu ee buakpana kukū kowo buakyeseε ye ni oso.

³ Bitanta bile otii kuonwii lakyonkye ye di osuku kuonwii suoto. Diekye Saate dii nwu nkpo dilabawa dieleese di obe wō baatii kpinwu masi ni Yaa, ku otii kpile wō di Yaa lediki eese lete ale nnwō Yaa abawoksa ni lewa fie. ⁴ Otii kpile wō mmle mayila di Yaa suoto, ee lesaa lele mantō ni suoto. Abatakatesa suoto katoo ale nnwō ninlenke. Abasifi anaasie di Yaa leyo ambla suoto fe nnwō ninle Yaa.

⁵ Binyuma bile obe wō lawe ni kaame lee, latoko ye selaa se mmle simuu. ⁶ Kafko, osie onwii nikotii osuku ale nle mmle ditayiwa nunua. Aye bamu kafko biye lesaa le dile nii. Otii kpile nwu madiki suoto kayi nse obe kō ntoowo. ⁷ Kafko disi osie asaa ya babatokbla ni ntookyε kasō kofokofoko di lewofa kame. Kafko asaa ya nimawa nii, dilabawa diediki Yaa lekyisa otii wō nietii ni otii kpile nwu osuku. ⁸ Nni kamaa, otii kpile nwu madiki suoto kayi antuo. Kafko se Saate Yesu lewa, abayō kanya kō kame owiidi ku lekpa kō anlo nwo, anwōsa letembi kō kafko. ⁹ Otii kpile wō mmle nwu mawa ku Abonsam osie, amabla kakyonkyε sekpe se niebla ni okpe ate ate antuo. ¹⁰ Abafe di disi osie osuku lele suoto ankyonkyε batii ba nimawōkō nii. Babawōkō diekye beesī ale boloofū Yaa εlaa biene wō nimata ma in nkpa banu. ¹¹ Ta nkpo oso Yaa madie ma manfū selaa kua-funu mannu. ¹² Nni kamaa, Yaa malo bamuu lema leko, diekye baafū εlaa biene nwu banu. Ta baatoknya suoto leyō di okpile bla kame.

Biyila Osie Kanya Diidiki Le Biεwe Ni Kame.

¹³ Kafko dikpe nii buape Yaa sefa diisi lee obe lele, aye babiloo ba di Saate mbombo ni nwa. Diekye eediki ye, dieyo ni kaasō kakyeko εbla ye klekle ale biawe nkpa diefe ni die Yaa Ninwuna Klekle okpe bla kame, ta bieffū εlaa biene nwu bienu ni oso. ¹⁴ Diefe ni di εlaa biene loo obue kame, ni di Yaa lalε ye ale biawa mimawe kaleko di Saate Yesu Kristo leyooto kame nε. ¹⁵ Nioso, babiloo, biyila osie kanya, biemufū εlaa wō buatuo ye ni di akū loo okpana ku lekakate kame biklee osie kanya.

¹⁶ Saate Yesu Kristo omu ku Teete Yaa loo wō nim-bombo wo nii, ata wo otu okpee wō ninnaa ni kaloo ku osuku onyu biene ta sibuale kō oso. ¹⁷ Akpee ye otu ku osie ale obe lele biabue εlaa biene nwu, mimbla kafko asaa biene amuu.

Binyuma Biεkpe εlaa Bitokta Yaa Diisi Loo.

3 Kayente nii, babiloo, bitokpe εlaa bitokta Yaa diisi loo ale, Saate εlaa nwu katokpe kuntokye aba

aba ku dibu fe mmle di aye kafɔɔ biafũ nwu nii. ² Bipe ɔlaa bita Yaa kafɔɔ bile, aadiki wo ankyeko basiensiete ku bakpilete nne kame, diekye diele batii bamuu niefũ ɔlaa nwu beenu. ³ Kafɔɔ Saate nle nwaakote, abakpee ye osie, andiki ye kafɔɔ ankyeko kpilete nwu nne kame. ⁴ Bukpe ofũ onu di Saate kame bule biɔbla asaa ya buatuo ye nii, buye kafɔɔ bule bibafuo okple ɔɔɔɔɔ onlenkeesa nkpo. ⁵ Saate omu ata ye lesɔnu le nietaka ni kato di Yaa leɔmbɔ le akpe eta wo ni ku otu okpee wɔ niekye ni Kristo nfũ.

Biklee Osie Kanya Di Ɔkpe Ɔbla Kame.

⁶ Babiloo, buokpee ye kufiofa di Saate Yesu Kristo leyooto kame bule, biblasa suoto di bafũbanute ba ninle ni bakɔɔɔ manamufũ asaatu ya buotuo ye ni baklee ni. ⁷ Aye bamu biye nwa bile dikpe ni biɔbla ɔkpe fe mmle buɔbla nii, diekye butabla nkyɔɔ di obe wɔ buawe ni kaame lee. ⁸ Butale kuonwii alesaa ale butata koto. Nioso buabla ɔkpe osie kanya kakũ ku kakyɔ ale bulakple atoo butika di otii kuonwii suoto. ⁹ Diele ale bunaa osuku ale bianyu wo ni kanya oso butata ye biabla nkpo. Kafɔɔ buabla bule buɔɔ muntuo ye ale aye, biabla nkpo. ¹⁰ Nse bianyuma, obe wɔ buawe ni di

ɔkyɔ lee, buatɔɔ ye bule otii wɔ niesi ni ɔkpe ɔbla ninnle.

¹¹ Buobue ɔlaa wɔ mmle diekye buonu ale bakɔɔɔ bawo nsi ye kaame boosi ni ɔkpe ɔbla kafɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ baatii sekpe suoto. ¹² Buokpee batii ba mmle kufiofa osie kanya di Saate Yesu Kristo leyooto kame, munkama kafɔɔ bule, balolaa nkpa basie, baamufũ sekpe babla banyu suoto.

¹³ Kafɔɔ aye, babiloo, bitanta nne lafee ye di dibiene ɔbla kame. ¹⁴ Nse otii owo diekyɔɔ ɔlaa wɔ buɔɔɔ ye ni kotoko di kukũ ko mmle kame, biete nwa nsũ, bitansimbla onwii ku nnwɔ, mmle sinnunɔ kakpe nwa nii. ¹⁵ Bitambla nwa fe lo lee ale. Kafɔɔ, bisi ɔlaa bitɔ fe obilee.

Buɔklaa Ye.

¹⁶ Nioso, Saate wɔ ninta ni atoko ɔkyɔ ole omu, ata ye atoko ɔkyɔ ole lesaa biala ɔbla kame. Saate asieko bamuu lee.

¹⁷ Ami, Paulo omu, nieyɔ kɔne lekpana ɔklaa kukũ ko mmle. Nkpo ninkpee kɔne di kukũ nii biala lekpana kame ne. Ami omu kɔkpana ninle nko mmle ne.

¹⁸ Saate Yesu Kristo sibuale disieko bamuu lee.

1 TIMOTEO

1 Ami, Paulo wɔ ninle ni Yesu Kristo tɔkyentɛ diefe ni di Yaa dikite loo ku Kristo Yesu suoto wɔ buotika ni anu, niekpana kukū ko mmle, ² nta afɔ Timoteo, obi nii bɔmbɔtɛ di ofū onu kame. Yaa Ote ku Saate Yesu Kristo, bale fɔ sibuale, baanya fɔ nyaami, baata fɔ atoko ɔkye ole.

Paulo Laka Timoteo Di Balaatɛ Asaa Otu Suoto.

³ Komie nle fasie di Efeso, fe mmle okle latɔkɔ fɔ ni di obe wɔ latofe ni Makedonia. Diekye batii bawo nkpe ninfa bootuo ni asaa otuo lalaale di Yesu Kristo ofū onu suoto. Dikpe nii, feesi laa fɛeta ma di asaa otuo lalaale nwu nkpo suoto, beedie. ⁴ Tɔkɔ ma fale badie obe ɔlalaasa di sekofolaa se beewola beete ni kpɔkpɔtɔ kpɔkpɔtɔ ku ana kyɔkɔkanta. Selaa ɔnanfi ko ninkyeko ninwako, ninta Yaa dibiesaa diwa kaanya, dile ni Yaa dibiesaa di ofū onu kame. ⁵ Lesaa le oso kokpee fɔ ni kufiofa ko mmle ninle ale, bafūbanutɛ bamuu lee ba ninkpe ni ninfa kayii ku leɔmbɔ le niekye ni otu biene kame, ku otu wɔ ninanlo ni leɔkɔ ku ofū onu biene. ⁶ Kafɔ batii bawo ntɔokple di lesaa le mmle kamaa, beeyu osuku, batikanko selaakuu ɔnanfi. ⁷ Boomie ale bakple Mose kufiofa batuote, kafɔ baanu selaa se boobue ni kasɔ. Nu mankatatɛ di Mose kufiofa nwu suoto ku okyiini.

⁸ Buye bule Mose kufiofa nwu nle, nse otii lebla ko kɔ kɔpe fe mmle di Yaa komie nii. ⁹ Dikpe nii, buonyuma kafɔ bule, diele batii biene oso mankpee kufiofa, kafɔ batokopite ba ninyila ni di Yaa kufiofa suoto ku bakpileblatɛ, ku mba ninanyeke ni Yaa, ku batii ba ninklekle nii ku anunsɔsaa bablatɛ beeyii ni ku asaakuu ɔbla, manantikanko ni ofū onu kuonwii, ku batii ba ninlo ni bate lema ku baya lema ku batii bamba ku batii balote oso. ¹⁰ Ku basɔkɔkpeete, basɔtɔ ba ninteko ni basɔtɔ wo lema, batii ba ninnyu batii mansunsū nii, balaatɛ, ku mba ninlaa manlee ni asaa osie kanya, ku batii ba ɔsaabla ninankyekye ni ku asaatuo biene nwu, mma ninle batii ba beeta ni kufiofa nwu ne. ¹¹ Asaatuo ya mmle nsi di ɔlaa biene wɔ di Yaa leyo eekpee mi ni di nne kame ale mbue nii, ɔlaa biene wɔ niekye ni Yaa leklekle kame. Nwu kafɔ buɔtansa ne.

Paulo Lapɛ Sɛfa Di Mmle Okle Di Yaa Nnya Ni Otii Nyaami Oso.

¹² Kɔpe Saate loo Yesu Kristo sɛfa di osie wɔ eete ni di ɔkpe nii ɔbla kame. Nnwɔkɔ niese mi eenyu ni ɛnya ale nwaako nle, ni eediki mi ale mbla nwa ɔkpe ne.

¹³ Kunte obe wɔ nintɔbafɛ nii, labue selaa kpilɛ di suoto

nɔkɔ, latikanko batii nɔkɔ, latufa nwa, kafɔ Yaa lanyee nyaami. Diekye di obe nwu kame, ntafū nwa lanu, ntatofɔ kafɔ lesaa le latɔkɔbla nii. ¹⁴ Kafɔ Saate loo lele mi sibuale kpɔnwu, etee kafɔ ofū onu ku leɔmbɔ di Yesu Kristo onwii ɔbla kame.

¹⁵ Nwaako ɔlaa ninle nwa mmle, dikpe ni batii bamuu nfū mannu nii. Yesu Kristo lawa kayi ka mmle ale ɔkɔbadiki batii siikpile lema kame, ami ninle bakpileblatɛ ɔkɔkɔ. ¹⁶ Kafɔ Yaa lanyee nyaami, ale Yesu Kristo kawɛ otu ɔte kaaso niimu kame anta ami, bakpileblatɛ ɔkɔkɔ ale, kale kyɔ ɔte onyu ɔta bakpileblatɛ ba nikɔwa nwa ni ofū onu ale baawe ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. ¹⁷ Nioso bita buyɔ katansa ku dibu buta Yaa kafa ɔka wɔ ninnaa ni kaloo, mananya ni, leete nɔkɔ ninle ni ɔka. Diwa kaanya.

¹⁸ Obi nii Timoteo, kokpee fɔ kufiofa ko mmle diefe ni di Yaa ɔlaa babuetɛ selaa se baabue ni di suoto lefɔ baalesa ni katū. Mufū selaa se mmle faklee, faakpe Saate kakpe biene nwu. ¹⁹ Faamufū ofū onu lefɔ faklee osie kanya di Yesu kame, ku otu biene wɔ nintɔkɔ ni otii laa. Diekye batii bawo diekyɔ otu lema wɔ nintɔkɔ ma ni ɔlaa kotoko, nioso beeyu ofū onu lema osuku. ²⁰ Batii ba mmle bawo ninle Himeneo ku Aleksandro ne. Leyɔ ma lekpee di Abonsam nne kame, ale baatofɔ ale diele ale baabue mbusuo selaa di Yaa suoto.

Tɔkɔpe ɔlaa Fatɔkɔta Yaa Obe Lele.

2 Lesaa kasale komie nle biatɔkɔbla ni ninle ale, biatikitɛ lekoto baatii bamuu disi, biapɛ ɔlaa minta Yaa diisi lema, biakaale abiesaa lema minta ma, mimpɛ Yaa kafɔ sɛfa diisi lema. ² Bipe ɔlaa bita Yaa kafɔ di baka disi ku batii ba bamuu nin-ye ni di nyilako kple, ale buasie di atoko ɔkye ole ku suoto leyo kame, ale buafuo Yaa osumu ku dibu di sisuku simuu suoto di nkpa biene osie kame. ³ Nle mmle ɔbla nle, nimbue Yaa Dikite loo kafɔ anu. ⁴ Diekye oomie ale batii bamuu bawɛ didiki baatofɔ nwaako ɔlaa nɔkɔ nwu. ⁵ Yaa onwii ko ninkpe, Kpanaate onwii kafɔ ko ninkpe, oololaa ni Yaa ku batii nte. Nnwɔkɔ ninle Kristo Yesu ne. ⁶ Otii wɔ niayɔ suoto aata ni fe oleɔta di batii bamuu disi. Nni niale obe wɔ nikotuo ale Yaa late ale, batii bamuu kawɛ ni didiki ne. ⁷ Nioso di Yaa lekpee mi fe tɔkyentɛ ku saatuote di batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii nfū, ale kayie ofū onu ɔlaa biene nwu ku nwaako ɔlaa nwu lekya. Diele ɔlaa ɔlaa, nwaako kobue.

⁸ Di bafūbanutɛ kasiisako yi, komie nle basɔtɔ katɔkɔpe ɔlaa mantɔkɔta Yaa, basɔtɔ ba niedie suoto beeta ni Yaa leklekle kame, baafuo ni nne klekle lema

katoo okplesa, di ɔblɔ ku ɔlaa ɔnanfi dilabasie ni kaame. ⁹ Komie kafɔɔ nle basanko kalolaa mannyu di asaa lema oklee suoto, ninamale ni ninuntofo. Ditanle kafɔɔ asi ɔbla sikitii ku sika asaa ate ate ya niefũ ni kɔya okpee ku abula ya niefũ ni kɔya oklee. ¹⁰ Kafɔɔ, nkpa biene osie kadiki ma kayi fe basanko ba nintikanko ni Yaa. ¹¹ Basanko bamuu kawakosa suoto kasɔ, manlo kanana mantekete asaa. ¹² Ninta basanko osuku nle baatuo asaa, manle sesaate baasɔɔɔ suoto. Nioso bamaasa nnya kloklo. ¹³ Diekye Adam di Yaa laka ɔbla fie aabla Eva. ¹⁴ Mia kafɔɔ diele Adam di Abonsam nwu lakɔnkɔyɔ, ɔsanko aakɔnkɔyɔ, ni aatɔɔ aabla okpile nɛ. ¹⁵ Kafɔɔ ɔsanko mataka kaalofokɔ, nse eesie nkpa biene di ofũ onu ku leɔɔmbɔ ku leklekla kame.

Batii Ba Okle Nikale Ni Bafũbanute Batunlete.

3 ɔlaa obue wɔ mmle nte nkpo ale, nse otii owo komie ale ale bafũbanute tunlete, ɔkpe nwa eediki. ² Yaa babi tunlete yi, dikpe nii anle otii wɔ baatii nankakate nɔwɔ ni di suoto, an-ɔyɔ ɔsanko onwii, anle numbente, anle otii wɔ ninkpee ni otu, anle otii wɔ baatii mbu nii. Dikpe nii antofo mmle manfũ ni bafɔɔ ku otii wɔ ninfuo ni asaa otuo. ³ Dinaa ale anle tasiente, ku otii wɔ ninante ni suoto kaasɔ. Dikpe nii anle otii wɔ nieyɔɔ nii, ambɔmbɔ ni suoto leyɔɔ. Dinaa ale anle otii wɔ nimbɛbɛɛ ni anu kooto suoto. ⁴ Dikpe nii anle otii wɔ nikofuo ni leyo kɔɔ batii onyu nwa, anta babi kɔɔ mbu nɔwɔ nii, mankyɔɔ nɔwɔ ni ɔlaa kotoko. ⁵ Nse otii owo diloofuo nnwɔɔ omu kɔɔ leyo onyu, le abafuo bafũbanute oklee anleko ma katũ? ⁶ Dinaa ale bafũbanute tunlete lele otii fale wɔ ninayimuɔ ni di ofũ onu kame, ale silaatu nɔwɔ atakatesa suoto kato alalaa fe mmle di Abonsam labla nii, dikple nɔwɔ letokonanfi. ⁷ Dikpe nii anle otii wɔ baatii ba ninansi ni kaasiisako kɔɔ kobu nii, mmle okle manakpee nɔwɔ ni sinunɔ alaabuo ni di Abonsam okũ wɔ ekyɔɔ eɛte ni kame.

Batii Ba Okle Nikale Ni Bafũbanute Kasiisako Bakyakaakote.

⁸ Nkpo kafɔɔ, dikpe nii, bafũbanute kasiisako bakyakaakote kale batii ba ninkpe ni nkpa biene nɛ. Mammufũ ɔkpe nwu mambla osie kanya. Balaale batii ba ninyi ni nta kpinwu mansie ni ku koto banumbɛbɛɛte ⁹ Dikpe ni kafɔɔ beemufũ ofũ onu ɔlaa biene nwu beediki ni kayi beeklee osie kanya ku otu biene wɔ nintɔkɔ ni otii ɔlaa. ¹⁰ Kafɔɔ fie baadiki ma ni fe kasiisako bakyakaakote, dikpe nii mansɔ ma mannyu nse beewo fie baata ma ɔkpe nwu mambla. ¹¹ Basɔɔ lema kafɔɔ, dikpe ni beele basanko ba ninkpe ni nkpa biene. Dinaa ale beele batii ba nimbue ni batii suoto selaa. Nioso dikpe ni beele basanko ba nimmufũ suoto mankle ni, manlolaa asaa amuu mambla nii. ¹² Kasiisako kyakaakote yi, dikpe ni ɔsanko onwii an-ɔyɔ, anlolaa babi kɔɔ ku leyo kɔɔ batii bamuu anklee nwa. ¹³ Bakyakaakote ba ninlolaa sekpe lema mambla ni nwa, manwe dibu mankyeko batii nfũ. Nkpo oso

manwe sekambi mankakate di Yesu Kristo ofũ onu ɔlaa suoto manta batii.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kunte ɔkɔpana ɔlaa wɔ mmle nkyesee fɔ, konyu osuku nle di obe kakui kame mawa manya fɔ. Kafɔɔ nse kokpi kamaa ku ɔwa, kukũ ko mmle mata fɔ fantofo mmle okle dikpe ni batii kasie ni nkpa di Yaa leyo, dile ni batii ba niefũ Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa beenu nii. Mma ninle lesɔse ku lekpa le ninkle ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nɛ. ¹⁶ Yaa owofalaa wɔ beediki ni kanyi buofũ bonu nii, lemɔ. Kuonwii kafɔɔ dilabafuo nwu osi. Nnwu nile ale,

“Saate nwu ladiki suoto aatuo di otii letembi kanya.

Yaa Ninwuna ladiki nɔwɔ aatuo ale ale otii klekle.

Yaa batɔkyente lanyɔɔ.

Batii labue nɔwɔ ɔlaa di nnle mmu kame.

Batii kpinwu kaayi lafũ nɔwɔ baanu.

Yaa lakpa nɔwɔ aasifiko osi di leklekla kame.”

Batii Matikanko Selaa Kuafũnu Asaa Batuoɛ Kamaa.

4 Yaa Ninwuna ladiki aabue klekle ale, di ayi yentele kame, batii bawo masi ofũ onu ɔlaa nwu, man-tikanko kayɔnkɔyɔ anwuna ku anwuna kpile asaa otuo. ² Asaa otuo ya mmle makye balaate ku bafũnunte nfũ, ambie ambuo kaayi. Batii ba mmle situ se nintɔkɔ ni otii ɔlaa ntookpi fe leɔɔɔsa filale beeyɔ beefie ma situ. ³ Batii ba mmle mantuo ale diele ale baayɔ ɔsanko. Mantuo kafɔɔ ale diele ale baale alesaa awo. Kafɔɔ Yaa niebla alesaa nwu ale, batii ba niefũ nwaako ɔlaa kɔɔ nwu beenu ni batikanko nɔwɔ ni kale mampe sefa. ⁴ Lesaa lele di Yaa lebla dile, blaasi kuninwii, nioso dikpe nii manfũ amuu mampe Yaa sefa. ⁵ Diekye Yaa ɔlaa ku ɔlaa ɔpe ɔta Yaa di sefa ɔpe kame, nkleklesa alesaa nwu.

Nnya Otii Wɔ Ninle Ni Yesu Kristo Kpembate Biene.

⁶ Nse feetuo babilee asaa ya mmle, ni fabakple Yesu Kristo kpembate biene, beenanfi ni di nwaako ofũ onu kame. Ni fatikanko asaa otuo biene. ⁷ Nioso tankyɔɔ sekofolaa ku akakate ya ninanta otii latofo ni Yaa atoko. Yɔ Yaa ɔlaa fananfi suoto fata nkpa biene osie. ⁸ Suoto osie lenanfi lefi, kafɔɔ Ninwuna kame suoto ɔnanfi lefũ kɔya dilenke amuu. Diekye ninwako letota biene di nkpa be mmle kame ku nkpa be kafɔɔ ninkpe ni kaakpimaa kame. ⁹ Nwaako ɔlaa ninle nɔwɔ mmle dikpe ni batii bamuu lefũ beenu nii. ¹⁰ Buokpee okyiini mumbla ɔkpe osie kanya. Diekye buɔyɔ osuku onyu loo buokpee di Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa kame, nɔwɔ ninle ni batii bamuu dikite, kyenkye mba niefũ nɔwɔ beenu nii. ¹¹ Asaa ya mmle dikpe ni feetuo ma beɛbla nɛ. ¹² Tanta otii kuonwii lanyu fɔ sinunkɔnkɔ ta fale ni okosopo oso. Nioso, nyu fale lekakate lefɔ, nkpa disiebi lefɔ, leɔɔmbɔ lefɔ, ofũ onu lefɔ ku nkpa klekle lefɔ osie lele ɔte onyu dieta bafũbanute. ¹³ Nyu fale feɛɔɔka Yaa ɔlaa feɛɔɔka bafũbanute se beesi. Faatɔɔka bamuu lema, faatootuo ma asaa dielaase di obe wɔ lewa ni. ¹⁴ Tansi Ninwuna kame letasaa le ninsi fɔ ni kaame ɔkpe ɔblako. Nle baayɔ baata fɔ ni di obe wɔ di Yaa ɔlaa babuetete

labue nii, di banɔɔfo latika ɔ ni nne di suoto. ¹⁵ Ta disibu lefo ditika di nle mmle suoto, faatɔɔbla ni obe lele, mmle okle baatii bamuu manya, mantofo ni nkpa lefo biene osie sitū kyɛ. ¹⁶ Lolaa suoto ku asaa otuo lefo fanyu nwaa. Klee asaa otuo nwu osie kanya, diekye nse fɛɛbla nkpo, ni fabadiki suoto lefo ku batii ba nikonu ɔ ni ɔlaa nkpa.

Lolaa Bakpɔɔfo Ku Batunlete Ku Bakpɛmplate Faklee Nwaa.

5 Tansī ɔlaa faata ɔɔɔfo ku ɔɔɔ. Kafɔɔ kakate fatɔɔ fe mmle fabakakate fanta ni teefo ku suoto kasɔ ɔwakosa. Faaklee bakosopo fele babilee suɔɔɔbi.

² Faaklee basanko ɔɔɔfo fele baya lefo. Faaklee bakpeele kafɔɔ fele babilee sankobi, die leklekle le niewo ni kame.

³ Lolaa bakpɔɔfo ba ninnaa ni bakyakaakote faklee ku dibu. ⁴ Kafɔɔ nse kpɔɔfo owo nkpe babi ee bawa, lekasale, mma dikpe nii mantekete batii lema onyu laayo, mannyu kafɔɔ balofote lema fe mmle kule ni bafūbanute ɔkpe. Nle mmle kafɔɔ nimatuo ale, boodiki balofote lema ɔlele ne. Nle mmle ɔbla nle lesaa le nimbuo ni Yaa anu. ⁵ Kafɔɔ kpɔɔfo ɔ ninnaa ni kyakaakote, n-ɔ anu ɔɔ antika di Yaa suoto, ampe ɔlaa anta Yaa kakū ku kakyɛ, diekye oomie ale Yaa kakyakaako nwa. ⁶ Kafɔɔ kpɔɔfo ɔ niɛɔ suoto ɛeta ni nkpa ole, ntookpi di Yaa anu kunte asi nkpa. ⁷ Sī ɔlaa fata ma di ɔsaaba ɔ mmle suoto, mmle okle di batii dilabakakate ma ni di suoto. ⁸ Kafɔɔ nse otii owo kaame lee lesī ale oloonyu banatii ɔɔ, kyenkye manko mba ninsi nii, bale nwa ni balofote, ni bitofo bile atooyu ofū onu osuku nwu, ni atɔɔlala kafɔɔ anlenke otii ɔ ninanfū anu nii.

⁹ Tan-ɔ kpɔɔfo ɔ ninayifū alenkee ni ale afosi aku leyooto faakpee di bakpɔɔfo ayooto kame. Diekyakaa nii, nyu fale kpɔɔfo ɔ niayɔ ni ɔsa kunwii leyooto ko faakpee di bakpɔɔfo kukū kame. ¹⁰ Dikpe nii anle otii ɔ batii nle nwa ni leyooto biene di ɔkpe ɔɔ biene ɔbla oso. Dikaate kafɔɔ ale aale ɔsanko ɔ nielolaa babi ɛnanfi ni nwaa, anfū ni bafɔɔ kafɔɔ. Dikpe ni eele ɔsanko ɔ ninkpe ni sifutule di bafūbanute wo ɔɔ suoto, ankyakaako ni batii di abuo lema kame, ɛɔɔ nkpa ɔɔ ɛeta ni dibiene ɔbla.

¹¹ Tankpee bakpɔɔfo ba ninayibe ni ayooto di bakpɔɔfo kukū kame. Diekye nse ɔsa ɔɔ nkle ma ɔɔɔ, babakple di Kristo nkpaamaa, mansifi man-aayɔ basa bamba. ¹² Nle mmle mata ma mandie ntam be ninsi ni manko Yaa nte manlo ma leɔɔ. ¹³ Di nle mmle kamaa, babakple bakɔɔ, manlalaasa obe lema mantookyi batii ayo mantoobue batii selaa, mantɔɔkakate di batii sekpe suoto, mambue selaa se ninankaate ale baabue nii. ¹⁴ Nioso, komie nle bakpɔɔfo ba ninayibe nii baayɔ asa, manlofo babi, mannyu ma, mmle okle ninamata ale bakyidite loo kawɛ osuku mankakate wo ni di suoto kpɔɔɔɔ. ¹⁵ Diekye bakpɔɔfo bawo ntookple nkpaamaa batikanko Abon-sam. ¹⁶ Nse bakpɔɔfo nkpe di bafūbanute sanko owo leyo, nnwa dikpe nii annyu ma ale alaayɔ atoo nwu

atika di bafūbanute suoto. Mmle okle di bafūbanute dikudi nwu kafɔɔ mafuo ni bakpɔɔfo ba ninnaa ni bakyakaakote onyu.

¹⁷ Bafūbanute batunlete ba nikololaa ɔkpe mambla nii, dikpe nii, ɛeta ma koto ko niekyɛ ni sitū ɛenyo kame ku dibu. Kyenkye mba nintuo ni asaa, mambue ni ɔlaa biene nwu kafɔɔ. ¹⁸ Diekye beebue ɔɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame ale, "Tannii ɔkɛɛ ɔ ninkyakaako manfiɛ ni alesaa kanya, nse ɔbla ɔkpe koofe." Diekye, "Kpɛmplate dikpe nii, mantɔɔ koto." ¹⁹ Nse otii owo lewako ɔ lenyabudi di tunlete owo suoto yi, tanfū ɔlaa nwu faanu, diediki feenu ɔlaa nwu feekyeko batii banyo ee batie nfū fie. ²⁰ Batii ba nikɔbla ni sikipile yi, dikpe ni feediki ma kayi, feesī ɔlaa ɛeta ma di bafūbanute bamuu anu. Ni, dibata batii bule nyekɛ okpile ɔbla.

²¹ Nioso ɔka ɔ, nkpee ɔ kufiofa di Yaa ku Yesu Kristo ku Yaa batkyente anu nle, faamufū afiofa ya mmle fanklee osie kanya, ale flaanyu otii kuonwii di anu di lesaa lele ɔɔbla kame. ²² Te suoto, tantaka nkyenkye faatika otii kuonwii nne di suoto, fase nwa ɛnɔɔfo faata Yaa ɔkpe. Tanyila bakpileplate kamaa, bla suoto klekle.

²³ Ta kafutu lefo ofie oso, tantɔɔ fale footoonyi ntu lete. Die ale faatoonyi nta kekɛkekɛ, ta mmle foofie ni wlawla oso.

²⁴ Batii bawo sikipile nte temple diotuo ale batookpi leɔɔ ɛeta ni lekanko. Batii bawo kafɔɔ sele semaa fie sibadie ma kayi. ²⁵ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di asaa biene ɔbla nte temple ne, bia nnya mɔɔɔɔɔɔ, dilabawofa diidii, abadie kayi.

6 ɔɔ bafūbanute ba ninle ni balanle fale baayɔ dibu le niesieko ni manta basaate lema, ale otii kuonwii dilawe osuku akakate di asaa otuo loo ku Yaa leyooto suoto. ² Diekaate ale balanle ba baasaate lema nle ni bafūbanute, balanle nwu dilaabu ma ta babilema bale ni di Yesu kame oso. Dikpe nii, manwakosa suoto kasɔ mankyakaako ma nwaa. Diekye basaate ba nikɔwe ni lekyakaako di sekpe lema ɔbla kame, bafūbanute ku babɔmbɔte bale fe mma. Dikpe nii feetuo asaa ya mmle feekpee ma osie ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ.

Lolaa Fanyu Di Asaa Otuo Lalaale Suoto.

³⁴ Otii lele nietuo lesaa bamba le ninankaate ni ku Saate Yesu Kristo nwaako ɔlaa nwu suoto, otii nwu ɔ-takatasa suoto katoo ananye ni lesalesaa. Selaa ɔnanfi, nsī ankyeko anwako ne. Nle mmle nwako onumbɛɛɛ, kalɔ, katufa, disibu kpile di batii suoto, ⁵ Ku selaa ɔnanfi ɔklesa. Nni nintikanko batii ba di disibu lema diloosimbla ni ɔkpe nwaa, batookple ni ɔlaa biene nwu nkpaamaa. Batii ba mmle nnyu ale Yaa ofū onu nle koto ɔwe sisuku.

⁶ Kafɔɔ, se anu lesɛɛ otii di Yaa ɔkpe ɔbla suoto di asaa ya ninkpe nwa ni lebuo nwa anu yi, nimakple fe saawente ale. ⁷ Diekye fe mmle baalofo wo nii, butaklee lesalesaa buawako ni kayi, se buokpi kafɔɔ, nkpo okle munamayɔ lesalesaa busifiko ne. ⁸ Nioso, se nle buaklee ni ku nle buale ni nkpe wo, bita dipɔ wo.

⁹ Kafɔɔ batii ba di anu nsee ma ni di koto ɔwe suoto, nnɔɔ mambuo di Abonsam okũ wɔ ɛkyɔɔ ɛte ma ni kame. Ninta ale mambuo di asaakuu ɔbla kame, ku suoto sina sikipile ɔkɔɔ akleesaa ya ninta otii mbuo ni di kalalaa ku kawɔɔ kame. ¹⁰ Diekye sikipile simuu kataakɔ ninle koto ɔnumbeɛɛ. Diekye koto ɔkɔɔ oso, batii bawo ntooyu ofũ onu osuku nwu. Nkpa lema kafɔɔ ntoobuo di abuo kame.

Paulo Laka Timoteo Mmle Okle Aayila Ni Di Ofũ Onu Kame.

¹¹ Kafɔɔ afɔ, Timoteo, obe wɔ fatɔɔɔ suoto fɛeta ni Yaa oso, toso asaa kpile ya mmle amuu. Faatikanko lesaa biene ɔbla. Faatikanko Yaa di ofũ onu kame, faawe leɔkɔɔ, faawe otu faklee batii di suoto kasɔ ɔwakosa kame. ¹² Kpe kakpe biene di ofũ onu kame. Faawe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo, nkpa be oso di Yaa leleɛ fɔ ni di obe wɔ faadiki ofũ onu lefɔ faabuɛ ni di bafũbanute kpinwu anu. ¹³ Di Yaa wɔ ninta ni asaa amuu nkpa anu ku Yesu Kristo wɔ niadiki ofũ onu nnɔɔ aabuɛ ni di Pontio Pilato anu, kokpee fɔ kufiofa ko mmle. ¹⁴ Nle faaklee kufiofa ko mmle osie kanya ale, otii kuonwii dilaawe ɔlaa kpile kuonwii abue di suoto lefɔ dielaase di obe wɔ di Saate Yesu Kristo makple an-

wa nii. ¹⁵ Yaa mata Yesu Kristo nkple anwa lenyɔɔfa di obe wɔ ninle nwa nii. Yaa wɔ leete nnɔɔ ninlenke nii, ale ni baka ɔka ku basaate Saate. Nnɔɔɔ buɔtansa nɛ.

¹⁶ Lete nnɔɔ ninle Yaa wɔ ninamakpi ni diidii, asi ni di leklekle le di otii kuonwii dilaafuo ni ɔteɛteɛ. Kuonwii diinyɔɔ, kuonwii kafɔɔ dilabafuo nwa ɔnya. Katansa ku osie ninle nwa lele, dinaa ni kaloo. Diwa kaanya.

¹⁷ ɔkɔɔ batii ba ninle ni basaawente kaayi ka mmle fale batantakesa suoto katoo ee bayɔ osuku onyu lema batika di ato lema ya nimawɔɔ ni suoto. Kafɔɔ bayɔ osuku onyu lema batika di Yaa suoto. Diekye nnɔɔɔ ninta wo abiesaa loo amuu di sifutule nnɔɔ kame ale suoto kayɔɔ wo. ¹⁸ ɔkɔɔ ma fale babla dibiene, baata sekpe biene lema ɔbla dikple ma lesaawe. Baata batii asaa ku sifutule. ¹⁹ Se beɛbla nle mmle, ni boosiisa akesinɔsaa mante suoto di kɔseɛ ko nikɔwa nii. Ni babawe nkpa biene be nikɔwa nii.

²⁰ Timoteo, lolaa lesaa le di Yaa leyɔ eekpee fɔ ni di nneɛ kame faklee nwaa. Tankpɔɔɔ di selaakuu obuɛ ku sela ɔnanfi kame, di batii bawo konyu ale, nni ninle ni lesaatofu. ²¹ Diekye batii bawo ntooyu ofũ onu osuku nwu ta abusaa ya mmle otikanko oso.

Yaa sibuale disieko ye.

2 TIMOTEO

1 Ami, Paulo, di Yaa sibuale kame nle ni Yesu Kristo τῆς ἐπιτομῆς, nfū kuukū ko mmle lekye. Beekpee mi ale mbue ntoko batii di nkpa be suoto beeka ntam beeta wo ni di Yesu Kristo onwii obla kame.

² Kɔkpana nta obi nii bɔmbɔte Timoteo. Yaa Ote ku Saate loo Yesu Kristo ale fɔ sibuale, aanya fɔ nyaami, aata fɔ atoko kyɛ ole.

Osie Okpee Dta Oyila Kpinkpī Di Ofū Onu Kame.

³ Kɔpe Yaa wɔ kɔpe kɔbla ni sɛfa fe mmle baawa nii labla nii. Mbla nle mmle di otu wɔ niekpa ni kame. Mpe Yaa sɛfa di obe wɔ konyuma fɔ ni di ɔlaa kɔpe ɔkɔ Yaa diisi lefɔ kakū ku kakye. ⁴ Nse lenyuma kaku ka faawi nii, mmie osie kanya nle kanya fɔ mmle di suoto kayɔ mi nii. ⁵ Ntoonyuma ofū onu biene wɔ fakpe nii. Ofū onu nwu okle niawe ɔwa lefɔ sanko Lois ku yaafɔ Eunike nɛ. Lefū lenu nle ofū onu nwu okle ninkpe fɔ nɛ. ⁶ Nle mmle oso konyumasa fɔ nle, faaklee letasaa le di Yaa lata fɔ ni di obe wɔ latika fɔ ni nneɛ di suoto lapɛ ɔlaa latɔkɔ nii. ⁷ Diekye Yaa dieta wo leyɛke ninwuna. Kafɔkɔ Ninwuna le ninkpee wo ni osie, leɔbɔmbɔ ku suoto olenkee ninwuna ɛta wo.

⁸ Nle mmle oso tanta sinunɔ lakpe fɔ di Saate ɔlaa nwu obuɛ suoto, ee sinunɔ lakpe fɔ di suoto nii, ami wɔ ninle ni leyo tentɛ ta Kristo oso. Kafɔkɔ lolaa suoto fata dibuo di Saate ɔlaa biene nwu obuɛ kame, fe mmle di Yaa leta fɔ osie ale faabla ni. ⁹ Diekye nnwɔkɔ Yaa niediki wo, ɛɛɛ wo, ɛɛbla wo batii kɔkɔ. Diele ale lesaa biene lewo buɔbla ni oso. Kafɔkɔ, Yaa omu niɛte ku sibuale kɔkɔ se akpe ata wo ni oso. Eele wo sibuale se mmle di Saate Yesu Kristo kame fie bia ɛɛbla kayi.

¹⁰ Kafɔkɔ mianfe di Yaa lediki sī kayi klekle di Dikite Yesu Kristo nwu lewa kame nɛ. Nnwɔkɔ nialenkee kukpi osie, diefe ni di ɔlaa biene kɔkɔ nwu kame, ɛɛyɔ nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo ɛta wo. ¹¹ Yaa leyɔ mi ɛɛbla τῆς ἐπιτομῆς kɔkɔ ale kale nwu ɔlaa biene nwu kyayientɛ ku saatuote.

¹² Nle mmle oso kɔnya dibuo nɛ. Kafɔkɔ sinunɔ dilɔkɔkpe mi. Diekye n-ye otii wɔ lefū lenu nii. N-ye nle abafuo lesaa le leyɔ lekpee nwu ni ninnɛ kame onyu nwaa ni-naase di dii yentele nwu kame.

¹³ Mufū ɔlaa nwaa nwu faklee osie kanya fe mmle latuo fɔ ni. Faasie di ofū onu ku leɔbɔmbɔ le ninsi ni di Yesu Kristo onwii obla kame. ¹⁴ Ninwuna klekle le ninsi wo ni kaame dikpee fɔ osie ale, faalolaa lesaa biene le beɛyɔ beekpee fɔ ni ninnɛ kame fanklee nwaa.

¹⁵ Faye fale bafūbanute ba bamuu ninkpe ni di Asia ntoosī mi, bia Figelo ku Hermegene kafɔkɔ nsi kaame.

¹⁶ Saate omu anya Onesiforo ku kafaabi kɔkɔ nyaami,

diekye sinunɔ dilɔkɔkpe nwu di suoto nii ale nle leyotentɛ. Nioso obe lele ɔkyakaakoe osie kanya. ¹⁷ Obe wɔ aanya aakye okye Roma aababuo nii, ni aakyako mi owolaa dialaase di obe wɔ aanyɛe nii nɛ. ¹⁸ Saate loo anyɔkɔ nyaami di lekankoyi nwu suoto! Faye kafɔkɔ mmle okle aakyakaakoe ni di Efeso osie kanya.

Yesu Kristo Tikankote Biene.

2 Afɔ yi, obi nii, kpee osie di onwii loo obla kame ku Yesu Kristo sibuale se ɛta wo ni kame. ² Yɔ asaatuo ya faanu latuo ni di batii kpinwu anu fatuo batii ba feefū feenu fale beelolaa suoto ale baatuo ni batii bamba kafɔkɔ. ³ Kpee otu diibuo kame, fe Yesu Kristo kpetɛ biene. ⁴ Diekye kpetɛ biene wɔ nikomie ale abuo ni kakpe kanyayilate ee saate kɔkɔ anu, ninsinkpee kanya di sɛkpe se ninanle ni kakpe kanya. ⁵ Fie di tosote mafū ni lelenkee letota, dikpe nii eetoso di otoso afiofa kanya. ⁶ Fekpentɛ wɔ niebla ni kɔpe koofe ku okyiini, nnwɔkɔ ninle kofe kɔkɔ kame alesaa kasale nɛ. ⁷ Bu selaa se kobuɛ ni disi fanyu, diekye n-ye nle, Saate nwu makyakaako fɔ faanu simuu kasɔ.

⁸ Nyuma Yesu Kristo, Otii wɔ di Yaa latakatesa aakyeke ni bakpi kame, ale ni Dawid ɔnantii. ɔlaa kɔkɔ ninle ɔlaa biene wɔ kobuɛ ni nɛ. ⁹ Ta ɔlaa biene nwu kobuɛ ni oso, ni diobuo mi nɛ. Beɛpe mi kafɔkɔ lekpo fe otii wɔ niebla ni okpile. Kafɔkɔ blafuo Yaa ɔlaa lekpo kɔpe. ¹⁰ Nioso kopee otu di asaa amuu kame ta Yaa batii ba eediki ni oso, mmle okle nimma kafɔkɔ baawe ni didiki le niekye ni Yesu Kristo kame ninwako ni suoto leyɔkɔ lekplekle le ninnaa ni kaloo.

¹¹ Nwaa ɔlaa kule ale,
"Nse buokpi ku Yesu,
ni bubasie nkpa ku nnwɔkɔ.

¹² Nse buokpee otu diibuo kame,
ni bubale sɛka ku nnwɔkɔ.
Nse buosī nwu,
ni nnwɔkɔ kafɔkɔ abasī wo.

¹³ Nse diɛwa ale buokple di ofū onu loo kamaa,
nnwɔkɔ ɔkɔbakple di ntam kɔkɔ kamaa,
diekye nwu ɔlabafuo suoto osī diidii."

Kpemplate Wɔ Kɔpe Nimbuo Ni Yaa Anu.

¹⁴ Nyumasa batii lefɔ asaa ya mmle faasī ɔlaa fata ma osie kanya di Yaa anu fale batansinnanfi selaa. Diekye nfasū kunwii diesi kaame. Ninta ale batii ba nikonu ye ni ofū onu nkpi. ¹⁵ Kpee okyiini faabla kɔpe fe kpeplate wɔ nikobuo ni Yaa anu, siinunɔ dilɔkɔkpe ni. Faale otii wɔ nintuo ni Yaa ɔlaa nwaa fe mmle kute ni.

¹⁶ Diki suoto di seteeteelaa ku selaakuu obuε kame. Diekye batii ba nikɔbla ni asaa ya mmle okle, nimblasa ma ninkyeko Yaa nfū fanfa. ¹⁷ Akakate ya mmle kafɔ nte fe lekpeseko le ninankpi nii. Batii banyɔ kɔbla nya okle, mma ninle Himeo ku Fileto ne. ¹⁸ Batoodie osuku biene nwu, bɔɔkɔkɔkɔɔsa bafūbanute bawo mambuε aε, okple loo lese letaka nwu ntɔɔwa kaanya kofokofoko. ¹⁹ Kafɔ, lesɔse le siene di Yaa ntoose nii, diidii dilabafuo otūkū. Nni suoto beekpana selaa se mmle beetika aε, "Saate n-ye batii ba ninle nɔɔ ni bale," ni, "Olele kafɔ nikobuε aε Saate ole ale, dikpe nii otii nwu lekyi eedie sikipile ɔbla."

²⁰ Di saawente leyo, awansaa ate ate nwe. Awo koto fututu beeyɔ beεbla nya, awo kafɔ koto seεle beeyɔ beεbla nya. Awo kɔte ku sewoso beeyɔ beεbla nya. Awo ayi finle mamblako nya ɔkpe, fie di awo kafɔ obe lele mamblako nya ɔkpe.²¹ Nioso se otii owo lebla suoto klekle, eediki suoto eekyeko sikipile simuu kame, abale anta sekpe finle ɔɔ ɔɔbla, diekye eelolaa suoto εeta Saate nɔɔ ɔkpe biene ɔbla.

²² Nioso topo sekosopo akɔnɔklesaa, faatikanko lek-lekle, ofū onu, leɔɔmbɔ ku atoko ɔkye ole. Faasie di batii ba nimpe ɔlaa manta ni Yaa ku otu biene kame. ²³ Kokple ntɔɔ fɔ nle, tansie di dibuu ku lesaa ɔtantofo selaa bananfite kame, diekye faye fale kalɔ ko ninwako. ²⁴ Diekye diekaate aε Yaa kpeɔmplate leɔ. Diekye dikpe ni anwe sifutule anta batii bamuu, anle saatuote biene, anwe otu ɔte kaasɔ. ²⁵ Batii ba kafɔ nietaka baye ni di ɔlaa biene wɔ mmle suoto, dikpe nii eediki selaa kasɔ εeta ma ku otu buε. Loobia Yaa mata mankyisa situ, mamatofo nwaako ɔlaa nwu. ²⁶ Ni dibasekete ma mandie di Abonsam sikū se εekyɔ eemufū ma εεbla ma ni kufiofa nɔɔ baletε.

Batii Masī Yaa Di Ayi Yentele Ya Mmle Kame.

3 Te nle mmle nsū, di ayi yentele kame, amumu mata kayi mawe osie. ² Batii mabɔmbɔ suoto lema lete ku koto lema. Babatakatesa suoto kato, suoto lema mabuo ma anu. Babatufa batii, batii dilabasimbu balofote lema. Batii dilabasimpe sefa, blɔbasantikanko Yaa lek-lekle kafɔ. ³ Batii dilabasimbla sifutule, nyaami ɔnya dilabasinwe, ditiikpɔnɔnɔsa mapɔ, suoto omufū okle dilabasinwe, batii mayakayaka ku kakpe, dibiene ɔtambɔmbɔ mawe. ⁴ Awo kafɔ ninle aε, batii madiki bawo lema manta. Batii mapesewa mambla asaa diisi ɔtambu kame, suoto kato ɔtakatesa mata batii nnyu aε lete lema ninlenke. Batii mabɔmbɔ kafɔ kayi asaa manlenkee Yaa. ⁵ Batii ba mmle okle mabla fe Yaa batii bale, kafɔ beesī Yaa osie wɔ nikakpaa ma mansie ni Yaa nkpa disiebi. Tambla onwii ku batii ba mmle okle.

⁶ Diekye batii ba mmle okle, mammaa mambuε batii ayo, mankyɔnkyɔ basanko ba ninanfuɔ ni suoto olenkee, ta beeyii ni ku sikipile ate ate sɔkɔpaa ma sinsifiko ni siisuku kpilε suoto. ⁷ Basanko ba mmle okle kotekete asaa obe lele kafɔ, boloonu nwaako ɔlaa nwu kasɔ. ⁸ Fe mmle di Yane ku Yambri lataka baayila ni di Mose suoto, nkpo okle di balaate asaa batuote ba mmle letaka baye di nwaako ɔlaa wɔ mmle suoto ne.

Batii ba mmle nle batii ba siikpile ntooyii ni asi kame pɔ batooyu ni ofū onu osuku nwu. ⁹ Kafɔ, batii ba mmle dilabakye sitū, diekye dibuu lema nwu madie kayi batii bamuu nnya, fe mmle okle diawa ni di Yane ku Yambri suoto.

Yaa Madiki Fɔ Ankyeko Atikanko Amuu Kame.

¹⁰ Kafɔ afo yi, faye mi asaa otuo, faye mi nkpa, faye mi disitikasaa, faye mi ofū onu, otu ɔte kaasɔ, leɔɔmbɔ, ku mmle ninkpee ni osie die dibuo kame. ¹¹ Faye atikanko nii ku abuo nii. Faye nle niablεε ni di Antiokia ku Ikonion ku Listra, ku atikanko siene ya kame lafe nii. Kafɔ Saate nwu ladiki mi di amuu kame.

¹² Nwaako dile ale, batii ba bamuu nikomie aε basie ni nkpa biene di Yesu Kristo onwii ɔbla kame, manwe abuo ku atikanko. ¹³ Kafɔ batii kpilε ku balaate asaa batuote kalalaa matɔɔtaka kato, mantɔɔkyɔnkyɔ batii. Nioso babatɔɔkyɔnkyɔ batii. Batii bamba kafɔ matɔɔkyɔnkyɔ ma. ¹⁴ Kafɔ afo, klee asaa ya beetuo fɔ ni ku lesaa le feefū feenu ni osie kanya. Diekye faye basaatuote lefo. ¹⁵ Diekye ni bia sibisɔ lefo kame faye Kɔkpana Klekle nwu. Nkū niebla fɔ nubente dieta didiki ne, diefe ni di Yesu Kristo ofū onu kame.

¹⁶ Yaa Ninwuna Klekle niekpaa batii fie beekpana Kɔkpana Klekle. Nioso kule kuata asaa otuo, ɔlaa osī ɔta otii, kule kuata kalolaa, ku otii ɔnanfi ɔta nkpa klekle osie. ¹⁷ Beekpana nwu mmle okle kualolaa Yaa otii anwo, anta ni sekpe biene simuu ɔbla.

Diki ɔlaa Biene Nwu Fabuε.

4 N-ye di Yaa ku Yesu Kristo anu, otii wɔ nimawa amakanko ni batii ku bakpi, anle ni seka, nka fɔ osie kanya nle, ² kayaa nkpe woo, kayaa nnaa woo, kpee okyiini fadiki ɔlaa biene nwu fabuε. Faalolaa ma, faasī ɔlaa fata ma, faakpee ma ɔnyεε. Nse foodiki selaa kasɔ fanta ma, faanyu fale feete otu kaasɔ. ³ Diekye obe owo kɔwa batii dilabasimmie aε bɔɔkyɔnkyɔ atoko mannu ɔlaa biene nwu. Nkpo oso babamie basaatuote manta suoto lema aε baatuo ma asaa ya boomie aε boonu nii. ⁴ Babakple di ɔlaa biene nwu semaa mantikanko selaa se beewola beete nii. ⁵ Kafɔ afo yi, klee osie kanya, faakpee otu diibuo kame. Faabla Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu buete ɔkpe. Faalolaa ɔkpe lefo omuu fabla nwa fe Yaa kpeɔmplate.

⁶ Diekye ami yi, obe nii wɔ kakpi ndie ni kaayi ka mmle kame nfe kowo. Babayo mi fe bɔkεε manta ni Yaa ole. ⁷ Ntɔɔkpe kakpe biene, ntooloo otoso biene nwu otoso. Leklee kafɔ ofū onu nii di Kristo kame lelaase kaase. ⁸ Nioso nunua, Yaa ntoololaa Leklekle letota εete mi, nle di Saate wɔ ninka ni leeklekle kame mayɔ antεε ni di diikple le suoto abakple anwa nii. Diele lete nii abata letota le mmle. Kafɔ ku batii ba nikonyu osuku manta ni lekple lewa nɔɔ nyɔɔfa nwu.

Wa Wla Fabanyεε.

⁹ Kpee okyiini faawa wla fabanyεε. ¹⁰ Diekye Dema ntoosifi Tesalonika eedie mi ta kayi asaa leɔɔmbɔ oso.

Kreske kafɔɔ ntoosifi Galatia. Tito ntoosifi Dalmatia.

¹¹ Luka lete niebu di ɔkye nii. Nioso wolaa Marko faak-paa nwaɔ fawako, diekye abafuo mi ɔkyakaako nwaa di ɔkpe wa ɔɔbla ni kame. ¹² Lekpee Tihiko nle akye Efeso.

¹³ Nse fɔɔwa kafɔɔ yi, ɔɔ lɛwɔɔɔ awu nii ya ladie ni di Karpo nfu di Troia fawakoe. Faayɔ akɔ nii fawakoe kyenkye n-ya bɛɛbla ni ku babɔkɛɛ nkunkyɛɛ.

¹⁴ Aleksandro wa ninle ni abɔɔsaa kpɛmblatɛ labla mi amumu osie kanya. Saate matɔɔ asaa ya aabla mi ni koto. ¹⁵ Nioso lolaa suoto fanyu di suoto ɔɔɔ, diekye aataka aayila osie kanya di asaa otuo loo suoto.

¹⁶ Obe wa baalɛɛ mi ni lɛka kasale alɛ ndiki ni suoto kanya, kuonwii lɛma ditayila mi kamaa, bamuu lɛma baasɪ mi. Yaa atannanfi ma kootoko, ayɔ akye ma.

¹⁷ Kafɔɔ, Saate nwu lasiekoe aakpee mi osie alɛ, lafuo Saate ɔlaa biene nwu obuɛ nwaa ɔta batii ba ninanle ni

Yuda batii. Yaa ladiki mi aakyeko kukpi kame. ¹⁸ Saate nwu madiki mi ankyeko okpile lele kame, abakpaa mi kafɔɔ buɛɛ anaabuoko sɛka ɔɔɔ kalekɔ ninle ni Yaa Kafa. Yaa lele ninle letansa ku leklekle ninnaa ni kaloo. Diwa kaanya.

Lɛsɛɛsa Yɛntɛle.

¹⁹ Kɔsɛɛsa Priskila ku Akwila kuɛ Onesiforo leyo batii bamuu. ²⁰ Erasto nkpe di Korinto, Trofimo kafɔɔ kofie, nkposo ladie nwaɔ di Mileto. ²¹ Kpee okyiini faawa fababuo fie di lɛwɔɔɔ obe diwo. Eubulo ku Pude ku Lino ku Klaudia kuɛ bafɔbanutɛ bule bamuu kɔsɛɛsa fɔ biene biene.

²² Saate nwu aklee fɔ ninwuna. Yaa sibuale disiekɔ ye.

TITO

1 Ami, Paulo, Yaa kpemlatε ku Yesu Kristo tɔkyente, nikɔkpana kukū ko mmle nkyesee fɔ. Yaa lediki mi eekpee mi ale, kakyakaako batii nɔɔ ba eediki ni ofū onu ale, kakpaa ma mantofo nwaako ɔlaa biene wɔ di ofū onu loo kotuo wo nii. ² Ofū onu ku lesaatofu le mmle n-ye di osuku onyu wɔ ninta ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo, di Yaa wɔ ninanlaa ni leka ntam εεε ni fie nfe εεbla ni kayi. ³ Yaa lediki nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo ɔlaa wɔ mmle kayi eetuo wo di ɔlaa nɔɔ kame, di obe wɔ di nnwɔɔ omu εεε ni kame. Nnwu εεyɔ eekpee mi di nneε kame kobue ntɔɔ batii ne. Yaa dikite loo omu niekpee mi kufiofa ale mbue ɔlaa wɔ mmle.

⁴ Obi nwaa bɔmbɔte Tito, kɔkpana kukū ko mmle nkyesee fɔ, diekye buɔbla onwii di ofū onu kame. Teete Yaa ku Dikite loo Yesu Kristo ale fɔ sibuale, aata fɔ atoko ɔkye ole.

Paulo Lata Tito ɔkpe Owo Di Kreta.

⁵ Ladie fɔ di Kreta ta mmle faayente ɔkpe wɔ niabu ni ɔbla ninfa. Ku mmle faase ni banyayilate die bafūbanute nsiisako nwu di sekpoo nwu simuu kame fe mmle lataɔ fɔ nii. ⁶ Fe bafūbanute nyayilate, dikpe nii anwe nkpa biene. Dikpe nii anle otii wɔ nin-ɔɔ ni ɔsanko onwii. Babi nɔɔ kafɔɔ kale bafūbanute nwaa, banaa ni setokopī mambu ni balofote lema. ⁷ Bafūbanute tunlete wɔ nikonyu ni Yaa ɔkpe, dikpe ni anwe nkpa biene. Dinaa ale eele otii wɔ nintakatesa ni suoto katoe ee annya ni ɔɔɔ wla ee ananle ni tasiente. Dinaa kafɔɔ ale eele kudu kpeete ku otii wɔ nimbεεε ni anu kotoe suoto. ⁸ Dikpe nii anle otii wɔ ninfū ni bafɔɔ, ambɔmbɔ ni lesaa biene ɔbla, anlenkee ni suoto nɔɔ kafɔɔ. Dikpe ni anle otii wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa biene ku otii wɔ nieklekle nii. Dikpe ni anle otii wɔ kafɔɔ ninfuo ni suoto ɔnanfi. ⁹ Dikpe ni anle otii wɔ niemufū nwaako ɔlaa wɔ buofū buonu nii anlee osie kanya fe mmle buotuo nii. Mmle okle abafuo ni batii bamba otuo ankpee ma in osie, ansī ɔlaa anta batii ba nikɔtaka manyila ni di ɔlaa wɔ mmle suoto.

¹⁰ Diekye batii kpɔnwu nkpe bɔɔkyɔkyɔ batii bɔɔtaka manyila di ɔlaa wɔ mmle suoto ku sibuuula. Mia kafɔɔ batii ba nikɔbla ni asaa ya mmle nle Yuda batii. ¹¹ Dikpe nii beetī ma osuku di asaa ya mmle okle otuo suoto, diekye bɔɔkɔkɔɔsa kafaabi batii kpɔnwu ofū onu. Bootuo asaa ya mmle ta koto kpile ko bɔɔwe mankyeko ni kame oso. ¹² Bia Kreta otii onwii dile ni mma bamu ɔlaa buetete labue ale, "Kreta batii balaate bale obe lele, lepoo kame babɔkεε ba ninkpe ni kobe, bakyoɔ ku balenyate bale." ¹³ ɔlaa wɔ mmle nte nkpo.

Nkpo oso sī ɔlaa fata ma osie kanya ale baadie nkpa nwu, mankee ofū onu biene nwu. ¹⁴ Nle mmle mata ale blɔbasinkyoɔ Yuda batii selaa se beewola beete ni ku batii afiofa ya bootuo ni atoko, siekye ni batii ba nintoo sī ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nfū.

¹⁵ Asaa amuu lebla klekle dieta batii ba niebla ni klekle. Kafɔɔ bakpilete ku batii ba ninanfū banu nii, lesalesaa dieklekle dita ma. Diekye otu wɔ nintɔɔ ni otii ɔlaa ku asibu lema leyii ku sikipile. ¹⁶ Batii ba mmle okle mbue ale baye Yaa kafɔɔ ɔsaabla lema ntuo ale baaye nwɔ. Bale batii bakyidi ku batokopīte, baawo bata ɔkpe biene kuonwii ɔbla.

Tuo Ofū Onu Nwaa Nwu Di Osuku Suoto.

2 Kafɔɔ afɔ yi, tuo asaa ya ninkaate ni ku ofū onu nwaa nwu. ² Tuo basuɔɔ nɔɔfo fale baale batii ba nikamufū suoto mankee nii, baale banumbente, ku batii ba nikata ni suoto dibu. Baale batii ba kafɔɔ ninkpe ni ofū onu nwaa, leɔbɔmbɔ ku otu okpee. ³ Nkpo kafɔɔ faatuo basanko nɔɔfo ale baasie nkpa klekle ne. Batanle batii ba nimbue ni batii suoto selaa ee baale batasiente. Dikpe nii beele basanko ba nikatuo ni batii nkpa biene. ⁴ Baatuo bakpeeale kafɔɔ mmle baabɔmbɔ ni basa ku babi lema. ⁵ Ku mmle baalolaa suoto mankee nii, ku mmle baabla ni suoto klekle, ku mmle baale ni basuɔɔ biene manwakosa suoto kasɔ manta ni basa lema. Nle mmle mata ale otii kuonwii dilabawe ɔlaa kpile kuonwii abue di Yaa ɔlaa suoto.

⁶ Nkpo kafɔɔ faatuo bakosopo ale baalolaa suoto mankee nwaa ne. ⁷ Di asaa ya mmle amuu ɔbla kame, dikpe nii afɔ omu lefɔ feele ɔte onyu feeta ma die nkpa lefɔ kame. Faakpee okyiini nwaa die asaa lefɔ otuo kame. ⁸ Tofo mmle faakakateko ni batii ku selɔ biene, ale batii dilabayila die lekakate lefɔ suoto. Ni balo lefɔ kafɔɔ dilabawe ɔlaa kuonwii babue wo di suoto, siinun-ɔ kakpe ma ni.

⁹ Tuo balanle kafɔɔ ale baawakosa suoto kasɔ manta basaate lema. Baanyu ale ɔsaabla lema omuu kakpee basaate lema suoto leyɔɔ. Batankyoɔ ma kanya kafɔɔ.

¹⁰ Batan-yu ma, kafɔɔ obe lele badiki batuo ma ale, batii biene bale, mambla asaa manta ma die osuku kanya. Nle mmle mata mantofo ale, asaa otuo loo ya buotuo ni di Yaa Dikite loo suoto, asaa otuo nwaa ale.

¹¹ Diekye Yaa ntoodiki sifutule nɔɔ eetuo wo di didiki le εεyɔ εεwako ni batii bamuu kaasɔ ka mmle suoto. ¹² Yaa sifutule se mmle ntootuo wo ale buasī nkpa kpile ku kayi ka mmle asaakuu otikanko. Buololaa suoto buklee nwaa, buosie nkpa nwaa, buɔbla suoto kafɔɔ

FILEMON

1 Ami, Paulo, wɔ ninte ni leeyo ta Kristo Yesu oso, ku obiloo Timoteo nikɔkpana kukū ko mmle munkyese, aƚ Filemon siwo loo bɔmbɔtɛ ku kɔɔmblatɛ wo loo, ² ku bafūbanutɛ ba nikɔkyaka ni leeyo lɛƚ, ku obiloo sankobi Apia ku kɔɔmblatɛ wo loo Arkipo wɔ nikɔbla ni Saate ɔkɔɔ osie kanya. ³ Teete Yaa loo ku Saate Yesu Kristo bale ye sibuale, baata ye atoko ɔkyɛ ole.

Filemon Lawɛ Lɛbɔmbɔ Ku Ofū Onu.

⁴ Obiloo Filemon, obe lele kɔɔɔ ɔlaa nta Yaa nii yi, nnyuma ƚ mɔɔ nɔwɔ sɛfa diisi lɛƚ. ⁵ Diekye lenu mmle okle fambɔmbɔ ni Yaa bafūbanutɛ bamuu ku mmle okle feefū Saate Yesu feenu nii. ⁶ Kɔɔɔ ɔlaa nta Yaa nle, onwii loo ɔbla fe bafūbanutɛ kata wo lɛɔɔnu le niekyofo nii die atasaa biene ya amuu ninkpe wo ni ninkpa kame di onwii loo ɔbla ku Kristo. ⁷ Obiloo bɔmbɔtɛ, lɛbɔmbɔ lɛƚ ntɔɔtɛ suoto lɛɔɔ kɔɔkɔɔ ku otu okpɛe osie kanya. Diekye lɛbɔmbɔ lɛƚ ntɔɔtɛ ale bafūbanutɛ bamuu ntɔɔwɛ otu ote kaasɔ.

Paulo Latikiti Filemon Lekoto Ale Akple Afū Onesimo.

⁸ Ta nle ni obilee di Kristo kame oso kafuo otu okpɛe ntɔɔ ƚ fambla lɛsaa le dikpe ni fɛɛbla nii. ⁹ Kafɔɔ nimbɔmbɔ ƚ ni oso, kotikiti ƚ lekoto. Ami, Paulo, nle Kristo Yesu tɔkyɛntɛ, nunua kafɔɔ lekple nte leeyo ta nnɔwɔ oso. ¹⁰ Nioso kotiki lekoto di Onesimo disi. Ntɔɔbakple nɔwɔ kote di Kristo kame di obe wɔ nte ni leeyo. ¹¹ Kuntɛ leyooto ɔɔ lɛɔɔdiki ninle kyakaakote yi, saa atale lɛkyakaako kuninwii aata ƚ. Kafɔɔ nunua yi, nfe ale lɛkyakaako ɛɛta ami ku aƚ.

¹² Nunua yi, kɔɔplesa nɔwɔ nkyese ƚ, obi nii bɔmbɔtɛ nwaa ale. ¹³ Se kamie nle awɛ di ɔkyɛ nii ninfū, aatɔɔkyakaakoe diisi lɛƚ fie, di obe wɔ nte ni leeyo ta

ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo oso. ¹⁴ Kafɔɔ noomie nle nnyinka ƚ fie faatɛ lɛkyakaako. Komie nle faabla ni díekye di otu lɛƚ kame. Nkpo oso namabla lɛsalsaa ninanle ƚ ni dibiesaa.

¹⁵ Loobia Yaa nietuna ale Onesimo adie di ɔkyɛ lɛƚ di obe kɛkɛɛ kame ale aakple anwa amasie ɔɔɔmasindie ni diidii. ¹⁶ Nunua yi, diesinle ɔlanle ko ale. Nfe ale otii finile alenke ɔlanle. Nfe ale obilema bɔmbɔtɛ ata wo kyenkye ami. Kafɔɔ eekple ale otii finle ata ƚ alenke. Diekye siitiinyu, ale ƚ ɔlanle, eekple ale ƚ obilema suotɔɔbi di Saate kame.

¹⁷ Nkpo oso nse foobu mi fe kɔɔmblatɛ wo lɛƚ, ni faafukuti nneɛ lɛƚ fafū nɔwɔ fe mmle okle fabafū mi ni. ¹⁸ Nse ɛɛbla ƚ okpile owo, ee asiko ƚ koto kowo yi, faabu fate mi. ¹⁹ Ami, Paulo, nieyɔ ɔɔnɛɛ nii lɛkpana nle mmle nle, kamata koto nwu nkpo. Kafɔɔ noomie nle nnyumasa ƚ nle aƚ omu lɛƚ fasikoe nkpa lɛƚ koto di Kristo kame. ²⁰ Nkpo oso obiloo, komie nle fatɛ lɛkyakaako le mmle ta Saate oso. Bla nle mmle faata suoto siyɔɔ mi di otu kame.

²¹ Lefū lenu nle lɛkpana ƚ ni kukū ko mmle, fababla fe mmle okle lebuɛ nii. N-ye nle fababla fanlenkeesa bia.

²² Diekyakaa nii, lolaa lɛba fate mi, diekye lɛfū lenu nle Yaa kamata ye selaa se simuu bitɔɔɔɔ biɛɔɔ ni ntale, anta mandie mi nkple nwa ɔkyɛ lee.

Paulo Lɛsɛsa Yentele.

²³ Epafra wɔ ninte ni leeyo ku ami ta Kristo Yesu oso, ɔɔsɛsa ƚ biene biene. ²⁴ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di Marko ku Aristarko ku Dema ku Luka, bale ni bakɔɔmblatɛ wo nii kɔɔsɛsa ƚ biene biene nɛ.

²⁵ Saate Yesu Kristo ale ye sibuale, aakpɛe ye osie.

HEBRI BATII

Yaa ɔlaa Nwu Lefe Di Obi Nɔɔ Suoto Kuɔwa Kuɔta Wo.

1 Saa yi, Yaa lakakate aata bawa loo diafe ni di Yaa ɔlaa babuɛtete suoto obe kpinwu di sisuku ate ate suoto. ² Kafɔɔ di ayi yentele ya mmle kame, Yaa lekakate ɛeta wo diefe ni di Obi nɔɔ suoto. Nnwɔɔ suoto di Yaa lefe ɛbla kayi ka mmle nɛ. Obi nwu nkpo ninle otii wɔ eediki eese ale aale nwo ni asaa amuu kleete nɛ. ³ Obi nwu nkpo niediki mmle okle di Yaa leklekle ni eetuo nɛ. Nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ ninkpe Yaa letembi le okle ninkpe nwo nii. Obi nwu nkpo kafɔɔ niɛyɔ Yaa ɔlaa osie wɔ ninkpe nwo ni akle kayi ka mmle osie kanya. Di obe wɔ atɔɔɔɔ batii sikipile ɛkye ma eeloo nii, atoosifi ɛlaasie di kasieko ka ninlenke ni di osi di Yaa oletan-ɛkye.

Yaa Obi Nwu Nkpo Nlenke Yaa Batɔkyente.

⁴ Yaa lebla Obi nɔɔ nwu nkpo ɛtaka katoo alenke Yaa batɔkyente. Diekye leyooto le di Yaa leyɔ ɛtɔɔ nii, leta-ka katoo dilenke alema.

⁵ Diekye Yaa diitɔko batɔkyente nɔɔ kuonwii diidii ale, "Obi nii fale.

Mie ntookple fɔ kote."

Ee Yaa diitɔko batɔkyente nɔɔ kuonwii ale,

"Kɔwa fɔ kote ɔbale,
nioso fabale mi Obi."

⁶ Di obe wɔ kafɔɔ di Yaa makyese ni Obi nɔɔ kasale kayi, aabue ale,

"Yaa batɔkyente bamuu dikpe nii, beese asi kaasɔ beesumu nwo."

⁷ Di Yaa batɔkyente suoto yi, Yaa labue ale,

"Lebla batɔkyente nii, ale baate fe kɔfɛfɔ.

Mba kafɔɔ nikɔbla nwo ni ɔkpe di osi, lebla ma nle baate fe ɔɔ ɔkplalomii."

⁸ Di Obi nwu nkpo suoto, Yaa labue ale,

"O Yaa, seka kaleko lefɔ nwu nkpo mawe dinaa ni kaloo.

Le seka di batii lefɔ suoto di osuku kanya.

⁹ Fambɔmbɔ lesaa biene ɔbla, feekyidi kafɔɔ lesaa lalaale.

Nkpo oso di Yaa lefɔ lediki fɔ nɛ, ɛeta fɔ suoto leyɔɔ, ɛyɔ fɔ eese di leba le diibu nkpe nii, dilenke ni nle ɛeta ni akyenwo lefɔ."

¹⁰ Yaa lakple aabue ale,

"O Saate, kaasɔ kakyeko, afɔ niabla kasɔ ka mmle kamuu,

afɔ kafɔɔ niɛyɔ nne lefɔ feɛbla kolo.

¹¹ Asaa ya mmle amuu kamafe, kafɔɔ afɔ flɔbafɛ diidii.

Asaa ya mmle amuu matɔ fe mmle okle di abula ntɔ nii.

¹² Fabakatu asaa ya mmle fe mmle okle mankatu ni awu.

Babakyelesa nya kafɔɔ fe abula.

Kafɔɔ afɔ diidii flɔbakyi.

Ale lefɔ kafɔɔ nnaa kaloo diidii."

¹³ Diidii Yaa diɛtɔko batɔkyente nɔɔ kuonwii ale,

"Sie mi di oletanɛkye,

dilaase di obe wɔ leyɔ balo lefɔ

lekpee fɔ ni ninkpaa kalɔ."

¹⁴ Be di Yaa batɔkyente nwu nkpo nle mɔ? Anwuna ale ɔɔɔɔba sekye manta Yaa, ni eekpee ma ale babakyaako batii ba nimawe ni didiki nɛ.

Yaa Mata Ale Batii Nwe Didiki Nwu Nimunimu.

2 Nle mmle oso dikpe ni buotikanko selaa se buonu ni nwaa, buomufu si buoklee osie kanya ale, bulaayu osuku biene nwu nkpo. ² Diekye nse kanya ka di Yaa batɔkyente lafu baawako ni bawa loo saa, nte nkpo, di otii owo letaale kufiofa ee ɛbla otokopi di Yaa lananfi obiala kootoko fe mmle okle diesieko nii, ³ ni le bienyu bile buatoso letokonanfi le ninte dita wo ni nse buosi didiki kple le mmle nwu nkpo? Saate omu niakasa didiki le mmle nwu nkpo lekya oyie, fie di batii ba bamuu nianu nwo ni kafɔɔ lediki beetuo wo klekle ale kute nkpo. ⁴ Yaa omu layɔ atuosaa ku sekye se niebla ni ɔkpe ate ate aayila ɔlaa nwu nkpo kamaa ale kute nkpo. Ku Ninwuna Klekle kame akysesaa ate ate ya aase aakpee ni baatii kame ni mmle okle dile nwo ni kanya.

Yesu Ninle Otii Wɔ Nikɔkpa Wo Ankyenko Ni Didiki Nwu Nfu.

⁵ Yaa ditayɔ kayi ka fɔle ɔlaa buobue bule kabawa ni aakpee di Yaa batɔkyente nne kame. ⁶ Kafɔɔ fe mmle beebue ni leɛba ninwii di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukũ kame ale,

"O Yaa, be ninle otii, fie foobu nwo disi nkpo?

Be lesaa niɛte dile otii kaayi ka mmle fie foonyu nwo nkpo?

⁷ Feɛbla nwo ɛwa kasɔ kekeɛ di obe kakui kame alenke Yaa batɔkyente.

Feɛyɔ lekpa ku dibu feetũkũɔɔ fele lekakoto,

⁸ ni feɛyɔ nwo feese di asaa amuu kanya nɛ."

Di obe wɔ di Yaa leyɔ nwo eese ni di asaa amuu kanya oso, ni lesalesaa nnaa ale diele nnwɔɔ nin-ye kaanya. Kafɔɔ mmle okle di asaa nte ni nunua yi, dilootuo ale

nnwɔɔ nin-ye di asaa amuu kanya. ⁹ Kafɔɔ buɔnya Yesu wɔ di obe kakui kame beewakosɔɔ ni kasɔ kekeee beelenkeesa ni Yaa batɔkyente nwu nkpo, diefe ni di Yaa sibuale kame oso, aafe diibuo kame aakpi di batii bamuu disi. Ta nkpo oso, Yaa ntɔɔɔ lekpa ku dibu eetũkũsɔɔ fele lekakoto.

¹⁰ Dile ale Yaa wɔ niebla ni asaa amuu, eemufũ n-ya akle ni kata ale Kristo kawo nimu di dibuo le kame aafe ni oso, ale aakpaa batii ba ninle ni Yaa babi anwako lekpa ɔɔ nwu nkpo kame. Diekye Yesu ninle otii nwo nikɔkpa ma ankpee ni diidiki kame. ¹¹ Nnwɔɔ ninfoto batii ankyeko sikipile kame, nnwɔɔ ku batii ba sikipile eefoto nii, kote kunwii ninkpe ma. Nkpo oso sinunsɔ ninkpe Yesu ale aalee ma ale babilema. ¹² Aatɔɔ Yaa ale,

“Kamalee fɔ leyooto nta babiloo.

Kamatansa fɔ di bafũbanute kasiisako kame.”

¹³ Aakple aabue ale,

“Kamayo anu nii ntika di Yaa suoto.”

Ni aakple aabue ale,

“Nyee ku babi ba di Yaa leyo eeete ni.”

¹⁴ Di obe wɔ baabi nwu nkpo nle ni suoto sina ku nto oso yi, Yesu omu kafɔɔ layo otii letembi. Abla nle mmle ale diefe ni di kukpi ɔɔ nwu nkpo kame yi, aawɔɔsa Abonsam wɔ ninkle ni kukpi osie. ¹⁵ Diekyakaa nii, Yesu labla nle mmle ale aadiki batii ba nikoyeke ni kukpi di nkpa lema disiebi le nienii ma ni kame. ¹⁶ Diekye diekpa kome klekle ale, diele Yaa batɔkyente ewa kyakaako, kafɔɔ Abraham banantii. ¹⁷ Nkpo oso Yaa labla nwo fe babilema di sisuku simuu suoto, ale aale Oletate Nɔɔfo wɔ nikɔnya ni batii nyaami, ambla ni asaa di osuku kanya di Yaa anu, ale aadiki batii ankyeko sikipile lema kame. ¹⁸ Nioso nunua, aafuo batii ba beeso beenyu ni odiki, diekye nnwɔɔ omu ɔɔ baasɔ nwo baanyu, aafe kafɔɔ diibuo kame.

Yesu Kayilako Letaka Katoo Kalenke Mose Kale.

3 Nkpo oso babiloo, aye ba di Yaa lelee ale biasoko nwo ni kafa ɔɔ asaa, ebla ye ni klekle, bibu diisi di Yesu wɔ eekyese ale ale ni Oletate Nɔɔfo di ofũ onu loo n-ye ni di suoto binyu. ² Abla asaa di osuku kanya aata Yaa wɔ niale nwo ale abla nwo ni ɔkpe fe mmle okle di Mose labla ni asaa di osuku kanya di Yaa leyo kame. ³ Fe mmle okle di otii wɔ nietofo ni leyo nfũ dibu anlenkee ni leyo nimu yi, nkpo okle kafɔɔ di Yesu lefũ dibu alenke Mose ne. ⁴ Diekye leyo biala, otii nietofo ni. Kafɔɔ Yaa ninle otii wɔ niebla ni lesaa biala. ⁵ Mose labla lesaa biala di osuku kanya di Yaa leyo fe kpem-plate. Ni aadiki selaa se di Yaa kɔwa ni ɔbabue aatuo ne. ⁶ Kafɔɔ Kristo nnwɔɔ ɔɔbla asaa di osuku kanya fe Obi wɔ nin-ye ni di Yaa leyo kanya. Awo ninle nwo leyo nwu nkpo nse buokpee situ, buotika nwo anu leesa le buonyu osuku munta ni osie kanya.

ɔnyee Kateko Nkpe Dieta Yaa Batii.

⁷ Nkpo oso fe mmle okle di Yaa Ninwuna labue ale,

“Nse bienu Yaa selɔ mie yi,

⁸ bitanwensa situ lee osie, fe mmle okle di bawa lee labla nii, baataka baayila ni di Yaa suoto, fe mmle okle baabla ni dii nwu nkpo baawe ni di ɔfaafuu kame,

di obe wɔ baasɔ nwo baanyu nii.

⁹ Nfa di bawa lee lasɔ mi baanyu,

baawolaa mi kaanya ne,

nu baanya asaa ya labla ni di ale ofosi ana kame.

¹⁰ Nkpo oso ɔɔlafe mi di batii nwu nkpo suoto,

ni labue nle, ‘Obe lele beeyu di situ lema kame,

diekye bayinya sisuku nii bate nsũ.’

¹¹ Nkpo oso ɔɔlafe mi, ni laka ntam osie kanya nle, ‘Diidii blɔbabuo kasɔ ka suoto nle kamata ma mante ni ɔnyee!’ ”

¹² Babiloo, bilolaa binyu nwaa bile, kuonwii kaame lee diewe otu kpile wɔ ninanfũ kunu nii, ale aakple di Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa nkpaamaa. ¹³ Kafɔɔ, bika bawo obe lele fe mmle okle di miemie wɔ beebue ni lekaako ye ni oso, ale okpile dilaakɔnkɔ kuonwii lee ale aawensa otu ɔɔ osie.

¹⁴ Diekye nse buotika anu di Kristo suoto osie kanya dieleese di kayenteleko fe mmle okle buakye ni kasɔ yi, ninfefe fie bubawe lele ku nnwɔɔ ne. ¹⁵ Nnya ɔlaa wɔ di Kɔkana Klekle Kukũ lebue ni. Ale,

“Nse bienu Yaa selɔ miemie yi,

bitanwensa situ lee osie fe mmle baawa lee labla ni,

di obe wɔ baataka baayila ni di Yaa suoto.”

¹⁶ Bawe niale batii ba nianu ni Yaa ɔlaa fie baataka baayila nwo di suoto? Mma niale batii ba bamuu di Mose lakpaa aakyeko Egipte kasɔ suoto ne.

¹⁷ Bawe di Yaa lanyaa ɔɔlafe aakpeeko ale afosi ana amu? Mma niale batii ba niabla ni okpile di Yaa lata ma baakpi ni di ɔfaafuu kasɔ ne. ¹⁸ Obe wɔ di Yaa laka ntam aabue ale, “Diidii blɔbabuo kasɔ ka suoto nle kamata ma ni ɔnyee ɔte,” bawe aalaka? Mma niale batii ba niataka baayila nwo ni di suoto ne. ¹⁹ Nioso buɔnya bule batafuo kasɔ nwu nkpo obuo, diekye, batafũ baanu.

4 Nkpo oso obe wɔ di Yaa ntɔɔta wo osuku onyu ale buawe ni ɔnyee ɔte wɔ aaka ntam aabue aate nii, bita bulolaa bunyu nwaa ale, kuonwii lee dilabaka di osuku ale aabuo ɔnyee kateko nwu nkpo kame. ² Diekye butoonu ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo fe mmle okle di mma kafɔɔ baanu nii. Baanu ɔlaa nwu nkpo, kafɔɔ kutakyakaako ma. Diekye obe wɔ baanu nwu nii, batafũ nwu baanu kafɔɔ. ³ Kafɔɔ awo ba niefũ bonu nii, bubabuo ɔnyee kateko nwu nkpo. Yaa labue ale,

“ɔɔlafe mi, ni laka ntam labue nle,

‘Diidii, blɔbabuo kasɔ ka suoto labue nle kamata ma ni ɔnyee ɔte!’ ”

Yaa labue ɔlaa wɔ mmle kunte ɔkpe ɔɔ omu ntooloo di obe wɔ aabla ni kayi. ⁴ Diekye di Kɔkana Klekle Kukũ kame leba ninwii Yaa lakakate di dii kuensĩ suoto ale,

“Di dii kuensĩ le suoto,

Yaa ladie sekpe simuu ɔɔlafe, aate ɔnyee.”

⁵ Yaa lakple aabue ɔlaa nwu nkpo kafɔɔ ninfū ale, “Diidii blɔɔbabuo kasɔ ka suoto labue nle kamata ma ni ɔnyeɛ ɔte!”

⁶ Batii ba niakasa ni ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo onu, batabuo ɔnyeɛ katekɔ nwu nkpo, diekye batafū baanu. Kafɔɔ osuku lekple kute ale batii bamba kabuo. ⁷ Nle mmle kotuo klekle ale Yaa lediki obe bamba ɛte, obe nwu nkpo ninle Miɛ ne. Aleɛ kpinwu ntɔbafɛ fie aakakate aafenko di ɔka Dawid ɔlaa wɔ butoobue buɔbafɛ ni suoto ale,
“Nse bienu Yaa selɔ miɛmiɛ yi,
bitanwesa situ lee osie.”

⁸ Diekye nse fe Yosua nkpa batii nwu nkpo ambuoko ɔnyeɛ katekɔ nwu nkpo di Yaa labue ni yi, nse Yaa diesinkakate akyeko dii bamba kuninwii suoto. ⁹ Nkpo oso di Lenyɛteyi lewo lekple dikpe di Yaa batii nte ni ɔnyeɛ ne. ¹⁰ Nioso otii lele niebuo Yaa ɔnyeɛ katekɔ nwu nkpo kame, madiɛ sekpe nɔɔ simuu ɔbla ante ɔnyeɛ fe mmle okle di Yaa late ni ɔnyeɛ. ¹¹ Nkpo oso bita bukpee okyiini osie kanya ale awo kafɔɔ buabuo ɔnyeɛ katekɔ nwu nkpo kame. Ale kuonwii loo dilaaka di osuku fe mmle okle baaka nii, ta otokopɔ lema oso.

¹² Diekye Yaa ɔlaa nwu nkpo nkpe nkpa, kuɔbla kafɔɔ ɔkpe wlawla. Kukpe abe kafɔɔ kulenke kapamii nfū abe nfū abe. Kumbuo di otii kame, kunsifi kame kame, kunsɛ ɔkla ku ninwuna nteɛ, kumbuo kunsifi akufi nkyakakɔ ku dikufi kame lela, kunwolaa kafɔɔ otii disibu kame ku otu nɔɔ kame dibiesaa klekle nindiki ninwako. ¹³ Asaa ya amuu di Yaa lebla nii, kuninwii nnaa ale diewofa nwa nii. Amuu nte temple di anu nɔɔ. Nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ ɔkye baamuu loo bubata suoto loo nkunta munta ne.

Yesu Ninle Wo Oletate Nɔɔfo Alenke Bamuu.

¹⁴ Nunua yi, bita bumufū ofū onu wɔ ninkpe wo buodiki buobue ni buklee osie kanya. Diekye bukpe Oletate Nɔɔfo kple wɔ ninle ni Yesu, ale ni Yaa Obi wɔ niasifi ni osi. ¹⁵ Diekye Oletate Nɔɔfo loo diele otii wɔ di ɔlaa loo dilbbanu ni kafutu die kasɔ loo ɔwa kame. Diekyakaa nii, Oletate loo nle otii wɔ baasɔ baanyu ni siisuku kpinwu suoto fe mmle okle nɔɔɔ wɔ mannyu nii, kafɔɔ atabla okpile. ¹⁶ Nkpo oso, bita bukpuke butɛteɛ Yaa lekakpomii nwu nkpo katū ku sekambi, nfū siifutule nɔɔ nkpe ni. Nfa di Yaa manya wo nyaami anle wo sibuale di obe wɔ diefi wo ni ne.

⁵ Oletate Nɔɔfo lele beediki beekyeko batii kame yi, ose manse nwa ale aasie di batii ku Yaa nteɛ ambla ɔkpe kaanya lema. ɔkpe nɔɔ ninle ale, aayila di batii kanya an-ɔy asaa ɔta anta Yaa, anta ole kafɔɔ di sikipile lema disi. ² Oletate Nɔɔfo nwu nkpo nfuo otu ɔte kaasɔ ɔta batii ba ninanye ni kufiofa nwu nkpo beeyu ni osuku. Diekye nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ kafɔɔ oloofuo kufiofa nwu nkpo ole. ³ Ta nkpo oso, dikpe ni ɛeta ole di nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ sikipile suoto ku batii bamba sele disi.

⁴ Otii kuonwii ninse suoto Oletate Nɔɔfo ayɔ dibu le mmle ata suoto. Kafɔɔ Yaa lete ninleɛ otii ambala nwa Oletate Nɔɔfo fe mmle okle aaleɛ ni Aaron.

⁵ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di Kristo diese suoto Oletate Nɔɔfo ayɔ dibu le mmle ata suoto ne. Kafɔɔ Yaa niase nwa ni aabue ale,

“Obi nii suɔɔɔbi fale.

Miɛ nttookple fɔ kote.”

⁶ Aakple aabue di leba bamba ale,

“Oletate fale diesifi ni ninaa ni kaloo fele Melkisedek okle.”

⁷ Obe wɔ di Yesu lawe ni kaayi ka mmle fe otii, ampe ɔlaa anta Yaa ku lekoto otikiti osie kanya. Anwi kaku ku kudu osie kanya ku nnumɛ blɔɔblɔɔ, anta otii wɔ ni-madiki nwa aakyeko ni kukpi kame. Ta aawakosa suoto kasɔ aayɔ dibu aatɔɔ nii oso, Yaa lanu nwa diwilɛɛ.

⁸ Kunte Yaa Obi aale yi, aatekete mmle mankyɔɔ ni ɔlaa atoko di abuo ya kame aafe nii. ⁹ Ta mmle di ɔlaa nɔɔ atoko ɔkyɔ lebla ni nimu oso, ɛbakple otii wɔ ninta ni batii ba bamuu niekyɔɔ nwa ni ɔlaa atoko nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo tate. ¹⁰ Nioso Yaa ladiki nwa ale aale Oletate Nɔɔfo di Melkisedek osuku kanya.

Bilolaa Binyu Bile Biekple Nkpaamaa Di Ofū Onu Wɔ Mmle Suoto.

¹¹ Asaa kpinwu nkpe buabue ni di ɔlaa wɔ mmle suoto fie, kafɔɔ kasɔ ninya odiki nttookple ɔlaa, diekye minfuo asaa omufū okpee diisi kame wlawla. ¹² Nwaako, ditɔɔkle dikaate ale nfe minle ni basaatuote fie, kafɔɔ diekple diefi ale otii owo kakple antuo ye kasɔ kakyeko asaa di Yaa ɔlaa nwu nkpo suoto. Ote bite fe babifɔɔle ba di nnyeɛ ntu lefi nii, nse nfe dikaate ale biale ni alesaa nutūle. ¹³ Otii lele nikokple anyɛɛfu yi, obifɔɔle eekple ale, ananye ni lesaa le ninle ni dibiene ku dikpile. ¹⁴ Banɔɔfo ninle alesaa nutūle, diekye batɔɔnanfi suoto di asaa kpinwu kame, nfe baye lesaa biene ku lelalaale.

⁶ Nioso yi, bita bukpe sitū di banɔɔfo asaa otuo kame, bieta budie kasɔ kakyeko asaa ya baatuo ni di Kristo kame. Bitasinta buakple baatuo asaa di mmle okle biakyisa ni situ di asaa ya ninanfū ni kɔya nfū ku mmle okle biafū Yaa minnu ni lefɔle. ² Butootuo ye asaa ate ate di Yaa ntu okpeesa suoto ku nneɛ otika di batii suoto ku mmle di bakpi mataka mankye ni kukpi kame ku lekanko yentele le nimawa nii. ³ Nkpo oso bita bukpe sitū. Nse Yaa letuna yi, nnya nle mmle nfe bubabla ni.

⁴ Batii ba nintooyinya Yaa lekpa nwu nkpo beɛnya nii fie beekple ni nkpaamaa, le dibate ma? Diekye baatu lekyesaa nɔɔ le niakye ni osi baanya, baawe kafɔɔ dibia di Ninwuna Klekle kame, ⁵ baanya kafɔɔ dibiene le ninsi ni di Yaa ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo kame, baafū kafɔɔ osie wɔ ninsi ni di seka kalekɔ nɔɔ ka nikwa ni kame, ⁶ fie nfe baakple nkpaamaa di ofū onu lema kame, mansinfuo okple okyi. Diekye beekple nɔɔkaasa Yaa Obi nwu nkpo di kowoso suoto, bookpee nwa sinunsɔ di batii bamuu anu di lekpa.

⁷ Yaa nkusekusesa kasɔ ka di kanto nɔɔ ankpete ka ni obe lele, kanta alesaa nle anta ni batii ba oso beekpe ka nii. ⁸ Kafɔɔ kasɔ ka ninkɔntɔ ni siwuu ku sɛfa kpile yi, kanaa nfasū keeta lesalesaa. Lekpaani mmie ka otikanko. Kayentekɔ, babakpee ka ɔɔ manfie.

⁹ Babiloo ከጋሙታይ, kunte buɔkakate mmle okle, di ɔkyeloo, buotika ye anu bule aye, biye asaa biene ya ninsi ni di nkpa ɔwe kame. ¹⁰ Yaa diele otii wɔ ninambla ni asaa di osuku kanya ale, aayee asaa biene ya biabla nii. Ee leɔmbɔ le biadiki biatuo ni ta nnwɔ oso di lekyakaako kame. Biakyakaako batii ከጋ ba niefu beenu nii, bia mmie biokple minkyakaako ma. ¹¹ Dile wo dibiesaa osie kanya bule, obiala kaame lee kakpee okyiini di nkpa biene be mmle kame ninaase kaase, ale asaa ya bionyu osuku minti ni kawa kaanya. ¹² Buloomie bule biakple bakyo, kafu bikpee okyiini ale biate fe batii ba niafu baanu nii, baawe ni otu ɔte kaasɔ, ale baafu ni ntam be di Yaa laka aata ma nii.

Yaa Latika Difuu Di Ntam Be Aaka Ni Suoto.

¹³ Obe wɔ di Yaa labue ɔlaa aate ni Abraham, aaka di leyooto ከጋ suoto aatɔ di ɔlaa wɔ aabue ni suoto. Diekye otii kuonwii nsinnaa alenke ni nnwɔ Yaa. ¹⁴ Aabue ale, "Nwaako ɔɔɔɔ fɔ nle, kama kusekusesa fɔ nta fɔ fanwe banantii kpinwu." ¹⁵ Abraham late otu kaasɔ, aatika Yaa anu. Nkpo oso, kɔnnɛ ከጋ lakpanko lesaa le ɔlaa di Yaa labue aate aatɔ nii. ¹⁶ Batii nka di asaa ya ninlenke ma ni suoto, man-yɔ mantuo ale lesaa le balaka ni nte nkpo, man-yɔ maniisa ɔlaa ɔnanfi lele ninsi ni di lesaa le balaka ni kame. ¹⁷ Nkpo oso di Yaa laka di suoto ከጋ aayɔ aatika difuu di ɔlaa wɔ aabue aate ni suoto nɛ. Diekye oomie ale kame kakpa batii ba nimafu ni lesaa le suoto aabue ɔlaa aate ni ale, nnwɔ ankyi ɔlaa ከጋ kamaa. ¹⁸ Yaa lebla nle mmle eefenko di asaa akyuu anyɔ suoto ninle ni ɔlaa wɔ aabue aate ni ku ntam be aaka ni suoto, ninaafuo ni okyi diidii. Yaa kafu ninlaa. Nle mmle oso di awo ba nietoso buɔbataniko ከጋ nii, nnɛ dilabafee wo di osuku onyu wɔ ɛyɔ eekpee wo ni kaame oso. ¹⁹ Osuku onyu loo wɔ mmle lata ale buomufu Yaa bukle osie kanya di situ loo kame, fe mmle okle di kowoso sidu mmufu kaasɔ sinklee ni osie kanya. Osuku onyu wɔ mmle nkpa wo kunfenko di dibula le baasaka baase ni Olekatako nwu nkpo semaa kumbuo ko kaklekleko nwu nkpo kame kame. ²⁰ Nfa di Yesu lalekatu aabuo diisi loo fele tunlete nɛ. Ni eekple Oletate ከጋ fele Melkisedek okle dinaa ni kaloo nɛ.

Oletate Melkisedek Suoto ɔlaa.

7 Melkisedek wɔ mmle lale ɔka di Salem, aale kafu oletate aata Yaa wɔ ninlenke nii. Obe wɔ di Abraham latookple ni di kakpeko, aalenkee ni baka bana yi, Melkisedek wɔ mmle lakye aalaakyakako ከጋ, ni aatɔ dikusekuse nɛ. ² Ninfɛ di Abraham layɔ asaa ya amuu aafu ni di kakpeko nwu nkpo dikyuufosile aatɔ nɛ. Lekasale, Melkisedek leyooto lesɔdiki ninle ɔka wɔ nimbla ni asaa tinini. Lenyɔfa, leyooto ከጋ lesɔdiki ninle Atoko ɔkye Ole ɔka ta aale ni ɔka di Salem oso. ³ Baakpana lesalesaa bakyeko di Melkisedek wɔ mmle ote ee ɔya ee ɔnantii ከጋ kuonwii suoto. Nkpo okle kafu manankpana lesalesaa bakyeko di kolofo ከጋ ee

kukpi ከጋ suoto nɛ. Nioso ote ate fe Yaa Obi nwu nkpo, eekple ale oletate wɔ ninnaa ni kaloo.

⁴ Biɔnya mmle okle di Melkisedek wɔ mmle lefu ni kɔya osie kanya! Bia ɔwa loo Abraham ከጋ layɔ asaa ya amuu, aafu ni kaakpe dikyuufosile aatɔ. ⁵ Nioso di kufiofa kanya yi, beeta Lewi banantii ba ninle ni olebatate osuku ale baafu asaa dikyuufosile di Israel batii nnɛ, nu bale mma bamu babilema, bale ni Abraham banantii. ⁶ Melkisedek wɔ mmle diekye Lewi kɔna kame, kafu aafu asaa dikyuufosile di Abraham nfu, ni aakusekusesa ከጋ nɛ. Otii wɔ di Yaa labue ɔlaa aate aatɔ nii. ⁷ Diele selaa sile ale otii wɔ ninta ni dikusekuse yi, alenke otii wɔ nikofu ni dikusekusesa nwu nkpo. ⁸ Batii ba kafu ninfu ni asaa dikyuufosile yi, bale olebatate ba ninkpi nii. Kafu di Melkisedek lakye yi, aafu asaa dikyuufosile nwu nkpo fe oletate wɔ kafu ninkpe ni nkpa fe mmle okle di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukfu lebuɛ nii. ⁹ Nioso buafuo obuɛ bia bule Lewi wɔ niafu ni asaa dikyuufosile nwu nkpo kafu lafenko di Abraham suoto aata Melkisedek asaa dikyuufosile nwu nkpo. ¹⁰ Diekye obe wɔ di Abraham lakyakako ni Melkisedek aatɔ ni asaa dikyuufosile yi, Lewi lasie di ɔwa ከጋ Abraham kafutu kame.

¹¹ Di Lewi batii olebatate ole oso di Yaa lata Israel kufiofa. Nse fele Lewi batii olebatate ole nwu nkpo lewo nimu, nse diesinfɔ ale, oletate bamba wɔ ninte ni fe Melkisedek, kakple anwa di Aron babi kanya? ¹² Nkpo oso nse bekyelensa oletate yi, ni dikpe ni kakyi kafu lewa di kufiofa nwu nkpo kame. ¹³ Saate loo wɔ kafu suoto beebuɛ ni selaa se mmle nwu nkpo, lekye kɔna bamba kame. Otii kuonwii kafu diikye kɔna nwu nkpo kame abla oletate ɔkpe, ata ole di oleta akyikye suoto diidii. ¹⁴ Diekye buye klekle bule, Yuda kɔna kame di Saate loo nwu nkpo lekye. Mose kafu ditabuɛ ɔlaa kuonwii akyeko di kɔna ko mmle olebatate ole suoto.

Oletate Wɔ Ninte Ni Fe Melkisedek.

¹⁵ ɔlaa wɔ mmle kame lekpa bia klekle, di obe wɔ di oletate bamba wɔ ninte ni fe Melkisedek ntɔwa nii. ¹⁶ Beɛbla ከጋ oletate ninanle ni batii kufiofa kanya ku ɔsaabla suoto. Kafu diefe ni di osie wɔ ninta ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo kame. ¹⁷ Diekye Yaa labue klekle ale, "Fabale oletate diesifi ni dinaa ni kaloo, fele Melkisedek okle."

¹⁸ Batooklee kufiofa kofole nwu nkpo beekyisa beeta ɔka. Diekye kunaa osie, kuodie lesalesaa kafu. ¹⁹ Diekye Mose kufiofa nwu nkpo diefuo lesalesaa ɔbla diwo niimu. Nunua yi, batɔta wo osuku onyu wɔ nieta-ka ni katoo kulenke nii, buofuo ni okpukuti ɔteɛɛ Yaa. ²⁰ Diekyakaa nii, Yaa leka ntam ɛkyakaa di olebatate fɔle nwu nkpo ole suoto. Saa yi, Yaa ditaka ntam aata batii ba baase ni olebatate. ²¹ Kafu obe wɔ baase ni Yesu oletate yi, Yaa laka ntam aatɔ aabue ale, "Saate ntɔka ntam, diidii kafu ɔkɔbasinkyisa kanya, aabue ale, 'Fabale oletate diesifi ni dinaa ni kaloo.' "

²² Diefе ni di nтам be mmle di Yaa laka ni suoto oso yi, Yesu lеbakple wo kamaa yilatе di kanya ninii le mmle ninlе dilenke ni fanfa suoto.

²³ Kakyi bamba kafо lekple kasi diе olebatate kofole nwu nkpo kame. Nwu ninle ale, baate baapo. Diekye baatookpi baatoodie akpe nwu nkpo. Nioso manfuo akpe nwu nkpo abla obe lele. ²⁴ Kafо nwanwa akpe nkpa obe lele. Nioso akpe nwanwa abla fe oletate, abakye lensa ayo ata otii kuonwii diidii. ²⁵ Nkpo oso, nunua ku obe lele anfuo batii odiki diefe ni di suoto nwanwa Yaa nfu. Diekye akpe nkpa obe lele, akpe di Yaa nfu ootikiti lekoto diisi lema.

²⁶ Nle mmle oso yi, Yesu wa mmle ninle Oletate Nwanwa wo okle buomie ni ne. Ate klekle, lekwanwa ee okpile kuonwii dietika nwa di suoto. Ekpa kome, nioso Yaa lediki nwa lete di bakpileblate kame, etakatasa nwa katoo asi di osi katakaleka ka ninlenke nii. ²⁷ Aate fe olebatate banwanwa. Diefi kafо ale aatwata ole dii biala di nwanwa omu nwanwa sikipile disi lekasale, fie nfe sema aatwata di batii bamba kafо disi. Aata oletata nwu nkpo ninwii di ayi bule amuu kanya, di obe wa aayo suoto nwanwa aata ni ole. ²⁸ Diekye Mose kufiofa nwu nkpo ladiki batii ba nintawe ni nyee baawa ni kasо, baase ma olebatate banwanwa. Kafо Yaa kanya ka anii ni ku nтам be aaka ni di kufiofa kamaa yi, ladiki Obi nwu nkpo aase Oletate Nwanwa wa ninnaa ni kaloo nialolaa akpe nwu nkpo aabla kuawo ni nimu.

Yesu Wa Ninle Wo Ni Oletate Nwanwa Fole.

8 Nunua yi, lesaa finle le ninsi ni di abla wa mmle kame, nwaako, buomie bule budiki butuo ni ninle ale, bukpe Oletate Nwanwa wa mmle okle asi ni di Yaa wa diibu ntika ni di suoto lekakpomii, oletanekye di osi. ² Abla akpe fe oletate di Yaa Akpanta Klekle ya ninle ni Akpanta amuamu di Yaa omu layo nne nwanwa ebla nii. Diele batii niebla.

³ Manse Oletate Nwanwa biala ale, aayo asaa ata ya manta ni ku bakke oletata anta Yaa. Nkpo okle kafо dikpe ni oletate loo wa mmle lewe lesaa lewo eta ole eta Yaa ne. ⁴ Nse fe kasо ka mmle akpe yi, nse ale oletate kuonwii. Diekye olebatate ba ninta ni ole di Yuda batii kufiofa kanya nkpe kofokofoko. ⁵ Akpe wa abla ni fe olebatate di Akpanta Klekle kame yi, dile lesaa le ninkpe ni di osi abla ni kunyii ni ku, fe mmle okle mannyu lesaa mambla ni lete dile.

Bibu binyu mmle okle diate ni di Mose obe. Obe wa ale kape ni Akpanta anta ni Yaa, Yaa latwata nwanwa ale, "Lolaa fanyu nwa fale ebla lesaa biala diete fe nle okle latuo fi ni di kobokote osi!" ⁶ Kafо oletate akpe wa beeyo beekpee ni di Yesu nne kame lefu kaya kulenke nwanwa baayo baakpee ni di olebatate kofole nne kame. Nkpo okle kafо di kanya ninii fole le di Yesu lekyeko Yaa nfu ewako ni batii nwanwa lefu kya dilenke kanya ninii kofole nwu ne. Diekye kanya ninii fole nwu nkpo ntika di abla wa beebue beete ni ninlenke ni suoto.

⁷ Nse lesalesaa dielalaa di kanya ninii kofole nwu nkpo suoto, se diesinfi ale baakple mambla kanya ninii

fole kukanwii. ⁸ Kafо Yaa lanyanlanlaa abla di batii nwanwa suoto ni aabue ale,

"Saate nwu labue ale,
Binyu lo!

Obe kowa mase ni kanya ninii fole abla ku Israel kale batii

ku Yuda kale batii.

⁹ Dilabate fe kanya ninii le

lanii ni ku bawa lema

di obe wa laklee ma ni kaanetu

ladioko ni di Egipte kasо suoto.

Diekye batabla di kanya ninii le lanii ni ku mma suoto.

Nkpo oso di amii, lakple ma di nkpaamaa ne.

Nkpo di Saate kobue ne.

¹⁰ Saate nwu nkpo lakple aabue ale,

Nnya kanya ka manii ni ku Israel kale nwu nkpo di obe wa nikwa ni kame.

Kamayo kufiofa nii nkpee ma diisi kame.

Kamakpana nwu kafо ntika ma di otu kame.

Ka male ma Yaa,

mma kafо babakple mi batii.

¹¹ Otii kuonwii kafо dilabasintuo owo nwanwa lesaa

ee obilema ale atofu Saate nwu.

Diekye bamuu lema babatofu mi,

dieyo ni di obiso biibii dielaase ni di nwanwa yentele suoto.

¹² Diekye kamanya ma nyaami n-ya sikipile lema se simuu ebla nii nkye ma.

Diidii kafо namasinnyuma saabla lema lalaale nwu nkpo."

¹³ Di obe wa nfe di Yaa kakate ni kaanya ninii fole nwu suoto, ni diotuo ale kakasale nwu nkpo ntookofo. Lesaa le kafо nintoobe diekofo nii, di obe kakui kame, nimmafe nin-ya kunloo.

Mmle Okle Mambla Ni Yaa Akpe Di Osi Ku Kasо.

9 Kanya ninii kofole nwu nkpo, dikpe sisuku se manfe mambla ni Yaa akpe. Baape akpanta ya kame mambla nwu ni kasо ka. ² Baase akpanta nwu nkpo kayi ku kame ku dibula. Kayi lele le baatwate ni kaklekleka, baase kandie ditikasaa, ku opunu wa suoto mantika ni bloblo wa beta ni Yaa. ³ Di dibula nwu nkpo semaa, kame nini baatwate kaklekleka kaame kaklekleka ne. ⁴ Di kaklekleka kaame kaklekleka nwu nkpo kame, asaa ya nin-ye ni ninfa ninle, oletata akyikye ya beeyo koto seele ebla ni, nnya suoto manfi oluufii ne, ku kanya ninii lelakaa le suoto beeyo koto seele beefifia beekyisa nii. Di lelakaa nwu nkpo kame, koto seele dibukii nsi kaame beeyo Yaa alesaa ya manle ni mana beekpee kaame. Aron kyenwoso wa kafо niadie ni afata nsi kaame ku akpanafu anyo ya suoto baakpana ni Yaa afiofa lefosi nwu. ⁵ Di lelakaa nwu nkpo nsintee, ebla asaa ya abla ni Kerubi letembi beetika bakpe ni afoko, diotuo ale Yaa nkpe ni ninfa. Afoko lema nwu nkpo leblefe ebla oyududu kuotfi leba le man-ya batii sikipile lema mankye ma nii. Kafо nunua wa mmle, bulabafuo obuо di selaa se mmle kame, budiki si kame klekle.

⁶ Ɖe mmle beɛbla asaa ya mmle beɛte ni ninfa. Ole-batate nwu nkye Akpanta nwu kasale kame obe lele manaabla Yaa ɔkpe lema ninfa. ⁷ Kafɔ Oletate Nɔɔfo lete ninkyɛ akpanta nyɔɔfa nwu nkpo kame, ninwii leleɛ kame. Nse oofe nfa, anklee babɔkɛɛ ntɔ. Ntɔ nwu nkpo an-yɔ anta Yaa ole di nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ sikipile disi ku batii bamba sikipile se beɛbla mananye ni disi nɛ. ⁸ Yaa Ninwuna Klekle ladiki aatuo klekle ale, di obe wɔ di kayi akpanta nwu nkpo lekple aye ni kamaa, osuku nnaa ale baabuo Kaklekɛkɛ kaame Kaklekɛkɛ nwu. ⁹ Nle mmle nwu nkpo nle lesaa le nikotuo ni lesaa di miɛ ayi ya mmle kame. Diotuo ale, asaa ɔta ku babɔkɛɛ oɛɔta Yaa dilabafuo otii wɔ ninkɔta ni oɛɔta nwu nkpo otu wɔ nintɔkɔ nɔɔ ni ɔlaa ɔbla kuwo nimu. ¹⁰ Diekye asaa ya mmle amuu ɔbla nle ole ku onyi ku ɔsaabla ate ate ya ninle ni otii suoto okleklesa lete ko dile. N-ya mmle afiofa ko ale beɛbla beɛta ni otii dieɛlaase di obe wɔ di Yaa mase ni osuku ɔle nwu nkpo ɔsaabla ɔbla.

Yesu Ntɔ Letekete Sikipile Baatii Suoto Sieloo.

¹¹ Kafɔ Kristo ntɔɔwa fe Oletate Nɔɔfo ɛeta asaa bi-ene ya nintɔɔwa nii. Olekataɔ ka kame eebuo ɔɔɔla ni ɔkpe lefũ ɔɔya, dile kafɔ dilenke lekofole nwu. Diele batii nneɛ kafɔ beɛyɔ beetofo ni. Nle mmle kotuo kafɔ ale diele kayi ka mmle lesaabla lewo dile. ¹² Obe wɔ di Kristo labuo ni laakpanta nwu nkpo, aasifi ni Kaklekɛkɛ kaame Kaklekɛkɛ ninwii diɛta ni ayi bule, ataklee batie ee banankyue ntɔ aalaata fe oɛɔta, kafɔ, nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ ntɔ aakle aakyenko. Aabla nle mmle di-isi loo, aayɔ aafũ wo, aata wo nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo.

¹³ Batie ku banankyue ntɔ ku nankyue dibi le beefie ni ntɔ man-yɔ mankpekpete di batii ba ninanklekɛ ni suoto, ninta ale suoto lema mbla klekle. ¹⁴ Ni nse ɔsaabla wɔ mmle nte nkpo, ninta ale otii mbla klekle mɔ, ni Kristo ntɔ kafɔ kafuo otii ɔbla ambala klekle anlenkee bia. Diefe ni di Yaa Ninwuna le ninkpe ni nkpa obe lele suoto yi, Kristo layɔ suoto nɔɔ aabla oɛɔta wɔ niewo ni nimu aata Yaa. Ntɔ nɔɔ nwu nkpo mafoto situ loo se ninkakate sinta wo ni ninkyeko ɔsaabla wɔ ninanfũ ni ɔɔya kame, ale buabla Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa ɔkpe.

¹⁵ Nle mmle oso di Kristo ninle otii wɔ niekyeko kanya ninii ɔle le mmle, Yaa nfũ ɛwako ni batii nɔɔ nɛ. Ale batii ba di Yaa leleɛ ɛbla ni bale nɔɔ, ɔkɛɛ lema kakkpanko ɔlaa wɔ di Yaa labue aate ni, dile ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. Nle mmle mawa kaanya diekye otii lakpi ale, batii ba niasie ni di kanya ninii kofole nwu nkpo kalɔ, Yaa kayɔ sikipile lema ankye ma.

¹⁶ Nse otii lekpana kukũ ɛte di asaa nɔɔ suoto yi, diediki otii nwu nkpo lekpi fie kuukũ nwu nkpo mbla ɔkpe. ¹⁷ Diekye kukũ ko beekpana beɛte ni ninwe osie kuabla ɔkpe nse otii wɔ niekpana ni kukũ nwu nkpo lekple akpe nkpa. Diediki kakkpimaa nɔɔ fie kuukũ nwu nkpo mbla ɔkpe. ¹⁸ Nkpo oso baablako ntɔ ɔkpe fie di kanya ninii kofole nwu nkpo bia labla ɔkpe nɛ.

¹⁹ Lekasale, Mose laka ɔsaabla wɔ ninsi ni di kufiofa nwu nkpo kame aata batii nwu nkpo. Nni nkpo kamaa, aayɔ banankyue ku batie ntɔ aakpɔɔɔsa di ntu, aayɔ

bafoso sinwini ku ɔfakɔɔɔ onwii aanyɔ kaame, aayɔ aakpekpete di kukũ ko kame di afiofa nwu nkpo nsi ni suoto ku batii nwu nkpo bamuu suoto. ²⁰ Ni aatɔɔ ma ale, "Nya ntɔ be mmle ninle ni nsũ letesaa ale Yaa lenii ni kanya ku aye ale biakɔɔ nɔɔ ni atoko." ²¹ Nkpo okle kafɔ di Mose lakpekpete ntɔ nwu nkpo di Akpanta Klekle nwu nkpo suoto ku asaa ya amuu man-yɔ mambla ni Yaa ɔkpe suoto nɛ. ²² Nwaako kabue nii, di kufiofa kanya yi, ntɔ man-yɔ makleklesa lesaa biala suoto. Nse baawii ntɔ kaasɔ yi, Yaa nin-yɔ sikipile aakye.

Yesu Suoto Se Aayɔ Aata Ni Ole Nietekete Wo Sikipile Di Suoto.

²³ Diesieko ale asaa ya beɛbla ni kaasɔ ka mmle suoto eedie ni osi ale, dikpe ni beekleklesa nya di osuku wɔ mmle suoto. Kafɔ n-ya ninkpe ni di osi nnya yi, dikpe ni beeyɔ oɛɔta wɔ nietaka katoo kulenke ni beeyɔ beekleklesa nya. ²⁴ Diekye Kristo ditabuo di Olekataɔ ka baatii leyɔ nneɛ beɛbla ni kame, kale ni nka ninkpe ni di osi kunyii. Kafɔ Yaa Kafa kamu kamu aakye, nfũ akpe ni di Yaa anu diisi loo. ²⁵ Yuda batii Oletate Nɔɔfo nkye Kaklekɛkɛ kaame Kaklekɛkɛ leleɛ biala ku babɔkɛɛ ntɔ. Kafɔ Kristo ditabuo nfa ayɔ suoto nɔɔ ata ole kpinkidi. ²⁶ Nse diele nkpo, nse Kristo ntabatoofe diibu kame obe lele dieyɔ ni di kayi ka mmle kasɔ kakyeko. Kafɔ mmle okle nfe dite ni nunua yi, Kristo lawa ninwii pe di kayi ka mmle ayi yentele ya mmle kame ale aayɔ nnwɔɔ omu nɔɔ suoto anta ole diisi loo, andiki wo ankyeko sikipile kame.

²⁷ Yaa lebla ɛeta otii ale, akpi ninwii pe, nni kamaa, abakanko nɔɔ. ²⁸ Nkpo okle kafɔ di Kristo layɔ suoto aata ole ninwii pe ale, aatekete batii kpinwu sikipile di suoto lema nɛ. Abakple anwa lenyɔɔfa. Kafɔ diele ale abakple amabla lesalesaa di sikipile suoto. Kafɔ abawa amafũ batii ba ninsi boonyu osuku mantɔɔ ni osie kanya, anta ma nkpa.

Kristo Layɔ Suoto Aata Ole Ninwii Di Batii Disi.

10 Yuda batii kufiofa nwu nkpo yi, asaa biene ya ni-mawa ni kunyii lete kule, kuole nkũ ninle lesaa biene nwu nkpo nimu. Nioso kufiofa nwu nkpo dilabafuo ofe di oɛɔta wɔ manta ni leleɛ ku leleɛ kame kubla batii ba niewa ni Yaa nfũ bawo nimu. ² Nse fe kufiofa nwu nkpo kafuo ma ɔbla manwo nimu yi, nse batoodie ole nwu nkpo kafɔ ɔta. Nse fe lesaa le kafɔ oso manta ni ole nwu nkpo ɔbla ditɔɔɔ klekle yi, nse otu lema kafɔ diloosinlo ma leɔɔ ku ninwii di okpile suoto. ³ Kafɔ oɛɔta wɔ mmle nnyumasa batii nwu nkpo sikipile lema leleɛ ku leleɛ. ⁴ Diekye batie ku banankyue ntɔ dilabafuo sikipile ofoto odiki di batii suoto diidi.

⁵ Nle mmle oso, obe wɔ di Kristo kamawa ni kayi ka mmle aabue aatɔɔ Yaa ale, "Teete, floomie oɛɔta ku asaa ɔta, kafɔ sitii suoto feɛbla feɛteɛ. ⁶ Babɔkɛɛ oɛɔta wɔ beefie ni nimuu di oɛɔta akyikyɛ suoto,

ee oɛɔta wɔ beɛta ni di sikipile disi nimbuo ɔ anu.

⁷ Ninfe labue nle, 'Yoo Teete, nnyee! Dwa lewa nle kɔbla fɔ dibiesaa,

fe mmle okle beekpana ni di suoto nii di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame.'"

⁸ Lekasale, aabue ale, "Floomie oleɔta ku asaa ɔta. Ee asaa ɔta wɔ beefie ni nimuu di oleɔta akyikye suoto ku oleɔta wɔ manta ni di sikipile disi." Nu aabue ɔlaa wɔ mmle, kafɔ kufiofa kanya baatɔta oleɔta nwu omuu fie. ⁹ Ninfe aabue ale, "Yoo Teete, nnyee! Dwa lewa nle kɔbla fɔ dibiesaa." Di osuku wɔ mmle suoto, ni di Yaa ladiki oleɔta kofole nwu nkpo sasaabla simuu aate di ɔkɔkɔ, ni aayo Kristo oleɔta aase di nsinkpo kanya ne.

¹⁰ Ta di Yesu Kristo latuna aabla ni Yaa dibiesaa di oleɔta wɔ aatuna aayo suoto kɔkɔ aata ni ninwii pe ku ayi amuu suoto oso yi, Yaa lefoto wo eediki di sikipile kame.

¹¹ Dii biala yi, Yuda batii olebatate nyila manta ole nwu nkpo okle onwii di Yaa Olekatakɔ obe lele. Oleɔta nwu nkpo kafɔ diloofuo sikipile otekete di batii suoto diidii. ¹² Kafɔ obe wɔ di Kristo lawa aabata ni ole ninwii di sikipile simuu disi di ayi amuu suoto aaloo nii, ni aasifi aalaasie di Yaa oletanɛkye ne. ¹³ Dieyo ni di obe nwu nkpo kame, Kristo nfe nsoko dieleasie di obe wɔ di Yaa mayɔ balo kɔkɔ ankpee nwo ni di nkpa kal fe nkpa ditikasaa. ¹⁴ Ole onwii nwu nkpo di Kristo leta di ayi amuu suoto yi, dieta ale batii ba bamuu beefoto beɛbla ni klekle beekyeko ni sikipile kame, lewo nimu dinaa ni kaloo.

¹⁵ Nwaako yi, Yaa Ninwuna Klekle lediki dietuo wo klekle. Lekasale aabue ale,

¹⁶ "Nya kanya ninii le kamanii ni ku mma.

Di ayi ya ninkwa ni kame, Saate labue ale, kamayo kufiofa nii nkpee ma siitu kame.

Kamakpana nwu kafɔ nkpee ma di asi kame."

¹⁷ Ninfe aakple aabue ale,

"Diidii namasinnyuma sikipile lema ku ɔsaatanlola ɔbla lema."

¹⁸ Nse batɔɔyɔ okpile beekye yi, ni oleɔta kuonwii nsinna.

Bitu Bukpee Onyee Buokpukuti Butɛɛɛ Yaa.

¹⁹ Nle mmle oso babiloo, bukpe osuku ale buabuo di Kaklekleka kaame Kaklekleka nwu diefe ni di Yesu kukpi nwu nkpo kame. ²⁰ Diekye ɛɛyɔ suoto kɔkɔ ɛeta di isi loo, ɛɛɛkete nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo osuku fɔle ɛeta wo. Diefe ni diibula le niasɛ ni akpanta nwu nkpo ninnye dieta ni suoto kɔkɔ simu. ²¹ Di obe wɔ bukpe ni Oletate kɔkɔ wɔ ninlenke ni di Yaa leyo oso yi, ²² bita bukpukuti butɛɛɛ Yaa di otu biene kame ku ofū onu wɔ ninkpe ni osie. Diekye batoofoto situ loo beekyeko otu wɔ nintɔkɔ ni otii ɔlaa lalaale kame. Beefoto suoto loo simu kafɔ di ntu klenkle kame. ²³ Nioso bita bu-mufū ofū onu wɔ ninkpe wo ni, buodiki mumbue ni buklee osie kanya. Diekye otii wɔ niebue ɔlaa ɛɛɛ ale ababla ni yi, ambala asaa di osuku kanya. ²⁴ Nioso bita buyɔ nwu ole baawo suoto, ale baakyakaako bawo lema, ale baadiki leɔmbɔ mantuo bawo lema, ale baabla dibiene. ²⁵ Bitanta buadie kasiisako loo kyɛ buate fe

mmle okle baatii bawo kɔbla nii. Kafɔ bita bukpee bawo osie bulenkeesa fe mmle dikaate ni di obe wɔ buonya bule Saate Dii nwu nkpo nfe kɔɛɛɛɛ ni.

²⁶ Nse buate bule buokple muntɔkɔbla sikipile di obe wɔ nfe buye ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo kamaa, ni oleɔta kuonwii nsinnaa kuɔta okpile kyɔkyɛ. ²⁷ Kafɔ nle ko niebu ni ninle ale buasie di leyekɛ kame munsoko lekanko le ninkwa ni ku ɔkɔ kple wɔ nimafie ni batii ba niɛtaka bayɛ ni di Yaa suoto. ²⁸ Otii lele niɛwaale Mose kufiofa nwu nkpo, di batii banyɔ ee batie lebue ale, kute nkpo kamaa, manlo otii nwu nkpo, mannyɔkɔ nyaami.

²⁹ Ni nse otii owo lenyu Yaa Obi nwu nkpo nyakatāa, eenyu Yaa kanya ninii ntɔ nwu nkpo beeyɔ beefoto nwo ni sikipile ale diedie lesalesaa, eekpee Yaa Ninwuna Klekle le ninle ni otii sibuale sinunsɔ, biɔnya nii, Yaa dilabanani otii nwu nkpo kootoko alenkee? ³⁰ Diekye buye otii wɔ niabue ale, "Ami nimbla nkyisa, ami yi, kamata koto." Ku nwo kafɔ niebue ale, "Saate nwu makanko batii kɔkɔ." ³¹ Leyekesaa kple dietɛ dile ale faabuo Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa, anaa ni kaloo, ɔnɛ.

³² Binyuma obe wɔ bianya ni Yaa lekpa nwu nkpo, biakple ni bale nwo ku kakpeka kame biafe biadie ni.

³³ Obe owo yi, baatufa ye di lekpa, baabla ye amumu di batii anu. Obe owo kafɔ bialola suoto bile biakpɔkɔ di mba baabla ni amumu di osuku wɔ mmle okle suoto. ³⁴ Biawiko mba baate ni laayo, obe wɔ kafɔ baaklee ye asaa amuu baafū ni di nneɛ lee, biakpee otu biadieko ma ku suoto leyɔkɔ, diekye biye bile bikpe lesaa le niefū kɔya dilenke nnya nkpo, diidii kafɔ nina-malalaa nii.

³⁵ Nkpo oso bitanta nneɛ lafee ye di otu okpee kame, diekye letota kple nte ye bibafū nii. ³⁶ Nioso dikpe nii biɛɛ otu kaasɔ ale biafuo Yaa dibiesaa ɔbla, di mmle okle di kɔnɛ lee makpanko ni ɔlaa wɔ di Yaa lebue ɛɛɛɛ nii. ³⁷ Diekye Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebue ale, "Obe kekɛɛ niebu, nse otii wɔ beebue ale abawa nii ntɔkɔwa. Alabakpi kamaa.

³⁸ Otii nii wɔ ninte ni tinini masie nkpa di ofū onu kame.

Kafɔ nwo nimakple ni nkpaamaa, suoto dilabayɔ mi di suoto kɔkɔ."

³⁹ Awo yi, buole batii ba ninkple ni nkpaamaa di ofū onu lema kame man-yu nii. Kafɔ yi, bule mba niefū beenu ni di Yaa lediki nii.

Ofū Onu Kple Wɔ Niawe Ni Yaa Batii Di Asaa Ya Batatɔkɔ Ni Suoto.

11 Ofū onu ninle ale disi otika osie kanya di asaa ya suoto buonyu osuku munta nii, buofū buokpee bule akpe nii, kunte bulɔkɔnya nya. ² Saa yi, ofū onu niata ale bawa loo labuo Yaa anu.

³ Ofū onu nieta ale buofū buokpee bule Yaa leyɔ kanya kɔkɔ kame ɔlaa ɛɛbla kayi ka mmle kamuu. Lesaa le buɔnya ni yi, Yaa lebla ni eekyeko lesaa le munɔkɔnya ni kame.

⁴ Ofū onu kame di Abel lata ole biene aata Yaa, kualenkee Kain ole. Ofū onu kɔkɔ niata ale aabuo Yaa

anu fe otii wa ninte ni tinini, diekye Yaa omu niafu nwo olecta nwu nkpo aabue ale kuobuo nwo anu. Abel lakpi baa, kafwa ofu onu nwa oso di claa nwa lekple kute kuwakate kunta wo mie.

⁵ Ofu onu niata ale Yaa lakpaa Enok aasifiko osi di obe wa akpe ni nkpa ale atakpi. Otii kuonwii ditasinnywa diidii kaakwaaka, diekye Yaa lakenke nwa aasifiko osi. Fie abakenke nwa ansifiko nii, Kwakpana Klekle Kukū lebue ale, aale otii wa niabuo ni Yaa anu osie kanya.

⁶ Otii kuonwii dilaafuo Yaa anu obuo nse anaa ofu onu. Diekye dikaate ale otii lele niawa Yaa nfu, dikpe nii, eefu eenu ale kubio Yaa nkpe, anta letota biene kafwa anta batii ba niewolaa nwa ni osie kanya.

⁷ Ofu onu niata ale Noa lanu Yaa kwa di obe wa aatwa nwa ale, asaa ya ninayiwa kaayi ka mmle di otii diinya anya nii, kwa bwawa. Aakwa Yaa kotoko aawola oklo kple wa di nnwa ku leyo nwa kame batii labuo baawe ni didiki. Ta ofu onu nwa nwa mmle oso, kayi batii bamuu latofo ale beekpi lewa, nkpo oso di Yaa labue di Noa suoto ale, ale otii wa ninte ni tinini ne.

⁸ Ofu onu niata ale Abraham lakwa Yaa kotoko di obe wa aale nwa aatwa ale, adie atwawe kaswa ka aabue aate ale abatwa nii. Aadie di okpoo nwa, aasifi di obe wa ananye bia nfu oofe nii. ⁹ Ofu onu niata ale aasie fele fwa di kaswa ka di Yaa labue aate ale abatwa nii. Aasie di abula akpanta kame fe mmle okle di Isak ku Yakob kafwa lasie nii. Kaswa nwu suoto baasie nii, mma di Yaa labue aate ale abata fie. ¹⁰ Abraham labla nle mmle diekye aatoonyu osuku aatwa okpoo wa di Yaa omu lebudi, eelolaa nwu ni ku lesse le ninkpe ni osie.

¹¹ Ofu onu niata ale Abraham labakple obi ote nu aafe lebe, di obe wa kafwa di Sara dilabasinfuo ni babi olofo. Diekye aafu Yaa wa niabue claa aate nwa ni aanu ale, ankyi di claa nwa kamaa. ¹² Nu di Abraham wa mmle laloo okpi, kafwa nnwa kame di banantii kpinku ladie fele awentebi lewa di osi ku lekpo tencia manafuo ni oloo kwa diidii.

¹³ Batii ba mmle bamuu lasie nkpa ku ofu onu baalaadu obe wa baakpi nii. Asaa ya di Yaa labue aate ma nii, kwe lema ditakpanko. Kafwa baanya nya fanfanfa baablefesa nne baate ale dii babafu nya. Baadiki baabue kafwa ale, bafwa ku osuku bakyente bale kaaswa ka mmle suoto. ¹⁴ Batii ba niabue ni selaa se mmle okle yi, boodiki mantuo klekle ale, boonyu osuku manta mma bamu kaswa ka ninle ma ni kale. ¹⁵ Nse fe mantobu disi di kaswa ka baakye nii yi, nse baakple baasifi nfa. ¹⁶ Kafwa kaswa ka niefi kalenke ni baatoonyu osuku baatwa. Nka ninle Yaa seka kalewa okpoo nwu ne. Nkpo oso sinunwa dilwawe Yaa ale baale nwa ale Yaa lema ne. Diekye eelolaa okpoo dibinte eete ma.

¹⁷ Ofu onu niata ale Abraham latuna ale kwa obi nwa Isak anta ole anta Yaa di obe wa aaswa nwa aanyu nii. Obi nwu suoto di Yaa labue claa aate ale abata Abraham ne. Kafwa aatuna ale kwa obi nwu nkpo onwii anta ole anta Yaa. ¹⁸ Yaa latwa nwa ale, "Isak nwu nkpo suoto fabawe banantii ba claa latwa fwa late ni ne." ¹⁹ Abraham lafu aanu ale, Yaa mafuo bakpi senkesa, mansie

nkpa. Nwaako, buafuo obue bule, odiki di Yaa ladiki Isak aakyeke bakpi kame aata Abraham.

²⁰ Ofu onu niata ale Isak lawii Yakob ku Esau lewa aata kayi kamaa batii ba okle babale nii.

²¹ Ofu onu niata ale obe wa di Yakob nfe kokpi nii, awii Yosef babi lewa onwii onwii, aatansa Yaa, ni aakpe di kyenwoso nwa suoto ne.

²² Ofu onu niata ale obe wa di Yosef nfe kokpi nii, aakate aakyeke di Israel batii odie di Egipte kaswa suoto. Ni aakpe ma kufiofa mmle okle baabla ni akufi nwa ya nimate ni di kwa kame ne.

²³ Ofu onu niata ale Mose balofote nwa lawofasa nwa awente atie di obe wa baalofa nwa ni kamaa. Baanya ale obi wa ninkle ni onyu ale. Nioso batayeke ale bwawaale Egipte kaswa nwu nkpo kwa kufiofa.

²⁴ Ofu onu niata ale obe wa di Mose lamu nii, aasfi ale, batanle nwa kwa Farao obi sankobi obi. ²⁵ Aatuna ale oofe diibuo kame ku Yaa babi, ale aanya suoto lewa di okpile bla kame di obe kakui kame. ²⁶ Mose lanyu ale, sinunwa se babakpe nwa ni ta Kristo oso lefu kwa dilenke lesaawe le ninte ni di Egipte kaswa suoto. Diekye aatoonyu osuku aatwa letota biene le abafu ankyeko ni Yaa nfu. ²⁷ Ofu onu niata ale Mose ladie di Egipte kaswa suoto ale, atayeke kwa Farao bla wa abanya nii. Aayila osie kanya fele aatwanya Yaa wa di anu loo dilwanya nii. ²⁸ Ofu onu niata ale Mose lataasa Okpi Diisi Ofe saabla, ku nwa be aata baawii ni di kayokontu biala suoto ale, Yaa Twyente wa niaklee ni kukpi dilaalo Israel batii babi suotubi kasale kuonwii di Egipte kaswa suoto.

²⁹ Ofu onu niata ale Israel batii lafuo lekpo seele nwu taafe fele kaswa kosole suoto bakye. Kafwa obe wa di Egipte batii lamie ale bwawaale nii, lekpo nwu nkpo laywa ma fe. ³⁰ Ofu onu niata ale Yeriko okpoo siyiyie kple nwu nkpo labie di obe wa di Israel batii lakye baakpi si ni ayi akuensi.

³¹ Ofu onu niata ale batalo twakpeete Rahab fe mmle okle baalo ni batokopite ba niasfi ni Yaa. Diekye aatuna aafu Israel batii ba baakpe ale balaala ni kaswa nwu nkpo ninfa baasoosa di kye nwa.

³² Wmenlaa kaple nwa ye? Obe nnaa, nse twakakate di Gideon ku Barak ku Samson ku Yefta ku Dawid ku Samuel ku Yaa claa babuete suoto. ³³ Ofu onu niata ale batii ba mmle bawo lalenke seka nlewa di kakpe kame. Bawo kafwa lata batii labla asaa di osuku kanya. Bawo kafwa nne lakpanko Yaa claa wa aabue aate ale ababla ni suoto. Bawo kafwa lamaasa bakplele nnya. ³⁴ Ni baawo kafwa laniisa twa kple wa natoofie ni bembembe, ni baadie di balo lema nne kame ne. Batii ba mmle bamuu lema bia osie batawe, kafwa Yaa lakpe ma osie, baabakple basiente di kakpe kame, baalenke bakpete bamba. ³⁵ Ofu onu niata ale basanku lakple baafu babilema ba niakple baataka ni baakpi kame. Batii bamba kafwa latuna baabla ma amumu, baasfi ale, batandiki ma leyo katenka dialaase di obe wa baakpi nii. Baatuna baabla nle mmle diekye, baafu baanu ale babawe nkpa fole be nikwa ni, dile dilenke ni mie nle be mmle.

³⁶ Batii bawo, batii wo lema lama ma, baape ma kafɔɔ. Batii bawo kafɔɔ baape akpo, baalaate ma laayo. ³⁷ Baasafɔ batii bawo afuɔ, baabe bawo kafɔɔ ku sɔɔ di akyuu anyɔ. Baalo bawo kafɔɔ ku apa. Bawo, bafoso ku batie akū baatoonyukū baatookyi, diekye bapiite baale osie kanya. Batii labla bawo amumu ku disi osie, osie kanya. ³⁸ Ta dibiene lema oso batawe leba nwaa baasie di kayi ka mmle batii kame. Nioso baakye baatookyi se-faafuu ku abokote kame fe bafɔɔ. Baasie kafɔɔ di si-fuuntuu kame ku atue kaasɔ kame.

³⁹ Batii ba mmle bamuu lefū leyooto biene ta ofū onu lema oso. Kafɔɔ kuonwii lema kɔnɛɛ ditakpanko lesaa le ɔlaa di Yaa labue aate ma nii. ⁴⁰ Diekye Yaa ntɔɔbla disibu le nietaka katoɔ dilenke ni ɛɛɛ ɛɛta wo. Lesaa le oso ɛɛbla ni nkpo ninle ale, diediki awo buɔɔbakyakaa ma di suoto fie ababla awo ba dudu munwo nimmu.

Yaa Ninle Wo Kote.

12 Nkpo oso, di obe wɔ bukpe ni batii kpinwu ba mmle di nkpa lema kotuo wo ni lesaa le ninle ni ofū onu yi, bita bukpee okyiini buɔɔbla ɔkpe wɔ ninte wo ni siitū ale buɔɔta disi. Bieta budiki lesaa lele ni-mawa wo ni siisuku loo suoto ku okpile wɔ ninkle wo ni osie kanya bute di ɔkɔɔ. ² Bieta buta anu loo atika di Yesu lete suoto, otii wɔ suoto di ofū onu loo ntika ni dieyɔ ni kaasɔ kakyekɔ dielaase ni kaanyenteleko. Aafe diibuɔ kame aakpi di kowoso suoto. Kafɔɔ atayɔ nwu ole di sinunɔ se nintika ni di otii wɔ niekpi ni koowoso suoto, diekye aanya suoto leyɔɔ le niate nɔw ni siitū. Kafɔɔ nunua yi, nfe aasi di Yaa lekakpomii ɔkɔɔ di oleanɛkye.

³ Bibu disi di Yesu suoto binyu, di mmle okle aatuna aafe ni diibuɔ kame di bakpileblate nneɛ kame, ale nneɛ dilaafee ye bipɛbikple ni. ⁴ Kunte biɔkpe minyila di okpile suoto yi, biibadu nfū dikpe ni ale biewii ni ntu lee kaasɔ. ⁵ Bitooeye ɔnyɛɛ sekpeelaa se di Yaa lakakate ale ye ni fe babi? Aakakate ale, "Obi nii, tan-ɔ Saate lenanfi fe lesaa le ninanfi nii.

Tanta nneɛ lafee fɔ nse oosɔ ɔlaa anta fɔ.

⁶ Diekye batii ba di Saate nwu mbɔmbɔ nii yi, mma annanfi nɛ.

Batii ba kafɔɔ eefū ale bale nɔw ni babi yi, mma annanfi kootoko nɛ."

⁷ Bikpee otu nse bɔɔnanfi ye fele Yaa nikɔnanfi babi. Diekye obi kuonwii nnaa ale diidii ote diananfi nɔw nii.

⁸ Nse baananfi ye fe mmle okle ɔɔnanfi ni babi ɔɔ bamu yi, ni diotuo ale, biele nɔw babi bamu, ni otii bambabi bile. ⁹ Diekyakaa ni di nle mmle suoto yi, bamuu loo bukpe bate kaasɔ ka mmle suoto ninanfi wo mun-ɔ dibu munta ma nii. Ni le oso nfe munaawakosa suoto kasɔ buta Yaa wɔ ninle ni anwuna loo kote ale buasie nkpa. ¹⁰ Bate loo kaasɔ ka mmle suoto nnanfi wo di obe kakuii kame fe mmle okle beenyu ale dilema nii. Kafɔɔ Yaa nnwɔɔ yi, annanfi wo di mmle okle diale ninta wo nii ale, buate klekle fe nnwɔɔ. ¹¹ Lenanfi kuninwii nimenemene di obe wɔ kame bɔɔnanfi ni otii nwu nkpo, nimbuɔ nɔw suoto. Kafɔɔ semaa, lenanfi nwu

nkpo nta ale otii nwu nkpo mbla asaa di osuku kanya ante tinini, ansie nkpa di atoko ɔkye ole kame.

Lolaa Fanyu Di Mmle Okle Fasi Ni Nkpa.

¹² Bisinnaa osie, nioso bikple bikpee suoto lee osie. ¹³ Biediki sisuku se ninle ni nwaa bita suoto biekye si di suoto ale batii ba di akunkyɔ nsinnaa ni osie dilaanɔ, kafɔɔ akunkyɔ lema nwu nkpo kawɛ osie.

¹⁴ Bikpee okyiini ale biasie di atoko ɔkye ole kame ku batii bamuu. Bienyu kafɔɔ bile biasie nkpa klekle. Diekye otii kuonwii dilɔɔbanya Saate nwu nkpo nse aasie nkpa klekle. ¹⁵ Bilolaa binyu nwaa bile otii kuonwii dieyu Yaa sibuale se mmle, ale diata ale okpile odu wɔ ninkpe ni olo kakɔntɔ kaame lee ale, kuakpɔkɔɔɔɔ batii kpinwu ale baakpɔɔɔɔ. ¹⁶ Bilolaa binyu nwaa bile otii kuonwii dilaale ɔɔkɔkpeete ee anunɔɔsaa blate fe mmle okle di Esau labla nii. Di obe wɔ aayɔ senɔɔfo ɔɔ aasunsū aafū ni alesaa lebesibii ninwii pɛ. ¹⁷ Fe mmle okle biye nii, semaa Esau lamie osie kanya ale se aafū dikusekuse fele obi ɔkɔfole fie, kafɔɔ ote lasi nɔw ɔta. Diekye osuku kuonwii ditasinwe nɔw ale aakyelesa lesaa le aabla nii. Nu aawi kaku osie kanya ale oofū dikusekuse nwu nkpo, atasinwe ni.

¹⁸ Diele Sinai kobokote ko biafuo ni ɔkpanko kuofie ni kafɔɔ ku ɔɔ bembembe nfū biɛwa fe mmle okle di Israel batii lakye nii. Diele nlokonye ku ditunu ku afɛɛfo siene nfū kafɔɔ biɛwa. ¹⁹ Diele kafɔɔ dikyukyoo le seɛɔ ni si nkpe ni osie ku seɔɔ onu wɔ di Israel batii lanu ni baatikiti lekoto ale sitasimbue ni ɔlaa nfū biɛwa.

²⁰ Diekye balabafuo oyila di kufiofa ko baakpee ma ni suoto. Baatɔɔ ma ale, "Nse lesaa lewo ee bia ɔkɛɛ lekpanko kobokote nwu nkpo yi, baasafɔ nɔw afuɔ balo."

²¹ Lesaa le baanya ni ninfa late diabla leyekesaa kple.

Nioso diata ale Mose labue ale, "Leyeke ntoomufū mi dita ale kotūtūkū kpakpakpa."

²² Kafɔɔ aye yi, Sion kobokote suoto biɛwa, dile ni Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni okpoo, kule ni Yaa kafa Yerusalem. Nfū di Yaa batɔkyente nkpe nkpe, nkpe nii ku suoto leyɔɔ.

²³ Kakyakaa nii, bitɔɔwa Yaa babi kasale bawokalɛɛkɔ, mba ayooto beekpana ni di Yaa kafa. Bitɔɔwa Yaa wɔ ninle ni batii bamuu kante ku batii biene ba nintookpi ni di Yaa lebla ma anwuna ɛɛbla ni klekle beewo ni nimu nfū. ²⁴ Bitɔɔwa kafɔɔ Yesu wɔ niekyeko kanya ninii fɔle Yaa nfū ɛɛwako ni batii ɔɔ nfū. Biɛwa kafɔɔ nɔ ɔɔ be beewiwii ni nfū dikle ni ɔlaa wɔ ninlenke ni Abel nɔ be baawii ni suoto.

²⁵ Nioso bilolaa binyu nwaa bile nse Yaa ɔkɔkate anta ye yi, bilaasi nɔw ɔlaa onu. Diekye batii nwu nkpo lasi nɔw ɔlaa onu di obe wɔ aasi ɔlaa aata ma ni kaasɔ ka mmle suoto. Nioso batafuo otoso di letokonanfi ɔɔ nwu kalɔ. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di lele wo mate nɛ. Lele wo manlenkee nse buosi Yaa wɔ nikɔkatate di osi anta wo ni kaasɔ ka mmle ɔlaa onu. ²⁶ ɔlaa ɔɔ latūkuna kasɔ ka mmle di obe nwu nkpo kame aakakate nii. Aakple aabue kafɔɔ aate ale, "Kamakple ntūkuna kasɔ ka mmle ninwii. Kafɔɔ nunua yi, diesinle kasɔ ka mmle lete kamatūkuna kafɔɔ ku osi kamatūkuna." ²⁷ Selaa se mmle aabue ale, "Kamakple ntūkuna ni ninwii," kutuo wo

klekle ale, lesaa lele di Yaa lebla diotūkū kamaa, abamufū ni antūkunsa, anwōwasa ni. Diediki asaa ya ninantūkū ni lete nimabu.

²⁸ Nkpo oso bita bupe Yaa sēfa, diekye bukpe sēka kalekō ka ninantūkū ni diidii ale bubabuo. Nioso bita busumu Yaa di osuku wā niesiēko ni suoto ku leyēke, buyō dibu kafōw butōw. ²⁹ Diekye Yaa loo ninle wōw wā ninfiē asaa anlalaasa ni nē.

Lesaa Le Dikaatē Ale Buabla Fiē Buabuo Ni Yaa Anu.

13 Bibōmbō bawo obe lele fele Kristo kamē babilema. ² Bitanyee bafōw otoofū di ayo lee. Diekye batii bawo labla nkpo baafū Yaa batōkyentē batatofō nii. ³ Bienyuma mba ninte ni laayo fē minkoma ninte laayo. Bienyuma mba kafōw bōwōbla ni amumu fē minkoma bōwōbla amumu nwu nkpo.

⁴ Bitā dibu disiē baamuu lee sēsa ku sēsōfō kamē. Basa ku basōfō batandie bawo kamaa. Diekye Yaa makanko basōwōkpeetē bamuu ku mba nikotetee nii. ⁵ Bitansēsa anu kooto suoto. Bieta lesaa le ninkpe ye ni dibuo ye anu. Diekye Yaa lebuē ale,

“Namadie ye nneē diidii.

Namadiki ye atoko kafōw diidii.”

⁶ Nkpo oso buafuo obuē ku sēkambi bulē, “Saate nwu nkpo ninle mi kyakaakote, nioso namayēke.

Be di otii wo nii kafuo mi bōla?”

⁷ Binyuma batunletē lee ba niabuē Yaa wāla baataye ni. Bibu disi binyu mmle okle baasiē ni nkpa, bienyu ofū onu lēma nwu bitekete. ⁸ Yesu Kristo ninkyi diidii. Mmle okle aate ni di obe wā nintōbafē ni kamē, nkpo okle kafōw ate miē nē. Nkpo okle kafōw abate dinaa ni kaloo nē.

⁹ Bitanfū asaa otuo bamba ya baatii kotuo ni ate ate bianu ale biadie di osuku biene nwu nkpo suoto. Yaa sibualē lete ninkpee ye situ osiē, diele afiofa ya nintika ni diē alesaa ole suoto, anankyakaako batii ba nimbla nya ni di suoto.

¹⁰ Awo yi, oleōta akyikyē anwii nkpe wo di olebatate ba ninta ni ole di Yuda batii Olekatakō nwu nkpo kamē, nnaa osuku manle ni alesaa ya nintika nya ni di suoto.

¹¹ Yuda batii Oletatē Nōwō n-yō babōkēē ntō ankyenko Kakleklekō kaamē Kakleklekō, anaata ole di sikipile disi. Kafōw babōkēē nwu nkpo bamu manfiē ma di okpoo

nwu nkpo kōkōkō. ¹² Nle mmle oso di Yesu kafōw lakpi di okpoo kplē nwu nkpo kōkōkō nē. Ku disitikasaa ale aafoto batii nkyeko sikipile kamē ku nnwōw omu nōw ntō. ¹³ Nkpo oso yi, bita bukpe kyē kyē kyē kyē di okpoo nwu nkpo kōkōkō ale sinunōw se baakpee nōw ni yi, awoo baakpee wo sī fāa. ¹⁴ Diekye kaasō ka mmle suoto yi, bunaa okpoo kuonwii bubasiē nwu ni kaamē obe lele. Kafōw buonyu osuku munta okpoo wā nikamawa nii.

¹⁵ Nkpo oso yi, obe lele bita buyō katansa buta Yaa fē oleōta diefe ni di Kristo suoto. Nni ninle lesaa le nindie ninkyē ni batii ba niefū leyooto nōw beenu ni kanya kamē nē. ¹⁶ Bitanyee dibiene bōla wā bawo, ku bawo kafōw asaa wā. Diekye nle mmle bōla nle oleōta wā nimbuo ni Yaa anu.

¹⁷ Bikyōw batunletē lee wāla atoko, biēwakosa suoto kasō bita ma baakpaa ye. Diekye mma nikonyu ye nē, fē batii ba nimata ni nkuntaa di nkpa lee suoto manta ni Yaa. Bibu ma baabla kōpē wā mmle ku suoto leyōw ale kulaakplē atoo kuta ma. Nse diele nkpo, ni kōpē lēma bōla dilabale lēkyakaako dita ye.

¹⁸ Bipe wāla bitōwōta Yaa diisi loo. Buofū buonu bulē otu loo diloolo wo lēpōwōw kuninwii. Diekye buomiē bulē butōwōbla lesaa le ninle ni obe lele. ¹⁹ Kotikiti ye lekoto osiē kanya nle, biapē wāla minta Yaa ale aakplesā mi anwako kyē lee di obe kakui kamē.

Wāla Wōpē Wāla Yaa Ku Lesēsa Yentēle.

²⁰ Yaa wā ninta ni atoko kyē ole, aasēnkēsa ni Saate Yesu wā ninle ni Bafosokpatē Kplē aakyeko ni bakpi kamē, diefe ni di ntō kanya ninii fōle nwu nkpo ninnaa ni kaloo, ²¹ ayo asaa biene amuu ata ye fāa ale biafuo nōw dibiesaa bōla. Afe di Yesu Kristo suoto aabla lesaa le ninle nōw ni kaamē loo. Lete nōw lele ninle leklekō ninnaa ni kaloo. Diwa kaanya.

²² Babiloo, kotikiti ye lekoto nle, biakyōw atoko di wāla wā mmle kōkpana n-yō nkpee ye ni osiē, diekye kukū kakui ko kule.

²³ Komie nle nta ye bitōfo nle, batoodiē obiloo Timoteo di leyo katenkō. Nse ēwā kyē nii wla kamaa, munko nōw bubawa mumanya ye.

²⁴ Bisēsa batunletē lee bita wo ku Yaa batii nwu nkpo bamuu. Babiloo ba niekye ni Italia bamuu kafōw ale bōwōwēsa ye biene biene.

²⁵ Yaa sibualē disiēko bamuu lee.

YAKOBO

1 Ami, Yakobo, wɔ ninle ni Yaa ku Saate Yesu Kristo kɔɔmplate nikɔkpana kukū ko mmle nta aye Yuda batii lefosi nfaabi nnyɔ bafūbanute ba bamuu niesamii bisi ni kaayi ka mmle aba aba. Kɔsɛsa ye kafɔ.

Nse Selaa Kɔwa Ye Di Suoto Biesie Di Ofu Onu Kame Ku Suoto Leyɔ.

² Babiloo, nse selaa ate ate kɔwa ye di suoto yi, bieta suoto siyɔ ye. ³ Diekye biye bile selaa se ninwa ye ni di suoto nɔɔ ofū onu lee kunnyu. Nkpo oso nfe di otu okpee nwe ne. ⁴ Bita otu lee okpee kudiki suoto kutuo di sesaaba lee simuu kame ale biale batii ba niewo ni nimu. Mmle okle leasalesaa dilaafi ye ni. ⁵ Nse ninumbe lefi otii owo kaame lee yi, ni aakaale Yaa, abayo antɔ. Diekye Yaa ndiki kafutu kɔ kame anta otii biala niekaale nwa lesaa di sibuale kɔ kame. ⁶ Kafɔ otii lele nikɔpe laa anta yi, dikpe ni eefū Yaa eenu. Dinaa ale disibu kɔ nse anyɔ. Diekye otii wɔ diisibu kɔ lese ni anyɔ yi, nkpo ate fe lekpo ntu be kɔkɔefɔ nfe nin-toofenko ni katoo ku kala ne. ⁷⁻⁸ Otii wɔ diisibu kɔ lese ni anyɔ di saaba kɔ diete ni tinini, atantika anu ale abafū lesalesaa ankyeko Saate nwu nfū.

Basaawente Ku Bapiite Nnyilako Lema.

⁹ Nse Yaa letakatesa ofūonute wɔ ninle ni piite katoo yi, aata suoto siyɔ kɔwa. ¹⁰ Nkpo okle kafɔ nse Yaa lewakosa ofūonute wɔ ninle ni saawente kasɔ yi, aata suoto siyɔ kɔwa ne. Diekye saawente obe mafe fe mmle okle di ɔfa atoto nkpa ankpete ni kaasɔ ne. ¹¹ Fe mmle kuufi ndie ni ku abe kumpe ni ɔfa, leetoto kɔ nɔɔ ninkpa nimpe ni kaasɔ, sɛle ni nwu n-yu nii, nkpo okle kafɔ di saawente kamawɔ di obe wɔ akye oofe ni katoo ku kala di sekpe kɔ suoto ne.

Ɔɔ Onyu Diekye Yaa Nfū.

¹² Suoto siyɔ otii wɔ niefū eenu ni eekpee ni osie di ɔɔ onyu kame. Diekye nse nne diefee nwa, eefe kaame eeloo, Saate nwu may nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo laa wɔ eebue ɛte ale abata ni otii wɔ nimbɔmbɔ nwa ni aantɔ fe letota. ¹³ Nse bɛsɔ otii owo beenyu, atambue ale, "Yaa nfū di ɔɔ onyu wɔ mmle lekye." Diekye lesalesaa dilaafuo Yaa ɔɔ onyu ale abla okpile. Nkpo oso nwa kɔ omu kɔ kafɔ ánsɔ otii kuonwii aanyu ale abla okpile. ¹⁴ Kafɔ otii akɔnsɔkleesaa kɔ amu ninkɔnkɔyɔ nwa annanfi nwa aakpee di ɔɔ onyu kame. ¹⁵ Nse akɔnsɔkleesaa kɔ nwu nkpo ntoole nwa suoto kame yi, ni aambala okpile ne. Nse okpile nwu nkpo

kafɔ ntɔkɔ, ninwako nwa kukpi. ¹⁶ Babiloo bɔmbɔte, bitanta otii kuonwii lakɔnkɔ ye di nle mmle suoto.

¹⁷ Letasaa biene lele ku n-ya buɔnya bule eewo ni niimu lekye Yaa nfū. Otii wɔ niebla ni kufi, kɔwente ku awentɛbi anankyi ni diidii, fe mmle okle di osi asaa ya mmle nkyi di oyududu lenya mmunikii anta wo ni di-tunu. ¹⁸ Nnwa niete diibiesaa kɔ kanya ale kɔta wo nkpa di nwaako laa kɔ nwu nkpo kame ale buakple saaba finle di asaa ya ɛbla ni amuu kame.

Ɔlaa Biene Nwu Nkpo Onu Ku Ɔyɔ Ɔblako Ɔkpe.

¹⁹ Babiloo bɔmbɔte, binyuma laa wɔ mmle. Otii biala apɛsɛwa ku laa onu, kafɔ ate suoto ku lekakate. Atantɔnya ɔkɔ kafɔ wlawla. ²⁰ Diekye ɔkɔ ninta otii labla lesaa le ninte ni tinini di Yaa komie ale abla nii. ²¹ Nkpo oso bidie saaba lele ninɔkɔ ni onyu ɔbla ku nkpa kpilɛ biala osie. Biwakosa suoto kasɔ bita Yaa, biemufū laa kɔ wɔ ɛpe eekpee ye ni siitu kame biklee, mmle okle dibata ale minwe ni didiki.

²² Bitanle laa biene nwu banute lete, kafɔ biyɔ nwu bikpee di ɔkpe ɔbla kame. Nse diele nkpo, ni suoto ko bɔkɔnkɔyɔ. ²³⁻²⁴ Diekye otii lele nienu laa biene wɔ mmle, anan-ɔyɔ nwu akpee di ɔkpe ɔbla kame, ote ate fe otii wɔ ninnyu ni suoto di awewe kame annya mmle okle ate nii, kafɔ nfanwu nse ɛkye eesifi, atooyee mmle okle ate nii. ²⁵ Kafɔ otii lele niebu Yaa kufiofa ko mmle niewo ni kunta ni otii didiki, eemufū kɔ eeklee di okyii-ni okpee kame, ninanle ale onu ko eenu nwu eeyee yi, Yaa kamawii otii nwu nkpo leyɔ di lesaa lele ɔbla kame.

²⁶ Nse otii owo konyu ale eefū Yaa eenu, ananfuo okplalomii kɔ omufū oklee di lekakate kame, ni ofū onu kɔ nwu nkpo lebla kasakasa, suoto kɔkyɔnkɔyɔ. ²⁷ Ofū onu wɔ di Teete Yaa konyu ale kuɔkpa ni kame di okpile kuonwii diesi ni kaame ninle ale, baanyu bakuebi ku bakpisɔɔ diibu lɛma kame. Otii kadiki suoto kafɔ ankyeko asaa ya ninkɔnkɔfɔsa ni otii nkpa kaayi ka mmle kame.

Bitannyu Batii Di Anu Biabla Asaa.

2 Babiloo, di obe wɔ bitoofū Saate loo Yesu Kristo wɔ ninle ni lekpa Saate bienu nii, bitannyu batii di anu biabla asaa. ² Bita buyɔ bule batii banyɔ banwii lewa ye bawokalekɔ. Onwii nle saawente ɛkpa dibula biene, eekpee kafɔ koto sɛle lekɔnii. Onyɔkɔ kafɔ nle piite eekpee asaa kofole kɔnkɔnkɔ. ³ Nse biefukuti anu bieta saawente nwu nkpo niekpa ni dibula biene biɛkɔ nwa bile, "Lekoto nnya kasieko lefɔ ninfū." Kafɔ

biɛɔkɔ piite nwu nkpo bile, "Dila ninfa, ee basie kaasɔ fukuti di nkpaatū nii ninfū." ⁴ Biɔnya nii di nle mmle ɔbla kame diele disibu kpile biɛyɔ bikle biɔta lekanko minkpee kase di bawolee nteɛ?

⁵ Babiloo bɔmbɔɛ, bikyɔɔ atoko bienu! Yaa lediki bapiite kaayi ka mmle ɛbla ma basaawente di Kristo ofū onu kame. Ale baawe Yaa seka kalekɔ nwu nkpo ɔlaa wɔ eebue ɛte ale abata ni batii ba nimbɔmbɔ nwo nii. ⁶ Kafɔɔ biloobu bapiite! Diele basaawente nwu nkpo ninyinka ye mante kaasɔ, mankpaa ye mankyenko nkankɔ? ⁷ Basaawente nwu nkpo ninle batii ba kafɔɔ nimbue ni selaa kpile di leyooto biene le biɛwe ni di Kristo kame nɛ.

⁸ Nse biele Yaa kufiofa ko bɛɛkpana ni di Kɔkpana Klekle kame beekyeko ni Seka kalekɔ nwo nkpo suoto yi, ni bibabla lesaa di osuku kanya. Bɛɛkpana ale, "Bɔmbɔ otii wo lefɔ fe afɔ omu lefɔ suoto." ⁹ Kafɔɔ nse bienu batii di anu di aklesaa nwo suoto biɛbla asaa yi, ni bitɔɔbla okpile. Kufiofa nwu nkpo kafɔɔ ntoolo ye leɔɔ ale biele kū. ¹⁰ Diekye otii lele niele afiofa nwu nkpo amuu ɛtaale kunwii kamaa, atɔɔtaale abule. ¹¹ Diekye Yaa wɔ niekpee kufiofa ale, "Otii atankpee ni asɔkɔ." Nnwɔɔ nwu kafɔɔ niebue ale, "Otii atanlo owo nwo nɛ." Nkpo oso nse faakpee asɔkɔ kafɔɔ feelo owo lefɔ kamaa, ni fatɔɔtaale kuofiofa nɛ. ¹² Lesaa lele bibabue ee mimbla yi, binyuma bile kufiofa ko ninta ni otii ɔnyɛ ɔte yi, nkū di Yaa mayɔ ankanko wo nɛ. ¹³ Diekye nse Yaa kɔkanko otii yi, alabanyɔɔ nyaami, nse otii nwu nkpo diɛnya bawo nwo nyaami. Kafɔɔ nse ɛnya bawo nwo nyaami yi, ni Yaa kafɔɔ manyɔɔ nyaami.

Ofū Onu Di ɔkpe ɔbla Diesi Kaame, Ofū Onu Fukuti Kule.

¹⁴ Babiloo, nse otii owo kobue ale akpe ofū onu, di ofū onu nwu nkpo diloodiki suoto kutuo di ɔkpe ɔbla kame, ofū onu nwu nkpo, ɔnwaa kule? Ofū onu nwu kafuo nwo odiki? ¹⁵ Bita buyɔ bule babiloo sankobi bawo ee babiloo suɔɔbi bawo niefū beenu nii, aklesaa lema ntɔɔbɛɛ ma di suoto, banaa alesaa kafɔɔ boole. ¹⁶ Lemenbiene ninsi kaame, nse otii owo kaame loo letɔɔ ma ale, "Aye bitɔɔkye, Yaa mawii ye leyɔɔ, bibawe aklesaa minkpee, bibawe alesaa kafɔɔ minle, minanta ma asaa ya mmle niefū ma ni?" ¹⁷ Nkpo okle kute di ofū onu kame nɛ. Nse otii owo ale akpe ofū onu anan-ɔyɔ ofū onu nwo nkpo akpee di ɔkpe ɔbla kame yi, ofū onu fukuti kule.

¹⁸ Kafɔɔ otii owo mabue ale, "Otii owo nkpe ofū onu, ɔbamba kafɔɔ nkpe ɔkpe biene ɔbla." Kafɔɔ ɔkɔɔ otii nwu nkpo nle, "Adiki ofū onu nwo nɛ di ɔkpe biene ɔbla diesi ni kaame atuo mi. Ami kafɔɔ matuo nwo fɔ ofū onu nii diefe ni di ɔkpe biene nii ɔbla kame." ¹⁹ Feefū feenu fale Yaa onwii lete ninkpe? Nkpo kute nɛ. Kafɔɔ nyuma fale anwuna kpile kafɔɔ lefū eenu. Nkpo oso anyeke, antootūtūkū nɛ. ²⁰ Buute! Foomie fale ndiki ntuo fɔ nle ofū onu di ɔkpe biene ɔbla diesi kaame ofū onu fukuti kule? ²¹ Le diawa fie di Yaa lata ɔwa loo Abraham lebe? Diekye di ɔkpe ɔbla nwo oso. Diekye

aayɔ obi nwo Isak aatika di oleɔta akyikye suoto ale ɔkɔta ole anta Yaa. ²² Flɔɔnya fale ofū onu nwo ku ɔkpe ɔbla nwo niakye? ɔkpe ɔbla nwo niata ale ofū onu nwo lawo ni-imu. ²³ Nle mmle oso di Kɔkpana Klekle selaa se aabue aate ni lawa kaanya nɛ. Kuabue ale, "Abraham lafū Yaa aanu, ofū onu nwo oso, Yaa latɔɔ lebe." Ni di Yaa lalɛ nwo ale siwo nwo nɛ. ²⁴ Bitɔɔnya nfe bile Yaa ninnyu otii ofū onu lete aatɔɔ lebe, kafɔɔ ɔkpe ɔbla nwo nkyakaa.

²⁵ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ diawa di ɔkɔkpeete Rahab suoto nɛ. Yaa latɔɔ lebe di ɔkpe nwo ɔbla kame di obe wɔ kame aafū Israel batii ba ninwofa manwolaa ni asaa kame kɔkɔ leeyo nwo, aakyakaako ma, aatuo ma ni osuku bamba baatoso baasifi nii.

²⁶ Nkpo oso, fe mmle nse ninwuna diesi di suoto sina kame siekpi nii, nkpo okle kafɔɔ di ofū onu di ɔkpe ɔbla diekyakaa yi, ofū onu nwu nkpo lekpi nɛ.

Bilolaa ɔkplalomii Lee Binyu Nwaa.

3 Babiloo, bitanta batii kpinwu kaame lee lakple basatuote. Diekye fe mmle okle biye nii, Yaa makanko awo ba ninle ni basatuote klekle anlenkeesa batii bule. ² Diekye obe kpi, awo ba dudu munlo-laa asaa buabla. Kafɔɔ nse otii owo nkpe anlola asaa ambla di selaa se ambue ni kame yi, ni eewo, anfuɔ suoto nwo kafɔɔ omufū osie kanya.

³ Mun-ɔyɔ okū munkpee di ɔkɔkɔ kanya bule aakyo nwo atoko, munfuɔ nwo ɔkpaa kyenko leba le ninle wɔ nii. ⁴ Binyu oklo di lekpo osi, mmle okle kuomuo ni, kɔkɔɛɛ siene ntuka nwo kunsifiko ni. Kafɔɔ kakatī biibii di oklo wante n-ɔyɔ amunikīsa nwo anfenko leba le oomie ale kufe nii. ⁵ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di okplalomii nte nɛ. Nu kule lesaa biibii di otii suoto yi, asaa kple suoto kunkanta.

Binyu mmle okle leepoo lemuo ni, kafɔɔ ɔkɔ biibii ninfie nimuu. ⁶ Nkpo okle di okplalomii nte fe ɔkɔ nɛ. Kule kayi ka mmle sikipile, kuofū kasiɔkɔ di suoto loo sina kame, kuɔkɔkɔnɔsa wo ku sikipile. Kuokpee ɔkɔ di nkpa loo sitū ɔkye kame ku ɔkɔ wɔ kuofū kuokyeko ni ɔkɔ wɔ nikofie ni kunaa ni kaloo kame. ⁷ Batii nfuɔ babɔkɛɛ biala ninkpe kobe ɔbla manyɔɔ, bakansiɛ ku babɔkɛɛ ba ninkpɔkɔ ni kaasɔ ku kɔkpaku di okle kame. Nwaaako kafɔɔ batii ntoofuo ma ɔbla bɛɛyɔ. ⁸ Kafɔɔ otii kuonwii diifuo ɔkplalomii ɔbla kuyɔ. ɔkplalomii nkpe kobe, kuoyii ɔkɔ ku sikipile ku adi ya ninlo ni otii. ⁹ Nnwu mun-ɔyɔ muntansa Teete Yaa loo nɛ. Nnwu nwu kafɔɔ mun-ɔyɔ munkpaani otii wɔ di Yaa lebla ni leetemi nwo kanya nɛ.

¹⁰ Kanya nwu kanwii kame diikusekuse ndie nii, nkanwu kame kafɔɔ leekpaani ndie nɛ. Babiloo, dinaa ale ninte nkpo. ¹¹ Ntu dibio le nikɔtaa ni ntu menefeɛle yi, ninkple diataa mba ntu diibio nwo ninwii kame. ¹² Babiloo, akpaloo dikumii dilaafuo nkū kowoso abi otika. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di aketeku dilabafuo akpaloo otika nɛ. Nkpo oso yi, ntu dibio le nintaa ni mba ntu yi, dilabafuo ntu menefeɛle okple ɔtaa.

Otii Ƶ Ninkpe Ni Yaa Ninumbe Nwakosa Suoto Kaso.

¹³ Nse otii owo nsi ye kaame akpe ninumbe ku lesonu yi, ni dikpe nii ewakosa suoto kaso, ebla asaa biene eyo eediki eetuo ale kubio akpe ninumbe. ¹⁴ Kafo nse onumbere kpilē nsi ye siitu kame yi, bionyu lete lee lele yi, ni bitanlaa biatika di nwaako alaa nwu nkpo suoto biakanta di ninumbe lee nwu nkpo suoto. ¹⁵ Ninumbe nwu nkpo okle diekye Yaa nfu, kayi ka mmle kame diekye, diekye kafe di nkpa biene osuku suoto, anwuna kpilē nfu diekye. ¹⁶ Diekye nfu di onumbere nkpe nii, baatii kafe komie ale lete lema lele ninle yi, lesotannu ku asaa kpilē ate ate obla ninwe ninfa. ¹⁷ Kafo ninumbe le niekye ni Yaa nfu yi, lekasale, diekpa. Ninwako atoko kye ole, ninte otu kaasoo, ninnu selaa nso, dieyii po ku nyaami onya, nimbombob lesaa biene obla, ninkpee kase baatii kame, selaa kuafunu kafe diesi nwo kaame. ¹⁸ Batii ba ninlolaa ni batii nte manta ni atoko kye ole yi, dite fe nkpa biene osie kubi bere.

Wakosa Suoto Kaso Fata Yaa.

4 Be ninwako kalu ku kape kaame lee? Diekye di akonoklesaa kpilē ya nikape ni kaame lee obe lele. ² Biomie asaa kafe bilowe. Nkpo oso bielolaa suoto bile biolo bawo, nkpo okle kafe biobere anu baatii bamba asaa suoto bile biofu nya ne. Nkpo oso bilok minkpeko bawo, kafe bilowe asaa nwu nkpo biomie nii, diekye bilokaale Yaa. ³ Nse bikaale kafe minwe, diekye disibu le bilok minkaale ni diele. Minkaale Yaa lesaa bile biayok minkpee suoto leyoo. ⁴ Bile batii ba ninambla ni asaa di Yaa osuku kanya. See bieye bile otii Ƶ nimbombob ni kayi ka mmle asaa osie kanya ntookple Yaa lo? Otii lele nikombob kayi ka mmle ntookple Yaa lo. ⁵ Diele kasakasa oso di Kkpana Klekle Kukū lebuē ale, "Yaa nke sosofo di Ninwuna ko le ninsi wo ni kaame oso." ⁶ Kafo Yaa sibuale se eele wo ni lete sipok osie kanya. Fe mmle okle di Kkpana Klekle lebuē ni ale, "Yaa nintunako batii ba nintakatesa ni suoto katoo, kafe anle batii ba niwakosa ni suoto kaso sibuale." ⁷ Nkpo oso biwakosa suoto kaso bita Yaa. Bieyila di Abonsam suoto, ni abatoso ye di kakoo. ⁸ Bikipukuti bikaako Yaa, di nnwoko kafe akpukuti akaako ye. Aye bakpileblate, bifoto nne lee bidiki siikpile obla kame. Aye ba kafe diisibu lee lese ni anyo, bikleklesa situ lee. ⁹ Bitā dibuo ye suoto, biebuo senyaami, biwi kaku. Bitā sema lee sikple ye kaku owi, bieta suoto leyoo lee kafe dikple ye seyaami. ¹⁰ Biwakosa suoto kaso di Saate nwu anu, ni babatakatesa ye katoo. ¹¹ Babiloo, bitansimbuē selaa se ninansieko ni baawo suoto. Otii Ƶ nimabuē ni alaa Ƶ ninansieko ni di owo ko Ƶ niefu eenu ni suoto ee ekanko nwo ni yi, ni atobue alaa Ƶ ninansieko ni kuufiofa nwu suoto ee ekanko kū. Nse kufiofa nwu kafe fekanko yi, ni faasinle kufiofa nwu nkpo lete, ni kante nikū nfe fale. ¹² Yaa lete ninle kufiofa kpeete ku kante. Lete ko nin-

fuo otii nkpa Ƶta, anfuō otii kafe kosa. Nkpo oso fanaa osuku ale fankanko owo lefo.

Bitankanta Di Kose Ko Nikwa Ni Suoto.

¹³ Nunua yi, binu! Aye ba nimbue bile, "Mie ee kose bubakye okpo kple munaasie ninfa lele ninwii, mumbala kpe mummie koto kpinwu." ¹⁴ Kafo bieye kose kale ka nimate nii. Nkpo ninkpa lee nte fe koo ne. Kunkoo di obe kakui kame kunye. ¹⁵ Nkpo oso nse biobue alaa fe nwo mmle okle yi, biabue bile, "Nse Yaa letuna, bubasie nkpa mumbala lesaa le mmle ee ninkpo." ¹⁶ Kafo nunua biatakatesa suoto katoo biokanta. Okanta Ƶ mmle okle kafe diele. ¹⁷ Nkpo oso otii Ƶ ninye ni lesaa biene obla fie anambla ni yi, okpile kule kutoo.

Aye Basaawente Biyo Nle Mmle Bika Suoto.

5 Aye basaawente, binu nfe. Biwi kaku ku senyaami ta dibuo kple le nikwa ye ni di suoto oso. ² Lesaawe lee nwu nkpo ntoko, bakunsu kafe ntoowee ye abula. ³ Koto seele lee ku kufututu ntoko kosa. Kosa nwu nkpo kodiki nintuo ale bitookpi lepoo. Kosa nwu nkpo kamawee ye suoto sina sinfiie fe ko. Diekye biesiisa lesaawe bieye ayi yentele ya mmle. ⁴ Binyu lo! Bakpembate ba biakpa biesifiko ni afe lee, biesi bile bilok ma ni ato yi, binu mmle batoko ni alaa di suoto lee ku kaku. Bakpembate nwu nkpo kaku kafe ntoobuo di Yaa Ƶ ninlenke ni atoko kame. ⁵ Bi-ole nkpa kaasoo ka mmle suoto min-ko asaa ya niefu ni kya minkpee suoto, suoto leyoo obe lele. Bi-ole alesaa kafe minsie lela minta olo. ⁶ Bialo batii ba nintabla ni okpile lepoo, bialo ma kafe. Batataka baayila ye di suoto kafe.

Biye Otu Kaaso Biye Alaa Bitā Yaa.

⁷ Nkpo oso babiloo, bite situ kaasoo buē dilaase di dii le di Saate nwu nkpo mawa ni. Binyu fekpente ee! Ante otu kaasoo buē ansoko kabiene ku kye kanto di obe wo oonyu osuku anta ni alesaa biene ya abawe ankyeko ni kofe ko kame. ⁸ Nioso aye kafe bite situ kaasoo buē laakpanwu. Bitanta nne lafee ye, diekye Saate nwu nkpo owabee ntokete. ⁹ Babiloo, bitankakate baawo suoto, mmle okle di Yaa dilaakanko ye nii. Diekye kante nwu nkpo ntokete, nfe abakoo. ¹⁰ Babiloo, binyuma Yaa alaa babuete ba niabuē nwo ni alaa mmle okle baakpee ni situ di abuo lema amuu kame, bita bale te onyu bata wo. ¹¹ Munle batii ba niakpee ni situ bule dikusekuse batii. Bitoonu mmle okle di Hiob late ni otu kaasoo ku mmle okle di Yaa latoo ni abiesaa ko kaayenteleko. Diekye Saate nwu leyii po ku sifutule ku nyaami onya. ¹² Babiloo, lesaa le niefi dilenke koto ye ni ninle ale, nse biobue alaa bile bibabla lesaa yi, bitanle lesalesaa, osi woo, kasoo woo, ee lesaa bamba lewo. Nse alaa Ƶ foobue ni nte nkpo yi, buē fale, "Yii," nse kuote nkpo kafe, buē fale, "Oowo," mmle okle di Yaa dilaalo fo ni lepoo.

¹³ Nse otii owo kaame lee nsi diibuo kame yi, aape ɔlaa ata Yaa. Nse suoto kɔkɔ otii owo kafɔ kaame lee yi, aasa katansa sinu ata Yaa. ¹⁴ Nse otii owo nsi kaame lee oofie yi, aakpee balɛ bafūbanute dikudi nwu nkpo batunlete batɔ, baabape ɔlaa bata Yaa diisi nɔ, baafia nɔ nɔnyɔ di suoto di Saate nwu leyooto kame. ¹⁵ ɔlaa ɔpe ɔta nwu nkpo bɛɛpe ni di ofū onu kame mata ofie nwu nkpo nyɔ nɔ. Saate nwu nkpo mata fiɛte nwu nsie. Nse ɛbla okpile kafɔ, Yaa kamayɔ okpile nwu nkpo ankye nɔ. ¹⁶ Nkpo oso bidiki sikipile lee bitɔ bawo, biɛpe ɔlaa bita Yaa baawo disi, mmle okle di Yaa mayɔsa ye ni sifiɛ. Otii wɔ ninte ni tinini di Yaa

kame ɔlaa ɔpe ɔta mbla sekpe kpi. ¹⁷ Elia yi, otii aale fe mmle okle di awo kafɔ bute nii. Aape ɔlaa aata Yaa osie kanya alɛ kanto atannɔ. Nwaako kafɔ kanto ditannɔ alɛ atie ku awente aku. ¹⁸ Nni nkpo sɛmaa, aakple aape ɔlaa aata Yaa kanto lakple aanɔ aakpete kaasɔ asaa lakple aale.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Babiloo, nse otii owo kaame lee lekple di ofū onu nwu nkpo nkpaamaa, di onwii lee lekple ɛlaakpaa nɔ ɛwako yi, ni atoodiki otii nwu nkpo nkpa eekyeko kukpi kame. Binyuma nle mmle bile, otii lele niediki kpileblate eekyeko sikipile nɔ kame, atɔta Yaa lɛyɔ otii nwu nkpo sikipile kpinwu ɛkye nɔ.

1 PETRO

1 Ami, Petro, wɔ ninle ni Yesu Kristo tɔkyentɛ nikɔkpana kukū ko mmle nta aye batii ba di Yaa lediki nii, biɛsamii fɛ bafɔɔ bikpe ni di Ponto ku Galatia ku Kapadokia ku Asia ku Bitinia nɔɔ suoto. ² Teete Yaa omu niediki ye di mmle okle di nnwɔɔ omu ɛɛɛ ni kanya, ni Niinwuna Klekle lɛbla ye batii klekle alɛ biakyɔɔ Yesu Kristo atoko, alɛ aayɔ nɔɔ nɔɔ anfoto ye suoto.

Yaa ale ye sibuale, aata atoko ɔkye ole disieko ye lɛɛɔ kame obe lele.

Bafūbanutɛ Nkpe Osuku Onyu Wɔ Ninkpe Ni Nkpa.

³ Bita bupe Yaa sɛfa, dile ni Saate loo Yesu Kristo Ote. Diekye ɛɛnya wo nyaami osie kanya ɛeta wo nkpa fɔle di obe wɔ ɛɛɛnkɛsa Yesu Kristo eekyeko ni bakpi kame. Nle mmle nikotuo alɛ bukpe osuku onyu wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa nɛ. ⁴ Nioso buonyu osuku bule bubawe dikusekuse kplɛ le di Yaa lelola ɛɛɛ ɛeta ni batii nɔɔ di osi. Dikusekuse nwu nkpo kafɔɔ ninlala ee nintɔ ee ninfiele. ⁵ Aye ba niefū nɔɔ bienu ni bɛɛyɔ Yaa osie beelola ye alɛ baata ye ni nkpa di dii yɛntɛle nwu nkpo suoto lele ninle dikusekuse nwu nkpo nɛ.

⁶ Binya suoto lɛyɔɔ di nle mmle suoto, kuntɛ di obe kakuii wɔ mmle kame biɔnya dibuo ku ɔɔ onyu ate ate. ⁷ Asaa ya mmle nimawa ye ni di suoto matuo mmle okle di ofū onu lee nle ni ɔnwaa. Bia koto sɛɛle ko ninlala nii, ɔɔ kame manwa kū fiɛ mantofu kū lɛle. Nioso ofū onu lee wɔ niefū ni kɔya kulenke ni koto sɛɛle yi, dikpe ni bɛɛɔ nwu beenyu fiɛ babatofu alɛ ofū onu nwa kule, fiɛ di Yaa kamatansa ye, antakɛsa ye kato, ankpee ye dibu di dii le di Yesu Kristo makple anwa nii. ⁸ Diidii biinya Yesu, kafɔɔ mimbɔmbɔ nwa. Kuntɛ bilɔɔnɔɔ nunua wɔ mmle, biefū nɔɔ bienu. Suoto lɛyɔɔ kafɔɔ leyii ye kame ɔɔ manamafuo ni ɔyɔ ɔkaatɛsa ku lɛsɛsaa. ⁹ Ta mmle okle biefū nɔɔ bienu ni oso, Yaa mata alɛ minwɛ didiki.

¹⁰ Didiki le mmle oso di Yaa ɔlaa babuetɛɛ labuo di selaa kame, baawolaa sɪ kame klekle baabue baate mmle okle di Yaa male wo ni sibuale. ¹¹ Yaa ɔlaa babuetɛɛ nwu nkpo lakpee kɔnyaabe alɛ bootofu obe wɔ dibale ni ku mmle okle dibate nii, di obe wɔ di Kristo Ninwuna latika ma ni di suoto, baatoobue baatɔɔɛ dibuo le okle nimawa ni di Kristo suoto ku suoto lɛyɔɔ le abanya ni sɛɛmaa. ¹² Yaa ladiki aatuo Yaa ɔlaa babuetɛɛ nwu nkpo alɛ ɔkpe nwu nkpo baatɔɔɔla nii, diele mma oso baatɔɔɔla nwu, kafɔɔ aye oso baatɔɔɔla di obe wɔ baabue ni selaa se bitoonu biekyeko ni batɔkyentɛ nɔɔ ba niayie ni ɔlaa biene nwu lɛkya ku Ninwuna Klekle osie wɔ di Yaa lakyese kuakyɛ ni osi.

Nle mmle nle asaa ya di Yaa batɔkyentɛ bia lamie alɛ boonu ni kasɔ fiɛ.

Yaa Lɛɛ Wo Alɛ Buasie Nkpa Klekle.

¹³ Nioso bilola suoto bita ɔkpe ɔbla. Bieta anu lee ate kesekese, biesie bitoonu osuku di dikusekuse le di Yaa kamata ye ni di dii le di Yesu Kristo makple anwa ni.

¹⁴ Biyɔɔ Yaa ɔlaa atoko, biedie nkpa kpile be kame biasie ni di obe wɔ minayikyɛ bifū binu ni. ¹⁵ Kafɔɔ bite klekle di ɔsaabla lee biala kame, fɛ mmle okle di Yaa wɔ niɛɛɛ ye ni nte ni klekle. ¹⁶ Diekye Yaa lebuɛ Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū kame alɛ, "Bite klekle, diekye amii nte klekle."

¹⁷ Nse biɔpe ɔlaa minta Yaa, minlɛ nɔɔ bile Teete. Binyuma kafɔɔ bile, nnwɔɔ ninkanko otii biala di asaa ya ɛɛbla ni kanya, anannyu ni batii di anu. Nioso nkpa be niebu ye ni kaasɔ ka mmle suoto yi, bisie mi bitɔɔ ku dibu. ¹⁸ Diekye biye bile diele koto sɛɛle ee kufututu ko ninwɔɔ ni di Yaa lata diisi lee aadiki ye di bawa lee nkpakuu be baasie baabuko ye ni kame. ¹⁹ Kafɔɔ Kristo nɔɔ be niefū ni kɔya aata. Nnwɔɔ niate fɛ Lefosobi le ni-asieko ni di lɛsɛsaa ditalala nɔɔ ni di suoto nɛ. ²⁰ Yaa ladiki nɔɔ aase lete kofokofoko fiɛ bia aababla kayi. Ni aadiki nɔɔ aatuo kayi di ayi yɛntɛle ya mmle kame ta aye oso nɛ. ²¹ Diefe ni di suoto nɔɔ ni biefū Yaa wɔ nitakatɛɔ aakyeko ni bakpi kame bienu nɛ. Ni ɛɛɔɔ kasieko ka niɛtaka kato kalenke ni nɛ. Mmle okle di ofū onu lee ku osuku onyu lee katika ni di Yaa suoto.

²² Di obe wɔ bitɔɔkyɔɔ ni nwaako ɔlaa nɔɔ nwu nkpo atoko, bitɔɔɔla ni suoto klekle bitootuna bile biɔɔmbɔ ni bafūbanutɛ bamba, dikpe nii, biɛɔmbɔ bawo di otu biene kame. ²³ Diekye bitɔɔwɛ lelofo fɔle. Nkpa fɔle be mmle kafɔɔ diekye lɛsaa le ninkpi ni kame, kafɔɔ diekye lɛsaa le ninankpi ni kame. Biɛwɛ lelofo fɔle le mmle di Yaa ɔlaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa kunaa ni kaloo kame. ²⁴ Fɛ mmle okle di Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebuɛ ni alɛ, "Batii bamuu nte fɛ ɔfa.

Sɛle lɛma kafɔɔ nte fɛ atoto.

ɔfa nwu nkpo nyɔɔ, atoto nwu kafɔɔ nkpa.

²⁵ Kafɔɔ Yaa ɔlaa nwu, kunaa kaloo."

ɔlaa wɔ mmle ninle ɔlaa biene wɔ lɛkya baayie baata ye ni nɛ.

Bafūbanutɛ Ninle Yaa Batii Klekle.

2 Nkpo oso bidie sikkpile simuu ɔbla. Biedie selaa kuafūnu, anu anu sɛsaabla, onumbɛɛɛ ku batii ayooto ɔkɔkɔɔɔ. ² Fɛ mmle okle di babifɔɔle mmie ni nnyɛɛ ntu yi, bita Yaa ɔlaa nwu mananɔ ni lɛsɛsaa

okpile koto, ee biatufa mba nietufa ye nii biakyisa. Di nle mmle ɔbla kanya yi, bikaale dikusekuse bita ma. Diekye dikusekuse di Yaa labue aate ale abata ye di obe wɔ aalee ye nii. ¹⁰ Diekye Kɔkpana Klekle lebue ale, “Otii lele nikomie ale asie nkpa diemenemene nwa, oomie kafɔ ale suoto sitɔɔɔ nwa di nkpa ɔɔ ayi kame yi, ni atanta ɔlaa kpile kuonwii ladie nwa kaanya kame, atanlaa selaa kuafunu kafɔ.

¹¹ Dikpe nii andie sikipile ɔbla ambla dibiene, anwolaa atoko ɔkye ole, antikanko nwu ku otu ɔɔ omuu.

¹² Diekye Saate anu ntika di batii ba ninte ni tinini suoto,

annu ma kafɔ lelee nse belee nwa.

Kafɔ mba nimbla ni sikipile ankrɛko ma.”

¹³ Nse biekee okyiini di lesaa biene ɔbla suoto, owe nimayila ye di suoto? ¹⁴ Kafɔ bia nse diebuo ye di lesaa biene ɔbla suoto yi, suoto leyɔɔ dile dita ye. Bitanyeke otii kuonwii, bitanta situ lee kafɔ latukū. ¹⁵ Kafɔ di nle mmle kanya yi, biyɔ dibu bita Kristo fe Saate lee di situ lee kame. Obe lele bilolaa suoto bile biadiki otii lele niekaale ye ɔlaa kanya di osuku onyu wɔ ninkpe ni suoto. ¹⁶ Kafɔ bibla nle mmle di suoto ɔɔ kaasɔ ku dibu. Bita situ lee se nintɔɔ ye ni ɔlaa kame sikipa, ale nse beetufa ye yi, sinunɔɔ kakpe batii ba niebue selaa kpile beekyeko ni nkpa biene be ninkpe ye ni suoto di onwii lee ɔbla ku Kristo. ¹⁷ Dile dilenke ale diabuo ye diibiene ɔbla suoto nse Yaa dibiesaa dile, ale diabuo ye di okpile ɔbla suoto. ¹⁸ Diekye Kristo kafɔ lakpi ninwii pe di batii sikipile disi di ayi amuu kanya. Nu aale otii wɔ niate ni tinini yi, aakpi di batii ba ninante ni tinini disi ale aafuo awo ku Yaa nte ololaa. Baalo nwa di suoto sina kame, kafɔ diafe ni di Yaa Ninwuna kame, aakplesɔ aawako nkpa kame. ¹⁹ Ninwuna kame aakye aalaayie Yaa ɔlaa nwu lekya aata anwuna ya baasee baakpee ni baakpi kame. ²⁰ Anwuna nwu nkpo ninle batii ba di Yaa lawe otu aata ni baasɔ nwa ni atoko ɔkyɔ di obe wɔ di Noa latoowla ni oklo kple nwu nkpo ne. Batii basee ba niawo ni banɛ lete niawe didiki di ntu nwu nkpo ditayɔ nii. ²¹ Ntu nwu nkpo niayii nii nte fe Yaa ntu okpeesa wɔ nikodiki ye nii, diekye Yesu Kristo lataka aakye di bakpi kame. Diele ale kunusū ofoto di otii suoto dile, kafɔ ntam ɔka dile dieta Yaa di otii otu biene kame ale abatinko nwa. ²² Nunua Kristo ntoosifi osi asi di Yaa oletanekye, oole seka di Yaa batɔkyente ku situmi se ninkpe ni di osi ku basiente suoto.

Bisie Nkpa Fe Bafūbanute.

4 Nioso obe wɔ di Kristo lafe ni diibu kame fe otii oso yi, ayee bita disibu nwu nkpo okle diwe ye fe nnwɔɔ, bieyɔ bikpee suoto osie. Diekye otii wɔ nikonu ni dibuo di suoto sina kame ninsimbla okpile. ² Nioso dieyɔ di nunua diesifi nii, dikpe nii biesie nkpa lee bule kaasɔ ka mmle suoto di Yaa dibiesaa suoto. Diesinle di batii akɔnsɔkleesaa suoto. ³ Saa yi, bialalaasa obe kpinwu biabla asaa ya baatii ba ninanfū banu ni mbla nii.

Biakpi lepɔ di basiewo kpile otikanko ku lesɔɔkpee ku batii akɔnsɔkleesaa kpile otikanko ku letansie ku ole pokyoo ku afiɔ ɔɔ wɔ ninankye ni di osuku kuonwii suoto. ⁴ Di obe wɔ minansimbla ni onwii ku mma bile biokple mintɔɔbla ni asaakuu nwu nkpo oso, diebla ma ɔkpe, nkpo oso bootufa ye ne. ⁵ Kafɔ ɔɔwɔ suoto kanya obadiki di Yaa wɔ nielolaa suoto abakanko ni batiinyu ku bakpi di asaa nwu nkpo ɔbla suoto. ⁶ Nkpo oso di Kristo labue ɔlaa biene nwu nkpo aata bakpi kafɔ ne. Nu di Yaa lakanko ma siitiinyu fe mmle okle ankanko ni batii bamuu, Kristo latɔɔ ma ɔlaa biene nwu ale baasie nkpa di Ninwuna kame fe mmle okle di Yaa nsi nii.

Dikpe Nii Bafūbanute Leblako Yaa Letasaa ɔkpe Beekyakaako Bawo

⁷ Asaa amuu kaloo ntɔɔɔɔɔ. Nkpo oso bimufū suoto, bieta anu lee ate kesekese, mmle okle biafuo ni ɔlaa ɔɔɔɔ. ⁸ Lesaa le niefi dilenke ni ninle ale biabɔm-ɔɔ bawo osie kanya. Diekye leɔmɔ nta ale batii n-ɔɔ bawo lema sikipile kpinwu mankye. ⁹ Nse onwii lee lebuo owo ɔɔ ɔɔ yi, afū nwa, atankakate nwa di suoto. ¹⁰ Diekye obiala lee lefū letasaa finle lewo eekyeko Yaa nfū. Nioso fe basaanyunte biene yi, biyɔ atasaa lee nwu nkpo bikyakaako bawo. ¹¹ Otii lele ninyie ɔlaa biene nwu lekya yi, ayie nwu fe mmle okle di Yaa lekpee nwa ni. Otii lele kafɔ ninkyakaako batii yi, ayɔ osie wɔ di Yaa letɔɔ ni akyakaako ma, ale baatansa Yaa lesaa biala kame diefe ni di Yesu Kristo suoto. Nnwɔɔ lele ninle katansa ku osie dinaa ni kaloo. Diwa kaanya.

Bibanya Dibuo Fe Kristo Lele Okle.

¹² Babiloo ɔmɔɔɔ, bitanta diabla ye ɔkpe di abuo ya kple biɔnya ni suoto di ɔɔ onyu kame. Bitanta diate ye fele lesaa le minoonyu osuku bita ni nikɔwa ye di suoto. ¹³ Kafɔ bita suoto siyɔ ye ale aye kafɔ biɔnya dibuo fe Kristo okle. Diekye suoto kamayɔ ye mimpɔ osie kanya di obe wɔ abakple anwa ni di lekpa ɔɔ nwu nkpo kame. ¹⁴ Bita suoto siyɔ ye nse batii letufa ye ta bile ni Kristo batinkote oso. Diekye Ninwuna kpale le, ninle ni Yaa Ninwuna ntika ye di suoto. ¹⁵ Bitanta kuonwii kaame lee lany dibuo fe batii lote ee yu ee saalalaasate ee kubue kpeete. ¹⁶ Kafɔ nse onwii kaame lee kɔnya dibuo ta ale ni Kristo ole oso yi, atanta sinun-ɔɔ lakpe nwa, kafɔ ape Yaa sefa ale Kristo leyooto ntika nwa di suoto. ¹⁷ Obe ntoowo ale Yaa kakye lekanko kasɔ, batii ɔɔ bamu kafɔ ninle batii kasale ba abakanko nii. Ni nse abakye lekanko nwu kasɔ kaame loo, ni be nimawa di batii ba ninanfū ɔlaa biene ɔɔ nwu nkpo banu ni suoto? ¹⁸ Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebue ale,

“Nse dibawe osie fie baatii biene kamawe didiki mɔ, ni le dibate ninta batii ba ninanyeke ni Yaa ku bakpileblate?”

¹⁹ Nkpo oso, batii ba nikɔnya ni dibuo ta Yaa dibiesaa dile dita ma ni yi, batɔɔbla lesaa biene, baayɔ suoto le-

ma bakpee di blate lɛma nnɛɛ kame, nwɔ nimbla ni di ɔlaa nɔ suoto obe lele.

Bitoonyu Yaa Babi.

5 Nunua ami fe bafūbanute tunlete yi, kɔka aye ba ninle ni batunlete di bafūbanute dikudi nwu nkpo kame. Ami omu lanyanya mmle okle di Kristo lanyanya ni dibuo. Nse eekple ɛɛwa yi, kamawɛ kalekɔ di lekpa nɔ nwu nkpo kame. Kotikiti ye lekoto nle, ² bilolaa Yaa batii ba ɛɛyɔ eekpee ye ni ninnɛɛ kame binyu nwaa fe mmle okle di baafosokpate nnyu ni bafoso nɔ. Bitanta diabla fe onyinka boonyinka ye, kafɔɔ bibla ɔkpe nwu ku otu biene. Diekye nkpo okle di Yaa komie ankyeko ɔkye lee nɛ. Bitan-ɔ ɔkpe nwu nkpo biabla fele lɛsaawe lee kamiɛkɔ, kafɔɔ bidiki kafutu lee kame bibla nwu. ³ Bitambla bile biole sɛsaate di batii ba di Yaa lɛyɔ eekpee ye ni ninnɛɛ kame, kafɔɔ bile ɔte onyu bita ma di nkpa lee disiebi kame. ⁴ Ale nse bafosokpate nɔɔfo nwu ninle ni Kristo lɛbawa yi, abata ye lekakoto le nikɔkpa ni, ninanfiele nii.

⁵ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ dikpe nii aye bakosopo biɛwakosa suoto kasɔ bieta bafūbanute batunlete nɛ. Bamuu lee biwakosa suoto kasɔ bita bawo. Diekye Kɔkpana Klekle Kukū lebuɛ ale,

“Yaa kotii batii ba nintakatesa ni suoto katoosuku.

Kafɔɔ anle batii ba niɛwakosa ni suoto kasɔ sibuale.”

⁶ Nkpo oso biwakosa suoto kasɔ di Yaa kɔnɛɛ siene kalɔ, ale aatakatessa ye katoosuku di nnwɔɔ omu nɔ obe bi-

ene kame. ⁷ Biyɔ ahaa le amuu bikpee di Yaa nnɛɛ kame, diekye obe lele oobu ye disi.

⁸ Bimufū suoto bieta anu lee ate kesekese! Diekye kyidite lee Abonsam kokyi katoosuku kala, fe kyata wɔ nikokumii nii, oomie otii wɔ aamufū anwee nii. ⁹ Biwe osie di ofū onu lee kame bietii nɔ osuku, diekye biye bile bafūbanute wo lee kaayi ka mmle kamuu kame kofe di abuo ya mmle okle kame.

¹⁰ Kafɔɔ nse ditoobuo ye di obe kakui sɛmaa, Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni sifutule, ɛɛɛɛ ye ale biawa mimawɛ ni kalekɔ di lekpa nɔ le ninnaa ni kaloo, diefe ni di onwii lee ɔbla di Kristo kame mabla ye minwo, anse ye sidu, ankpee ye osie, anse ye di lɛɔɔse nwaa suoto. ¹¹ Osie omuu ninle nɔ ole dinaa ni kaloo. Diwa kaanya.

Kɔsɛɛsa Ye.

¹² Obiloo Silvano wɔ ninle ni kpɛmplatewo nii biene niɛkyakaakoe lekpana ye kukū ko mmle kakui. Kɔkpana kū nkpee ye osie ntɔkɔ ye kafɔɔ nle nwaako, Yaa sibuale simu ninle nse mmle nɛ. Bimufū nwu biklee osie kanya.

¹³ Bafūbanute wo lee ba di Yaa lediki ni di Babilon kasɔ suoto kɔsɛɛsa ye. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di obi nii Marko kafɔɔ ale kɔsɛɛsa ye biene biene nɛ. ¹⁴ Bisɛɛsa bawo ku atuu ɔbla di Yaa lɛbɔmbɛ kame.

Atoko ɔkye ole disieko bamuu lee ba niebla ni onwii ku Kristo.

2 PETRO

1 Kukū ko mmle lekya ami, Simon Petro, Yesu Kristo kpremlate ku tōkyente nfū. Kōkpana kū nta aye ba diefe ni di Yaa loo ku Dikite Yesu Kristo ɔsaabla tini ni kame, biewe ni ofū onu wā niefū ni kya fe ole wo.

² Yaa ale ye sibuale, aata ye atoko kyē ole niimu kame diekye bitootofo nwa ku Saate loo Yesu.

³ Yaa ley nwa omu nwa osie eta wo asaa ya amuu niefi ni kaas ka mmle suoto ale buafuo nkpa osie mumbala nwa kpe. Ebla nle mmle diekye butootofo nwa Yaa wā nlele wo ale buawe ni kalek di lekpa nwa nwu ku dibiene nwa nwu kame. ⁴ Yaa lafe di osuku wā mmle suoto eta wo atasaa biene nwa nkpo niefi ni kya aabue aate ale abata wo nii, ale buafe di atasaa nwa nkpo suoto muntoso suoto sina akōnsakleesaa kpile ya ninta otii nwa ni kaayi ka mmle kame, ale buaakple batii ba nimawe ni Yaa letembi biene nwu okle.

⁵ Ta nle mmle oso yi, bikpee kōnyaabe biyō dibiene ɔbla bikyaka di ofū onu lee suoto. Diibiene nwa nkpo suoto yi, biyō lesaatofu bikyaka. ⁶ Lesaatofu suoto yi, biyō suoto omufū oklee bikyaka, di suoto omufū oklee kame yi, biyō otu okpee bikyaka, di otu okpee kame yi, biyō Yaa leyēke bikyaka. ⁷ Di Yaa leyēke kame yi, biyō sibilema ɔbla bikyaka, di sibilema ɔbla kame yi, biyō lebōmbō bikyaka. ⁸ Atembi ya mmle dikpe ni biewe nē. Nse atoofū kasie kaame lee niimu kame yi, abata ale mimbla kpe nwa mintika abi biene di obe wā bitootofo ni Saate Yesu Kristo nwa oso. ⁹ Nse otii owo nna letembi le mmle okle yi, ni ate fe otii wā di anu kōbie nii, ānfuo asaa ɔnya kaakyonk, ni atooyee kafō ale Yaa ntoofoto nwa siikpile se atōbla ebafē nii.

¹⁰ Babiloo, bikpee kōnyaabe biefū bikpee bile nwaako Yaa lele ye eediki ye. Ni nse biebla asaa ya mmle yi, ni diidii bilabakple nkpaama di ofū onu lee kame. ¹¹ Ni bibawe osuku niimu kame mimbuo Saate loo ku Dikite Yesu Kristo seka kalek nwa nkpo ninna ni kaloo.

¹² Nioso obe lele manyumasa ye selaa se mmle, kunte nfe biye si kōfokofoko bikle kafō nwaako laa nwa nkpo biefū ni osie kanya. ¹³ Lenya nle diesieko ale letoonyumasa ye selaa se mmle di obe wā lekple nkpe ni nkpa. ¹⁴ Diekye n-ye nle dilabakle fie kamakpi fe mmle okle di Saate loo Yesu Kristo latōk mi ni klekle.

¹⁵ Kamabla mmle kafuo nii, ale bia kākpiama nii biba-toonyuma selaa se mmle obe lele.

Buanya Yesu Lekpa Nwu Anu Ku Anu.

¹⁶ Selaa se buatōk ye ni di mmle okle di Saate loo Yesu Kristo makple anwa ni ku osie yi, diele siku se beetū beete ni kame selaa buadiki buatōk ye. Awo bamu buanya lekpa nwa fe ɔka anu ku anu. ¹⁷ Obe wā di Ote Yaa layō dibu aatōk ni, aata lekpa lakpete nwa nii, buawe ninfa. Ninfe seel lakye Lekpa nwa nwa nkpo kame siabue ale, "Nnya nwa mmle ninle mi Obi bōmbōte nē, oobuo mi anu!" ¹⁸ Awo bamu nianu sel se mmle lakye osi di obe wā di awo ku nwa buawe ni di kobokote klekle nwa osi.

¹⁹ Nle mmle oso buofū Yaa laa babuetete selaa se baabue baate ni bonu osie kanya nē. Nkpo oso bikpee kōnyaabe biyōk selaa nwa nkpo atoko. Diekye kute fe kandie wā nikōkpa ni diitunu kame dielaase di obe wā kaale mase nii, di kolesetū lewentrebi nwa nkpo kamakpa ni siitu lee kame. ²⁰ Lesaa finle ninwii dikpe ni bietofo ni ninle ale Yaa laa buetete kuonwii nintaka aadiki Yaa laa wā beebue beete ni kas di Kōkpana Klekle kame ninwa omu nwa osie kanya. ²¹ Diekye diidii Yaa laa obue ɔte kuonwii ninkye di otii dibiesaa kanya, kafō Ninwuna Klekle ninfe di batii suoto mam-bue laa wā niekye ni Yaa nfū.

Petro Laka Bafūbanute Di Balaate Basatuote Suoto.

2 Fe mmle okle di balaate Yaa laa babuetete ladie ni baatii nwa nkpo kame saa yi, nkpo okle kafō di balaate basatuote kamadie kaame lee nē. Babafe di kakōnk kyō sisuku suoto manwako selaa kuafūnu asaatu ya nimawako ni kawō. Babasi bia Saate wā niediki ma eekyeko ni sikipile lema kame. ɔsaabla lema nwa nkpo mata kawō kpata nwa ma di suoto. ² Batii kpinwu matikanko nkpa kpile lema nwa nkpo nkpaama. Ta ɔsaabla lema oso, batii mabue selaakuu di nwaako osuku nwa nkpo suoto. ³ Di onumbēbe kame balaate basatuote ba mmle matōk ye selaa kuafunu man-ɔ manwe koto di suoto lee. Yaa ntoolo ma lepō kōfokofoko eete bia saa. Nioso anu nwa ntika ma di suoto ale kawō ma.

⁴ Obe wā di Yaa batōkyente labla ni okpile yi, Yaa di-tadie ma ale atananfi ma kootoko. Aape ma lekpo aafuki ma aakpee di ɔk wā ninna ni kaloo dibō diitunu kame, basi ninfa basoko dii le babakanko ma nii.

⁵ Nkpo okle kafō di Yaa ditanya batii ba niawe ni kaayi nyaami di Noa obe kame nē. Aata kanto lanwa ntu layii kayi diayō batii ba fe nitatōkye nwa nii, diediki Noa

wa niayie ni lekya ale batii basie ni nkpa tinini ku batii bamba bakuensĩ lete aadiki.

⁶ Yaa lalo Sodom ku Gomora sekpoo lepoo aawokasa si fe fe ku otii siakple ntu. Aabla nle mmle ale diale ote onyu ninta batii ba ninnyeke nwo nii, lesaa le nimawa ma ni di suoto. ⁷ Yaa ladiki Lot wa niale ni tininite, di batii nwo nkpa nkpa kpile osie seekpoo nwo lafeesa nwo ni nne. ⁸ Asaa kpile lema ya baatwbla ni di obe wa aasie ma ni kaame aatwanya nya ni fe otii biene, diate dia-toobuo nwo suoto osie kanya. ⁹ Nle mmle kotuo ale Yaa n-ye mmle okle aadiki ni batii nwo ankyeko ni ote onyu lema kame ku mmle okle aamufu bakpileblate ante anta ni lekankoyi le suoto abananfi ma ni kootoko.

¹⁰ Ebla letokonanfi le mmle eta kyenke batii ba ninsi ni nkpa di suoto sina lema akonskleesaa suoto, monoobu osie wa nikole ni sesaate di suoto lema bakpee ni lesalesaa kame.

Balaate basaatuote ba mmle nimbu asaa. Suoto lema mbuo ma anu, manyeke selaakuu obu di Yaa batkyente suoto. ¹¹ Bia Yaa batkyente ba ninkpe ni osie ku otumi balenke ni balaate basaatuote ba mmle, diidii bayiyila di Yaa anu babue selaakuu batw di suoto lema. ¹² Suoto kame lekpanko di batii ba mmle mbla asaa fe lepoo kame baboke ba baakyok sikũ manlo nii. Mambue selaakuu di asaa ya suoto mananu ni kaso. Yaa kamawokasa batii ba mmle fe mmle okle manwokasa ni lepoo kame baboke.

¹³ Batwta batii kpinwu lenya dibuo, nioso Yaa mata mma kafok manya dibuo. Nni nimale ma letota di asaa ya bebla ni suoto ne. Suoto nyok ma nse bwbla okpile lekpaaka man-ya manyokasa suoto sina lema akonskleesaa. Batookple anunsokasa ku lekpanko nse basi kaame lee boole alesaa, man-ya manya suoto leyok di kakyonkyo sisuku lema suoto. ¹⁴ Obe lele lesokkpee leyii ma anu ko, okpile okkole lema kafok dilokk. Mankyonkyo batii ba di ofu onu lema nnaa ni osie mankpee di okpile kame. Batwbla suoto lema kafok banumbete. Nioso Yaa lekpaani ntika baatii ba mmle suoto. ¹⁵ Batoodie osuku biene nwo bete, beeyu bekye bakye di wlaa buete Balam wa niale ni Boer obi osuku lalaale nwo suoto. Nwo niabombokoto ko abawe ni di okpile wla suoto. ¹⁶ Nkpo oso Yaa lasi wlaa aata Balam di okpile wla suoto di obe wa di bwke wla wa niatuka nwo ni lakate ko nwo ni ku otii selo aatii nwo ni osuku di abusaa ya aatwbla ni suoto.

¹⁷ Balaate basaatuote ba mmle nte fe ntu abio ya di ntu nintaa nii, ee alokonkye ya kwefefo kotuka kunfenko nii. Yaa lelola leba ete ma diibio le niekyofo ni kaame lawfo ni tunutunu. ¹⁸ Mambue selaakuu mantakatesa suoto kato, man-ya suoto sina akonskleesaa mankyonkyo batii ba nintodie ni baakpilete kame ninayikle nii. ¹⁹ Batii ba mmle mbue suoto osieko wlaa manta mba nintikanko ma nii, kafok mma bamu basi di kawok wlaa selanle kame. Diekye nse wlaa owo kolenke otii owo yi, ni aatookple wlaa lete wlaa wlaa nwo nkpo.

²⁰ Nse batii letoso kayi ka mmle asaakuu lema wla di obe wa beetofo ni Saate loo ku Dikite Yesu Kristo, fie beekple beesifi wlaa nwo nkpo kame eekple eelenke ma yi, nkpa be nfe mansie ni nialaa ninlenke mbe kame baasie ni saa. ²¹ Nse batii ba mmle batantofu nkpa tinini osie osuku nwo nkpo yi, se bia dile ma dilenke ale batootofu nwo fie batookple beekple di kufiofa klekle nwo nkpo di Yaa leta ma ni nkpaamaa.

²² Wlaa lema wa mmle kodiki kuntuo ale kubio akpa ya mmle nte nkpo ale, "Weewee lekple ekye wlaa nwo omu wlaa alaa an-ya. Leploku le bikpeesa ni ntu lekple diesifi dielaakpe apatapata."

Yesu Kristo Makple Anwa.

3 Babiloo bwkete, kukũ ko mmle ninle konyokfa kwpana nkyesee ye ni ne. Di akũ nwo nkpo anyo kame leyok letika di suoto fe onyumasaa nle konskesa ye disibu di asaa biene suoto. ² Komie nle binyuma selaa se di Yaa wlaa babuete klekle labue baate ni saa, bienyuma kafok kufiofa ko di Saate ku Dikite lekpee wo ni diefe ni batkyente nwo suoto.

³ Lekasale bitofo bile di ayi yentele ya mmle kame yi, batii ba niasie ni nkpa di suoto sina akonskleesaa kpile lema suoto mawa, mamama ye. ⁴ Bababue ale, "Ote di otii wa niebue ale abawa ni nkpe? Diekye dieyo ni di obe wa baawa loo lekpi nii diebase ni bia mie, mmle okle kaayi nte di Yaa lebla ka ni bia kaso kakyeko, nkpo nwo kate ne." ⁵ Batii ba mmle ote bete ale bloofu nwaako wla wa mmle banu ale saa, Yaa niadiki kanya ni di osi ku kaso ladie ne. Aabla kayi aadiki di ntu kame, ntu kafok lemana ka diekyi. ⁶ Ntu nwo kafok suoto aafe aata ale kayi layii ku ntu, dialo saa batii ne. ⁷ Wlaa wa suoto di Yaa lafe aabla ni osi ku kaso, nwunwu eyo akle kayi ka mmle ete eta obe wa abafie ka ni ku otii ne. Ebla nle mmle ete dii le abakanko ni batii ba ninnyeke nwo ni anwokasa ma nii.

⁸ Babiloo bwkete, bitanyee lesaa ninwii le mmle ninle ni ale di Saate anu, kase kukanwii diesi di dii ninwii ku ale kakpe kame. Diekye di kyok wla, anyo nwo nkyekye. ⁹ Diekye diele ale Yaa wla ebla nyokk di wlaa wa eebue ete ni suoto ale wlaa fe mmle di batii bawo konyu nii, kafok otu ete kaaso eta ye. Diekye oloomie ale otii kuonwii wla, kafok omie ale batii bamuu bakyi di sikipile lema suoto.

¹⁰ Kafok Saate dii nwo nkpo wla dibawa fe yu. Dii nwo nkpo kale, osi kamaye ku kudu osie kanya. Osi ku asaa ninya kamafie ku otii fe. Kaso ka mmle ku asaa ya ninnye ni kafok kamafie anye.

¹¹ Obe wa di asaa ya mmle amuu kamawok ni mmle okle, ni bamentii okle dikpe ni biele? Dikpe ni biesie nkpa klekle bieyeke Yaa. ¹² Obe wa bisi bisoko ni Yaa dii nwo nkpo biokpee konyabe bile diwa ni wla, dii nwo nkpo di osi asaa kamafie anwok ne. Difila kamanyanakisaa osi asaa amuu. ¹³ Kafok awo busi busoko wlaa wa di Yaa labue aate nii, ninle ni osi fole nwo ku kaso fole nwo, nfu di wlaa tinini kamawe nii.

¹⁴ Nkpo oso babiloo, di obe wa bisi bisoko ni dii nwo nkpo yi, bikpee konyabe ale biate tinini, okpile kuon-

wii kafɔ́ dilaatika ye di suoto aɛ atoko ɔkye ole kasie minko Yaa ntɛɛ. ¹⁵ Binyuma bile Saate loo lawe otu ɔte kaasɔ aata ye, diata aɛ biawe osuku biawe didiki. Obiloo bɔmbɔte Paulo latɔkɔ ye ɔlaa nwu nkpo okle di obe wɔ aakpana kukũ aakyeseɛ ye ni di ninumbe le di Yaa latɔkɔ ni kanya. ¹⁶ Di selaa se mmle suoto yi, ankpana sɪ di akũ ɔɔ amuu kame fe mmle kobue nii. Selaa sewo di Paulo akũ kame nkpe osie ku kasɔ onu. Batii ba ninanye ni lesalesaa beewa ni kasɔ di ofũ onu lema kame ndiki selaa se mmle kasɔ di osuku bamba

suoto, fe mmle mambla ni di akũ bamba suoto di Kɔk-pana Klekle kame. Nle mmle ɔbla nta aɛ manwɔɔ.

¹⁷ Kafɔ́ aye babɔmbɔte nii, biye nle mmle kofokofoko. Nkpo oso, bilolaa suoto binyu, aɛ batii kpile ba mmle ɔsaabla dilaakpaa ye dikpee kaalalaa kame aɛ biayu ofũ onu lee. ¹⁸ Kafɔ́ bimuw di Saate Yesu Kristo ku Dikite loo sibuale ku lesaatofu kame. Lele nwɔ ninle dibu, dieyɔ ni nua diesifi ni dinaa ni kaloo. Diwa kaanya!

1 YOHANE

Yaa ɔlaa wɔ Ninta Ni Nkpa Ninle Kristo.

1 Buakpana kukū munkyeseɛ ye di ɔlaa wɔ ninta ni nkpa suoto, kuawɛ ni bia kasɔ kakyekɔ. Buanu nwu, buanya nwu kafɔ anu ku anu. Nwaako kafɔ buakpanko nwu ku nneɛ loo. ² Obe wɔ di Yaa ladiki ni otii wɔ ninle ni ɔlaa nwu nkpo ninta ni nkpa kayi yi, buanyɔɔ ku anu, ni buoyie nwaɔ lɛkya nɛ. Muntakɔ ye kafɔ nwaɔ ninkpe ni nkpa be ninnaa ni kaaloo ninkpe ni di Ote Yaa nfū, ni di Yaa lata wo buotofo nwaɔ nɛ. ³ Lesaa le butɔɔnya buonu nii, nni lɛkya buoyie munta ye nɛ, mmle okle di aye kafɔ biawa mimakyakaa ni di awo, di onwii ɔbla wɔ ninkpe wo ni ku Ote ku Obi nɔ Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Buakpana kukū ko mmle munta ye aɛ suoto lɛyɔɔ le ninkpe wo ni kawo nimu.

Dikpe Nii Buokye Lɛkpa Kame.

⁵ Nunua, ɔlaa wɔ buonu buokyeko ni Obi nwu nfū buoyie nwu lɛkya munta ye ni ninle aɛ, Yaa ninle lɛkpa, nioso ditunu kuninwii diesi nwaɔ kaame. ⁶ Nkpo oso nse buobue bule butɔɔbla onwii ku nnwɔɔ, kafɔ buokple busi diitunu ɔsaabla kame yi, ni lɛkakate ku ɔsaabla loo nle selaa kuafunu. ⁷ Kafɔ nse bukye lɛkpa kame fɛ mmle di nnwɔɔ kafɔ asi ni lɛkpa kame, ni butɔɔbla onwii ku bawo loo, ni Obi nɔ Yesu nɔ nwu ntoofoto wo di okpile biala kame.

⁸ Nse buobue bule okpile dietika wo di suoto, ni buokɔnkɔɔ suoto, ni nwaako obue diesi wo kaame. ⁹ Kafɔ nse buodiki sikipile loo buobue buɔɔkɔ Yaa, ababla di ɔlaa wɔ eebue ɛɛɛ ni kanya, ambala lesaa le niesieko nii, an-ɔ sikipile loo ankye wo, anfoto wo andiki di ɔtanlolaa loo ɔbla kame. ¹⁰ Kafɔ nse buobue bule bulɔɔbla okpile, ni buotika Yaa selaa kuafunu, ni ɔlaa nɔ kafɔ diesi wo kaame.

Yesu Kristo N-ye Kaanya Loo Ootikiti Yaa Lekoto Anta Wo.

2 Babi nii bɔmbɔɛ, kɔkpana nle mmle nkyeseɛ ye aɛ bilaabla okpile. Kafɔ nse otii owo lɛbla okpile yi, bukpe otii owo nin-ye wo ni kaanya ootikiti Yaa lekoto anta wo nii. Nnwɔɔ ninle Yesu Kristo wɔ ninle ni tininite nɛ. ² Nnwɔɔ suoto di Yaa lefe ɛyɔ sikipile loo ɛkye wo nɛ. Diele sikipile loo lete, kafɔ ku batii bamuu kaayi sikipile.

³ Nse buole Yaa afiofa, ni buofū buonu bule buye nwaɔ. ⁴ Nse otii owo kobue aɛ "N-ye Yaa," kafɔ onoole nwaɔ afiofa, ni laate aɛ, nwaako ole diesi nwaɔ kaame. ⁵ Kafɔ otii wɔ ninkyɔɔ nwaɔ ni ɔlaa atoko, ni lɛbɔmbɔ le

akpe ɛeta ni Yaa lewo nimu. Nle bubayɔ muntofo bule kubio buɔɔbla ni onwii ku Yaa ninle aɛ, ⁶ otii wɔ nikobue aɛ ɛɛbla ni onwii ku Yaa, dikpe nii ansie nkpa fɛ mmle okle di Yesu Kristo lasie nii.

Bisie Nkpa Di Lɛkpa Nwu Kame.

⁷ Babɔmbɔɛ nii, diele kufiofa fɔle kɔkpana nkyeseɛ ye. Kafɔ nko biye ni dieyɔ ni bia kaasɔ kakyekɔ. Nkū ninle ɔlaa wɔ bitoonu ni kofokofoko nɛ. ⁸ Kafɔ nunua kufiofa ko kɔkpana nkyeseɛ ye nii, kubio kɔfɔle kule, diekye nwaako wɔ ninsi ni kaame ntoodiki suoto kuo-tuo di Kristo kame ku aye kafɔ kame. Diekye ditunu nfe kɔwaale ninfe, lɛkpa nwu nimu nimu nfe kɔkpa kofokofoko.

⁹ Otii wɔ nikobue aɛ asi ni lɛkpa nwu kame, kafɔ eekyidi ni owo nɔ, ni eekple asi di ditunu kame bia mie. ¹⁰ Otii wɔ nimbɔmbɔ ni owo nɔ, ni asi di lɛkpa nwu kame, ni lesalesaa diesi nwaɔ kaame nimata owo nɔ mbla ni okpile. ¹¹ Kafɔ otii wɔ niekyidi ni owo nɔ, asi di ditunu nwu kame, akye ni kaame ananye ni nfū oofe nii, diekye ditunu nwu nkpo ntoobie nwaɔ anu.

¹² Babi nii bɔmbɔɛ, kɔkpana ɔlaa wɔ mmle nkyeseɛ ye,

diekye Yaa nɔɔɔ sikipile lee ɛkye ye ta Kristo oso.

¹³ Kɔkpana kukū ko mmle nkyeseɛ aye bate, diekye biye Kristo wɔ niawe ni bia kasɔ kakyekɔ.

Kɔkpana nkyeseɛ aye bakosopo kafɔ, diekye bitoolenkee Kpilete nwu nkpo.

¹⁴ Kɔkpana kukū ko mmle nta aye babi nii, diekye biye Teete nwu nkpo.

Kɔkpana nta aye bate kafɔ,

diekye biye Kristo wɔ niawe ni bia kasɔ kakyekɔ.

Kɔkpana nta aye bakosopo kafɔ,

diekye aye nfe ninkpe osie,

di Yaa ɔlaa nwu nkpo nsi ye ni kaame,

bitolenkee kafɔ Kpilete nwu nkpo.

¹⁵ Bitambɔmbɔ kayi ka mmle, ee lesaa le ninle ni kayi ka mmle lele. Diekye nse otii owo mbɔmbɔ kayi ka mmle, ánwe lɛbɔmbɔ kuniwii aata Teete nwu nkpo.

¹⁶ Diekye kayi ka mmle asaa kpile ya amuu ninklee ni otii ɔkɔɔ, asaa kpile ya di otii nnya amie aɛ awe nya nii, ku asaa ya suoto di otii nkanta ni kaayi ka mmle kame, kuninwii lenya diekye Teete nwu nkpo nfū, kayi ka mmle kame eekye. ¹⁷ Kayi ka mmle ku akɔɔk-leesaa lenya amuu nfe kofe. Kafɔ otii wɔ nimbla ni Yaa dibiesaa kamasie nkpa dinaa ni kaloo.

Biyila Di Lo Wɔ Nin-ye Ni Di Kristo Suoto.

¹⁸ Babi nii, kayi kalookɔ ntɔɔtɛtɛtɛ! Buatɔkɔ ye bulɛ Lo wɔ nimayila ni di Kristo suoto kamawa. Nunua balo kpinwu ba nin-ye ni di Kristo suoto nfe nkpe, nkpo oso buye bulɛ kayi kalookɔ ntɔɔtɛtɛtɛ nɛ. ¹⁹ Nwaako batii ba mmle baale dikudi loo le mmle kame basietɛ, nkpo oso beedie wo kaame nɛ. Nse dikudi loo le mmle kame basietɛ bale yi, nse baadie. Nkpo oso odie lema kaame loo ntodiki dietuo klekle aɛ kuonwii lema diele wo ole.

²⁰ Kafɔɔ aye Kristo ntɔnyɛnɛ Ninwuna Klekle eekpete ye di suoto, nioso bamuu lee nfe biye nwaako ɔlaa nwu. ²¹ Kɔkpana ye kukũ ko mmle, diele aɛ bieye ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu oso, kafɔɔ mmle biye nwu ni ku mmle biye bile selaa kuafunu diele ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu.

²² Ni owe nfe ninle laate nwu? Nnwɔɔ ninle otii wɔ nikobue aɛ Yesu diele ni Kristo wɔ di Yaa lape ni ɔkɔ nɛ. Otii nwu nkpo ninle Kristo Lo nɛ. Nnwɔɔ niesi Teete nwu nkpo ku Obi nɛ. ²³ Diekye otii wɔ niesi ni Obi nwu nkpo, eesi Teete nwu kafɔɔ. Otii wɔ niefũ ni Obi nwu, ni eefũ Teete nwu kafɔɔ nɛ.

²⁴ Bilolaa binyu bile ɔlaa wɔ bianu ni bia kaasɔ kayekɔ, biemufũ nwu biekleee siitu lee kame. Nse biemufũ ɔlaa nwu nkpo biekleee, ni obe lele bibabla onwii ku Obi nwu ku Teete. ²⁵ Lesaa le di Kristo labue aate aɛ abata wo ni ninle nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo.

²⁶ Ta batii ba nikokpee kɔnyaabe aɛ kɔkɔkɔkɔkɔ ye ni oso kɔkpana ɔlaa wɔ mmle nkyesee ye. ²⁷ Kafɔɔ aye yi, Kristo lenyɛnɛ Ninwuna kɔ eekpete ye di suoto. Di obe wɔ di Ninwuna kɔ nsi ye ni kaame, otii kuonwii diefi ye aɛ aatuo ye asaa. Diekye Ninwuna kɔ kotuo ye lesaa biala. Asaa ya kafɔɔ ootuo ye nii nte nkpo, diele selaa sele. Nkpo oso bikyɔɔ Ninwuna nwu asaa otuo atoko, biesie di onwii ɔbla kame ku Kristo.

²⁸ Babi nii kɔmbɔtɛ, nwaako bisie di onwii ɔbla kame ku Kristo obe lele aɛ nse eekple ɛwa, buafuo nwɔ oyi-la di anu ku sekambi aɛ sinunɔ dilaakpe ye di dii nwu nkpo suoto. ²⁹ Biye bile Kristo nte tinini, nkpo oso bitofo bile otii wɔ nimbla ni asaa tinini, Yaa obi ale.

Yaa Babi Bule.

3 Binyu mmle okle di Teete Yaa mbɔmbɔ ni awo ba niefũ Yesu bonu ni lo! Nkpo oso ɔɛ wo aɛ babi kɔ nɛ. Nwaako Yaa babi bulɛ! Lesaa le oso kaayi batii dilootofo wo ni ninle aɛ baaye Yaa. ² Basiewo nii kɔmbɔtɛ, nunua, Yaa babi nfe bulɛ. Kafɔɔ lesaa le bubale ni kaayi kamaa, Yaa diidiki ni kayi atuo klekle. Kafɔɔ buye bulɛ di obe wɔ di Kristo makple anwa nii, bubate fe nnwɔɔ. Diekye, bubanyɔɔ nimmle ate ni kanya. ³ Otii biala ninkpe osuku onyu di Kristo ɔwabee wɔ mmle kame yi, mbla suoto klekle fe mmle okle di Kristo nte ni klekle.

⁴ Otii lele niebla okpile, atɔɔtaale Yaa kufiofa nwu. Diekye okpile ninle Yaa kufiofa ɔtaale nɛ. ⁵ Biye bile Kristo lawa aɛ ɔbadiki batii siikpile kame. Nioso nnwɔɔ okpile kuonwii diesi nwɔ kaame. ⁶ Nkpo oso otii wɔ niebla ni onwii ku Kristo ninsie aakple aatɔɔbla okpile.

Kafɔɔ otii wɔ ninsi ookple ambla ni okpile, ayinya Kristo nwu, ni aaye nwɔ kafɔɔ.

⁷ Babi nii, bitanta otii kuonwii lakyɔnkɔ ye! Otii lele nimbla asaa di osuku kanya yi, ni ate tinini fe mmle okle di Kristo nte ni tinini. ⁸ Otii lele ninsi ookple ambla okpile yi, ni Abonsam ole ale, diekye, Abonsam kɔbla okpile dieyɔ ni bia kasɔ kakyekɔ. Lesaa le oso di Yaa Obi nwu nkpo lawa ni ninle aɛ, kɔbalalaasa Abonsam ɔsaabla nwu.

⁹ Batii ba ninle ni Yaa babi, mansinsie baatɔɔbla sikkpile. Diekye Yaa omu letembi nfe nsi ma kaame. Mansinfuo osie baatɔɔbla sikkpile, diekye Yaa nfe ninle ma Kote. ¹⁰ Kase ka ninsie ni di Yaa babi ku Abonsam babi nte ninle aɛ, otii lele ninambla asaa tinini ee abɔmbɔ owo kɔ, aale Yaa obi.

Bibɔmbɔ Bawo.

¹¹ Asaa ya baatuo ye ni kaasɔ kakyekɔ ninle aɛ dikpe nii buɔbɔmbɔ bawo. ¹² Dinaa aɛ buote fe Kain. Diekye Kpilete nwu ole aale ni aalo obilema Abel nɛ. Be lesaa oso aalo nwɔ? Diekye ɔsaabla kɔ omu wɔ aabla ni ditale, kafɔɔ di obilema Abel ɔsaabla wɔ aabla ni late ni tinini oso.

¹³ Nkpo oso babiloo, bitanta diabla ye ɔkpe nse kayi ka mmle batii lekyidi ye. ¹⁴ Buye kafɔɔ bulɛ Yaa ntoodiki wo kuukpi kame buɔwa nkpa kame, diekye mumbɔmbɔ bawo. Otii lele ninambɔmbɔ owo kɔ kamaa eekple asi kuukpi nne kame. ¹⁵ Otii lele niekyidi owo kɔ kamaa batii lote ale. Biye kafɔɔ bile batii lote nnaa nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo kaame lema.

¹⁶ Mmle okle di Kristo layɔ nkpa kɔ aata ni diisi loo yi, nni nieta buotofo lesaa le ninle ni leɔbɔmbɔ nɛ. Nkpo oso dikpe nii awo kafɔɔ buɔɔ nkpa loo buɔta baawo loo disi. ¹⁷ Nse otii owo nkpe asaa, ɛnya owo kɔ diefi nwɔ, eekyisa anu, anankyakaako nwɔ, le nfe aafuo obue aɛ ambɔmbɔ Yaa? ¹⁸ Babi nii kɔmbɔtɛ, bitanta leɔbɔmbɔ lee lale kanya kame fukuti selaa obue. Kafɔɔ bita leɔbɔmbɔ lee dile nwaako lele, diediki suoto dituo di ɔsaabla kame. ¹⁹ Nle mmle ɔbla kame bubatofu bulɛ buye nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo munwe kafɔɔ sekambi di Yaa anu. ²⁰ Nse otu loo nlo wo leɔkɔ, buye bulɛ aɛ Yaa lemuɔ alenke wo situ, aye kafɔɔ lesaa biala.

²¹ Nkpo oso babiloo kɔmbɔtɛ, nse situ loo diloolo wo leɔkɔ yi, ni bubafuo oyila di Yaa anu ku sekambi.

²² Lesaa lele kafɔɔ buɔkaale nwɔ munfũ, diekye buole nwɔ kufiofa mumbɔmbɔ kafɔɔ lesaa le ninyɔɔ nwɔ ni kafutu. ²³ Kufiofa ko eekpee wo ni ninle aɛ buafũ Obi kɔ Yesu Kristo munnu, buabɔmbɔ kafɔɔ bawo fe mmle di Kristo komie ankyeko ni kyɛ loo. ²⁴ Batii ba bamuu nikole ni Yaa kufiofa, beɛbla onwii ku Yaa, Yaa kafɔɔ lebla onwii ku mma. Ta Ninwuna le di Yaa leɔyɔ ɛta wo ni oso, buye bulɛ Yaa lebla onwii ku awo.

Bisɔ Ninwuna Biala Binyu.

4 Babiloo kɔmbɔtɛ, batii ba bamuu nimbue aɛ bakpe ni Ninwuna Klekle nwu bitanfũ ma bianu. Kafɔɔ bisɔ ma binyu nse ninwuna nwu nkpo bakpe ni

Yaa nfū diekye. Diekye balaate ɔlaa babuɛtɛtɛ ntoodie beeyii kayi kakɔ biala. ² Nya nle mmle bibayɔ minnya mintɛ nsū bilɛ Ninwuna nwu nkpo Yaa nfū diekye ni. Otii lele nikobuɛ alɛ Yesu Kristo lawa kayi ka mmle fɛ otii yi, ni Ninwuna nwu nkpo akpe ni lekye Yaa nfū.

³ Kafɔ otii lele niesī nle mmle di Yesu suoto, ni ninwuna le akpe ni diekye Yaa nfū. Ninwuna le akpe ni lekye Lo wɔ niɛtaka ayɛ ni di Kristo suoto. Bianu bilɛ ninwuna nwu mawa, nɛ dikpe kafɔ kaayi kofokofoko.

⁴ Kafɔ aye babi nii ɔmbɔtɛ, Yaa nfū biekye, bitoolenkee kafɔ balaate ɔlaa babuɛtɛtɛ nwu nkpo. Diekye Ninwuna Klekle le ninsi ye ni kaame nlenke nle ninsi ni kaayi batii kame. ⁵ Kaayi ka mmle batii bale ni oso, kayi asaa lete suoto mankatɛ. Kayi batii kafɔ nkyɔ ma ɔlaa atoko. ⁶ Kafɔ awo Yaa bale bule. Otii lele kafɔ ninye Yaa, ɔnkyɔ wɔ ɔlaa atoko. Otii lele kafɔ ninanle Yaa ole, ankyɔ wɔ ɔlaa atoko. Nle mmle munya muntɛ nsū Niinwuna le ninle ni nwaako lele ku nle ninle ni dikpile nɛ.

Yaa Nfū Ɣɛbɔmbɔ Lekye.

⁷ Babiloo ɔmbɔtɛ, bita bubɔmbɔ bawo diekye Yaa nfū Ɣɛbɔmbɔ lekye. Otii lele nimbɔmbɔ bawo nɔ, Yaa obi ale, ni aye Yaa kafɔ. ⁸ Otii lele ninambɔmbɔ bawo nɔ, aaye Yaa. Diekye Yaa ninle Ɣɛbɔmbɔ. ⁹ Yaa ladiki ɔmbɔmbɔ nɔ aatuo wɔ, di obe wɔ aakyese Obi nɔ nwu onwii kayi ka mmle alɛ buawɛ nkpa diefe ni di suoto nɔ. ¹⁰ Nwaako, nya Ɣsaa le mmle nikodiki Ɣɛbɔmbɔ nintuo ni. Diele alɛ mmle okle mumbɔmbɔ ni Yaa nikodiki Ɣɛbɔmbɔ kayi. Kafɔ Yaa niabɔmbɔ wɔ, ni aayɔ Obi nɔ aata ole siikpile loo disi mmle okle aalɔlaa ni awo ku nnɔ nɛ.

¹¹ Babiloo ɔmbɔtɛ, obe wɔ di Yaa labɔmbɔ wɔ ni mmle okle oso, ni dikpe nii, awo kafɔ buɔmbɔ bawo. ¹² Otii kuonwii diinya Yaa anya diidii. Kafɔ nse buɔmbɔ bawo, ni Yaa nsi wɔ kaame, Ɣɛbɔmbɔ nɔ kafɔ nɔɔɔ nima nima kaame loo.

¹³ Nwaako buofū buonu bule butɔɔɔ onwii ku Yaa, nnɔ kafɔ atɔɔɔ onwii ku awo, diekye atɔɔɔ Ninwuna nɔ ɛta wɔ. ¹⁴ Butɔɔɔ nle mmle, ni buɔɔɔ batii bamba bule Teete nwu nkpo lekyese Obi nɔ ale awa abale batii Dikite kaayi ka mmle kame nɛ. ¹⁵ Otii lele niediki eebuɛ alɛ Yesu nle Yaa Obi, ni otii nwu nkpo nɔɔɔ onwii ku Yaa, Yaa kafɔ nɔɔɔ onwii ku nnɔ. ¹⁶ Awo bamu loo buye, buofū buonu kafɔ Ɣɛbɔmbɔ le di Yaa nkpe ata wɔ nii.

Yaa ninle Ɣɛbɔmbɔ. Batii ba nimbɔmbɔ ni batii, batɔɔɔ onwii ku Yaa, Yaa kafɔ nɔɔɔ onwii ku mma. ¹⁷ Nle mmle oso dikpe nii, Ɣɛbɔmbɔ lewo nima kaame loo, mmle okle bubafuo ni oyila di anu nɔ ku sekambi Ɣɛkankoyi nwu suoto. Diekye mmle okle di Kristo nte nii, nkpo okle bute kaayi ka mmle kame nɛ. ¹⁸ Ɣɛyɛ kuniwii ninsie Ɣɛbɔmbɔ kame, kafɔ Ɣɛbɔmbɔ le niewo ni nima ntososa Ɣɛyɛ biala. Nioso otii wɔ ninyɛ ni Ɣɛbɔmbɔ diwo nima, nse otii owo kyɛyɛ ni letokonanfi oso kyɛyɛ.

¹⁹ Mumbɔmbɔ Yaa diekye nnɔ nɛkawo ɔmbɔ.

²⁰ Nse otii owo kobuɛ alɛ ambɔmbɔ Yaa kafɔ eekyidi

owo nɔ, ni laate ale. Diekye otii lele ninambɔmbɔ owo nɔ wɔ nɔ ni ku anu yi, alaafuo Yaa wɔ nɔ ni ku anu ambɔmbɔ. ²¹ Kufiofa ko di Kristo lekpee wɔ ni ninle alɛ otii lele nimbɔmbɔ Yaa yi, dikpe ni ambɔmbɔ owo nɔ kafɔ.

Butoolenkee Kayi Ku Ofū Onu Loo.

⁵ Otii lele niefū eenu alɛ Yesu ninle Kristo wɔ di Yaa Ɣɛɛ ni nɔ, Yaa obi ale. Otii lele kafɔ nimbɔmbɔ ote, mumbɔmbɔ obi nɔ kafɔ. ² Nse mumbɔmbɔ Yaa buoole nɔ afiofa kafɔ yi, nni mun-ky muntofo bule mumbɔmbɔ Yaa babi nɛ. ³ Diekye nse buole Yaa afiofa nwu nkpo yi, ni diotuo alɛ mumbɔmbɔ nɔ. Afiofa nɔ nwu nkpo ole kafɔ nnaa osie. ⁴ Diekye otii lele ninle Yaa obi ntoolenkee kayi ka mmle. Ɣsaa le buɔɔ buolenkee ni kayi ka mmle ninle ofū onu loo. ⁵ Owe nimaafuo kayi ka mmle olenkee? Otii wɔ lete nimaafuo ni ninle nɔ niefū eenu alɛ Yesu ninle ni Yaa Obi nwu nɛ.

Asaa Atie Ya Nin-ye Ni Yesu Kristo Suoto Ɣlaa Kamaa.

⁶ Yesu Kristo ninle otii wɔ niawa ni ku Yaa ntu okpeesa ku kukpi nɔ. Atawa ku Yaa ntu okpeesa lete, kafɔ aawa ku ntu ku ntu nwu kame. Yaa Ninwuna nwu nima kafɔ n-ye ɔlaa nwu kamaa alɛ kute nkpo. Diekye Ninwuna nwu ninle nwaako ɔlaa nwu. ⁷ Asaa atie ya nin-ye ni ɔlaa nwu kamaa ninle ⁸ Ninwuna nwu ku ntu nwu ku ntu nwu. Asaa atie ya mmle amuu kafɔ ɔlaa onwii kamaa bayɛ. ⁹ Buofū otii kamaa ɔlaa oyila buonu, kafɔ nse Yaa n-ye ɔlaa kamaa yi, nnwu, kɔta-ka kato kulenke. Diekye nnɔ nin-ye Obi nɔ kamaa nɛ. ¹⁰ Nkpo oso otii wɔ niefū Yaa Obi nwu nkpo eenu ni n-ye ɔlaa wɔ mmle kamaa di otu nɔ kame. Kafɔ otii wɔ ninanfū Yaa anu nii, nɔɔ nɔ laate ku fununtɛ, diekye aafū Yaa ɔlaa wɔ eebuɛ ni di Obi nɔ suoto anu. ¹¹ Ɣlaa nwu nkpo kamaa oyila ninle alɛ Yaa Ɣyɔ nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo ɛta wɔ, nkpa nwu nkpo ɛta wɔ ni nsi di Obi nɔ kame. ¹² Otii wɔ niefū ni Yaa Obi nwu nkpo yi, akpe nkpa be mmle. Otii wɔ kafɔ ninanfū ni Obi nwu nkpo yi, anaa nkpa be mmle nwu nkpo.

Bikpe Nkpa Be Ninnaa Ni Kaloo.

¹³ Kɔkpana kukū ko mmle nkyese aye ba niefū Yaa Obi nwu nkpo bienu nii, nle bitofo bilɛ bikpe nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo. ¹⁴ Bukpe osuku onyu di Yaa anu, diekye buofū buonu bule nse bukaale nɔ Ɣsaa di dibiasa nɔ kanya, annu wɔ. ¹⁵ Nse buye bule Yaa nkyɔ wɔ atoko nse bukaale ɔlaa buɔɔ, ni buye kafɔ bule Ɣsaa lele bukaale nɔ, anta wɔ.

¹⁶ Nse otii owo lenya owo nɔ ɔmbɔ okpile wɔ nina-makpaa nɔ kusifiko ni kukpi kame yi, ni aape ɔlaa ata Yaa diisi nɔ, Yaa kamatɔ nkpa. Nle mmle yi, batii ba nikɔɔ ni sikipile se ninamakpaa ma sisifiko ni kukpi kame nɔ. Kafɔ okpile owo nkpe nwu yi, kunkpaa otii kunsifiko kukpi kame, diele nwu suoto nɔ nle bi-ape ɔlaa minta Yaa. ¹⁷ Ɣsaabla lele ninante tinini yi, okpile kule. Kafɔ sikipile sewo nkpe sinankpaa otii siasifiko ni kukpi kame.

¹⁸ Buye bulɛ otii lele ninle ni Yaa obi ninkple aasie aatɔɔbla sikipile. Diekye Yaa Obi nwu nkpo nnyu nwaɔ disi aɛ Kpiletɛ nwu nkpo ninfuo nwaɔ amumu kuanwii ɔbla.

¹⁹ Buye bulɛ Yaa babi bulɛ, kuntɛ kayi ka mmle nwu nkpo kamuu nsi di Kpiletɛ nwu nkpo lekpaɔ kalɔ.

²⁰ Buye bulɛ Yaa Obi nwu nkpo ntɔɔwa ɛɛbata wo lɛɔɔnu, aɛ buafuo nwaako Yaa nwu nkpo otofo. Nkpa loo nɛ nsi di nwaakotɛ Yaa nwu kameɛ di Obi ɔɔ Yesu Kristo kameɛ. Nwaako kafɔɔ nnwaɔ ninle nwaakotɛ Yaa nwu ku nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo.

²¹ Nkpo oso, babi nii, biblasa suoto di afiɔ ɔɔ kameɛ.

2 YOHANE

¹ Ami, bafūbanute ɔkɔkɔfo, nikɔkpana kukū ko mmle nkyesee afɔ ɔsanko wɔ di Yaa lediki ni ku babi lɛfɔ. Mbɔmbɔ ye di nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo kame. Diele lete nii kafɔ nimbɔmbɔ ye, kafɔ ku mba ninye ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo. ² Mumbɔmbɔ ye diekye nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo nsi wo kaame, kubasie wo kaame kafɔ di-naa ni kaloo.

³ Sibuale, nyaami ɔnya ku atoko ɔkye ole wɔ niekye ni Teete Yaa loo nfū ku Obi ɔkɔ Yesu Kristo nfū, disieko awo ba ninye ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo busi ni ku lɛbɔmbɔ.

Bitikanko Kristo Asaa Otuo Nkpaamaa Ku Lɛbɔmbɔ.

⁴ Obe wɔ lanye babi lɛfɔ bawo ntikanko ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo fɛ mmle okle di Teete lekpee wo ni kufiofa, suoto late siayɔ mi. ⁵ ɔsanko ɔmbɔte, nunua kotikiti fɔ lekoto nle ta bamuu loo bubɔmbɔ bawo. Diele kufiofa fɔle kɔkpana nkyesee fɔ, kafɔ kule nko buafū buakyeko ni bia kasɔ kakyekɔ. ⁶ Lɛbɔmbɔ le suoto kɔkakatɛ ni ninle alɛ nkpa osie di Yaa kufiofa ko eekpee wo ni kanya. Fɛ mmle okle bianu ni kaasɔ kakyekɔ, kufiofa ɔkɔ ninle alɛ, biasie nkpa lɛbɔmbɔ kame.

⁷ Basaatuote balaate kpinwu ntoodie bookyi kayi ka mmle mankyɔnkɔ batii. Boobue alɛ Yesu Kristo ditawa kayi ka mmle fɛ otii. Otii nwu nkpo okle nle kyɔnkɔte ku Kristo lo. ⁸ Nkpo oso bilolaa binyu nwaa alɛ ɔkpe lee dilaabla kasakasa, mmle okle biafū ni letota lee le niewo ni nimu.

⁹ Otii lele ninamufū Kristo asaa otuo nwu nkpo aklee yi, ni aaye Yaa. Kafɔ olele niemufū asaa otuo ɔkɔ nwu nkpo eekle yi, ni Teete nwu nkpo ku Obi nkpe nwɔ.

¹⁰ Nioso nse otii owo lɛwa ɔkye lee, anan-ɔkɔ asaatio ya mmle awako yi, bitanfū nwɔ leeyo lee. Bitantuna nwɔ bia lɛsɛsa. ¹¹ Diekye olele niefū otii nwu nkpo okle ntɔkɔbla onwii di asaakuu ɔkɔ nwu nkpo ɔbla kame.

Yohanes ɔlaa Yentele.

¹² Nkpe selaa kpinwu katɔkɔ ye nii, kafɔ noomie nle nkpana sɪ kuukū kame nkyesee ye. Nioso komie osuku nle kɔwa ɔkye lee munkakatɛ anu ku anu alɛ suoto kayɔ bamuu loo ninwo nimu.

¹³ Obilee sankobi wɔ kafɔ di Yaa lediki ni babi alɛ ɔkɔsɛsa fɔ biene biene.

3 YOHANE

1 Bɔmbɔtɛ nii Gaio, ami, bafūbanutɛ ɔɔɔɔfo, nikɔk-pana kukū ko mmle nkyesee afɔ wɔ nimbɔmbɔ ni di nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo kamɛ.

² Siɛwo nii biene, kɔpɛ ɔlaa nta Yaa nɛ lɛsaa biala kalɛ ninta fɔ nwaa alɛ faawɛ osie di suoto sina kamɛ fɛ mmle okle n-ye nɛ fakpe ni osie niinwuna kamɛ. ³ Suoto late siayɔɔ mi di obe wɔ di bafūbanutɛ bawo lawa babatɔɔ mi mmle okle feekple fakle ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo fɛ mmle okle faakle nwu ni saa. ⁴ Suoto lakple siayɔɔ mi sialenkee di obe wɔ lanu alɛ babi nii nsi ni nkpa di nwaako ɔlaa nwu kanya.

Bafūbanutɛ Latansa Gaio.

⁵ Siɛwo nii biene, dilɛ alɛ faabla dibiene fanta bafūbanutɛ, bia mba ninle ni bafɔɔ. ⁶ Mma bamu ni-awa baabatɔɔ bafūbanutɛ ba ninkpe ni ninfū mmle okle fambɔmbɔ ma nii. Nkpo oso kotikiti fɔ lekoto nɛ kyakaako ma faadiki ma osuku, fɛ mmle diesiɛko ni di Yaa ɔkɔpɛ ɔbla kamɛ, alɛ baafuo ni osuku lɛma nwu nkpo ɔkyɛ. ⁷ Diekye baakye ni osuku lɛma ɔkyɛ kasɔ di Kristo ɔkɔpɛ ɔbla kamɛ yi, mánfū lɛkyakaako kuninwii bakyeko batii ba ninanfū banu ni nnɛɛ kamɛ. ⁸ Nioso awo Kristo bale dikpe ni buɔkyakaako batii ba mmle okle, buodiki buotuo bulɛ kubio buyɛ ma kamaa di nwaako ɔlaa lɛkya nwu nkpo oyie kamɛ.

Yohane Lakakatɛ Aakyeko Diotrefe Ku Demetrio Suoto.

⁹ Lakpana kukū lakyesee kasiisakɔ nwu nkpo batii. Kafɔɔ obe wɔ di Diotrefe lamie alɛ ootoole ni tunlete kaamɛ lɛma oso, atakyɔɔ wo ɔlaa atoko. ¹⁰ Nse lɛwa nfa yi, kamatɔɔ ye asaa ya amuu di Diotrefe labla nii. Mmle okle aalaa aatika wo ni di suoto ku sɛlaa kpile se aabue ni di suoto loo. Diele bia nninkpo lete, nse bafūbanutɛ lɛwa yi, ansí alɛ ooloofū ma. Antí batii ba kafɔɔ nikomie alɛ bafū ma ni osuku, eetososa bawo kafɔɔ eediki di kasiisakɔ nwu nkpo kamɛ.

¹¹ Siɛwo nii biene, tantikanko okpile nkpaamaa, kafɔɔ tikanko dibiene nkpaamaa. Diekye otii lele nimbla dibiene, Yaa ole ale. Otii lele kafɔɔ nimbla okpile yi, aaye Yaa.

¹² Demetrio nnwɔɔ yi, otii biala kɔlɛɛ nwa leyooto biene, fɛ mmle okle buɔnya ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo kaamɛ nɔɔ. Awo kafɔɔ buyɛ nwa kamaa di ɔlaa wɔ mmle suoto. Faye kafɔɔ fale ɔlaa wɔ buobue ni nte nkpo.

Yohane ɔlaa Yentele.

¹³ Sɛlaa kpinwu nkpe mi katɔɔ fɔ nii, kafɔɔ noomie nɛ n-ɔ kakpanawesee nkpana sí nkyesee fɔ. ¹⁴ Kafɔɔ nkpe osuku onyu nɛ kamanya fɔ di obe kakui kamɛ munkakatɛ anu ku anu.

¹⁵ Atoko ɔkyɛ ole disieko fɔ. Basiewo lɛfɔ bamuu alɛ bɔɔsɛɛsa fɔ biene biene. Lɛɛ basiewo loo bamuu ninfa faasɛɛsa ma onwii onwii fatɛɛ. Kose ninfū.

YUDA

1 Ami, Yuda, wɔ ninle Yesu Kristo kpɛmblatɛ ku Yakobo obilema nfū kuukū ko mmle lekye. Kɔkpana kū nta batii ba di Yaa lɛlɛɛ nii. Ote Yaa mbɔmbɔ ma osie kanya, oonyu ma disi di Yesu Kristo lɛkpaɔ kalɔ. ² Kɔpɛ ɔlaa nta Yaa nle nyaami ɔnya nɔɔ ku atoko ɔkyɛ ole nɔɔ ku lɛbɔmbɔ nɔɔ disieko ye lɛɛpɔ kame.

Yaa Mananfi Balaatɛ Basaatuotɛ Kootoko.

³ Basiewo nii babɔmbɔtɛ, lamie osie kanya nle kɔkpana kukū nta ye, nkyeko mmle okle di Yaa lɛta wo ni didiki fiɛ. Kafɔɔ ntoonu lɛkpanko bamba di otu nii kame, dikpe ni alɛ kakpana kukū ko mmle nta ye wla n-yc nkpee ye osie alɛ biakpɛ di ofū onu nwu disi. Ofū onu osuku wɔ mmle ninle nɔɔ di Yaa lɛyɔ ɛɛta ni batii nɔɔ ninwii pɛ nɛ. ⁴ Diekye batii kpilɛ ba ninɔɔkyɛkɛ ni Yaa ntɔɔmaa beebuɔ ye kaamɛ minanye nii. Batoomu-nikīisa Yaa sibualɛ ɔlaa nwu ɛɛyɔ ɛɛta wo ni beefuusa, boobuɛ nwu mmle okle kuakaatɛɛ ni ku nkpakuu lɛma. Batii ba mmle lɛsɪ Saate loo Yesu Kristo onwii wɔ pɛ ninle wo ni ɔka Kplɛ. Kɔkpana Klekle labuɛ aatɛ bia saa alɛ abalo batii ba mmle lɛpɔɔ anwɔɔsa ma.

⁵ Kuntɛ biye selaa se mmle simuu yi, kokple nnyu-masa ye mmle okle di Yaa omu ladiki ni Israel batii aakyeko ni Egipte kasɔ, kafɔɔ semaa aalo mba nintafū nɔɔ baanuu nii. ⁶ Binyuma kafɔɔ Yaa batɔkyɛntɛ ba nintafuo ni osiɛ di nyilako lɛma be di Yaa lata ma ni di osie lɛma kanya. Yaa lɛpɛ ma akpo ku anyɛnɛ eekpee ma diitunu kame basoko Dii Kplɛ le abakanko ma anlo ma ni lɛpɔɔ. ⁷ Binyuma kafɔɔ Sodom ku Gomora ku sekpoo se niamana ma siakyi ni. Sekpoo nwu nkpo kame basietɛ lasiɛ nkpakuu osie kanya di lɛsɔɔkɔkɔpɛ kame. Nioso Yaa layɔ ɔɔ wɔ ninannii ni aafie ma alɛ di-ale ɔtɛ onyu ninta batii bamuu.

⁸ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ dite ku batii ba nintoobuo ye ni kaamɛ nɛ. Manse alaafɔ, manta nya ankpaa ma ankpɛe di sikipilɛ kame mankpɔɔntɔntɔsa suoto lɛma. Beesɪ ni Yaa osie wɔ nikɔkpaɔ ma ni oso, mambe kanya mantufa Yaa batɔkyɛntɛ. ⁹ Bia Yaa Tɔkyɛntɛ Nɔɔnɔ wɔ bɔɔlɛɛ ni Mikael ditabla nle mmle di obe wɔ aatɔɔn-anfiko ni Abonsam ɔlaa di Mose kpi suoto, Mikael ditayɔ kayilakɔ nɔɔ aatufa Abonsam. Kafɔɔ aabuɛ alɛ, "Saate asɪ ɔlaa ata fɔ!" ¹⁰ Kafɔɔ batii ba mmle lɛsaa lele kasɔ mananu kamaa, atufa man-yc mankyakako ni. N-ya kasɔ beenu ni kafɔɔ, mán-yc disibu baabla nya, fɛ mmle okle baabkɛɛ nin-yc disibu baabla ni asaa. Asaa nwu kafɔɔ ninwɔɔsa ma nɛ.

¹¹ Yɔɔsa kɔta ma! Diekye baayɔ Kain nnafukpaɔ. Ta koto ko babawɛ ni oso, baayɔ onumbɛbɛɛ, baabla okpile fɛ Balam. Baabla otokopɪ kafɔɔ fɛ Kora, nioso babawɔɔ fɛ mmle aawɔɔ nii.

¹² Nse biesi di lɛbɔmbɔ kame bile biolɛ Saate alesaa nwu yi, batii ba mmle anunsɔsaa ɔbla nkɔɔntɔntɔsa ye. Mmle okle di suoto kayɔɔ ni lete lɛma lete mammie. Bate fɛ alokonkyɛ ya di kɔfɛfɔ kotuka anfenko ni ananta ni kanto diidii. Bate kafɔɔ fɛ awoso ya ninantika ni abi di otikabee ninya kame. Awoso nwu nkpo, ba-toosifi nya ku sidu atookpi ni fɛɛ. ¹³ Bate fɛ lekpo ntu kɔɔfɛfɔ siene ko nikɔfɛ nii, anunsɔsaa ɔbla lɛma kafɔɔ nte fɛ lekpo ntu afuuta. Bate fɛ awentɛbi ya ninkyɔɔ an-ye ni koolo. Nwaako, Yaa ntooolaa lɛba ɛɛtɛ ma di-itunu le ninnaa ni kaloo kame.

¹⁴ Batii ba mmle suoto di Henok wɔ ninle ni Abraham kɔna kuensinle labuɛ ɔlaa atɛ alɛ, "Saate nwu nkpo kamawa ku Yaa batɔkyɛntɛ kpinwu, ¹⁵ amakanko batii bamuu. Abakanko batii ba bamuu ninanyekɛ ni Yaa di sikipilɛ se simuu bɛɛbla ni suoto. Babakanko kafɔɔ bakpileblatɛ ba ninanyekɛ ni Yaa di selaa kpilɛ se beebuɛ nɔɔ ni di suoto oso." ¹⁶ Batii ba mmle nnwununu di suoto lɛma kame obe lele, manlo batii bamba kafɔɔ lɛpɔɔ. Mambla asaa di mma bamu ɔkɔɔ akleesaa kanya. Mantakatɛsa suoto katoo kafɔɔ, mankyɔnkɔyɔ batii menɛmɛnɛ alɛ baawɛ lɛsaa le boomie nii.

Biyc Suoto Lee Bitika Di Kristo Suoto.

¹⁷ Kafɔɔ basiewo nii, binyuma ɔlaa wɔ di Saate loo Yesu Kristo batɔkyɛntɛ latɔkɔ ye ni di obe wɔ nintabafe ni. ¹⁸ Baatɔkɔ ye alɛ, "Nse ayi yentelɛ nwu lɛwa yi, batii ba nimayɔ ye mambla ni lɛmansaa mawa. Bababla ɔkɔɔ akleesaa lɛma di Yaa ɔtanyekɛ kame." ¹⁹ Mma ninle batii ba ninkpɛe ni kasɛ baatii ntɛɛ nɛ. Kayi ka mmle asaa suoto lete mambu diisi. Bale batii ba Niinwuna Klekle diesi ni kaamɛ.

²⁰ Kafɔɔ aye basiewo nii, biyc suoto lee bitika di Kristo suoto alɛ ofū onu lee wɔ ninte ni klekle kawɛ osie. Biɛɔkɔpɛ ɔlaa bitɔkɔta Yaa di Ninwuna Klekle osie kame.

²¹ Biesiɛ di Yaa lɛbɔmbɔ nwu kame di obe wɔ bisi bisoko ni Saate loo Yesu Kristo sibualɛ se abata ye ni di nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo kame.

²² Batii ba di ofū onu lɛma nnaa ni osie yi, binya ma nyaami. ²³ Mba kafɔɔ nikɔɔnɔ mambu ni di ɔɔ kame yi, bikpafɛ ma bidiki. Bienya babule kafɔɔ nyaami ku lɛyɛkɛ, bielolaa suoto binyu kafɔɔ alɛ nkpakuu lɛma be nintoole ma ni suoto fɛ sikiplakpi kpɔɔntɔntɔ, dilaafe ye.

Sefa Ɔpe Ɔlaa Ɔpe.

²⁴ Yaa nkpe osie, abafuo ye omufũ oklee alɛ biɛnɔɔ. Abafuo ye ɔkpaa ɔwako lɛkpa ɔɔ nwu nkpo kame alɛ lɛpɔɔ kuninwii dilabatika ye di suoto, anta ye kafɔɔ suo-

to lɛyɔɔ. ²⁵ Lete ɔɔ ninle Yaa ɔɔ niediki wo nii. Nnɔɔ nimba dibu ku sɛka ku lɛlenkee ku osie diefe ni di Saate loo Yesu Kristo suoto di obe ɔɔ fɛɛ nintɔɔbafɛ nii, ku nunua, diesifi ni dinaa ni kaloo. Diwa kaanya.

feetofa kafɔɔ faɛ balaatɛ bale. ³ N-ye mmle okle faakpee otu faafe ni di abuo kame ta ami oso, di nneɛ kafɔɔ diifee fɔ nii.

⁴ Kafɔɔ ɔɔɔ wɔ nkpe ni di suoto lefɔ ninle aɛ, floosim-bɔmbɔ mi fe mmle okle faatɔɔɔbɔmbɔ mi ni lekasale.

⁵ Nkpo oso nyuma mmle okle faate ni fie fatɔɔɔɔ ni. Faakyi siikpile lɔɔ kame. Faakple fatɔɔɔɔ fe mmle okle faatɔɔɔɔ ni lekasale. Nse diele nkpo kamawa maklee kandie ditikasaa lefɔ nkyisa di kayilakɔ kɔ. ⁶ Kafɔɔ lesaa le niɛɔɔ mi ni kafutu di suoto lefɔ ninle aɛ feekyidi asaa ya di Nikolaitia batii mbla nii, fe mmle okle di amii lekyidi nya nii.

⁷ Otii lele kuunutoko nkpe, ni aanu ɔɔɔ wɔ di Ninwuna Klekle kɔɔɔ ni bafūbanutɛ di nsiisakɔ nwu kame. Diekye batii ba nielenkee nii, mma kamata osuku manle nkpa kowoso ko nin-ye dibi di Yaa kɔba nwu kame.”

Kukū Ko Aakpana Aakyeseɛ Ni Smirna Bafūbanutɛ Dikudi Nwu.

⁸ “Kpana selaa se mmle fakyeseɛ Yaa tɔkyentɛ wɔ ninkpe ni di bafūbanutɛ kasiisakɔ nwu di Smirna faɛ, Nnya ɔɔɔ wɔ niekye ni otii wɔ ninle ni ɔkasale ku ɔnyentele nfū, nwa niakpi aakple aataka akpe ni nkpa. ⁹ N-ye fɔ abuo ku mmle okle diipii nkle fɔ nii. Kafɔɔ nwaako saawentɛ faɛ! N-ye selaakpile se di batii ba nikobue aɛ Yuda batii bale ni kafɔɔ mananle ni Yuda batii lebuɛ beetika fɔ ni di suoto. Basi di kasiisakɔ ka ninle ni Abonsam kale! ¹⁰ Tanyeke dibuo le nimawa fɔ ni di suoto. Kyɔɔ kotoko faanu! Kyidite nwu kamasɔ ye annyu, anta mantɛ batii lee bawo laayo, dibuo lee nwu kamale ayi lefosi. Aye bibla asaa di osuku kanya biteɛ, kunte diɛwa diɛta aɛ biakpi bia. Ni kamayo nkpa be ninnaa ni kaloo nta ye koto.

¹¹ Otii lele kuunutoko nkpe, ni aanu ɔɔɔ wɔ di Ninwuna Klekle kɔɔɔ ni bafūbanutɛ di nsiisakɔ nwu kame. Diekye batii ba nielenkee nii, kukpi nyɔɔfa nwu dilabas-infuo ma olo.”

Kukū Ko Aakpana Aakyeseɛ Ni Pergamo Bafūbanutɛ Dikudi Nwu.

¹² “Kpana selaa se mmle fakyeseɛ Yaa tɔkyentɛ wɔ ninkpe ni di bafūbanutɛ kasiisakɔ nwu di Pergamo faɛ, Nnya selaa se niekye ni otii wɔ ninkpe ni kapamii bleble nfū abe, nfū abe nfū.

¹³ N-ye nɛ okpoo wɔ fakpe ni nle leba le di Abonsam kole ni sɛka. Kafɔɔ feemufū mi fakle osie kanya. Faadie ofū onu lefɔ kaame nii, di obe wɔ baalo ni Antipa wɔ niale mi ni ɔɔɔ kyayientɛ di osuku kanya kaame lee di ninfū di Abonsam nsi nii.

¹⁴ Kafɔɔ nkpe ɛɛɛ ewo di suoto lefɔ. Batii bawo nsi kaame lee batikanko ni Balam asaa otuo nkpaamaa. Otii wɔ mmle niatuo Balak mmle okle aakynkyɔ ni Israel batii nɛ. Ni aakpaa ma aakpee di okpile kame nɛ, ni baale alesaa ya baata ni afi ole nɛ. Ni baakpee asɔɔ kafɔɔ nɛ. ¹⁵ Nkpo okle kafɔɔ baatii bawo kaame lee ntikanko Nikolaitia asaa otuo nkpaamaa nɛ.

¹⁶ Nkpo oso bikyi siikpile lee kame! Se diele nkpo, ka-

mawa ɔkyɛ lee di obe kakuii kame makpekɔ batii nwu nkpo ku kapamii nwu nkpo ninsi mi ni kaanya kame.

¹⁷ Otii lele kuunutoko nkpe, ni aanu ɔɔɔ wɔ di Ninwuna Klekle kɔɔɔ ni bafūbanutɛ di nsiisakɔ nwu kame! Diekye batii ba nielenkee nii, kamata ma alesaa ya manɛɛ ni mana wɔ di Yaa lekookaa ni owo manle. Kamata obiala lema kafɔɔ difuɔ fututu le suoto beekpana ni leyooto fɔle le di otii kuonwii dieye nii, diediki otii wɔ niefū ni nii lete, nimatofa.”

Kukū Ko Aakpana Aakyeseɛ Ni Tiatira Bafūbanutɛ Dikudi Nwu.

¹⁸ “Kpana selaa se mmle fakyeseɛ Yaa tɔkyentɛ wɔ ninkpe ni di bafūbanutɛ kasiisakɔ nwu di Tiatira faɛ, Nnya ɔɔɔ wɔ niekye ni Yaa Obi wɔ di anu kɔ kofie ni fe ɔɔ nfū, di nkpa kɔ komunaa ni fe leɔɔɔɔ beekpee di ɔɔ kame beɛwa ni bɔmbɔ.

¹⁹ N-ye lesaa le fɔɔɔ nii. N-ye mmle okle kafɔɔ fam-bɔmbɔ mi nii ku ofū onu lefɔ kaame nii ku mmle okle fɔɔɔ ni ɔkyɛ ku mmle okle faakpee ni otu diibuo kame osie kanya. N-ye kafɔɔ nɛ sɛkpe se fɔɔɔ ni nunua nfe nlenke nse faabla ni lekasale.

²⁰ Kafɔɔ ɔɔɔ wɔ nkpe ni di suoto lefɔ ninle aɛ, feedie ɔsanko Isebel wɔ nikɔɔɔ suoto aɛ Yaa ɔɔɔ buetɛɛ aɛ ni, ootuo asaa ankyɔnkɔ batii nii, ankpee di leɛɔɔɔkpee kame. ɔɔɔ ma kafɔɔ manle alesaa ya beɛta ni afi ole. ²¹ Ntɔɔɔ obe nɛ aakyi di siikpile kɔ suoto kafɔɔ, eesɛ aɛ olookyi di leɛɔɔɔkpee kɔ suoto.

²² Nkpo oso mata ambuo ofie osie kanya ante di ɔɔɔ suoto. Manko mba nikokpee ni asɔɔ nwu nkpo, nse baakple nwa ninkpaamaa, mma kafɔɔ mata nimbuo ma osie kanya nkpo okle. ²³ Kamalo batikankote kɔ kafɔɔ, bafūbanutɛ nsiisakɔ nwu nkpo mmu kamanya aɛ, ami ninle otii wɔ ninye ni otii disi kame ɔɔɔ ku otu kɔ kame dibiesaa. Kamata otii biala kaame lee koto di lesaa le ɛɛɛ ni kanya.

²⁴ Kafɔɔ aye Tiatira batii bule, biitikanko Satana asaa otuo ya balaka aɛ aɛ ni awofasaa ya kaame lekyofo nii. Kɔɔɔ ye nɛ namasinkpee atoo bamba kuanwii ntika ye di suoto. ²⁵ Kafɔɔ bimufū ofū onu wɔ bikpe ni biklee osie kanya dilaase di dii le kamawa ni.

²⁶ Otii wɔ nieklee mi ɔkyɛ ɛɛɛɛ ni kaase, eelenkee nii, kamatɔɔ osie di nnle suoto.

²⁷ ‘Abakpa ma ku ɔɔɔsaawoso, ambibie ma wɔkyɔkyɔ fe mmle okle mambibie ni dibukii.’

Abawɛ osie fe mmle okle di amii lafū osie lakyeko ni Teemi nfū. ²⁸ Kamayo lekpa kafɔɔ ntɔɔ fe olesɛ lewentrebi.

²⁹ Otii wɔ ninkpe ni kunutoko, aanu ɔɔɔ wɔ di Ninwuna Klekle kɔɔɔ ni bafūbanutɛ nsiisakɔ nwu nkpo.”

Kukū Ko Baakpana Baakyeseɛ Ni Sardi Bafūbanutɛ Dikudi Nwu.

3 “Kpana selaa se mmle fakyeseɛ Yaa tɔkyentɛ wɔ ninkpe ni di bafūbanutɛ kasiisakɔ nwu di Sardi faɛ,

Nnya ɔlaa wɔ niekye ni otii wɔ ninkle ni Yaa Anwuna akuensɪ ku awentɛbi akuensɪ nfũ. N-ye fɔ ɔkpe wɔ fɔɔbla nii, fatoofũ leyooto kafɔɔ fale fakpe nkpa, kafɔɔ nyu lo feekpi! ² Nioso taka, faakpee lesaa le niebu ale diokpi ni osie. Diekye ntɔɔnya nle ɔkpe lefɔ diewo nimu di Yaa nii anu. ³ Nkpo oso nyuma lesaa le baatuo fɔ ni ku nle faanu ni, faamufũ nya faklee, faakyi di sikipile lefɔ kame. Nse faasenke kamawa ɔkye lefɔ fe yu, fala-batofɔ obe wɔ kame kafɔɔ kamawa nii. ⁴ Kafɔɔ batii baseɛ bawo lebu di Sardi ninfa manayi kɔɔɔɔɔɔsa ni akpeele lema. Mma ninle batii ba nimakpee ni asaa fututu mantikankoe ni nɛ. Diekye mma diesieko nɛ. ⁵ Batii ba nimaleenkee nii, mma kafɔɔ babaklee asaa fututu fe nkpo okle. Namadiki ma ayooto di nkpa basiete kukũ nwu nkpo kame. Kamadiki ma suoto kanya kafɔɔ di Teemi ku Yaa batɔkyentɛ anu nle bale mi bale. ⁶ Otii lele kuunutoko nkpe, ni aanu ɔlaa wɔ di Ninwuna Klekle ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni bafũbanutɛ di nsiisako nwu kame.”

Kukũ Ko Baakpana Baakyese Ni Filadelfia Bafũbanutɛ Dikudi Nwu.

⁷ “Kpana selaa se mmle fakyese Yaa tɔkyentɛ wɔ ninkpe ni di bafũbanutɛ kasiisako nwu di Filadelfia fale, Nnya ɔlaa wɔ niekye ni otii wɔ ninle ni Klekletɛ ku nwaakote nfũ ninle nwɔ nɛ. Nnwɔɔ ninkle ɔka Dawid saafii wɔ nse ɛɛɛɛɛɛ kayoko, otii kuonwii ninfuo ni ɔɔɛɛ. Nse ɛɛɛɛ kafɔɔ, otii kuonwii ninfuo ɔɔɛɛɛɛ. ⁸ N-ye fɔ ɔkpe wɔ fɔɔbla nii, n-ye nle osie keɛkeɛ owo ko ninkpe fɔ, feemufũ mi asaa otuo fakle, faasɪ mi kafɔɔ. Nkpo oso leɛɛɛɛ kayoko kawo letɛ fɔ siitũ di otii kuonwii dilabafuo ni ɔɔɛɛ. ⁹ Nyu lo! Batii bawo nkpe bale ni Satana kasiisako kame basiete, kafɔɔ boobue ale Yuda batii bale, kafɔɔ baale Yuda batii, balaatɛ bale. Nyu lo! Kamata ma mamape akunky di nkpaatũ lefɔ. Bamuu lema babatofɔ ale kubio mbɔmbɔ fɔ. ¹⁰ Di obe wɔ feekyɔɔ mi ni ɔlaa kotoko, feekpee otu feefe ni diibuo kame oso, amii, kamadiki fɔ nkyeko di ɔɔɔ onyu siene wɔ nikwa ni kaayi batii bamuu suoto kame. ¹¹ ɔwa di obe kakuii kame. Nkpo oso mufũ lesaa le ninkpe fɔ ni faklee nwaa, ale otii kuonwii dilaafũ fɔ lenlenke letota ninnɛ. ¹² Otii wɔ nielenkee nii, kamabla nwɔ lekpa di Yaa nii Olekatakɔ kame. Abasie ninfa didii anamasindie nii. Kamakpana Yaa nii leyooto ku Yaa nii okpoo fɔle nwu ninle ni Yerusalem wɔ nimakye ni osi di Yaa nii nfũ kunwa nii, di suoto ɔɔɔ. Kamakpana ami omu leyooto fɔle nwu kafɔɔ di suoto ɔɔɔ. ¹³ Otii lele kuunutoko nkpe, ni aanu ɔlaa wɔ di Ninwuna Klekle ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni bafũbanutɛ di nsiisako nwu kame.”

Kukũ Ko Baakpana Baakyese Ni Laodikea Bafũbanutɛ Dikudi Nwu.

¹⁴ “Kpana selaa se mmle fakyese Yaa tɔkyentɛ wɔ ninkpe ni di bafũbanutɛ kasiisako nwu di Laodikea fale, Nnya ɔlaa wɔ niekye ni otii wɔ ninta ɔlaa wɔ eebue ni nwa ni kaanya nfũ. Ale otii wɔ nimbla ni asaa di osuku kanya ku nwɔ nikodiki ni nwaako selaa se ninte ni

nkpo kanya. Nnwɔɔ suoto di Yaa lefe ɛɛbla asaa amuu nɛ.

¹⁵ N-ye lesaa le fatɔɔbla nii. N-ye nle afɔ nwu faafila, faanyenene kafɔɔ. Dile mi dibiesaa nle faadiki ninwii.

¹⁶ Kafɔɔ di obe wɔ fate ni biɔbi, fananfila ee fanyenene ni oso yi, kamatufa fɔ ndiki kaanya nii kame! ¹⁷ Foobue fale, ‘Saawentɛ nle, dile mi kafɔɔ, nkpe lesaa lele niefi mi.’ Kafɔɔ faaye mmle okle fɔɔkpe ni nyaami ku mmle

fale ni piite, ku mmle feebuo ni oyududu, fakyɛ ni lekɔɔɔ ku mmle feebie ni anu. ¹⁸ Nkpo oso ɔka fɔ nle wa fabaya koto seɛle ko nwaa batootika di ɔɔ beeklek-

lesa ni di ɔkye nii ale faakple saawentɛ. Faaya dibula fututu kafɔɔ fanyukusa suoto ale faatɪ lekɔɔɔ sinunɔ lefɔ nwu. Faaya anu ɔfa kafɔɔ fakpee di anu ale faatɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁹ Batii ba nimbɔmbɔ nii, mma ninsɪ ɔlaa nta, nnanfi ma kafɔɔ kootoko nɛ. Nkpo oso kpee okyiini faakyi si-

ikpile lefɔ suoto. ²⁰ Nyu lo! N-ye kaayoko kɔpe kɔnɛ. Nse otii owo lenu mi selɔ, ɛɛɛɛɛɛ mi, kamabuo nwɔ

leyo munko nwɔ munkpee kɔnɛ kaasefe kanwii munle alesaa. ²¹ Otii wɔ nielenkee nii, nnwɔɔ kamata osuku ansie mi di ɔɔɔɔ di lekakpomii suoto fe mmle okle di

amii lalenkee nii, nfe nsi ni di Teemi ɔɔɔɔ di lekakpomii ɔɔ suoto.

²² Otii lele kuunutoko nkpe, ni aanu ɔlaa wɔ di Ninwuna Klekle ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni bafũbanutɛ di nsiisako nwu kame.”

Mmle Okle Mantansa Ni Yaa Di Sɛka Nɔɔ Kalekɔ.

4 Di nle mmle semaa, lanyaa odiki otuo bamba, lanyaa kayoko beɛɛɛɛɛɛ beɛte ni di osi.

Selɔ se niadie ni fe dikyukyoo, siakakatɛ siatɛɛ ni lekasale, lakple siatɔɔ mi ale, “Wa osi ninfũ nindiki asaa ya mimawa ni seɛmaa ntuo fɔ.” ² Nfanwu, Yaa

Ninwuna nwu labuo mi kaame ni lanyaa lekakpomii ninwii di osi di otii nsi ni nɛ. ³ Otii wɔ ninsi ni di lekakpomii

nwu nkpo suoto lekpa fe aniibi plɔplɔ seɛle ku afututu ya niefũ ni kɔya. Lekpa kplekple ninwii kafɔɔ lamana

lekakpomii nwu nkpo diakyi fe kolosansa. ⁴ Akakpomii bamba afosi anyɔ akpomii ana lamana lekakpomii nwu

nkpo aakyi. Banɔɔfo afosi anyɔ bana lasie nya di suoto baakpee awu fututu, baatũkũ koto seɛle akakoto.

⁵ Setɔ latomunaa siatoodie di lekakpomii nwu nkpo katũ ku selɔ kpinwu ku kanto dikpoduduu. Di

lekakpomii nwu nkpo katũ, bakandie bakuensɪ lasɔ baayila bale ni Yaa Anwuna akuensɪ nwu. ⁶ Di

lekakpomii nwu nkpo katũ yi, lesaa ninwii late ninfa fele lekpo le beɛyɔ awewe beɛbla nii, diakpa klekle.

Asaa ya ninkpe ni nkpa ana di anu mpɔ nya ni kpinwu di sitũ ku semaa lamana lekakpomii nwu selɔɔɔ aakyi. ⁷ Asaa nwu ninkpe ni nkpa ɔkasale late fe kyata.

ɔnyɔɔfa kafɔɔ late fe nankyue, otiefɔ anu late fe otii, ɔnaafa kafɔɔ late fe klikpo wɔ nikɔfletɛ nii. ⁸ Asaa nwu

nkpo ana ninkpe ni nkpa, dibiala lema nkpe afoko aku, anu kpinwu ntika di afoko nwu nkpo kayi ku

kame. Kakũ ku kakyɛ boloodie obuɛ ale, “Klekle, klekle, klekle,

ninle Saate Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni osie omuu, nwɔ niawe ni, akpe ni, abakple anwa nii.”

⁹ Asaa nwu nkpo ana ninkpe ni nkpa nsa katansa sinu, man-ya dibu ku sefa manta otii wa ninsi ni di lekakpomii nwu nkpo suoto akpe ni nkpa dinaa ni kaloo. Obe lele beebila nkpo kamaa, ¹⁰ nse bancofo afosi anyo bana nwu nkpo ntoodiki akakoto lema beete di lekakpomii nwu nkpo katū, beese ntū kaasō di otii wa ninsi ni di lekakpomii nwu nkpo suoto anaa ni kaloo katū beesumu nwo beebue ale,

¹¹ "Saate Yaa loo!

Afo niesieko katansa ku dibu ku osie.

Diekye afo niebla asaa amuu,

feebila nya di mmle okle dile fo ni kanya

ni feeta nya nkpa ne."

Lefosobi Nwu Latikiti Kukū Nwu Baatī Nii.

5 Nle mmle semaa lanyu otii wa ninsi ni di lekakpomii nwu nkpo suoto nkle kukū kunwii beekatu ni di koletanee nko kame. Beekpana asaa di kukū nwu nkpo kame ku semaa, beeyo atīisaa akuensī beetī kū kanya. ² Ninfe lanyu Yaa tōkyente sientē onwii labue ku selo siene ale, "Owe niesieko ale aafie atīisaa akuensī nwu nkpo antikiti kukū nwu nkpo?" ³ Kafō otii kuonwii nnaa di osi ee kasō ka mmle suoto ee baakpi kame aafuo ni kukū ko mmle otikiti, annyu kū ni kame. ⁴ Nioso lawi kaku osie kanya diekye batawe otii kuonwii niesieko aafuo ni kukū ko mmle otikiti annyu kū ni kame.

⁵ Ninfe baanccofo nwu nkpo onwii lema latoko mi ale, "Tanwi. Nyu! Kyata wa niekye ni Yuda kafaabi kame, ale ni Dawid leyo kame obi finle, ntoolenkee ale aafuo atīisaa akuensī nwu nkpo ofie antikiti kukū nwu nkpo."

⁶ Ninfe lanyu lefosobi ninwii n-ye di lekakpomii nwu nkpo ntee, asaa nwu nkpo ana ninkpe ni nkpa ku banccofo nwu nkpo lamana ni baakpi. Diate fele olo baalo lefosobi nwu nkpo. Diawe akyakuensī ku anu akuensī ya ninle ni Yaa Ninwuna le aakyesee ni kayi ka mmle kamuu. ⁷ Lefosobi nwu nkpo lakye aalaafū kukū nwu nkpo di otii wa ninsi ni di lekakpomii nwu nkpo suoto, koletanee nko kame. ⁸ Obe wa aafū ni kukū nwu nkpo, asaa nwu nkpo ninkpe ni nkpa ku banccofo afosi anyo bana nwu nkpo lase ntū kaasō baata lefosobi nwu nkpo. Obiala lema laklee sinu lesansaa le beeyo sikū beebila ni ku koto seele babeesi di siluufii layii ni kame po. Siluufii se mmle nle Yaa batii selaa ope.

⁹ Baasa onu fole ale,

"Feesieko ale aafū kukū nwu nkpo,

fanfie atīisaa nwu nkpo.

Diekye afo baalo.

Diefe ni ninto lefo nwu faawii ni suoto oso,

ni feeta koto baatii disi feefū ma feeta Yaa ne.

Beekye ni nfaabi ate ate kame, ku sele ate ate babuete kame

ku batii ate ate kame ku kale biala kame.

¹⁰ Fatccōbla ma beekple olebatate seeka lefo kaleko feeta Yaa loo.

Babale seka kafō kaasō ka mmle suoto."

¹¹ Lakple lanyu nii, lanu Yaa batōkyente kpinwu man-amafuo ni cka selo kōmana lekakpomii nwu ku asaa

nwu ana ninkpe ni nkpa ku banccofo nwu nkpo mankyi. Yaa batōkyente nkpe nkpe nwu nkpo, ¹² latoobue ku selo siene ale,

"Lefosobi nwu nkpo baalo ni lesieko,

ale aafū osie ku lesaawe ku lesaatofo ku onyee,

ku dibu ku leklekale ku katansa!"

¹³ Ninfe lanu asaa ya amuu di Yaa lebla ni di osi ku

kasō ka mmle suoto ku kasō kame ku n-ya nisi ni

leekpo kame latccōsa onu baatoobue ale,

"Otii wa ninsi ni lekakpomii nwu nkpo suoto ku

Lefosobi nwu,

baata katansa ku dibu ku leklekale ku onyee, dinaa ni

kaloo!"

¹⁴ Ninfe di asaa nwu ana ninkpe ni nkpa labue ale, "Di-

wa kaanya." Ninfe baanccofo nwu nkpo kafō lase ntū

kaasō baasumu Yaa ku Lefosobi nwu ne.

Lefosobi Nwu Nkpo Lafie Atīisaa Nwu Nkpo.

6 Ninfe lanyu Lefosobi nwu nkpo lafie atīisaa akuensī nwu nkpo lekasale ne. Ni lanu asaa ana nwu nkpo ninkpe ni nkpa ninwii labue ku selo siene fe kanto niekpuuduu ale, "Wa!" ² Ninfe lanyu pōkō fututu onwii n-ye ninfa ne. Otii wa niasie ni di pōkō nwu nkpo suoto lakle kōta, baayo lekakoto ninwii baatō. Aadie fe lenkeete aafe olenkee.

³ Ninkpo semaa, Lefosobi nwu nkpo lafie ditīisaa nyccōfa nwu, ni lanu asaa nwu ninkpe ni nkpa leyccōfa labue ale, "Wa!" ⁴ Ninfe di pōkō bamba ladie ne, aasee bōmbōmbō. Otii wa niasie ni di pōkō nwu nkpo suoto, Yaa latō osuku ale aadiki atoko ckye ole kaasō ka mmle suoto ale batii kalo bawo lema. Ninfe aayo kapamii kplekple kanwii aatō ne.

⁵ Ninfe di Lefosobi nwu nkpo lakple aafie ditīisaa tiefa nwu ne. Ninfe lanu asaa nwu ninkpe ni nkpa ditiefa labue ale, "Wa!" Lanyu nii, ni lanyu pōkō wa niwccōfa ni ninfa ne. Otii wa niasie ni di pōkō nwu nkpo suoto, laklee asaa leklapoosa kōkōne. ⁶ Lanu selo sinwii ladie siakye asaa nwu ana ninkpe ni nkpa nfū siabue ale, "Ta akpaa lebesibii ninwii difū dii kōkōpento. Faata atitabi abesibii atie afū dii kōkōpento, kafō tanlalaasa nōnyo ku nta awoso!"

⁷ Ninfe di Lefosobi nwu nkpo lakple aafie ditīisaa naafa nwu nkpo ne. Ninfe lanu asaa nwu nkpo ninkpe ni nkpa lenaafa labue ale, "Wa!" ⁸ Ninfe lanyu pōkō wa kōkōfa nō nte ni fe ntō ninfa ne. Otii wa niasie ni di pōkō nwu nkpo suoto baatika nwo leyooto ale kukpi. Sekya kafō latikanko nwo seema. Baata ma osie, baayo kayi ka mmle beese ni di akyuu ana dikyuu ninwii batii baakpee ma di nnee kame ale baata kakpe ku kōka ku sifie ku babōke ba ninkpe ni kobe nlo ma.

⁹ Ninfe di Lefosobi nwu nkpo lakple aafie ditīisaa nōkōle nwu nkpo ne. Ninfe lanyu batii ba baalo ni anwuna di olecta akyikye nwu nkpo kalō ta Yaa cōlaa nwu nkpo lekya baayie ni di osuku kanya oso. ¹⁰ Ninfe baafaa osie kanya baabue ale, "Saate wa ninlenke ni, fale ni kleklete ku nwaakote, cōmembe fabakanko batii ba nialo wo ni kaasō suoto, fannanfi ma kootoko fanta wo?" ¹¹ Ninfe aata obiala lema awu fututu wua, aatōko

ma ale, "Aye bite ɔnyɛ kɛkɛɛ bikyakaa, dielaase di obe wɔ kaayi batii kamayente bakpembplate ku bafubanute wo lee ba niebu ni olo, fe mmle okle baalo ye ni."

¹² Nle mmle semaa lanyanya Lefosobi nwu nkpo lafie ditɔisaa kuonle. Nfanwu kasɔ latukũ osie kanya. Ninfe kuufi laklee kuawɔɔ tunutunu fe dibula wɛɛɛɛ. Ni kɔkwente kafɔ laklee kuaseɛ fe ntɔ nɛ. ¹³ Ni di awentɛɛbi kafɔ lakpa aakye osi abakpete kaasɔ fe mmle okle di awosobi kɔonle nkpa ankpete ni kaasɔ nse kɔɛɛɛɛ siene lefe nɛ. ¹⁴ Kolo laye fe mmle mankatu ni kɔkɔkɛkũ. Ni laabokote ku nsɔ be leekpo lamana di-akyi ni lakye di nyilakɔ ninya nɛ.

¹⁵ Ninfe baka kaasɔ ka mmle suoto ku banyayilate ku kakpe banyayilate ku basaawente ku basiente ku batii bamba bamuu ku balanle ku batii ba ninsiko ni suoto, baalaawofasa suoto lema di situu ku sifuɔntuu kalɔ di abokote suoto. ¹⁶ Ninfe baatɔkɔ abokote ku sifuɔntuu nwu ale, "Biwisi bitii wo, biewofasa wo di otii wɔ ninsi ni di lekakpomii nwu nkpo suoto anu ku Lefosobi nwu nkpo ɔblɔ wɔ nikɔwa ni kame! ¹⁷ Diekye ɔblɔ lema dii kple nwu nkpo ntoowo. Owe nimafuo oyila di ɔblɔ nwu nkpo kanya?"

Yohane Lanya Israel Batii Nkpe Kɔlafa Afosi Ana Batii Bana Ba Baadiki Nii.

7 Di nle mmle semaa, lanyanya Yaa batɔkyente bana banwii layila di kasɔ ka mmle nkyakakɔ nna nwu suoto. Bootii kasɔ nkyakakɔ nna nwu nkpo kɔɛɛɛɛ ko ninfe ni ale kutanfe di kasɔ suoto, ee leekpo suoto ee koowoso kukunwii suoto.

² Ni lanyanya Yaa tɔkyente bamba ladie aakye kufi katunkɔ kɔwa osi, aaklee Yaa wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa nsũ letesaa kɔkɔnɛ. Ni aafaa osie kanya aaleɛ Yaa batɔkyente bana ba di Yaa lata osie ale baalalaasa ni kasɔ ku lekpo. ³ Yaa tɔkyente nwu nkpo labue ale, "Bitanlalaasa kasɔ ee lekpo ee awoso, diediki dielaase di obe wɔ buɔyɔ nsũ letesaa nwu nkpo buɔte Yaa loo bakpembplate nsũ nintũ lema fie." ⁴ Ninfe baatɔkɔ mi ale batii ba leɔ bɛɛte ni nsũ ku Yaa nsũ letesaa nwu nkpo ninle nkpe kɔlafa afosi ana batii bana. Beekye Israel lefosi nfaabi nnyɔ nwu nkpo kame.

⁵ Batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ baate nsũ ku nsũ letesaa nwu nkpo di Yuda kafaabi kame.

Batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ kafɔ baate nsũ di Ruben kafaabi kame.

Ni baate batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ nsũ di Gad kafaabi kame nɛ.

⁶ Batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ baate nsũ ku nsũ letesaa nwu nkpo di Aser kafaabi kame.

Batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ kafɔ baate nsũ di Naftali kafaabi kame.

Ni baate batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ nsũ di Manase kafaabi kame nɛ.

⁷ Batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ baate nsũ ku nsũ letesaa nwu nkpo di Simeon kafaabi kame.

Batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ kafɔ baate nsũ di Lewi kafaabi kame.

Ni baate batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ nsũ di Isakar kafaabi kame nɛ.

⁸ Batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ baate nsũ ku nsũ letesaa nwu nkpo di Sebulon kafaabi kame.

Batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ kafɔ baate nsũ di Yosef kafaabi kame.

Ni baate batii lefosi nkpe nnyɔ nsũ di Benyamin kafaabi kame nɛ.

Batii Dikudi Kple Layila Di Lekakpomii Nwu Katũ.

⁹ Di nle mmle semaa, lanyanya batii dikudi kple ninwii di otii kuonwii dilabafuo ni ɔka. Beekye nnle ate ate kame ku nfaabi ate ate kame, batii ate ate kame ku sele ate ate kame. Baayila di lekakpomii nwu nkpo katũ ku Lefosobi nwu nkpo anu. Bamuu lema baakpee awu fututu wua baaklee sekaafe di nɛɛ. ¹⁰ Baatoobue ku selɔ siene ale,

"Yaa loo wɔ ninsi ni lekakpomii nwu nkpo suoto, ku lefosobi nwu nkpo lete, nindiki otii antɔkɔ nkpa!"

¹¹ Yaa batɔkyente bamuu lamana lekakpomii nwu nkpo ku bancɔfo nwu nkpo ku asaa nwu nkpo ana ninkpe ni nkpa baakye, bamuu lema baawakosa asi lema kasɔ di lekakpomii nwu nkpo katũ baasumu Yaa, ¹² baabue ale, "Diwa kaaya!

Katansa ku leklekɛ,

lesaatofo ku sefa,

dibu ku osie,

ku ɔnyɛ ninle Yaa loo lele ninnaa ni kaloo!

Diwa kaanya!"

¹³ Ninfe di bancɔfo nwu nkpo onwii lema lakaale mi ale, "Bawe ninle batii ba mmle niekpee ni awu fututu wua nwu? Ɔfe kafɔ beekye?"

¹⁴ Ninfe latɔkɔ nɔ nle, "Teete nii, ninye! Afɔ yi, faye!"

Ninfe aatɔkɔ mi ale, "Mma ninle batii ba niafe ni di-ibuo kple nwu kame baadie ni nɛ. Beefoto awu lema eepu fututu di Lefosobi nwu nkpo ntɔ kame. ¹⁵ Nkpo oso baye di lekakpomii nwu nkpo katũ kɔkɔta ole manta Yaa di Olekatakɔ kɔkɔ nwu nkpo kame kakũ ku kakyɛ nɛ. Otii wɔ ninsi ni di lekakpomii nwu nkpo suoto kamalolaa ma annyu di anu kɔkɔ.

¹⁶ Batii nwu nkpo, diidii kɔka ee otukɔnsɔ dilabasin-klee ma.

Kufi ee difila kuniwii dilabasimpe ma.

¹⁷ Diekye Lefosobi nwu nkpo ninsi ni lekakpomii nwu nkpo nɛɛ, nimaklee ma fe fosokpate.

Abakpaa ma ankyenko ntu be ninta ni nkpa kataakɔ. Yaa kafɔ kamasunsũ ma nnumɛɛ biala di anu."

Lefosobi Nwu Nkpo Lafie Ditɔisaa Kuensɔ Le Nwu Nkpo.

8 Di obe wɔ leefosobi nwu nkpo lafie ni ditɔisaa kuensɔ le nwu nkpo yi, dialo kanana di osi, diawo fe lebombo ninwii ɔfã.

² Ninfe lanyanya Yaa batɔkyente bakuensɔ ba nin-ye ni di Yaa anu, aayɔ akyukyoo akuensɔ aata ma.

³ Ni di Yaa tɔkyente bamba lakycɔ nɛ. Aaklee koto seɛle oduufii difiesaa di kɔnɛɛ, aabayila di oleɔta

akyikye nwu katū. Ni baatɔɔ oduufii kpinwu ale ayo akyakaa di Yaa batii bamuu ɔlaa ɔpe ɔta suoto ata ole di koto sɛele oleɔta akyikye nwu nkpo nin-ye ni di lekakpomii nwu nkpo katū. ⁴ Oduufii nwu niatoofie ni kɔyɔ ku Yaa batii nwu nkpo ɔlaa ɔpe ɔta, lakye di Yaa tɔkyente wɔ niayila ni di Yaa anu nneɛ kame diasifi osi. ⁵ Nle mmle semaa, Yaa tɔkyente nwu nkpo ladiki ɔɔ di oleɔta akyikye nwu nkpo kame, aakpete di oduufii difiesaa nwu nkpo kame, aayo aafuki aayu kaasɔ suoto. Nfanwu, kanto lakpududu osie kanya, seplalaa la-toomunaa, selɔ kpinwu ladie, ni kaasɔ kafɔɔ latūkū nɛ.

Yaa Batɔkyente Nwu Nkpo Lafe Akyukyoo Akuensī.

⁶ Ninfe di Yaa batɔkyente bakuensī ba niaklee ni akyukyoo akuensī, lalolaa suoto ale ɔɔɔfe akyukyoo nwu nkpo.

⁷ Yaa tɔkyente kasale lafe dikyukyoo ɔɔɔ. Nfanwu, atubakanii ku ɔɔɔ niakpɔɔɔ ni ku ntɔ niakyako ɔnyɛene okpete kaasɔ. Ni diafie kasɔ ka mmle beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie dikyuu ninwii nɛ. Diafie kasɔ ka mmle awoso beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie dikyuu ninwii ku sɛfa ɔɔɔne fɛɛ.

⁸ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyente nɔɔɔɔ lafe dikyukyoo ɔɔɔ nɛ. Ninfe baafuki lesaa ninwii niate ni fe kobokote kplekple niatoofie ni ku ɔɔɔ baakpee di lekpo kame nɛ. Lekpo beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie dikyuu ninwii lakple ntɔ. ⁹ Ni leekpo kame asaa ya ninkpe ni nkpa beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie dikyuu ninwii lakpi fɛɛ nɛ. Ni seeklo kple kafɔɔ beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie simuu lalalaa nɛ.

¹⁰ Yaa tɔkyente tiefa lafe dikyukyoo ɔɔɔ. Ni di lewentrebi kplekple ninwii niatoofie ni fe kaka lakpa diakye osi diababuo di sekle beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie dikyuu ninwii kame ku ntu ntaakɔ nɛ. ¹¹ Lewentrebi nwu nkpo leyooto ninle olo nɛ. Ntu nwu nkpo beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie dikyuu ninwii lawe olo, batii kpinwu nianyi ni ntu nwu nkpo lakpi, diekye ntu nwu nkpo lawe olo.

¹² Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyente naafa lafe dikyukyoo ɔɔɔ nɛ. Ninfe baape kufi beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie, dikyuu ninwii ku kɔwente dikyuu tiefa ku awentrebi dikyuu tiefa diata ale lekpa lenya beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie dikyuu ninwii lenya laklee diawɔɔɔ. Nkpo oso diata ale kakū ku kakye beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie dikyuu ninwii lenya, ditawe lekpa.

¹³ Nle mmle semaa, lanyaa klikpo onwii latɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ di osi fanfa lanu aatoobue ku selɔ siene ale, "Biyɔɔsa, biyɔɔsa, aye kasɔ ka mmle batii! Ta akyukyoo atie ya niebu di Yaa batɔkyente batie nwu kamafe ni oso!"

9 Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyente ɔɔɔɔ lafe dikyukyoo ɔɔɔ nɛ. Ni lanyaa lewentrebi ninwii lakpa diakye osi diabape kaasɔ. Yaa layɔ dibio le ninnaa ni kase saafii aatɔɔ. ² Lewentrebi nwu nkpo lasɛketɛ dibuɔ nwu nkpo ninnaa ni kase, ni ɔɔɔɔ ladie kaame fe ɔɔɔ kple wɔ nikofie ni kɔyɔ. Kɔyɔ nwu nkpo niadie ni diibio nwu nkpo kame latii kufi ku osi tunutunu. ³ Akpakyekyee ladie di kɔyɔ nwu nkpo kame aawa kasɔ ka mmle suoto. Yaa lata nya osie ale bataa fe nkpakana. ⁴ Ni aatɔɔɔ akpakyekyee nwu nkpo ale batanlalaasa afata ee awoso ee ɔfa lele ninkɔntɔ kaasɔ ka mmle suoto. Kafɔɔ babla batii ba di Yaa nsū ɔte nwu nkpo dietika ni kaatū amumu. ⁵ Ata-

ta akpakyekyee nwu nkpo osuku ale balo batii ba mmle nkpo, kafɔɔ aata ma osuku ale baabla ma amumu awente anɔɔ. Dibuo le babawe ni di amumu nwu nkpo kame, nte fe mmle kaakpakana ntaa nimbua nii. ⁶ Di awente anɔɔ ya mmle kame yi, babamie kukpi kafɔɔ blɔbawe kū. Babamie kukpi ale bookpi kafɔɔ kukpi matoso ma.

⁷ Akpakyekyee nwu nkpo late fe bapɔɔɔ beelolaa beeta kakpe. Baatūkū asaa anwii di asi fe koto sɛele akakoto, anu lema kafɔɔ late fe batii anu. ⁸ Asi sinwini lema late fe basanko asi sinwini, anyɛɛ lema kafɔɔ late fe kyata anyɛɛ. ⁹ Baayo lesaa le ninte ni fe leɔɔɔɔaa ku-bidifunsaa baatii nteɛ lema. Afoko lema diwi latoodie fe bapɔɔɔ kpinwu nikɔnanfi bakeke manfenko kakpe. ¹⁰ Akpakyekyee nwu nkpo lawe seka ku ntaakɔ fe nkpakana sele. Seka lema nwu nkpo kame di osie wɔ babayo mambla ni batii amumu anwente anɔɔ nwu nkpo nsi nɛ. ¹¹ Bakpe ɔka wɔ nin-ye ma ni kaanya. Nnɔwɔ ninle tɔkyente wɔ nin-ye ni dibuɔ le ninnaa ni kase kanya nɛ. Leyooto ɔɔ ninle Abadon di Hebri sele kame nɛ. Di Griki sele kame kafɔɔ leyooto ɔɔ ninle Apolion, lesɔ diki ɔɔ ninle saalalaasate.

¹² Onyaamilaa kasale ntabafe. Nle mmle kamaa, diekple diebu anyaaamisaa anyɔ nimakple anwa nii.

¹³ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyente kuɔnle lafe dikyukyoo ɔɔɔ nɛ. Ni lanu selɔ latoodie di koto sɛele oleɔta akyikye nwu nin-ye ni di Yaa anu nkyakakɔ nna nwu siatɔɔɔwa nɛ.

¹⁴ Selɔ nwu nkpo latɔɔɔ Yaa tɔkyente kuɔnle nwu nkpo ninkle ni dikyukyoo nwu ale, "Fukuti Yaa batɔkyente bana nwu nkpo beɛpe lekpo beɛte ni di Eufrate okle kple nwu ɔɔɔɔɔ!" ¹⁵ Ni baafukuti Yaa batɔkyente nwu nkpo bana nɛ. Baaloolaa ma baate baata obe wɔ mmle tututu di dii le mmle kame, ɔɔwente ko mmle kame, leɛɛɛ le mmle kame ale baalo batii ba bamuu beɛɛɛ ni di akyuu atie dikyuu ninwii.

¹⁶ Baatɔɔ mi bakpete dikudi le niasie ni di baapɔɔɔ suoto. Baawo nkpe nkpe alafa anyɔ. ¹⁷ Di odiki otuo nwu nkpo kame yi, lanyaa bapɔɔɔ ku batii ba niasie ma ni di suoto. Batii nwu nkpo layɔ kubi afunsaa sɛele fe ɔɔɔ, ku bluu wɔ niebuo ni kɔfa, ku ɔɔɔ ko ninte ni fe ɔɔɔ lela baatii nteɛ. Bapɔɔɔ nwu nkpo asi late fe bakyata asi. Setɔ ku kɔyɔ ku atɔɔɔɔɔ latoodie di nnya lema kame. ¹⁸ Asaa akyuu atie ya mmle nwu nkpo niadie ni baapɔɔɔ nwu nnya kame oso, batii baase ni di akyuu atie kame dikyuu ninwii lakpi fɛɛ kaasɔ ka mmle suoto. ¹⁹ Diekye bapɔɔɔ nwu nkpo osie nsi di nnya lema ku seka lema kame. Seka lema nwu nte fe basaanwu ku asi, nsī ɔɔɔ mambla batii amumu nɛ.

²⁰ Batii ba fɛɛ niabu, di asaa atie nwu nkpo ditalo ni ditakyi di asaa ya di mma bamu baayo nneɛ lema baabla baatɔɔɔ ni nkpaamaa. Batadie anwuna kpile ee afiɔ ya baayo koto sɛele ee koto fututu ee abɔɔɔaa ee afuɔ ee kowoso baabla ni ɔɔɔɔ ee anu ni ee afuo ni ɔkye ɔɔɔ. ²¹ Batakya baadie batii lema olo ku afasaa lema ɔbla. Batadie kafɔɔ lesɔɔɔkpeɛ ku kayu lema.

Yaa Tɔkyentɛ Laklee Kukū Biibii Kunwii.

10 Nle mmle sɛmaa, lakple lanyaa Yaa tɔkyentɛ sien-
te bamba lasoo aakye osi ɔɔwa. Alokonye
lamana nwa aakye, kolosansa kafɔ lamana nwa diisi
kuakye. Anu ɔɔwatoosese fe kufi. Nkpaa ɔɔwafɔ
late fe ɔɔwatoosese. ² Aaklee kukū biibii kunwii beetikiti
ni ɔɔwatoosese. Ni aay koletanɛkpaa ɔɔwafɔ aatika leekpo osi,
aay koletanɛkpaa ɔɔwafɔ aase di kasɔ suoto nɛ.
³ Ninfe aafaa ku sɛl siene fe kyata nɛ. Obe wa aafaa
aaloo ni nkpo, ni di kanto lakpududu sikuensɛ nɛ.
⁴ Obe wa di kanto nwa nkpo lakpududu ni sikuensɛ,
lakye kasɔ nle ɔɔkpana nte. Kafɔ sɛl lakye osi siabue
ale, "Sɛlaa se feenu kanto dikpududu nwa nkpo lebut
ni yi, tankpana sɛ faate, ta sile sewofalaa."

⁵ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyentɛ nwa nkpo lanyaa aayila ni
leekpo ku kasɔ suoto lakplesaa koletanɛ ɔɔwafɔ kato, ⁶ ni
aaka nta di Yaa wa ninnaa ni kaloo leyooto kame,
nwa niebla ni osi ku kasɔ ku lekpo ku asaa ya ninsi ni
kaame aabue ale, "Yaa nsinnaa obe kuonwii abakple
anlalaasa nii! ⁷ Nse Yaa tɔkyentɛ kuensɛ le nwa nkpo
lefe dikyukoo ɔɔwafɔ yi, nse Yaa tɔkyentɛ disibu ɔɔwafɔ
aakookaa nii fe mmle aadiki aatuo ni Yaa ɔɔwafɔ
babuetete ɔɔwafɔ ba ninle ni bakpembate."

⁸ Ni sɛl se lanu siakakate ni di osi lakple siatɔɔ mi
ale, "Tɔkye falaafū kukū nwa nkpo beetikiti ni kusi ni
di Yaa tɔkyentɛ nwa nkpo nin-ye ni leekpo ku kasɔ suoto
kɔnɛ kame."

⁹ Ni lakye Yaa tɔkyentɛ nwa nfu lalaatɔɔ nwa nle ayɔ
kukū nwa nkpo atɛ nɛ. Ninfe aatɔɔ mi ale, "Fū kū
faawee! Kɔɔwafɔ nle, kubawe olo di kafutu lefɔ kame,
kafɔ kubamenemene fɔ kaanya kame fe bablɔ."

¹⁰ Ninfe lafū kukū nwa nkpo biibii ɔɔwafɔ ɔɔwafɔ lawee
nɛ. Kuamenemene mi kaanya kame fe bablɔ. Kafɔ obe
wa lame kū laloo nii, kuawe olo kaafutu nii kame. ¹¹ Nni
nkpo kamaa, ni di Yaa tɔkyentɛ nwa nkpo latɔɔ mi ale,
"Dikpe nii feekple feebue Yaa ɔɔwafɔ nwa nkpo di nle
kpinwu suoto ku batii ate ate suoto ku sele ate ate ku
baka suoto."

Yaa Lata Kanya Badikite Banyɔ Osie.

11 Ninkpo sɛmaa, Yaa layɔ owoso onwii ninte ni fe
leklapoosaa aate, aatɔɔ mi ale, "Tɔkye
falaaklapoosa Olekatakɔ nii ku olekta akyikye nwa, faa-
ka batii ba bamuu ninkpe ninfa boosumu mi ni. ² Kafɔ
tanklapoosa Olekatakɔ kafɔnɔ nwa nkpo, diekye nfa
bɛɛyɔ bɛeta batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii nɛ. Mma ni-
matufu nkpaa di okpoo klekle nwa nkpo awente afosi
ana anwente anyɔ nɛ. ³ Kamata kanya badikite nii
banyɔ osie manlee kaku asaa mambue ɔɔwafɔ nii mante
ayi kakpe alafa anyɔ ayi afosi aku."

⁴ Kanya badikite banyɔ ba mmle ninle nɔnyɔ awoso
anyɔ ku bakandɛ atikasaa anyɔ ya nin-ye ni kaasɔ ka
mmle Saate anu nɛ. ⁵ Nse otii owo lekpee kɔnyaabe ale
ɔɔwafɔ ma amumu yi, ɔɔwafɔ ndie ma kaanya kame kun-
wɔɔwafɔ balo lema nwa. Nse otii owo kafɔ lemie ale
ɔɔwafɔ ma amumu awo yi, osuku nwa nkpo suoto kafɔ

manfe mankpi nɛ. ⁶ Kanya badikite nwa nkpo nkpe
osie ale baafuo kolo otii ale kanto atannɔ nse boobue
ɔɔwafɔ nii mante. Bakpe osie kafɔ ale baamunikiisa ntu
mmuu ninkple nɔ, bakpe osie kafɔ mankyese dibuo
lele kaasɔ ka mmle suoto di mmle okle dile ma ni
kanya.

⁷ Nse batooloo ɔɔwafɔ lema obue yi, ni bɔkɛ wa ninkpe
ni kobe eedie eekye ni dibu le ninnaa ni kase kamawa
amakpeko ma, anlenkee ma, anlo ma kafɔ. ⁸ Suoto
sina lema se nintookpi ni kamate di lekpa osuku di
okpoo kple wa ɔɔwafɔ ni lekpa kame ale Sodom ee
Egipte. Nfu baape Saate lema nwa baakaasa ni
koowoso suoto. ⁹ Di ayi atie ku fɔ kame, batii makye
nle ate ate ku nfaabi ate ate ku sele ate ate kame ku
batii ate ate kame, manwa mamanyu bakpi nwa nkpo,
kafɔ balabata osuku ale bakookaa ma. ¹⁰ Batii kaasɔ
ka mmle suoto kamanya suoto leyɔ ta batii banyɔ ba
mmle kukpi oso. Babapɔ, manta bawo asaa diekye Yaa
ɔɔwafɔ babuetete banyɔ ba mmle lawako dibuo kplekple
di kayi batii bamuu suoto.

¹¹ Di ayi atie ku fɔ nwa nkpo sɛmaa, ninwuna le nin-
ta ni otii nkpa lakye Yaa nfu diabaabuo ma kaame
baakple baasenke. Nioso leyekɔ lape batii bamuu ni-
anya ma ni osie kanya. ¹² Ninfe di Yaa ɔɔwafɔ babuetete
banyɔ nwa nkpo lanu sɛl kple lakye osi siatɔɔ ma ale,
"Biwa osi ninfū!" Baalo lema anu, ni baasifi osi di
alokonye kame nɛ.

¹³ Di obe nwa nkpo kame, kasɔ latūkū osie kanya,
okpoo nwa nkpo dikyuu fosile labie wɔkyɔwɔkyɔ, batii
nkpe nkuensɛ lakpi di kasɔ otūkū nwa nkpo kame.
Leyekɔ lape batii bule, ni baayɔ katansa baata Yaa wa
ninkpe ni di osi nɛ.

¹⁴ Onyaamilaa nyɔɔwafɔ nɔɔwafɔ, otiefa kamatikanko di
obe kakuii kame.

Baafɛ Dikyukoo Kuensɛ Le.

¹⁵ Nni nkpo sɛmaa, ninfe di Yaa tɔkyentɛ kuensɛ le lafe
dikyukoo ɔɔwafɔ nɛ. Ni sɛl kpinwu latoodie di osi osie
kanya siatoobue ale,

"Kayi ka mmle seka ole ntookple Saate Yaa loo ku
Kristo ɔɔwafɔ sele.

Abale seka diesifi ni dinaa ni kaloo!"

¹⁶ Ninfe baanɔɔwafɔ afosi anyɔ bana nwa nkpo niasie ni di
akakpomii lema suoto di Yaa anu, baawakasɔ baafuusa
anu kaasɔ baasumu Yaa. ¹⁷ Baabue ale,

"Saate Yaa wa ninlenke ni, nwa ninkpe ni, aawe ni!

Buape fɔ sɛfa,

diekye fatɔɔwafɔ osie kple lefɔ nwa,
feekye kasɔ foole seka!

¹⁸ Batii ba ninanle ni Yuda batii, ɔɔwafɔ lafie ma.

Obe ntoowo ale faadiki ɔɔwafɔ kayi fantuo.

Obe wa faakanko ni bakpi.

Obe ntoowo kafɔ ale faata Yaa ɔɔwafɔ babuetete lefɔ
ba,

ninle fɔ ni bakpembate ku batii lefɔ bamuu koto.

Ku batii ba nietakatesa fɔ ni leyooto kato, banɔɔwafɔ
ku babisɔntii kyekye.

Obe ntoowo ale faawwasa batii ba niyawwasa ni kayi ka mmle!"

¹⁹ Yaa Olekatakō kayoko di osi ntawwasekete, ni lanyā kanya ninii lelakaa nwu ninfa, nfanwu seplalaa latomunaa, selo latoodie, kanto lakpududu, kaso latūkū, atubakanii kple kafō lakpa osie kanya.

Ɔsanko Ku Kɔsaanwu Yekele Nwu Kplekple.

12 Ninfe leesa le niabla ni ɔkpe lakyō koolo ne. Ɔsanko onwii niayo kufi aakpee ni fe awu, kowente lasie nwo ni ninkpaa kalo lakyō. Aatūkū lekakoto le beeyo lefosi awentebi anyo beebila ni diisi. ² Ɔsanko nwu lalaka leme. Obe kō kafō ntoowo aalofonii, ni aayiisa kudu osie kanya ta dibuo le aatoonu ni oso.

³ Lesaa le niabla ni ɔkpe bamba lakple diakyō koolo. Dile ni kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple bōmbō kunwii ninkpe ni asi akuensī ku akyā lefosi. Kuatūkū kafō lekakoto di isi biala suoto. ⁴ Aayo kō kō aakpaa awentebi akudi atie di osi aakpete kaasō suoto. Aayila di ɔsanko nwu nkpo leeme latoonu ni anu ale nse eelofolofo obi nwu nkpo abamufū obi nwu nkpo anwee. ⁵ Ni di ɔsanko nwu nkpo lalofolofo obi suwōbi wō nimale ni sēka di nnle mmu suoto ku osie kple ne. Kafō nfanwu Yaa Ninwuna lakpafe obisō nwu nkpo aasifiko Yaa nfū ku lekakpomii kō nwu nkpo katū. ⁶ Ni di ɔsanko nwu nkpo latoso aasifi ɔfaafuu kame nfū di Yaa lelola eete nwo nii. Nfa babanyu nwo ayi kakpe, alafa anyo ayi afosi aku ne.

⁷ Ninfe kaakpe lakye kasō di osi ne. Yaa Takyente kōfo wō kōkōle ni Mikael laleko Yaa batkyente bule katū, baakpeko kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu nkpo, nkū kafō kuakpeko ma ku batkyente kō. ⁸ Kafō baalenkee kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu nkpo ku batkyente kō. Batasinta ma osuku ale baasie di osi. ⁹ Nioso baafuki kɔsaanwu yekele nwu nkpo baayo kaasō ka mmle suoto. Nkū ninle kɔsaanwu kofole nwu kōkōle ni Kyidite nwu ee Abonsam nikeyonkyō ni kayi kamuu ne. Nnwo ku batkyente kō baafuki baayo kaasō ka mmle suoto.

¹⁰ Nni kamaa, ni lanu selo kple sinwii di osi siabue ale, "Nunua Yaa didiki nwu ntawwā! Yaa ntoodiki osie kō eetufo fe Ɔka.

Nunua Kristo kō nwu nkpo ntoodiki osie kō eetufo! Diekye kyidite wō nin-ye ni di Yaa loo anu di osi, oobudi ni bafūbanute kanya, kakū ku kakyē, batōkyō nwo beefuki beeyu kaasō.

¹¹ Diekye babiloo lelenkee nwo, diefe ni di Lefosobi nwu nkpo ntō kame, ku nwaako ɔlaa wō lekya baayie nii. Diekye baatuna ale bia, bōkyō nkpa lema manta ole mankpi.

¹² Nioso osi, binya suoto leyō, ku aye ba bamuu ninkpe ni ninfa! Kafō kōta lekpo ku kasō kamuu asaa yōkōsa! Diekye Abonsam ntoosoo ewa kyē lee, ku bōlo osie kanya. Diekye aye ale obe kafui niebu nwo."

¹³ Obe wō di kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu nkpo latofo ale batoofuki nwo beeyu ni kaasō ka mmle suoto, ni aakyako ɔsanko nwu nkpo nialofo ni obi suwōbi otikanko ale kōkōkō ne. ¹⁴ Ninfe di Yaa layo klikpo kplekple afoko anyo aatō ale aflete asifi kawofakō kō kōfaafuu kame ne. Nfa babanyu nwo ale atie ku ɔfā, anwe atoko kyē ole di kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu nfū ne. ¹⁵ Ninfe kōkōkō nwu nkpo ladiki ntu kaanya kō kame fe okle kple ale kuyō ɔsanko nwu nkpo ne. ¹⁶ Kafō kasō ka mmle lakyaako ɔsanko nwu nkpo, kaabe kanya kaame ntu nwu nkpo mmu niadie di-akye ni kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu nkpo kanya kāame. ¹⁷ Ninfe di kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu nkpo lanyā bōlo aakpee ko ɔsanko nwu nkpo osie kanya ne. Ninfe aasifi ale ɔlaakpeko banantii kō ba niebu ni ne. Mma ninle batii ba bamuu nikeyō ni Yaa ɔlaa atoko batikanko ni nwaako ɔlaa nwu nkpo di Yesu lediki eetufo ni ne. ¹⁸ Ninfe di kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu nkpo lalaayila di lekpo kotoko ne.

Yohane Lanya Babkē Ba Ninkpe Ni Kobe Kpile Kpile Banyo.

13 Nle mmle semaa, lanyā bōkē wō ninkpe ni kobe onwii ladie aakye lekpo kame aawa. Aawe akyā lefosi ku asi akuensī, lekakoto latika di lekya biala suoto. Di disi biala suoto, leyooto lewo lakaa diotufa ni Yaa. ² Bōkē nwu ninkpe ni kobe late fe okiti, nkpa kō kafō late fe kaketeku nkpa. Kanya kō kafō late fe kyata kanya. Kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu nkpo layo osie kō omu ku lekakpomii kō ku kayilakō osie kple kō aata bōkē nwu nkpo ninkpe ni kobe. ³ Bōkē nwu nkpo ninkpe ni kobe disi kō ninwii kotuo fe baapila nwo kukpi kō ka ninankpi nii. Kafō kō nwu nkpo ntookpi. Lesaa le mmle labla kayi batii bamuu kpe, ni baatikanko nwo ninkpaamaa ne. ⁴ Otii biala laasumu kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu nkpo, diekye aayo osie wō ninkpe nwo ni aata bōkē nwu ninkpe ni kobe. Baasumu kafō bōkē nwu ninkpe ni kobe, baatoobue ale, "Owe ninte fe bōkē wō mmle ninkpe ni kobe? Owe nimafo nwo kpeko?"

⁵ Baata bōkē nwu ninkpe ni kobe osuku ale aabue sekantalaa se nikotufa ni Yaa. Baatō osuku kafō ale aablako osie kō nwu nkpo kpe awente afosi ana awente anyo. ⁶ Ni aakye kasō aatōkpaani Yaa leyooto ku kasiekō kō ku batii ba ninkpe ni ninfa ne. ⁷ Baatō osuku kafō ale aakpeko Yaa batii anlenkee ma. Baatō osie kafō di kafaabi biala suoto ku batii ate ate suoto ku sele ate ate suoto ku nnle mmu suoto. ⁸ Batii ba bamuu ninkpe ni nkpa kaasō ka mmle suoto kamase ntū kaasō mansumu nwo, diediki batii ba ayooto beekpana beekpee ni di nkpa kukū kame fie di Yaa lebla ni kayi ka mmle. Nkū ninle ni Lefosobi nwu nkpo baayo baata ni ole kole ne.

⁹ Otii wō ninkpe ni kunutoko anu!

¹⁰ Otii wō dikaate ale beemufū nii, babamufū nwo.

Batii ba kafō dikaate ale beelo ni ku kapamii, babalo ma ku kapamii.

Nle mmle oso dikpe ni Yaa batii lekpee situ diibuo lēma kame, beemufū ofū onu lēma beeklee osie kanya nē.

¹¹ Nle mmle sēmaa, ni lakple lanyā bōkēē wā ninkpe ni kobe bamba nē, aadie aakye kaasō kame. Aawē akya anyō fē foso akya, ni aakakatē fē kōsaanwu yēkele kplekple nwu nē. ¹² Ni aabayila di bōkēē wā ninkpe ni kobe kasale anu aafū osie kō kplē wā ninkpe nwō nī, aablako nwu kōpē aatō nē. Ni aayila di kayi batii bamuu suoto baase ntū kaasō baasumu bōkēē wā ninkpe ni kobe kasale nwu niawē ni kukpi kakō nwu nintookpi ni nē. ¹³ Bōkēē wā mmle ninkpe ni kobe nyōōfa labla sekpe se niebla ni kōpē aatuo osie kanya. Aata tō lakpa kuakye osi kuabapē kaasō ka mmle suoto baatii anu.

¹⁴ Nioso aakyōnkycō kayi batii bamuu ninsi ni nkpa diefe ni di sekpe se niebla ni kōpē, baatō aabla ni di bōkēē wā ninkpe ni kobe kasale nwu anu oso. Bōkēē nwu ninkpe ni kobe latōkō kayi batii alē bayō dibu bata bōkēē wā ninkpe ni kobe baatika nwō ni kakō ku ka-pamii akpe ni nkpa, baabla letembi kō base. ¹⁵ Baata bōkēē wā ninkpe ni kobe nyōōfa nwu nkpo osie alē ata bōkēē wā ninkpe ni kobe kasale letembi nwu nkpo bēēbla ni nkpa, alē aafuo kōkatē, anta manlo batii ba bamuu nimaš alē bloosumu nwō nī.

¹⁶ Nkpo oso bōkēē nwu ninkpe ni kobe layila baatii bamuu suoto babisōntii ku banōōfotii, basaawentē ku bapiitē, suoto basiēkotē ku balanle alē bafū nsū tē di ntū lēma ee nletanē lēma suoto. ¹⁷ Otii kuonwii dilabafuo lēsaā cya ee asunsū lēsaā nse anaa nsū tē nwu nkpo. Nsū tē wā mmle nwu nkpo ninle bōkēē nwu ninkpe ni kobe leyooto ee asaa kō klāā wā nin-yē ni leeyooto kō nwu kanya.

¹⁸ Diediki fakpe ninumbe fiē lēsaā le mmle kamakpa fō kōmē. Otii wā ninkpe ni lēsaatōfo awolāā bōkēē wā ninkpe ni kobe asaa kō klāā wā mmle kasō. Diekye asaa kō klāā wā mmle nle otii onwii leyooto. Asaa kō klāā nwu ninle alafa akū afosī akū akū nē.

Yohane Lanya Lefosobi Nwu Ku Batii Nō.

14 Nle mmle sēmaa, lanyā Lefosobi nwu nkpo n-yē di Sion kobokote nwu suoto. Batii nkpe kōlafa afosi ana batii bana layila nwō di kōkō. Baakpana Ote leyooto ku lele nwō baatika ma nintū. ² Ni lanu selb ladie di osi fē ntu ninkosoo koobokote suoto ee kanto kplē dikpududu. Selb se lanu ni lakple siadie sinu asansaa ya bēyō sikū bēēbla nī. ³ Ninfē di batii nkpe kōlafa afosi ana batii bana nwu nkpo layila di lēkakpomii nwu nkpo ku asaa ana nwu ninkpe ni nkpa ku banōōfo nwu nkpo katū, baatōōsa onu fōle leete lēma ko nimafuo nwu ni otekete. Di batii bamuu kame, mma ninle batii ba lete beedikī ni nē. ⁴ Mma ninle batii ba niebla ni suoto klekle, manankpee ni asōkō ku basanko, bate ni fē basanko ba ninanye ni basōtō nē. Mma ninle batii ba nintikanko ni Lefosobi nwu nkpo kaakō lele oofe nē. Mma kafōō ninle batii ba beedikī ni baatii bamuu kame kaasō, bale batii kasale ba babayō manta ni Yaa ku Lefosobi nwu nkpo nē. ⁵ Diidii batii ba

mmle diilaa banya. Okpile kuonwii kafōō dietika ma di suoto.

Yohane Lanya Yaa Batōkyentē Batie Banwii.

⁶ Nni nkpo sēmaa, ni lakple lanyā Yaa tōkyentē bambā onwii niatōōfēletē ni di osi fanfa. Aaklee klāā biene wā ninnaā ni kaloo alē kōkō batii bamuu kaasō ka mmle suoto, di nnle mmuu kame, di nfaabi ate ate kame, di sele ate ate kame ku batii ate ate kame. ⁷ Ni aabue ku selb siene alē, “Biyēkē Yaa biēyō katansa bitōō! Diekye obe ntoowo alē aakanko batii bamuu. Nkpo oso bisumu Yaa wā niebla ni osi ku kasō, lekpo ku ntu ntaakō mmuu!”

⁸ Yaa tōkyentē nyōōfa latikanko kōkasale ninkpaamaa aatōobue alē, “Kutoobie lo! Babilon okpoo kplē nwu ntoobie lo! Kuōta batii bamuu kaayi lenyi lēsōkōkpee fē nta, kuōnanfi Yaa bōkō kuōwako ma di suoto!”

⁹ Yaa tōkyentē bambā tiefa latikanko banyō kasale aatōobue ku selb siene alē, “Batii ba niesumu ni bōkēē nwu ninkpe ni kobe ku letembi kō, beefū ni nsū kō tē di ntū lēma ee nneē yi, ¹⁰ Yaa kamata ma manyi bōkō ku kafutu kō kame tō wā ēnyēnē ku osie eekpete ni di opū kō kame kuolo kuolo! Batii ba bamuu niebla ni asaa ya mmle, abayō tō ku atōkōnī ambala ma amumu di Yaa batōkyentē klekle ku Lefosobi nwu anu. ¹¹ Tō nwu nkpo nimatōōkō ma ni amumu kōyō kamatoosifi osi dinaa ni kaloo. Kakū ku kakyē, kōnyē tē kuonwii dilabawē dita batii ba niesumu ni bōkēē nwu nkpo ninkpe ni kobe ku letembi kō ku olele niefū nsū tē leyooto kō nwu nkpo.

¹² “Nle mmle oso dikpe ni aye Yaa batii ba nikōkō ni Yaa klāā atoko, bitikanko ni Yesu nnafukpaa, biekpēe otu osie kanya di atikanko lee kame nē.”

¹³ Nle mmle sēmaa, lanu selb sinwii lakye osi siabue alē, “Kpana nle mmle fatē. Dieyō di nua diesifi nī, suoto siyōō batii ba nimakpi ni di Saate nwu kōpē bōla kame!” Ninfē di Yaa Ninwuna lafū aadiki kanya alē, “Nwaako, babawē kōnyē tē diibuo lēma kame! Manfū kōpē lēma bōla letota!”

Batii Ofielebee Kaasō Ka Mmle Suoto.

¹⁴ Nni nkpo sēmaa, lanyā kalokonkyē fututu kanwii. Lanya fē Otii Obi nwu nkpo niasie di kalokonkyē nwu suoto, aatūkū koto sēēle lēkakoto diisi. Aaklee kasaka ka ninkpe ni abe kafōō kōkō. ¹⁵ Ninfē di Yaa tōkyentē bambā onwii ladie di Yaa Olekatakō nwu nkpo aabue ku selb siene aata otii wā niasie ni kaalokonkyē nwu suoto alē “Blako kasaka lēfō kōpē faafiele, diekye ofielebee ntoowo dikpe nī, feefiele ni kaasō ka mmle asaa.” ¹⁶ Ninfē di otii wā niasie ni kaalokonkyē nwu suoto lanwanyi kasaka kō aakpēe kaasō ka mmle suoto ni aafiele kasō ka mmle asaa bamuu nē.

¹⁷ Nni nkpo sēmaa, lakple lanyā Yaa tōkyentē bambā onwii ladie aakye Yaa Olekatakō di osi. Nnwōō kafōō aaklee kasaka ka ninkpe ni abe.

¹⁸ Ninfē di Yaa tōkyentē wā nin-yē ni di tō kanya, ladie di olecta akyikyē kōkō aawa nē. Ninfē aabue ku selb

siene aatɔkɔ Yaa tɔkyentɛ wɔ ninkle ni kasaka alɛ,
“Blako kasaka lefɔ ɔkpe faafiele awosobi ya man-
yɔ mambla ni nta. Diekye ɔteseebeɛ lenya ntoowo.”

¹⁹ Nkpo oso Yaa tɔkyentɛ nwu nkpo lanwanyi kasaka
nɔɔ aakpee kaasɔ ka mmle suoto aatɛɛ awosobi nwu
aasiisa di nfũ manka nya nii di Yaa ɔɔɔ kple nwu kalɔ.
²⁰ Ni baaka awosobi nwu nkpo ntu baadiki nya kaame
di okpoo kple nwu ɔɔɔɔ nɛ. Ntɔ ladie ninfa diabie di-
akye asukuku alafa anyɔ, lekyofo nimi kafɔ lawo fɛ
nkpaɔ nɔɔɔ.

Yaa Batɔkyentɛ Bakuensĩ Lananfi Abuo Akuensĩ Bule Baawako.

15 Di nle mmle sɛmaa, lakple lanyɔ atuosaa kple
bamba ya niabla ni ɔkpe di osi. Lanya Yaa
batɔkyentɛ bakuensĩ ba ninkle ni abuo akuensĩ ya ninle
ni ayentele. Diekye nnya ninle asaa ya nimadiki Yaa
ɔɔɔ yentele antuo ni nɛ.

² Ni lanyɔ lekpo nte fɛ awɛwɛ ya kaame lɛsɛɛ ni fɛ ɔɔ
nɛ. Lanya batii ba kafɔɔ nielenkee ni ɔkɛɛ nwu ninkpe
ni kobe ku letembi nɔɔ ku asaa ɔka ɔlaa wɔ ninle ni ley-
ooto nɔɔ nsũ ɔɛ nwu nkpo bayɛ di lekpo le ninte ni fɛ
awɛwɛ kotoko. Baaklee sinu asansaa ya bɛɛɔ sikũ
bɛɛbla ni di Yaa lata ma ni ninnɛɛ.³ Ni baatɔɔsa Mose
wɔ ninle ni Yaa kpɛmplate ku Lefosobi nwu nkpo onu
alɛ,

“Saate Yaa wɔ ninlenke ni, ɔsaabla lefɔ lemɔɔ lo!
ɛɛbla ɔkpe kafɔɔ.

Afɔ nnle mmuu ɔka, ɔsaabla lefɔ nte tinini,
ɔlaa lefɔ kafɔɔ nle nwaako ɔlaa.

⁴ Owe nimafuo fɔ oyila di anu alɛ alaayɛkɛ fɔ, Saate?
Alɛ alaayɔ katansa kafɔɔ ata fɔ?

Diekye lete lefɔ ninte klekle,

nnle mmuu batii kamawa ɔkyɛ lefɔ mamatɔ fɔ.

Diekye ɔsaabla lefɔ tinini nwu, bamuu lɛma batɔɔnya.”

⁵ Nle mmle sɛmaa, lanyɔ Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo di
osi lɛsekɛɛ, akpanta nɔɔ nwu klekle kafɔɔ n-ye kaameɛ.

⁶ Ni di Yaa batɔkyentɛ bakuensĩ nwu nkpo niaklee ni
abuo akuensĩ ladie di Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo kame nɛ.
Baakpee aklala fututu awu niatooseseɛ nii, baayɔ koto
sɛɛle okũ baaminisa nintɛɛ. ⁷ Ninfe di asaa nwu ana
ninkpe ni nkpa onwii lɛma layɔ koto sɛɛle babɛɛsi
bakuensĩ aata Yaa batɔkyentɛ bakuensĩ nwu nkpo di Yaa
wɔ ninkpe ni nkpa dinaa ni kaloo ɔɔɔɔ leyii ni kame pɔ.

⁸ Ninfe di Yaa Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo kame layii pɔ ku
kɔɔ ko niekye ni Yaa osie ku lekpa nɔɔ kame nɛ. Nioso
otii kuonwii dilabafuo Olekatakɔ nwu nkpo kame obuo
dielaase di obe wɔ di abuo akuensĩ nwu di Yaa
batɔkyentɛ bakuensĩ nwu nkpo lewako ni nɔɔɔwa kaloo.

Baanyɛɛɛ Yaa ɔɔɔ Babɛɛsi Bakuensĩ Baakpete Kaayi Suoto.

16 Ni lanu sɛɔ siene latɔɔkakate di Yaa Olekatakɔ
nwu nkpo kame siatɔɔɔɔ Yaa batɔkyentɛ
bakuensĩ alɛ, “Bitɔɔkyɛ bielaanyɛɛɛ Yaa ɔɔɔ babɛɛsi
bakuensĩ nwu nkpo bikpete kaayi suoto.”

² Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyentɛ kasale lakye aalaanyɛɛɛɛ lɛsaa
le ninsi ni di bɛɛsi nɔɔ kame aakpete kaayi nɛ. Ni di
batii ba suoto di ɔkɛɛ nwu nkpo ninkpe ni kobe nsũ
ntika nii ku mba niasumu ni letembi nɔɔ nwu latika nko
kpilɛ be ninunu ni nɛ.

³ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyentɛ nyɔɔɔɔ lalaanyɛɛɛɛ lɛsaa le nin-
si ni di bɛɛsi nɔɔ kame aakpete di lekpo kame nɛ. Ninfe
di ntu nwu nkpo lakple fɛ otii wɔ nintookpi ni nɔɔ nɛ. Ni
di asaa ya amuu ninsi ni leekpo nwu kame lakpi nɛ.

⁴ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyentɛ tiefa kafɔɔ lanyɛɛɛɛ lɛsaa le
ninsi ni di bɛɛsi nɔɔ kame aakpete di sekle kame ku ntu
ntaakɔ, ni siakple nɔɔ nɛ. ⁵ Ni lanu Yaa tɔkyentɛ wɔ nin-
ye ni nintu kanya labuɛ alɛ,

“O Yaa wɔ ninte ni klekle, faawe ni, feekple fakpe ni,
lekanko lefɔ le fɛɛta ni lewo lo!

⁶ Batii ba mmle lawii batii lefɔ ku Yaa ɔlaa bauɛtɛɛ lefɔ
nɔɔ kaasɔ.

Nkpo oso fɛɛta ma nɔɔ fale banyi.

Nwaako letokonanfi le mmle lesieko ma!”

⁷ Ninfe lanu sɛɔ lakye Yaa oleɔta akyikyɛ nwu nkpo
ɔɔɔɔ siabuɛ alɛ, “Saate Yaa wɔ ninlenke ni, fanta lɛbɛ
le niesieko nii, fankanko kafɔɔ di osuku kanya.”

⁸ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyentɛ naafa lanyɛɛɛɛ lɛsaa le ninsi ni
di bɛɛsi nɔɔ kame aakpete di kufi suoto nɛ. Ni kuufi
lawɛ abe kuafie batii fɛ ɔɔ nɛ. ⁹ Batii lafiɛ ku difila siene
le mmle diata alɛ baabuɛ mbusuo selaa di Yaa wɔ
ninkpe ni osie di abuo ya mmle suoto. Baasĩ kafɔɔ alɛ
bolookyi siikpile lɛma suoto bayɔ katansa bata Yaa.

¹⁰ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyentɛ nɔɔɔ layɛɛɛɛ lɛsaa le ninsi ni
di bɛɛsi nɔɔ kame aakpete di ɔkɛɛ nwu ninkpe ni kobe
lekakpomii suoto nɛ. Ninfe diitunu lasoo kasɔ di ɔkɛɛ
nwu ninkpe ni kobe sɛka kalekɔ suoto nɛ. Batii lanu
sekplalomii lɛma ta dibuo le nɔɔɔɔ ni oso. ¹¹ Batii ba
mmle labuɛ mbusuo selaa di Yaa wɔ niebla ni osi suoto
ta dibuo lɛma ku nko kpilɛ ninunu nwu oso. Baasĩ
kafɔɔ alɛ bolookyi siikpile lɛma suoto.

¹² Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyentɛ kuonle lanyɛɛɛɛ lɛsaa le ninsi
ni di bɛɛsi nɔɔ kame aakpete di Eufrate okle kple nwu
kame nɛ. Ni di okle nwu nkpo lasɔɔ, di mmle okle di ba-
ka ba niekye ni kufi katunkɔ, baawe osuku manfe nii.

¹³ Ninfe lanyɔ anwuna kpilɛ atie anwii ninte ni fɛ
apɔɔɔ latoodie di kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu
kanya ku ɔkɛɛ nwu ninkpe ni kobe kanya kame ku
laate ɔlaa buɛtɛɛ kanya kame nɛ.

¹⁴ Anwuna ya mmle nwu nkpo nle anwuna kpilɛ ya
nimbla ni sekpe se nimbla ni ɔkpe. Anwuna atie ya mm-
le nwu nkpo lakye kayi ka mmle baka bamuu nfũ alɛ
baasiisa suoto alɛ baakpe di Yaa wɔ ninlenke ni di dii
kple nɔɔ nwu nkpo suoto.

¹⁵ “Nu! Kɔwa fɛ mmle di yu nwa nii! Suoto siyɔɔ otii wɔ
di anu nɔɔ nte ni kesekese, eelolaa awu nɔɔ eenyu ni
alɛ alaakyɛ lekyɔɔ akpee suoto sinunɔɔ di batii anu di
lekpa.”

¹⁶ Ninfe di anwuna nwu nkpo lasiisa baka nwu nkpo
di leba le manlɛɛ ni di Hebri sele kame alɛ Armagedon
nɛ.

¹⁷ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyentɛ kuensinle lanyɛɛɛɛ lɛsaa le
ninsi nɔɔ ni di bɛɛsi kame aakpete kɔɔfɛɛɛ kame nɛ. Ni

sɛɛlɔ kplɛ sinwii ladie di lekakpomii nwu nkpo suoto di Olekatakɔ nwu kame siabuɛ alɛ, "Kutoooloo!"¹⁸ Ni sɛɛ-palalaa lakyako omumuna nɛ. Sɛlɔ siene kpinwu latoodie, kanto latookpududuu osie kanya, kasɔ kafɔɔ latũkũ osie kanya. Dieyɔ di obe wɔ di Yaa lebla ni batii, kasɔ nwu nkpo okle diitũkũ diidii. Nle mmle ninle kasɔ ka niatũkũ lɛɛyɛkɛ nsi nɛ!¹⁹ Okpoo kplɛ nwu nkpo labie kuasɛ di akyuu atie, sekpoo kplɛ kafɔɔ di nnle mmuu kame labie. Yaa lanyuma Babilon okpoo kplɛ nwu sikipile, aata nwu kuanyi opũ kɔɔ nwu nkpo nieyii ni ku ɔkɔ kɔɔ siene nwu fɛɛ.²⁰ Nsɔ be di ntu lamana diakyi ni ku abokote layɛ fɛɛ.²¹ Atubakanii abinte lakpa aakye osi abapɛ baatii suoto di onutũ lenya kawo ni lek-lapoosasaa kɔlafɛ. Batii labuɛ mbusuo sɛlaa di Yaa suoto ta atubakanii nwu nkpo oso, diekye dibuo nwu nkpo lawɛ osie.

Yaa Kɔwa Sɔnkɔpɛɛ Nɔnkɔle Nwu Nkpo Koto ɔnanfi.

17 Ninfe di Yaa batɔkyɛntɛ bakuɛnsi nwu nkpo ni-aklee ni babɛɛsi bakuɛnsi nwu onwii lɛma latɔkɔ mi alɛ, "Wa, kamatuo fɔ mmle okle kɔkɔwa ni sɔnkɔpɛɛ kɔnkɔfo nwu nkpo koto ɔnanfi. Nnwɔɔ ninle okpoo kplɛ wɔ beetofo ni di ntu kpinwu kɔkɔkɔ nɛ.² Kasɔ ka mmle baka ntookpɛe asɔnkɔ ku nnwɔɔ. Lɛsɔnkɔpɛe kɔɔ nwu nkpo nfe kosiensa kayi ka mmle batii bamuu fɛ nta."

³ Yaa tɔkyɛntɛ nwu nkpo lakpaa mi aasifiko ɔfaafuu kame di Yaa Ninwuna kame. Nfa lanyɛ ɔsanko onwii nsi di bɔkɛɛ wɔ ninkpe ni kobe sɛɛle suoto bɛɛkpana ayooto ya nikotufa ni Yaa beetika nɔɔ di suoto. Bɔkɛɛ nwu nkpo ninkpe ni kobe nkpe asi akuɛnsi ku akya lefosi.⁴ ɔsanko nwu nkpo lanyukũ dibula wɛɛfɛɛ ku lɛsɛɛle ni aayɔ koto ku anii ku afuɔ ya niefũ ni kɔya aalolaa suoto nɛ. Aaklee koto sɛɛle opũ kɔkɔnɛ niayii ni pɔ ku ayududusaa ku asaa kɔnkɔnkɔnɔɔ ya aawɛ aakyeko ni lɛsɔnkɔpɛe kame.⁵ Baakpana leyooto le di lɛsɔdikii kɔɔ nle ni owofalaa baatika nɔɔ katũ alɛ,

Babilon, okpoo kplɛ,
Basɔnkɔpɛɛ bamuu ɔya
ku kayi ka mmle ayududusaa amuu ɔya.

⁶ Lanya nle ɔsanko nwu nkpo kosiɛ osie kanya ku Yaa batii ba ntɔ aanyi ni ku mba baalo ni ta Yesu ofũ onu wɔ baamufũ baakle ni osie kanya oso.

Obe wɔ lanyɔɔ nii, diabla mi ɔkɔɔ osie kanya.⁷ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyɛntɛ nwu lakaalɛ mi alɛ, "Be oso diebla fɔ ɔkɔɔ?" Ni aakple aatɔkɔ mi alɛ, "Kamatɔkɔ fɔ owofalaa wɔ ninsi ni di ɔsanko nwu suoto ku bɔkɛɛ nwu ninkpe kobe ni akpe ni asi akuɛnsi ku akya lefosi nwu suoto di ɔsanko nwu nsi nii.⁸ Bɔkɛɛ nwu nkpo ninkpe ni kobe fɛɛnya ni ntooyisiɛ nkpa, kafɔɔ nunua atookpi. Abakple andie ankye dibuɔ le ninnaa ni kase kame anwa, kafɔɔ Yaa kamawɔkɔkɔ. Batii ba ninsi ni kaasɔ ka mmle suoto, manankpana ma ayooto bakpɛe ni baatii ba ninkpe ni nkpa kukũ kame fie di Yaa labla ni kayi ka mmle yi, dibabla ma ɔkɔɔ osie kanya nse bɛɛnya bɔkɛɛ nwu nkpo ninkpe ni kobe. Diekye atoyisiɛ nkpa fɛɛnya, kafɔɔ atookpi, kafɔɔ abakple anwa.

⁹ "Fie di otii mafuo ni ɔwofalaa wɔ mmle kasɔ onu yi, diefi alɛ ɛwɛ ninumbe ku lɛsɔnu. Asi akuɛnsi nwu nkpo n-ye ɛɛta okpoo wɔ beetofo beetika ni di abokote akuɛnsi suoto, di ɔsanko sɔnkɔpɛɛ nwu kole ni sɛka. Asi nwu nkpo kafɔɔ lekple ayɛ ɛɛta baka bakuɛnsi.

¹⁰ Baka nwu nkpo banɔɔ sɛka kalekɔ ntoobie kofokofoko, kafɔɔ onwii kokple anle sɛka. ɔyentele dikyako sɛka ole. Nse ɛɛbakyako sɛka ole yi, obe kakuii kame abale sɛka nwu.¹¹ Bɔkɛɛ wɔ ninkpe ni kobe atooyisiɛ ni nkpa aakpi nii, nnwɔɔ ninle ɔka nenle nɛ. Nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ ninle baka bakuɛnsi nwu nkpo onwii lɛma nikofɛ ni ɔlaawɔɔ nɛ.

¹² "Akyɛ lefosi nwu nkpo kafɔɔ faanya ni ninle baka lefosi ba ninayikyako ni sɛka lɛma ole nɛ. Kafɔɔ babata ma osie alɛ baale sɛka ku bɔkɛɛ nwu nkpo ninkpe ni kobe di lebombɔ ninwii pɛ kame.¹³ Baka lefosi ba mmle nwu nkpo bamuu, disibu ninwii pɛ ninkpe ma. Babayɔ osie lɛma ku otumi lɛma manta bɔkɛɛ nwu nkpo ninkpe ni kobe.¹⁴ Babataka mankɔɔ lefosobi nwu nkpo. Kafɔɔ Lefosobi nwu nkpo kamalenkee ma, diekye nnwɔɔ ninle basaate bamuu Saate ku baka bamuu ɔka. Abalenkee ma ku batii kɔɔ ba ɛɛɛɛ, eediki ni ku bafũbanutɛ biene kɔɔ bamuu."

¹⁵ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyɛntɛ nwu nkpo latɔkɔ mi alɛ, "Ntu kpinwu nwu nkpo suoto faanya sɔnkɔpɛɛ nwu nkpo lasie nii, ninle, nnle, ku batii dikudi ku batii ate ate ku sele ate ate babuɛtɛ nɛ.¹⁶ Akyɛ lefosi nwu nkpo faanya ni ku bɔkɛɛ nwu ninkpe ni kobe kamakyidi sɔnkɔpɛɛ nwu nkpo. Babafũ lɛsaa biala ninkpe nɔɔ ni ninnɛɛ, mantɔɔ ansie lɛkyɔkɔ. Babawee nɔɔ suoto sina mankɔɔ nɔɔ di ɔkɔ kame manfie.¹⁷ Diekye Yaa nieyɔ eetika ma di otu kame alɛ baabla lɛsaa le di nnwɔɔ Yaa ɛɛtɛ nii, alɛ baabla onwii man-ɔɔ osie lɛma manta bɔkɛɛ nwu ninkpe ni kobe anle sɛka ninaase di obe wɔ di Yaa sɛlaa se eebuɛ ɛɛtɛ ni lɛwa ni kaanya.

¹⁸ "ɔsanko nwu nkpo faanya ni ninle okpoo kplɛ wɔ nikole ni sɛka di kasɔ ka mmle baka suoto nɛ."

Yohane Lanu Alɛ Babilon Okpoo Ntoobie.

18 Nle mmle sɛmaa, lanyɛ Yaa tɔkyɛntɛ bamba onwii kosoo ankye osi anwa kasɔ. Aawɛ osie kplɛ, lekpa kɔɔ kafɔɔ lakpa di kasɔ kamuu suoto.² Ninfe aafaa ku sɛlɔ siene aabuɛ alɛ, "Kutoobie lo! Babilon okpoo kplɛ nwu niefũ ni leyooto ntoobie!

Kutookple anwuna kpilɛ kasiɛkɔ.

Nfa nfe di anwuna kpilɛ biala ku bakansiɛ ba niankpa ni kɔmɛ ku mba mankyidi ni biala nfe nsi.

³ Diekye nnle mmuu batii,

ntoonyi okpoo nwu lɛsɔnkɔpɛe boosiɛ fɛ nta.

Kutɔkɔkyɔnkɔ kasɔ ka mmle baka bamuu kuokpɛe di lɛsɔnkɔpɛe ninwu kame.

Kayi ka mmle basaasunsutɛ kplɛ kafɔɔ ntookple basaawɛntɛ ta okpoo nwu nkpo ɔkɔnsɔ akleesaa kpilɛ oso."

⁴ Ni lakple lanu sɛlɔ bamba lakye osi siabuɛ alɛ,

"Batii nii, bidie di okpoo nwu kame biwa.

Mmlɛ okle minamabla ni sikipile se ɔkɔɔla ni,

alɛ letokonanfi le nimawa ni di okpoo nwu batii suoto, dilaawa ye ni di suoto!

⁵ Diekye okpoo nwu nkpo sikipile ntɔɔɔ sietaka fɛ di-tuu sielaadu osi.

Yaa kafɔɔ ntoonyuma ɔsaabla kpile wɔ bɔɔɔla nii.

⁶ Bibla nwu fɛ mmle okle

di nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ aabla ye ni.

Bibla nwu bikyisa sɛɛnyɔ kame fɛ mmle okle di nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ aabla ye ni kanya.

Opũ wɔ kame aakusii nta aata ye ni yi, ayee bikusii di nwu nkpo okle kanya bitɔɔ sɛɛnyɔ kame.

⁷ Ni mmle okle di okpoo nwu nkpo latakatesa ni suoto kato di sikipile ninnwu asaa ɔwɛ kanya yi,

bita nwu kuwɛ dibuo, kuowi kulaase di sikipile ninwu kanya.

Diekye okpoo nwu nkpo nte fɛ ɔsanko wɔ nimbue ni di otu nɔ kame alɛ,

‘Okasanko nle, nsi di lekakpomii nii suoto.

Ninle kpisɔɔ, diidii kafɔɔ namawi kaku!’

⁸ Nle mmle oso, di dii ninwii kame abuo kamawa nwo di suoto,

dile ni sifiɛ ku senyaami ku kɔka.

Babayɔɔ ɔɔ manwɔɔɔɔ fɛɛ,

diekye Saate Yaa wɔ nimakanko nwo nii, nnwɔɔ ninlenke nɛ.

⁹ “Nse kasɔ ka mmle baka ba niakye ni okpoo nwu nkpo baalaakpee ni asɔɔ kaame ninwu, baale ni nkpa lenya ɔɔ wɔ ninkofie ni kɔɔ, babafaa kaku, manwi senyaami diisi ninwu. ¹⁰ Baka ba mmle nwu nkpo kamayila fanfa mantoonyu lesaa nwu nkpo, diekye bɔɔyɛkɛ alɛ okpoo nwu nkpo dibuo nwu okle kamawa ma di sutoto. Bababue alɛ,

‘Diɔkpe nyaami lo! Diɔkpe nyaami lo!

Okpoo wɔ ninkpe ni osie!

Babilon, okpoo kple nwu nintoofũ ni leyooto!

Di lebombo ninwii kame pɛ ni bɛɛnanfi fɔ kootoko nɛ!’

¹¹ “Kayi ka mmle basaasunsute kple bamuu mawi kaku ku senyaami, diekye otii kuonwii diloosinya ma asaa. ¹² Otii kuonwii diloosinya ma koto sɛɛle ku koto fututu ku afuɔ ya niefũ ni kɔya ku annii ya niefũ ni kɔya ku abula biene lema sɛɛle ku abula biene lema wɛfɛɛ ku abula biene kplɔkplɔ ku abula biene fututu ku awoso ya ninkpe ni ɔɔɔ ku asaa ya bɛɛyɔ bato anyɛɛ bɛɛbla nii ku n-ya bɛɛyɔ awoso ya niefũ ni kɔya bɛɛbla nii ku abɔɔsaa sɛɛle bɛɛbla nii ku n-ya bɛɛyɔ abɔɔsaa wɛfɛɛ bɛɛbla nii ku ayo otofo afuɔ ya niefũ ni kɔya.

¹³ Ku afata ya ninkpe ni ɔɔɔ osie kanya manlɛɛ nya ni sinamɔɔ ku kutu akpeesaa ya nimpɛ ni ɔɔɔ ate ate ku oluufii ku klobo ku nnɔɔni ɔɔɔɔɔ be niefũ ni kɔya ku nta ku nnaafũ ku nnɔɔ ku akpaa ku banankyue ku bafoso ku bapɔɔɔ ku abɔɔsaa bakeke ku balanle ku bia batii ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ole.

¹⁴ “Basaasunsute labue alɛ, ‘Asaa biene ya amuu foomie fale awɛ fɔ nii ntooyu fɛɛ. Lesaawe lefɔ ku sekpee lefɔ kafɔɔ ntooyu, diidii kafɔɔ flabasinnya ni!’

¹⁵ Basaasunsute ba niekple ni basaawente di asaa nwu nkpo osunsũ kame di okpoo nwu nkpo kame, kamayila fanfa, diekye bɔɔyɛkɛ alɛ okpoo nwu nkpo dibuo nwu

okle kamawa ma di suoto. Babawi kaku ku senyaami mambue alɛ,

¹⁶ ‘Diɔkpe nyaami lo! Diɔkpe nyaami lo! Obe onwii kame,

okpoo kple wɔ mmle niefũ ni leyooto sekpeele nɔɔ niale abula fututu biene ku abula sɛɛle biene,

okpoo wɔ mmle niayii ni ɔɔ ku koto sɛɛle ku afuɔ ya niefũ ni kɔya ku annii ya niefũ ni kɔya nɛ lo!

¹⁷ Kafɔɔ di lebombo ninwii kame atooyu lesaawe nɔɔ nwu nkpo fɛɛ!’

“Ni di seklo kple basaate ku banyayilate lema ku osuku bakyente ku batii bamba ba ninsunsũ ni asaa di lekpo suoto layila fanfa nɛ. ¹⁸ Ni baawi kaku ku kudu osie kanya di obe wɔ baanya ni kɔɔ ko nikodie ni di ɔɔ nwu nikofie nwu nii, baabue alɛ, ‘Okpoo kuonwii diiwe fele okpoo kple wɔ mmle okle!’ ¹⁹ Ninfe baale kɔɛ baakpete di asi lema, baawi kaku ku senyaami baabue alɛ,

‘Yɔɔsa! Yɔɔsa ko buɔta okpoo kple wɔ mmle niafũ ni leyooto.

Kule okpoo wɔ di batii ba bamuu niawe ni seklo kple baatɔɔkyɛ ni nintu osi lawɛ ni lesaawe lema baakyeko nwu ni kame!

Di lebombo ninwii kame lesaa biala ledie nwo di nneɛ kame!

²⁰ Aye ba bamuu ninkpe ni di osi bita suoto siyɔɔ ye.

Aye Yaa batii bamuu ku batɔkyente nɔɔ ku Yaa ɔlaa babuetɛɛ, bita suoto siyɔɔ ye!

Diekye Yaa ntɔɔkanko okpoo nwu nkpo eelo nwu leɔɔ di lesaa le aabla ye ni suoto oso.’”

²¹ Nni nkpo semaa, Yaa tɔkyente siene onwii layɔ ku-fuɔ kple kunwii aafuki aakpee di lekpo kame, ni aabue alɛ,

“Nkpo okle di Yaa kamayɔ Babilon okpoo kple wɔ mmle anfuki aan-yu kaasɔ osie kanya ku ɔɔɔ nɛ.

Diidii kafɔɔ balabasinnya nwu.

²² Sinu lesansaa le bɛɛyɔ sikũ bɛɛbla ni ku sinu basante ku kakyukyoe ku dikyukyoo alaasinkple adie diidii kaame lefɔ!

Nneɛ kame bakpɛmplate kuonwii

dilasinkple abla ɔkpe kaame.

Blaasinnu kafɔɔ kukuɔ kukunwii selɔ kaame lefɔ.

²³ Diidii kafɔɔ blaasinnya

kandie kuonwii lekpa kaame lefɔ.

Blabasinnu bakafɔɔ ku bakafɔɔ basa selɔ

kafɔɔ kaame lefɔ.

Asaa bayate lefɔ niale basiente kaayi ka mmle kamuu, ni fɛɛyɔ selɔ ɔkpe lefɔ fɛɛkyɔnkɔyɔ batii bamuu kaayi ka mmle nɛ.

²⁴ Yaa lananfi Babilon kootoko, diekye aanya Yaa ɔlaa babuetɛɛ,

ku Yaa batii ba baalo ni ntɔ di okpoo nwu kame, nwaako ku batii ba bamuu baalo ni ntɔ kaasɔ ka mmle suoto.”

19 Nle mmle semaa, lanu selɔ fɛ batii dikudi kple selɔ latoodie di osi siatoobue alɛ,

“Bitansa Yaa!

Diekye didiki ku lekpa ku osie ninle Yaa loo lele!

² Ankanko kafɔɔ di osuku kanya.
 Lebe ɔɔ ɔta kafɔɔ nte tinini.
 Atoolo ɔsanko ɔɔkpeete nwu nkpo nintɔɔkɔɔkɔɔ-
 fɔsa ni kayi ka mmle batii ku leɔɔkɔɔkpee leɔɔ.
 Aafū letokonanfi
 diekye aalo Yaa bakpɛmplate.”

³ Baakple baafaa baabuɛ aɛ,
 “Bitansa Yaa!
 Kɔɔ ko nikodie ni di ɔɔ nwu nkpo nikofie ni okpoo
 kple nwu, kamatoosifi osi dinaa ni kaloo.”
⁴ Ni baanɔɔfɔ afosi anyɔ bana nwu nkpo ku asaa ana
 nwu ninkpe ni nkpa lase ntū lema kaasɔ baasumu Yaa
 wɔ ninsi ni leɔkɔkɔmii nwu nkpo suoto nɛ. Ni baabuɛ
 aɛ,
 “Diwa kaanya! Bitansa Yaa!”

Lefosbi Nwu Nkpo ɔsanko ɔɔ Dii.

⁵ Ninfe di selɔ sinwii ladie di leɔkɔkɔmii nwu nkpo
 ɔɔkɔɔ siabuɛ aɛ,
 “Bitansa Yaa loo,
 aye bakpɛmplate ɔɔ bamuu,
 aye ba ninyeke nwu ni.
 Babisɔntii ku banɔɔfotii bamuu.”
⁶ Nni nkpo semaa, lanu fe batii dikudu kple ninwii selɔ
 ee fe ntu nikosoo koobokote suoto ee kanto
 dikpududuu kple. Baatoobuɛ aɛ,
 “Bitansa Yaa!
 Diekye Saate Yaa loo wɔ ninlenke ni nikole seka!
⁷ Bita buɔ, buɔnya suoto leyɔɔ
 buɔtakatɛɔɔ leyooto katoo!
 Diekye Lefosobi nwu nkpo dii kple ntoowo
 fe mmle okle man-ɔɔ ni ɔsanko.
 Yaa batii kafɔɔ ntoololaa suoto beɛte kofokofoko
 fe bakafɔɔ ɔɔ.
⁸ Yaa ntɔɔta ma abula biene fututu ya niekpa ni klekle
 aɛ baklee.”
 Abula fututu biene nwu nkpo kotuo ɔsaabla biene wɔ
 di Yaa batii nwu nkpo labla nii.
⁹ Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyente nwu nkpo latɔɔ mi aɛ,
 “Kpana asaa ya mmle fate. Suoto siyɔɔ batii ba
 beɛkyakako beɛwako ni Lefosobi nwu ɔsanko ɔɔ ale-
 saa kaleɔɔ.” Ninfe di Yaa tɔkyente nwu nkpo lakple
 aabuɛ aɛ, “Selaa se mmle nle Yaa kanya kame selaa.”
¹⁰ Ninfe lape akunkyɛ lase katū kaatū ɔɔ nle kosumu
 nwu, kafɔɔ aatɔɔ mi aɛ, “Tambla! Ami kafɔɔ kpɛmplate
 ko nle fe afɔ ku bafūbanute wo lefɔ bamuu ba niemufū
 nwaako ɔɔ wɔ di Yesu kotuo ni bakle nii. Yaa lete
 dikpe nii beɛpe akunkyɛ beese katū kaasɔ beesumu!”
 Diekye nwaako ɔɔ wɔ di Yesu ladiki aatuo ni ni-
 akpee Yaa ɔɔ babuɛte osie.

Yohane Lanya Otii Wɔ Niasie Ni Di Pɔnkɔ Fututu Nwu Suoto.

¹¹ Nni nkpo semaa, lanyaa osi lasekete ni di pɔnkɔ futu-
 tu onwii lakyoɔ nɛ. Otii wɔ niasie ni di pɔnkɔ nwu nkpo
 suoto leyooto niale aɛ Otii wɔ nimbla ni lesaa di osuku
 kanya ku Onukwarete. Anka aka tinini, ankpe kakpe

nwu kafɔɔ tinini. ¹² Anu ɔɔ late fe ɔɔ wɔ nikofie nii,
 aatūkū aka koto kpɛnwu diisi baakpana leyooto ninwii
 di suoto ɔɔ di otii kuonwii dieye ni nii, diediki lete ɔɔ
 pe ninye. ¹³ Awu wua ya aakpee nii, baakpee nya di nto
 kame. Leyooto ɔɔ ninle Yaa ɔɔ. ¹⁴ Yaa kafa bakpɛte
 lakpee awu biene fututu ya niekpa nii, baasie baapɔnkɔ
 fututu suoto baatikanko nwu. ¹⁵ Nwaako ɔɔ wɔ ninte
 ni fe kapamii ka beɛɔɔɔ ni ku abe kodie nwu kaanya
 kame, abayɔ ankpe ni nle mmuu kaasɔ ka mmle suo-
 to, anlenkee ma nii. Abale seka di suoto lema ku
 abɔɔsaa ɔkpawoso, annanfi ma kootoko osie kanya ku
 Yaa wɔ ninlenke ni ɔɔ, fe mmle okle manka ni awoso-
 bi ntu mandiki ni di nta kablakɔ. ¹⁶ Di awu wua ɔɔ nwu
 suoto ku kutɔ ɔɔ suoto yi, beɛkpana leyooto ninwii
 beetika ninle aɛ,

Baka Bamuu ɔka ku Basaate Bamuu Saate.

¹⁷ Nni nkpo semaa, ni lanyaa tɔkyente onwii n-ye di
 kufɔ suoto nɛ. Ni aafaa ku selɔ siene aabuɛ aatɔɔ
 bakansie ba bamuu nikofie ni ɔɔkɔkɔ kame di osi
 aɛ, “Biwa biebasɔ bieɛle Yaa ɔɔkɔkɔ alesaa nwu kple!
¹⁸ Biwa biebasɔ baka suoto sina ku kakpe banyayilate
 ku bakpɛte suoto sina ku baɔnkɔ ku baɔnkɔ basiete
 suoto sina. Ku batii bamuu suoto sina ku balanle ku
 batii ba ninsiko ni suoto ku babisɔntii ku banɔɔfotii
 suoto sina!”

¹⁹ Ninfe lanyaa bɔkɛɛ nwu ninkpe ni kobe ku kayi ka
 mmle baka ku bakpɛte lema lataka kape di otii wɔ ni-
 asie ni di pɔnkɔ nwu suoto ku bakpɛte ɔɔ nɛ. ²⁰ Ni baa-
 mufū bɔkɛɛ nwu ninkpe ni kobe ku laate ɔɔ buɛte
 nwu niabla ni sekpe se niabla ni ɔkpe aatuo ni di anu
 ɔɔ nɛ. Di sekpe se mmle niabla ni ɔkpe ni aakyɔnkɔ
 batii ba niafū ni bɔkɛɛ nwu nkpo ninkpe ni kobe nɔ
 ɔte ku batii ba niasumu ni letembi ɔɔ nwu nkpo nɛ. Ni
 baamufū bɔkɛɛ nwu ninkpe ni kobe ku laate ɔɔ
 buɛte nwu nkpo baafuki baakpee di ɔɔ lepanta le
 nikofie ni ku afuɔ kame nkpa nkpa nɛ. ²¹ Ni baatii bule
 yi, otii wɔ ninsi ni di pɔnkɔ nwu nkpo suoto lalo ma ku
 kapamii ka nikodie ni kaanya ɔɔ kame, ni di bakansie
 bamuu lale suoto sina lema mmle baafuo ni nɛ.

Baamufū Lo Nwu Nkpo Baape Lekpo Baate Ale Kakpe.

20 Ninfe lanyaa Yaa tɔkyente onwii lakye osi oosoo
 anwa, aaklee abɔɔsaa konyene kple kunwii ku
 dibio le ninnaa ni kase saafii ɔɔkɔkɔ. ² Ni aamufū
 kɔsaanwu yekele kplekple nwu, ninle ni saa kɔsaanwu
 kofole nwu, ninle ni Abonsam ee Satana, aape nwu
 lekpo aate ale kakpe nɛ. ³ Ni di Yaa tɔkyente nwu nkpo
 lafuki nwu aakpee di dibio le niewɔɔ ni dinaa ni kase
 kame, aase nwu, aayɔ kanya ditɔsaa aatɔɔ nwu aakpee
 ninfa, aɛ alaasinfuo batii kyɔnkɔ dielaase di obe wɔ
 di ale kakpe nwu lefe nii. Nni nkpo semaa, dikpe nii
 beedikɔ nwu di obe kakui kame.

⁴ Di nni nkpo semaa, lanyaa akakpomii, batii ba niasie
 nya ni di suoto, Yaa lata ma osie aɛ baakanko. Mma
 ninle batii ba baalo ni anwuna ta baayie ni nwaako
 ɔɔ wɔ di Yesu ladiki aatuo ni ku Yaa ɔɔ nwu lekya
 oso. Batii ba mmle ditase asi lema kaasɔ baasumu
 bɔkɛɛ nwu ninkpe ni kobe ee letembi ɔɔ nwu nkpo ee

bafū bókεε nwu ninkpe ni kobe nsū ɔte kaatū lema ee nnεε lema suoto. Baakple baawa nkpa kame babale sε-ka fe baka ku Kristo alεε kakpe. ⁵ Batii ba nintookpi ni ɔtaka kasale ninle nle mmle nε. Bakpi bule ditataka baakye kukpi kame dialaase di obe wɔ di alεε kape nwu lawo nii. ⁶ Suoto leyɔɔ ku leklekle ninle batii ba niεwε ni osuku di bakpi ɔtaka kasale wɔ mmle kame. Kukpi nyɔɔfa nsinnaa osie di batii ba mmle suoto. Babale olebatate manta Yaa ku Kristo. Babale sεka ku nnwɔɔ alεε kakpe.

Baalenkee Abonsam.

⁷ Nse alεε kakpe nwu ntooloo yi, babadiki Abonsam leeyo katenkɔ. ⁸ Abadie anaakyɔnkɔ nnle be mmu ninkpe ni kaayi ka mmle, ninle ni Gog ku Magog. Abonsam masiisa ma ata kape. Babapɔ fe lekpo ɔten-sīa. ⁹ Baakye baafe kaayi ka mmle suoto baataale baabamana Yaa batii kɔɔ ku okpoo wɔ ambɔmbɔ ni baakye. Kafɔɔ ɔtɔ lakye osi kuabawɔɔsa ma fεε. ¹⁰ Ninfe baamufū Abonsam nwu niakɔnkɔy ma nii baafuki baakpee di ɔtɔ lepanta le nikofie ni ku afuɔ kame nε. Nfū baafuki bókεε nwu ninkpe ni kobe ku laate ɔlaa buetete nwu baakpee nii. Babatɔɔbla ma amumu ninfa kakū ku kakye, dinaa ni kaloo.

Yaa Lakanko Yentele Di Kayi Batii Bamuu Suoto.

¹¹ Nni nkpo sεmaa, lanyaa lekakpomii kple ninwii fututu ku otii wɔ ninsi ni ninni suoto. Osi ku kasɔ laye di anu kɔɔ batasinnya mi. ¹² Ni lanyaa bakpi bamuu n-ye di lekakpomii nwu nkpo kotū, babisɔntii ku banɔɔfotii. Ni baatikiti akū nε. Ni baakple baatikiti kukū bamba ninle ni nkpa kukū nε. Ni baakanko bakpi nwu nkpo di ɔsaabla lema kanya, fe mmle okle bεεkpana beekpee ni di akū nwu nkpo kame nε. ¹³ Ni leekpo ladiki batii ba bamuu niakpi ni kaame ni ni diata nε. Ni kuukpi ku sεekya kafɔɔ ladiki balema baata, ni di Yaa lakanko bamuu lema di ɔsaabla lema kanya nε. ¹⁴ Sεmaa, ni baayɔ kukpi ku sekya baafuki baakpee di ɔtɔ lepanta nwu kame nε. ɔtɔ lepanta nwu ninle kukpi nyɔɔfa nε. ¹⁵ Batii ba ayooto manankpana ni di nkpa kukū nwu kame, baafuki ma baakpee di ɔtɔ lepanta nwu kame.

Osi Fɔle Ku Kasɔ Fɔle Lakɔɔ.

21 Nni nkpo sεmaa, ni lanyaa osi fɔle ku kasɔ fɔle lakɔɔ nε. Diekye osi kofole ku kasɔ kofole laye. Lekpo kafɔɔ layu. ² Ninfe lanyaa okpoo klekle nwu ninle Yerusalem fɔle nwu nkpo kosoo kunkye osi di Yaa nfū kunwa kasɔ nε. Beelolaa nwu osie kanya fe mmle okle manlolaa ni ɔkafɔɔɔɔ manta ni ɔkafɔɔsa. ³ Ninfe lanu selɔ kple sinwii ladie siakye lekakpomii nwu nkpo katū, siabue alε, "Nyu lo! Nunua Yaa kafa nfe nsi batii kame! Abasie ko ma, manle nwo batii. Yaa omu nfe masieko ma, anle ma Yaa. ⁴ Aba sunsū ma nnumεε biala di anu. Kukpi dilabasinwe. Nkpo okle kafɔɔ di senyaami ee kaku owi ee dibuo dilabasinwe nε, diekye asaa kofole amuu ntoofe."

⁵ Ninfe di otii wɔ niasie ni di lekakpomii nwu nkpo suoto labue alε, "Nyu lo! Nunua ntoose lesaa biala lebla lefɔle." Ni aakple aatɔkɔ mi alε, "Kpana fate, diekye selaa se mmle nte nkpo baatikasi ni disi."

⁶ Ni aatɔkɔ mi alε, "Kutooloo nfe! Ami ninle ɔkasale ku ɔyetele, kasɔ kakyeko ku kayenteleko. Otii lele di otukɔnɔ nkle, kamatɔɔ osuku anyi ntu di nkpa ntu dibio le nikɔtaa nii, alabata lesalesaa. ⁷ Otii lele nielenkee yi, abafū dikusekuse le mmle ankyeko ɔkye nii. Kamale nwo Yaa, nnwɔɔ kafɔɔ anle mi obi. ⁸ Kafɔɔ bayekete ku batii ba ninanfū banu nii ku batii ba nimbla ni ayududusaa ku batii balote ku bateeteete ku babɔmpete ku bafite ku balaate, bamuu lema kasieko lema ninle ɔtɔ lepanta le nikofie ni ku afuɔ nε. Nni ninle kukpi nyɔɔfa nε."

⁹ Nni nkpo sεmaa, Yaa batɔkyente bakuensī onwii wɔ ninkle ni babeesi bakuensī nwu nkpo nieyii ni ɔkɔ ku abuo akuensī nwu nkpo yentele, lawa ɔkye nii abatɔkɔ mi alε, "Wa, kamatuo fɔ ɔkafɔɔɔɔ nwu nkpo ninle ni Lefosobi nwu nkpo basɔɔ." ¹⁰ Ninfe aakpaa mi niinwu-na kame aasifiko kobokote takale kunwii osi nε. Ni alaatu mi Yerusalem okpoo klekle nwu nkpo nikosoo kunkye osi di Yaa nfū kunwa ni nε. ¹¹ Kuatɔɔkpa ku Yaa leklekle osie kanya. Kuatɔɔkpa fele difuɔ le niefū ni kɔya, diate fele yaspa difuɔ le kaame lekpa ni fe awewe. ¹² Beetofo oyiyie kple takale beekyisa okpoo nwu nkpo, beekpee lefosi nyoko nnyɔ di oyiyie nwu nkpo suoto. Kaayoko biala kanya, Yaa tɔkyente onwii n-ye. Israel lefosi nfaabi nnyɔ nwu nkpo ayooto, kaayoko kanwii biala, kafaabi kanwii leyooto nka. ¹³ Nyoko nte nkpe di kufi katunkɔ, nyoko nte kafɔɔ nkpe di katoo. Nyoko nte nkpe di kufi kamεεkɔ, nyoko nte kafɔɔ nkpe di kala. ¹⁴ Lefosi asɔse anyɔ suoto beetofo okpoo nwu oyiyie beetika, ni bεεkpana Lefosobi nwu nkpo batɔkyente lefosi batii banyɔ nwu nkpo ayooto beetika nya di suoto nε.

¹⁵ Yaa tɔkyente nwu nkpo niakakatekoe nii lakle koto sεεle ɔklapoosa woso alε ɔklapoosa okpoo nwu nkpo ku nyoko ninwu ku oyiyie ninwu. ¹⁶ Okpoo nwu nkpo nkpe nkyakakɔ nna. Leblefe ninwu ku lekaana ninwu nte kyekye. Yaa tɔkyente nwu laklapoosa okpoo nwu ku leklapoosaa owoso kɔɔ nwu, aanya alε leblefe ninwu lewo akɔ kakpe alafa anɔɔ. Lekaana ku letaka ninwu lekyekye kafɔɔ. ¹⁷ Yaa tɔkyente nwu nkpo lakple aaklapoosa oyiyie nwu nkpo kafɔɔ, opī ni nwu lawo alafa anyɔ lefosi nkpa nkuɔ di leklapoosaa kɔɔ le aakle ni kanya. ¹⁸ Afuɔ ya niefū ni kɔya bɔkɔle nya ni yaspa, nnya baayɔ baatofu okpoo nwu oyiyie nε. Kafɔɔ okpoo nwu omu koto sεεle ko ninle ni kɔnwaa kuakpa ni fe awewe bεeyɔ beetofo nwu. ¹⁹ Afuɔ ya niefū ni kɔya ate ate bεeyɔ beese okpoo nwu nkpo oyiyie lesɔse ku sele. Lesɔse kasale difuɔ ninle difuɔ le bɔkɔle ni yaspa.

Lenyɔɔfa bɔkɔle safir nε.

Ditiefɔ bɔkɔle yalkedon.

Lenaafa kafɔɔ bɔkɔle samardo nε.

²⁰ Lenɔɔnle bɔkɔle sardonik.

Dikuɔnle kafɔɔ bɔkɔle sardis nε.

Dikuensinle bɔkɔle krisolit.

Lēnēnle kafō bōklē beril nē.
 Lēnaasinle bōklē topas.
 Lefosile kafō bōklē krisopras nē.
 Lefosi lēkasale bōklē diakint.
 Lefosi lēnyōfā le kafō bōklē amitist nē.
²¹ Okpoo nwu nkpo lefosi nyoko nnyō nwu nle lefosi ekyinkla enyō. Kayoko biala okyinkla onwii bēyō bēēbla. Kafō okpoo nwu nkpo osuku yi, koto sēele nwaā nikōkpa ni fē awēwē bēyō bēēbla nwu.
²² Ntanya Olekatakō di okpoo nwu nkpo kamē, diekye Yaa wō ninlenke ni ku Lefosobi nwu nkpo ninle okpoo nwu nkpo Olekatakō nē. ²³ Kufī ee kōwētē diefī di okpoo nwu nkpo alē kuakpa, diekye Yaa lēkpa ninle nwu lēkpa, Lefosobi nwu nkpo kafō ninle nwu kandī. ²⁴ Lēēkpa le mmle kamē di nnle mmuu batii kamanyu mantōkyē. Kayi ka mmle baka kafō kamay lēsaawē lēma manwako okpoo nwu nkpo kamē. ²⁵ Diidii kafō blōbasēē okpoo nwu nkpo nyoko, diekye kale dilabaloo di okpoo nwu nkpo kamē. ²⁶ Nnle mmuu batii kafō kamay lēsaawē lēma ku dibu mambuoko okpoo nwu kamē. ²⁷ Kafō diidii, lēsa kōkōnkōkuninwii dil-ababuo okpoo nwu kamē ee batii ba nimbla ni anunsasaa ee balaate dilababuo nfa. Diediki batii ba lete ayooto bēēkpana ni di Lefosobi nwu nkpo nkpa kukū kamē, nimabuo okpoo nwu.

Yaa Okle Wō Ninta Ni Nkpa.

²² Nni nkpo sēmaa, Yaa tōkyētē nwu nkpo latuo mi okle wō ninta ni nkpa. Okle nwu nkpo lēkpa klenklen fē awēwē kuodie kunyē Yaa ku Lefosobi nwu nkpo lēkakpomii katū, ² kuobie kunfe di okpoo nwu nkpo osuku kplē nwu ntē. Kowoso ko ninta ni nkpa nyē di okle nwu nkpo kōkōkōkakyēka ku kayēka. Kuntika abi lefosi sēnyō di lēlē ninwii kamē. Kōwētē biala kuntika. Afata ninkū nle lēfabla diēta nnle mmuu batii. ³ Lēsa lele di Yaa lēkpaani ntika di suoto dilababuo okpoo nwu. Diekye Yaa lēkakpomii ku Lefosobi nwu nkpo mawē ninfa, bakpēmlatē kō mase ntū kaasō mansumu nwa. ⁴ Babanyō anu ku anu, leyooto kō kafō mantika ma nintū. ⁵ Ditunu dilabasinwē ninfa. Kufī ee kandī lēkpa dilabasinfī ma ninfa, diekye Saate Yaa nfe nimale ma lēkpa, babale sēka dinaa ni kaloo.

Yesu Ōwabee.

⁶ Ninfe di Yaa tōkyētē nwu latōkō mi alē, “Sēlaa se mmle nte nkpo, baafuo sī ni disi otika. Ni di Saate Yaa wō niēyō Ninwuna kō ēta ni Yaa ōlaa babuētētē ntookyēsee tōkyētē kō alē atuo bakpēmlatē kō lēsa le nimawa ni di obe kakuii kamē nē.”

⁷ “Binyu lo! Ami, Yesu, kōwa di obe kakuii kamē! Suoto siyō batii ba nimakyō ni sēlaa se mmle beebue bēētē ni atoko kuukū ko mmle kamē.”

⁸ Ami, Yohane, ninle otii wō nianu lanyā ni asaa ya mmle amuu. Obe wō lanu lanyā asaa ya mmle nwu nkpo laloo nii, ni lapē akunkyī kaasō di Yaa tōkyētē

nwu nkpo niadiki asaa ya mmle nwu nkpo aatuo mi ni katū nle kose katū kaasō nsumu nwa nē. ⁹ Kafō aatōkō mi alē, “Tambla! Ami kafō kpēmlatē wō lēfō nle ku babilee ba ninle ni Yaa ōlaa babuētētē ku batii ba bamuu nikōkyō ni ōlaa wō ninsi ni kuukū ko mmle kamē atoko. Yaa lete faase katū kaasō fasumu.”

¹⁰ Ninfe aakple aatōkō mi alē, “Tan-yō ōlaa wō di Yaa lebuē ētē ni kuukū ko mmle kamē fakookaa, diekye obe diesinkyo di asaa ya mmle amuu kamawa ni kaanya. ¹¹ Otii wō nimbōmbō ni asaakpile ōbla, nnwō atōkō ōbla asaakpile. Otii wō nimbōmbō ni ayududusaa ōbla, nnwō atōkō ōbla ayududusaa. Otii wō nimbōmbō ni asaa ōbla tinini, nnwō atōkō ōbla asaa tinini. Otii wō kafō ninte ni klekle yi, nnwō akpēe kōnyaabe aate klekle.”

¹² “Binyu lo! Ami, Yesu, kōwa di obe kakuii kamē! Kōwa ku letota nii, kamata otii biala di ōsaabla kō kanya. ¹³ Ami ninle ōkasale ku ōyentele, kasō kayēkō ku kayenteleko.

¹⁴ “Suoto siyō batii ba nielōlaa suoto basoko ni fē mmle okle manfoto awu andie ni, mmle okle babawē osuku manle ni nkpa kowoso dibi nwu, manfe kafō kaayoko nwu mambuō ni Yaa okpoo nwu. ¹⁵ Kafō di okpoo nwu nkpo sēmaa, bakpēmlatē mawē ninfa. Mma ninle babōmpētē ku bateeteētē ku batii balotē ku mba nintō ni afō ku mba nimbōmbō ni sēlaa kuafunu manlaa nii.

¹⁶ “Ami, Yesu, omu ntookyēsee tōkyētē nii nle aadiki sēlaa se mmle kanya anta ye alē biayō mintōkō bafūbanute akudi nwu nkpo amuu. Ami ninle ōka Dawid ōnantii finle nwu nē. Ami kafō ninle kolesetū lēwēntēbi nwu nikōkpa ni nē.”

¹⁷ Yaa Ninwuna nwu nkpo ku ōkafōkōkō nwu labuē alē, “Wa!”

Otii lele kafō nienu ōlaa wō mmle, dikpe nii ambuē alē, “Wa!”

Otii lele di otukōnsō nkle, eetuna awa. Abafū nkpa ntu anyi, anamata ni lēsaesaa.

¹⁸ Ami, Yohane, kōka otii biala nienu Yaa ōlaa wō eebuē ētē ni kuukū ko mmle kamē osie kanya nle, nse otii owo lēyō lēsa lewo ēkyakaa ninse mmle suoto, ni Yaa kamayō abuo ya suoto ēkakatē ni kuukū ko mmle kamē ankyakaa di letokonanfi kō suoto. ¹⁹ Nkpo okle kafō nse otii owo lediki lēsa lewo di sēlaa se eebuē ētē ni di kukū ko mmle kamē, ni Yaa dilabata kōnē kō kukpanko asaa biene ya ēkpana eekpēe ni kuukū ko mmle kamē. Alabawē kalekō di kowoso ko ninta ni nkpa kamē. Alabawē osuku kafō abuo okpoo klekle nwu.

²⁰ Yesu wō niediki sēlaa se mmle eebuē nii, kobuē alē, “Eē, kamawa di obe kakuii kamē!”

Ninfe di amii latuna nle, “Diwa kaanya. O Saate Yesu, wa wla!”

²¹ Kōpē ōlaa nta nle, Saate Yesu sibualē nwu, disiekō batii bamuu. Diwa kaanya.